Statistical Abstract for British India. Nos. 58-59 (1914-15 to 1923-24 and 1915-16 to 1924-25)

00134562

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

134562

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States,

FROM

1914-15 TO 1923-24.

FIFTY-EIGHTH NUMBER.

(Third number of New Series.)

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 28 Abingdon Street, London, S.W.1;
York Street, Manchester; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120 George Street, Edinburgh
or through any Bookseller.

1925.

PRINTED IN INDIA.

Price 3s. net.

Cmd. 2534.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

The second issue contained figures up to and including the year 1921-22. And it is intended that this publication should appear annually and that each successive issue should show the figures of one year later than the previous issue. But in order to bring the publication up to date figures for the two years 1922-23 and 1923-24 have been added in this volume.

In the statistics of agriculture and co-operative societies the year runs generally from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year (April to March) or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case it is clearly indicated in the tables.

The undermentioned table shown in the 2nd Issue of the Abstract has been omitted : —

No. 135. Currency Notes in circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle in India.

C. G. FREKE,

Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

July 15, 1925.

00134562

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page.
Area and Population.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
	3.	Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10—11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12—13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14—15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36—37
	19.	——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— in Indian States	41—42
	21.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—52
	23.	——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24.	——— Age	54
Justice, Police and Prisons.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—58
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	59
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	60
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	61
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	62
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	63
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	64
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	65
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	66
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	67
	35.	——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	68—69
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted	70—71
	37.	Police; Strength and Cost of Civil Police	72—73
	38.	——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	74—77
	39.	——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	78—81
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	82
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and internal Management of the Force	84—87
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	88—89
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences	90—91
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	92—93
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	94—95
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	96—97
	47.	——— Nature and Length of sentences of the Convicts	98—99
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	100—101
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	102—103
	50.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	104—105
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	106—107
	52.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	108
	53.	——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	109

	Table No.		Page.
Justice, Police and Prisons—*contd.*	54.	Prisons, Working of the Mark System	110
	55.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	112—113
	56.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	114—115
Registration	57.	Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred	116—117
Wild Animals	58.	Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes. Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction	118
Finance	59.	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	119
	60.	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and in England	120—121
	61.	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	122—123
	62.	General Statement of the Revenue in India and England	124—127
	63.	General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue, in India and England	128—133
	64.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	134—142
	65.	Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts in England, in sterling	144—147
	66.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	148—149
	67.	Customs Revenue and Charges	150—151
	68.	Taxes on Income and Charges	152
	69.	Details of Taxes on Income	*ib*
	70.	Salt Revenue and Charges	153—154
	71.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	155
	72.	Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	156—157
	73.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	*ib*
	74.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	158—159
	75.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	160
	76.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and number of chests paying duty	*ib*
	77.	Auction average price per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	160—162
	78.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per Bigha of Bengal Opium	162
	79.	Quantity (chests) of Bengal opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	163
	80.	——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	164
	81.	Amount of Land Revenue and Charges	165
	82.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	166
	83.	Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges	167
	84.	Details of Excise Revenue	*ib*
	85.	Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	168—171
	86.	Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges	172

	TABLE No.		PAGE.
FINANCE—*contd.*	87.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	173
	88.	Forest Revenue and Charges	174
	89.	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	*ib*
	90.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	175
	91.	Tributes from Indian States in each Province	*ib*
	92.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government.	176
	93.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	178—179
	94.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	180—181
	95.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	182—183
	96.	Interest Receipts	184—185
	97.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	186
	98.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	*ib*
	99.	Military Expenditure in India and England	187—189
	100.	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	190
	101.	Burden of Taxation	*ib*
	102.	Public Debt	191
	103.	Detailed Statement—Details of Public Debt	191—195
	104.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	196
	105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	197
	106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	*ib*
	107.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	198
	108.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	198—200
	109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	201—202
	110.	Gold Standard Reserve	*ib*
	111.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	203
	112.	Loans and Advances by Government	*ib*
	113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State	204
	114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India	*ib*
	115.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	205
	116.	——— and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	206
	117.	Sales by Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month	207—208
	118.	—— by the Government of India of bills and transfers on London in each month	209
	119.	Cash Balances at the close of each year	210—211
	120.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	212—213
	121.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Bank of Bengal Rate of Interest	214—215
	122.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	216—217
	123.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	218—219
	124.	—— (including import duty) of Bar Silver in Bombay	220
	125.	Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	221
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	126.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	222
	127.	——— ——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	223
	128.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib*

	TABLE No.		PAGE.
COINAGE AND CURRENCY—*contd.*	129.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	224—239
	130.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	240
	131.	Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for re-coinage	*ib*
	132.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	241
	133.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	242
	134.	Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction	*ib*
	135.	*Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department*	*ib*
BANKS	136.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	243—244
	137.	Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	244
MUNICIPALITIES.	138.	Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	246—247
	139.	Income of Municipalities	248—251
	140.	Expenditure of Municipalities	252—253
	141.	Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	254—257
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS	142.	Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	258—259
EDUCATION	143.	Total number of Institutions	260
	144.	——— Scholars attending Institutions	261
	145.	Total Expenditure on Education	262
	146.	Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	263—264
	147.	Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	266—273
	148.	Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	274—275
	149.	Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	276—277
	150.	——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	278
	151.	——— University graduates and under-graduates	279
	152.	Results of prescribed Examinations	280—285
	153.	——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each Degree or passing the prescribed tests	286—293
	154.	——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities.	294—297
	155.	Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars.	298—299
	156.	Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	300—305
	157.	——— in different Provinces	306—313
	158.	Expenditure on Education in each Province	314
	159.	Distribution of Expenditure on Education	316—317
	160.	Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	318
	161.	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces	319—320
	162.	Classification of *Pupils* in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	321—322

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
PRESS.	163. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published .	323
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	164. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States .	324—327
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE	165. Agricultural area and yield Summary	328—329
	166. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in acres	330—331
	167. —— under Irrigation, in acres	332—335
	168. Crops under Cultivation, in acres	336—341
	169. Area Surveyed and Assessed	342—345
FORESTS	170. —— of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department .	346—347
	171. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle.	348—349
PORT TRUSTS	172. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	350
EMIGRATION	173. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts .	351
	174. Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn .	*ib*
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	175. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . .	352—353
	176. ———— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination .	354
	177. ———— ———— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination .	355—357
	178. ———— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination .	358—359
	179. ———— ———— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination .	360—361
PILGRIMS	180. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act .	362—363
VITAL STATISTICS	181. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. .	364—365
	182. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles .	366—367
	183. ———— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births .	368—369
	184. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations .	370—371
	185. ———— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age .	372—381
	186. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population .	382—385
	187. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month . . .	386—389
	188. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States . .	390
	189. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases .	391
	190. ———— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein and their Income and Expenditure .	392—393

	Table No.		Page.
Vital Statistics—*contd.*	191.	Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	394—395
	192.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries.	396—399
Medico-legal Investigations	193.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases	400
Lunatic Asylums	194.	Number of Lunatics: Religion, mortality, cost to Government, etc.	402—403
	195.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	404—405
	196.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	406—407
	197.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	408—411
Railways	198.	Railway Statistics—Summary	412—414
	199.	Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year	415—419
	200.	Number (in thousands) of Passengers (including Season Ticket Holders) conveyed on the several Railway Systems in India	420—421
	201.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India	422—423
	202.	Total Capital Outlay including Ferries and Suspense on open Lines of several Railway Systems in India	424—427
	203.	Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India	428—429
	204.	Working Expenses of the several Railways in India	430—431
	205.	Net Earnings of the several Railways in India	432—433
	206.	Percentage of net earnings on total Capital Outlay of the several Railway Systems in India	434—435
	207.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India	436—437
	208.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	438
	208A.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	*ib*
	209.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib*
	210.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	439
	211.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	440
	211A.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	441
Foreign Trade	212.	Value of the Total Trade	442—443
	213.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	444—445
	214.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports Summary	446—447
	215.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	448—449
	216.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	450—453
	217.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	454—457
	218.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	458—459
	219.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported	460—463
	220.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported	464—467
	221.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	468—469
	222.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	470—471
	223.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	472—473
	224.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	474—475
	225.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	476—511

	Table No.		Page.
Foreign Trade —*contd.*	226.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	512—513
	227.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	514—515
	228.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib*
	229.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib*
	230.	——— Metals	516—517
	231.	——— Metal Manufactures	518
	232.	——— Sugar	519
	233.	——— Provisions	*ib*
	234.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib*
	235.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	520
	236.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib*
	237.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	520—521
	238.	——— Raw Wool	522
	239.	——— Rice	*ib*
	240.	——— Wheat	523
	241.	——— Barley	*ib*
	242.	——— Lac	*ib*
	243.	——— Seeds	524—525
	244.	——— Indian Tea	525
	245.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	526—527
	246.	Exports of Hides and Skins	528
	247.	——— Indigo	529
	248.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib*
	249.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib*
	250.	Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea	530
	251.	——— (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea	*ib*
	252.	——— Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported, together with total Quantity	531—532
	253.	——— Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity	533—534
	254.	——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported	536—537
	255.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which Exported and Provinces from which Exported	538—539
	256.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	540—541
	257.	Trade of Aden	542—543
Shipping	258.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	544—545
	259.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	546—547
	260.	——— Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib*
	261.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports Summary	548—549
	262.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	550
	263.	——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	551
Coasting Trade	264.	Coasting Trade, Value of the Total Trade	552
	265.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	553—554

	Table No.		Page.
Ships Built	266.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	555
Ships Registered.	267.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	556
Wrecks	268.	Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally lost in Indian Waters	557
Merchandise Marks.	269.	Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	*ib*
Joint Stock Companies.	270.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	558—559
	271.	——— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	560
	272.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	561
	273.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	562
	274.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	563
	275.	——— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	564
	276.	——— but working in each Province in British India	565
	277.	——— but working in each Indian State	566
Life Assurance Companies.	278.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	566—567
	279.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	567
	280.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in Force at the close of each year	568
Post Office.	281.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	*ib*
	282.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	569
	283.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase.	570—571
	284.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	572
	285.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	286.	Telegraph lines—Summary	573
	287.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib*
	288.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib*
	289	——— Offices—Summary	574
	290.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib*
	291.	Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department	575
	292.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	576—577
	293.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	*ib*
Meteorology.	294.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	578—579
Irrigation Works.	295.	Irrigation works—Principal Results of Operations	580—581
	296.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	582—583
Prices	297.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	584—585
	298.	——— Variations	*ib*
	299.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	586
	300.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	587
	301.	——— Food Grains	588—597
	302.	——— Variations	598—601
	303.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains	601
	304.	——— Prices in India	*ib*

	Table No.		Page.
Industries.	305.	Cotton Mills	609—610
	306.	Cotton Mills—Production	612—617
	307.	Amount of Excise duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	618
	308.	Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	*ib*
	309.	Jute Mills	619
	310.	Woollen Mills	620
	311.	Paper Mills	621
	312.	Breweries	*ib*
	313.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in British India	622—627
	314.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	628—633
	315.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	634—637
	316.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	638—641
Industrial Census.	317.	Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	642—647
Factory Inspection.	318.	Factories	648—649
Patents and Designs.	319.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	650—651
Mineral Production.	320.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	652—669
	321.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	670
Appendix.		A. Customs Tariff	671—681
„		B. Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each province	682—692
„		C. Currency	692
Index			693—699

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1922-23	Land Revenue and rates 1923-24
					Rs.	Rs.
Provinces						
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,108	7,32,14,000 (a)	7,17,62,000 (a)
2. Bombay (Presidency)	20	123,621	206	26,528	5,58,89,288 (a)	5,08,89,322 (a)
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	4,75,57,490 (a)	4,37,36,942 (a)
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	83,31,798 (a)	71,52,380 (a)
Aden	1	80	3	...	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,981	3,12,62,430	3,13,01,641
4. United Provinces	48	106,205	435	104,347	7,02,91,844 (a)	7,15,81,719 (a)
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,320	5,26,19,745 (a)	5,32,19,371 (a)
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	1,76,72,009 (a)	1,83,62,348 (a)
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,119	4,72,92,898	4,75,48,760
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048	5,10,49,559 (b)	4,69,29,681 (c)
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814	2,33,03,590	2,36,52,004
Bihar	11	42,360	51	43,144	1,75,20,867	1,77,26,360
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685	34,08,541	34,34,783
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	23,74,182	24,90,861
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024	2,55,37,236 (a)	2,38,43,948 (a)
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219	1,52,00,838 (a)	1,34,02,348 (a)
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805	1,03,36,398 (a)	1,04,41,600 (a)
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,957	92,49,030	1,03,75,139
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,556	23,94,584	22,24,896
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	9,71,606	9,70,875
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	3,95,994	3,99,965
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,40,000	4,09,820
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	4,17,284	4,19,778
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	213	28,113	30,877
Total, British Territory	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527	39,26,83,530	38,23,40,325

(a) Represents receipts.
(b) Exclusive of Rs. 1,77,392, being the revenue derived from the Shan States,
(c) „ „ Rs. 3,60,245 „ „ „

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,749	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	114,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	....	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,578,759	20,085,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,393,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,106	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,220,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,840	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,034	420,048	69,048	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
80,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY.

from Land revenue only.
Pakokku Hill Tracts, Chin Hills and Putao.
" " " "

[Continued on next page

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	6	10,425	...
21. Bombay States	...	63,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	...	51,531	51	21,790	...
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	...	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	...	10,096	48	4,650	...
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	..	128,987	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,332	2,316	685,665	...

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
168,119	195,897	364,016	60,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,086	172,991	378,077	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,504	1,025,068	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,763	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,962	3,639,467	7,409,429	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,062	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,020,398	1,037,502	2,066,000	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,021	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,059	496,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
220,490	245,761	476,170	36,101	440,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,701	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844 384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,022	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,554	154,946,926	318,942,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,136,666	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,010	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,074	+10,335	+22·4	+2,101	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,339	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,849	—1·1
Agra	33,200,145	34,240,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,042,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	—487,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—162,880	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,033	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,638	174,076	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,259,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·5

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,077	420,201	428,040	—41,314	—9·8	—8,349	—1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States	896,926	822,565	749,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,669	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States	5,007,023	5,120,019	5,431,767	—131,996	—2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	—50,252	—2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,066,038	—41,886	—1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	—902,906	—6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+253,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,978,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,825,136	1,622,004	88,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,533,192	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	—211,604	—4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	—686,048	—6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	59,014	—6,199	—7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,881	1,189,874	1,163,454	—54,993	—4·6	+26,420	+2·3
Total, Indian States	71,939,187	71,223,218	63,101,958	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	12·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	21·9	13·9	15·6	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	29·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	92·4	76·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·6	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·0	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	30·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·5	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	48·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·5	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana States†	83·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
Total, India	62·3	19·3	19·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·0	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,036	95,083,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 ,, . . .	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 ,, . . .	47,242	64,296,223	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 ,, . . .	15,905	45,085,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 ,, . . .	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 ,, . . .	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 ,, . . .	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 ,, . . .	55	3,609,189	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over ,, . . .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,665	...	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	90,593	...	2,825,136
Total .	687,081	318,043,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,039,187

No. 5—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,413	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	906
Agra	185,532	...	+24·5	11,000	753
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·9†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+5·5†	16,031	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25·3	+66·6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23·8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	—2·6	+11·3	19,080	860
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—19·4	+10·0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	620
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·9	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	—21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	112,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,008	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·8	+48·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94·9	+123·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,736	+8·9	+19·1*	15,658	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	30,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2·5	+57·4	13,622	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
620	940,841	325,093	43,660	17,033	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,085	68,170	85,360	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	110,430	56,302	4,076	4,728	Agra
307	198,596	53,828	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,200	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	502	Benares
425	154,036	55,707	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	60,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
306	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,267	13,667	Lahore
220	136,501	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,208	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,005	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
258	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,081	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,803	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	26,300	120,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,663	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
351	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	230	544	Srinagar
188	83,601	24,281	538	9,019	Surat
176	89,373	15,429	16,596	26	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,547	+55,208
Calcutta and Fort	.....	Calcutta	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore	.....	24 Parganas	50,474	+8,206
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas	67,372	+13,005
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas	45,597	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah	195,301	+16,205
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,251
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	—96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Lucknow	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,004
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Benares	198,447	— 5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Agra	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Cawnpore	216,436	+37,870
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Allahabad	157,220	—14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,706	+26,005
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,076	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,770
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Bareilly	129,459	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,422	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Meerut	122,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+3,506
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+10,800
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	145,193	+43,778
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station*	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+48,014
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	108,708	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,606	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,059

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+27,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	83,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,886
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,878	—5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	73,156	—1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+338
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,063	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	—3,047
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,336
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	—1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,013	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	—8,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	—6,276
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	—6,909
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,965
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	—703
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,513
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	65,609	+15,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,511,234 *83·64*	5	25,493 *·06*	1,216	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 *76·58*	8,319 *·04*	214,700 *1·11*	1,806 *·01*	83,010 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,363 *·01*	12,863 *·03*	265,604 *·57*	767
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 *85·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,887 *·15*	488	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,579,260 *31·80*	2,294,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,943 *85·06*	380
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 *82·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505	85
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 *83·54*	1,529 *·01*	68,286 *·49*	28	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,068 *54·34*	988 *·01*	3,397 *·04*	13,162 *·17*	16
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *6·66*	28,040 *1·26*	3		20
11. Baluchistan	38,078 *9·20*	7,645 *1·83*	17	160 *·04*	104 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	304,341 *73·56*	210 *·05*	18,422 *3·72*	1	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,697 *77·33*		202 *·12*	14 *·01*	
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·09*	2,764 *·57*	4,698 *·96*	6	72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,880 *32·78*	390 *1·44*		2,652 *9·79*	
Total, British Territory	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,367,021 *·96*	455,856 *·18*	11,490,815 *4·65*	88,464 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 *59·94*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	368 *·09*	
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 *3·34*	96 *·03*			1
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 *81·96*	70	43,223 *2·03*	1	7,530 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,670 *67·53*	17	606 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	8
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 *86·84*	83	209 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	8
21. Bombay States	6,216,440 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,941 *3·60*	44	2,453 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	827 *·01*	44,431 *·74*	10	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*		24
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 *88·08*	661 *·02*	38,906 *1·22*	10	255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,584 *·15*		1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,641 *20·35*	39,507 *1·19*	520 *·02*	37,685 *1·14*	7
27. Madras States	3,626,975 *66·43*		134	42	6
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 *91·69*	134	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *45·63*	4,858 *8·92*		116 *·21*	
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 *50·28*	813,089 *18·41*	6,889 *·16*	2,682 *·06*	33
31. Rajputana States	8,160,666 *82·99*	8,703 *·09*	279,722 *2·84*		336
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*		7	26,788 *32·78*	1
33. United Provinces States	888,217 *78·26*	32	224 *·02*		
Total, Indian States	53,580,886 *77·48*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 *68·56*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,436	1,361,484	45	578,398	93	42,318,985	1. Madras
6·71	*3·22*	...	*1·37*	...	*100*	
3,820,163	264,047	15,970	132,930	142	19,348,819	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
19·74	*1·37*	*·08*	*·64*	...	*100*	
25,210,602	147,081	1,851	845,780	1,566	46,695,536	3. Bengal
53·99	*·31*	*·01*	*1·81*	...	*100*	
6,481,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·28	*·44*	...	...	...	*100*	
11,444,321	329,050	10	...	12	20,685,024	5. Punjab
55·33	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
500,592	257,106	1,135	703,587	14,228	13,169,090(a)	6. Burma
3·80	*1·95*	*·01*	*5·34*	*·11*	*100*	
3,690,182	257,129	25	1,881,009	1,009	34,002,189	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·85	*·76*	...	*5·53*	...	*100*	
563,574	41,445	54	1,614,013	4	13,012,760	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	*·30*	...	*11·60*	...	*100*	
2,202,400	128,056	11	1,124,809	363	7,606,230	9. Assam
28·96	*1·68*	...	*14·79*	*·01*	*100*	
2,062,786	10,010	...	...	...	2,251,340	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·62	*·47*	...	...	...	*100*	
367,262	6,678	10	...	5	420,648	11. Baluchistan
87·31	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
101,770	5,531	25	4,736	9	495,271	12. Ajmer-Merwara
20·55	*1·12*	...	*·96*	...	*100*	
13,021	3,182	...	20,722	...	163,838	13. Coorg
7·95	*1·94*	...	*12·65*	...	*100*	
141,758	13,320	17	...	2	488,188	14. Delhi
29·04	*2·73*	...	...	...	*100*	
4,104	1,586	...	9,174	300	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·15	*5·86*	...	*33·87*	*1·11*	*100*	
59,444,331	3,027,881	19,221	6,904,167	17,745	246,960,200(a)	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·07	*1·23*	*·01*	*2·80*	...	*100*	
						States
17,487	4,050	...	131,832	...	384,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
4·55	*1·05*	...	*34·33*	...	*100*	
306,195	15	...	..	..	378,977	17. Baluchistan States
96·63	...	...	...	...	*100*	
102,328	7,421	27	163,077	5	2,126,522	18. Baroda State
7·63	*·35*	...	*7·67*	...	*100*	
275,322	1,088	...	3,265	...	896,926	19. Bengal States
30·70	*·22*	...	*·36*	...	*100*	
16,005	46,229	...	456,934	240	3,959,669	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	*1·17*	...	*11·54*	*·01*	*100*	
849,675	14,145	993	66,942	...	7,409,429	21. Bombay States
11·35	*·19*	*·01*	*·91*	...	*100*	
331,520	9,062	20	309,469	4	5,907,023	22. Central India States
5·53	*·15*	...	*6·66*	...	*100*	
18,458	36,273	...	500,033	...	2,066,900	23. Central Provinces States
·89	*1·76*	...	*24·19*	...	*100*	
176,883	1,649	1	161,629	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	*·05*	...	*5·07*	...	*100*	
1,298,277	62,656	4	430,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	*·50*	...	*3·46*	...	*100*	
2,548,514	1,034	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·75	*·05*	...	...	...	*100*	
303,992	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,460,312	27. Madras States
5·66	*26·64*	*·03*	*·24*	...	*100*	
340,461	71,395	36	62,831	8	5,078,892	28. Mysore State
5·70	*1·19*	...	*1·05*	...	*100*	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(a)	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
39·17	*6·07*	...	...	...	*100*	
1,369,062	3,889	...	...	1	4,416,036	30. Punjab States
31·00	*·09*	...	...	...	*100*	
900,341	4,011	26	480,679	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana States
9·15	*·05*	...	*4·88*	...	*100*	
20	370	...	...	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
·03	*·46*	...	...	...	*100*	
243,035	2,473	...	...	...	1,134,881	33. United Provinces States
21·50	*·22*	...	...	...	*100*	
9,290,902	1,726,183	2,557	2,870,444	259	69,168,521(a)	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·43	*2·50*	...	*4·15*	...	*100*	
68,735,233	4,754,064	21,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
21·74	*1·51*	*·01*	*3·09*	*·01*	*100*	

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,020	6,841	217,337,943	6,031	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,750	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	120,000	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,036	190,244	533,180	402,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,170	1,765	1,903	31,035	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	222,946	215,610	444,470	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	13	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,086	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,807	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,215
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	20,051	28,440	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,923	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,836	178,607	367,588	315,102
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,934	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
Total	124,991	50,746	56,642	56,309	3,274,527	2,189,869	4,753,174†	3,876,203

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,340	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,072	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,017	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N. W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,390	10,023
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,422	486	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	246,803	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,120	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,207

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	43,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,720	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,896	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,760	905,382	24,151,223
	Females	7,731,774	10,378,400	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,702,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,737,745
	Females	6,800,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,890	1,237,705	9,378,750
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,621,606	349,514	(a) 6,756,960
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,017	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,422,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,209,253	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,663	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,327	55,018,850	7,937,792	* 126,873,116
	Females	42,720,623	56,209,024	21,030,500	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	260,260	3,760,062
	Females	1,289,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,860	422,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,090	6,126,090
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,980	186,702	(b) 1,563,396
Madras States	Males	1,577,022	1,064,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	303,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,040	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	270,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,315,749
Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,302	† 163,995,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	154,946,926
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(c)318,942,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.
† ,, ,, Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.
(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) ,, 28,450 females not ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 3,592,038 persons not ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,031,798	110,889,897
		47·92	*45·20*	*6·88*	*100*
	Females	35,147,028	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,201,852	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,369,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	29,357	20,627	2,380	52,364
		56·06	*39·39*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,804,905	14,864,580	1,833,361	35,502,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,279	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,848
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,921,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,839	103,116	2,456,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,052	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animistic	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,052,352	833,961	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8·53*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·67*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	162,081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,350,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population According to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	30,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,038,007	110,084	216,463	6,481	15,139
5—10	40,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15	36,741,852	20,171,320	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,056	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20	26,144,590	13,648,834	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,086,997	11,840,920	422,723	966,617
25—30	27,599,986	14,028,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	228,091	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,947
30—35	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,122
35—40	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	126,006	8,729,030	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40—45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,085	134,495	8,309,350	5,699,100	1,239,030	3,678,416
45—50	11,644,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,932
50—55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,481,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,574,404	2,996,688	2,577,806	109,264	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	48,551	2,953,460	883,026	1,212,255	3,633,073
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,315,326	49,017	17,787	845,369	251,546	408,777	945,993
70 and over	5,342,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,149	38,687	1,407,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,350,442	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,338,392	26,834,838

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,038 persons.

No.—14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,303	1,207,936	1,408,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,736,805	2,778,311	3,351,780	3,039,074
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma†	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	19,703,866	17,238,323	1,022,721	2,056,317	2,735,082	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,051,399	6,061,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,061,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	126,872,116	120,131,177	15,172,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,857
Central India	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	876,804	920,045
Kashmir State‡	1,757,122	1,563,396	239,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,301	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,070	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689
Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,901,255
No per 10,000 in India of each sex. (1921)	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
(1911)	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
(1901)	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 Years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,302	2,438,224	1,786,024	1,667,433	1,635,059	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	709,266	801,059
Bengal	3,016,915	2,825,089	2,165,092	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,106,089	2,038,030	1,609,374	1,950,074	1,902,383
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma§	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,056	1,108,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,200	283,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,732	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,603,606	13,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,022,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,160	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	405,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	323,138	259,545	206,038	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,924	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,709	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,203	677,504	451,680	428,975	469,174	539,035
Kashmir State †	208,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	250,082	266,167	237,102	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,173	240,234	278,266
Punjab States	385,035	215,264	208,521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	435,074	320,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	73,140	58,202	53,200	45,704	47,205	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,620	2,880,960	2,528,390	2,641,776	2,810,253
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
1911	1,165	997	848	836	823	930
1901	1,264	1,084	866	835	787	892

[*Continued on next page*

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ " " † "
† " " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,631	2,587,510	2,512,281
Bombay*	982,659	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,034	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,020	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,679,404	3,036,010	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,804,133	3,023,109	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	750,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma§	583,459	526,862	547,871	466,845	886,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,656	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,295,909
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	536,403	591,812	612,497	926,260	873,840
Assam	356,279	349,084	325,695	294,901	527,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,681	15,892,904	14,151,005
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,649	86,503	89,474	85,008	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,298	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,022	288,010	278,607	414,798	378,050
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	89,789	130,984	121,014
Hyderabad State	569,062	500,468	557,004	550,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,942
Madras States	229,787	241,765	193,655	192,586	330,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,078	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	195,200	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,220	467,273	426,590	672,953	609,428
United Provinces States	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,702	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,600	2,999,630	2,800,038	4,483,524	4,023,187
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
1911	896	909	829	895	1,256	1,187
1901	870	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ „ „ † „
† „ „ ‡ „

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,220	480,076	...	...
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,006	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,270,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,313	925,612	783,539	582,000	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	740,026	1,018,009	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam	370,030	272,079	158,855	138,746	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,202	88,032	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,488,387	6,416,895	6,698,730	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,502	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,239	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,907	39,990	54,026	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,309	...	...
Kashmir State†	156,389	117,808	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,648	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	264,260	196,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,848	236,308	248,750	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	50,708	27,429	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,004,027	1,792,702	1,836,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	989	945	485	555	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	984	960	466	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.

† ,, ,, † ,,

§ ,, ,, ‡ ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

Religion	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
	Females			
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,287	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,690,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523.715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,683	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	6,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
Total Males	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,103,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,684	163,220	2,414	886
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,118
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal Statas	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,849	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,898	1,753	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	32,844,708 (a)	636,309 (a)	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	... *	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,032,861	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,397	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W.F. Province
Baniya	2,804,464	Most Provinces
anjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	693,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces
Burmese	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,263,648	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,290,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	3,902,502	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,594	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,608,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,228,999	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	906,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,160,984	Madras
Kammalan	1,268,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,042,131	Burma
Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa
Koiri	1,980,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	2,499,014	Most Provinces
Kori	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumbar	3,353,029	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kurumban	855,270	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,546,308	Most Provinces
Maliga	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,510	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Munda	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	705,080	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	878,080	Madras
Palli	2,800,960	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Pod	688,304	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,074	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,001,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,205,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Sindhi	859,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Tai	1,016,960	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,159,488	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	2,716,350	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	Actual	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
Total	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means or Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,033,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,965	19,062	1,398,898	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,332	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials . . .	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation .	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture . . .	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(*a*) Ordinary cultivation . . .	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(*ii*) Ordinary cultivators . .	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc. . .	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers .	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(*c*) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(*d*) Raising of farm stock . . .	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(*e*) Raising of small animals . .	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . .	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks . . .	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	893,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,570,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,268	116,734
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. ,, articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	8,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	730	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	703	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,037	472	638	541	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	169	113	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,907	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	930	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	930	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	927	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	350	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	148	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	36	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	30	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,469	3,999	3,260	2,127	1,135	897	2,067

[Continued on next page

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	Grand Total India
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,028	183,724	230,653
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,033	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,418	42,200	55,618
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian .	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	22,66,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer . .	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda . .	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman .	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese . .	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida . .	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra . .	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan) .	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified . . .	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
	I.—Language not returned .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL .	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European . .	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese . .	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian . . .	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian . .	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL .	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European . .	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian . . .	1	2	..	2
	S.—Language not returned .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL .	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL .	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer, Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,828	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,683,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu —C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yabew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Kombow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Sheugtaug—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralte—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population
Madras—	
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Oriya	1,573,942
Kanarese	1,533,344
Western Hindi	996,955
Tulu	540,457
Kaudhi	367,231
Marathi	302,312
Gujarati	91,063
Rajasthani	39,950
English	36,994
Others	321,667
Bombay—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,175,652
Sindhi	2,645,786
Kanarese	2,403,448
Western Hindi	1,065,679
Bhili	422,632
Rajasthani	240,911
Khandeshi	200,224
Balochi	197,913
Western Punjabi	157,240
English	56,334
Others	346,660
Bengal—	
Bengali	43,071,334
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Kherwari	813,580
Oriya	293,700
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
English	46,378
Others	511,627
United Provinces—	
Western Hindi	45,255,152
Punjabi	24,844
English	32,221
Others	63,570
Punjab—	
Punjabi	12,833,008
Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Western Hindi	3,061,875
Rajasthani	514,634
Western Pahari	393,831
Pashto	58,538
Balochi	56,215
English	26,191
Others	50,894
Burma—	
Burmese	8,400,094
Shangale	474,878
Sgwa	368,282
Pwo	352,466
Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengali	301,089
Yonbye	250,018
Arakanese	247,691
Taungtha	210,535
Min, Talaing or Pegnan	189,263

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Burma—*contd.*	Population
Western Hindi	158,399
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Palaung	117,725
Chin (unspecified)	105,490
Karen (unspecified)	98,713
Chinese	66,546
English	24,085
Others	1,331,742
Bihar and Orissa—	
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,303
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,086
Others	115,998

Assam—	Population
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	845,235
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Pashto	1,202,826
Western Punjabi	926,568
Punjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

B.—Indian States

	Population		Population
Delhi—		Bombay States—	
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,230,252
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	17,813	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,461	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	243,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brahui	117,617	Marathi	53,039
Others	110,636	English	4,004
		Others	30,245
Baroda—		Central Provinces States—	
Gujarati	1,867,343	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Others	259,179	Gondi	247,633
		Marathi	192,340
Bengal States—		Others	244,690
Bengali	698,060		
Others	198,866	Hyderabad—	
		Telugu	6,017,341
Bihar and Orissa States—		Marathi	3,298,733
Oriya	2,940,338	Kanarese	1,536,928
Kherwari	576,808	Western Hindi	1,316,851
Western Hindi	116,815	Rajasthani	160,124
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166	English	9,235
Bengali	88,852	Others	132,508
Others	121,690		

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States

	Populati		Population
Kashmir—		Punjab States—	
Kashmiri	1,262,877	Punjabi	2,374,947
Punjabi	766,289	Western Pahari	702,737
Western Pahari	536,368	Western Punjabi	613,633
Rajasthani	291,602	Western Hindi	479,113
Bhotia	181,782	Rajasthani	191,358
Others	220,609	Others	54,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		Rajputana States—	
		Rajasthani	7,392,689
Malayalam	4,232,778	Western Hindi	1,927,796
Tamil	1,088,051	Bhili	421,437
Others	139,483	Sindhi	55,182
		Punjabi	19,769
		Gujarati	18,002
Mysore State—		Others	9,509
Kanarese	4,257,098		
Telugu	921,468		
Western Hindi	330,939	Sikkim State—	
Tamil	265,833	Naipali (Khas)	26,887
English	14,194	Rai	14,958
Others	189,360	Others	39,876
N.-W. Frontier Province—		United Provinces States—	
Western Punjabi	14,404	Western Hindi	1,133,921
Punjabi	11,472	Others	960
Pashto	7,197		
Others	9,850		

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,407	11,009	3,989	46,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,059	6,502	4,230	16,069	18,069	5,535	2,428	34,908	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,701	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	50,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,203	10,106	3,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,559	3,176	30,445	26,870	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	3,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,853	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,505	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,450	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	706	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
Total	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,069	186,176	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	399	369	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	584	3,525	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	660	4,680	5,057	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,904	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,070	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,044	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,929	75	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	2,849	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
Total	9,478	5,920	20,606	13,612	53,404	59,068	12,113	5,278	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,973	857,537

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,887 females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,010	6,182	4,014	428	286	10,779	8,552	19,331
5-10	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	883	573	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15	4,098	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,909	1,202	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,162	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,059	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,207	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,387	12,395	8,866	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,092	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,723	21,964	50,686
50-55	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,979	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,889	13,694	1,423	512	14,288	15,646	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,960	2,468	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified	270	183	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,308	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December.

1922

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	25	...	12	...	25	50	173
		Criminal	...	25	..	12	...	25	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	15	102	8	...	17	44	107
		Criminal	...	21	187	8	...	50	65	421
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	4	...	8	7	13
		Criminal	...	7	62	4	...	12	19	147
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	22	109	16	...	34	52	256
		Criminal	...	22	83	16	...	22	51	1,195
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal								
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	...	81	9	...	26	41	76
		Criminal	19	36	180	9	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	10	18	97
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	23	13	76	303
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	15	10
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	22	30	115	10	...	23	95	199
		Criminal	21	29	115	11	21	29	187	763
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	39	88	8	...	44	...	268
		Criminal	25	40	88	8	26	43	...	615
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

Continued on next page

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December —*continued.*

1922

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	49	9	...	13	33	88
		Criminal	..	12	61	7	...	12	28	555
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	4	...	36	45	171
		Criminal	11	22	83	4	20	22	102	610
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	..	2	19	...	...	3	10	26
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	2	4	97
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	10	1	...	10	...	4
		Criminal	...	10	10	1	...	10	...	4
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	69
		Criminal				1	3	5	59	143
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	...	1	...	2	8	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	5
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	11
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	7
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	28
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	43	151	574	73	3	101	364	1,200
		Criminal	65	188	733	72	80	225	398	4,854
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	6	24	82	8	...	40	75	201
		Criminal	18	36	82	9	44	87	186	942
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	20	30	7	...	10	22	28
		Criminal	...	18	74	5	...	23	19	151

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December—*continued.*

1923

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	25	...	12	...	25	54	173
		Criminal	...	25	...	12	...	25	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	15	102	9	...	17	40	105
		Criminal	...	21	190	9	...	46	64	409
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	5	...	3	7	13
		Criminal	...	7	62	5	...	12	17	147
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	22	100	16	...	36	54	247
		Criminal	...	22	83	16	...	43	27	1,072
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil / Criminal	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	...	81	9	...	27	48	77
		Criminal	19	36	180	9	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	10	22	96
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	21	12	73	292
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	12
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	11	...	22	214	97
		Criminal	21	29	115	11	21	29	232	720
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	30	84	10	...	44	...	248
		Criminal	25	40	87	10	30	42	...	620
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[*Continued on next page*

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December *concluded.*

1923

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	40	9	...	12	35	88
		Criminal	...	12	62	9	...	12	32	522
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	25
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	26
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	5	...	36	43	165
		Criminal	11	22	82	5	24	22	98	680
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	19	...	...	3	10	26
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	4	8	73
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	34	57
		Criminal				1	3	5	39	119
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	...	1	...	2	8	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	11
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	5
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	27
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	42	150	575	77	3	192	495	1,128
		Criminal	65	188	786	77	84	244	406	4,500
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	6	24	82	9	...	49	76	283
		Criminal	18	36	82	10	46	37	179	1,001
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	22	41	8	2	21	21	61
		Criminal	...	18	68	6	2	24	17	183

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Province	Number of Cases Decided								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
	Civil				Criminal					
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
									Rs.	Rs.
Madras	303,002	680,881	11,088	1,517	235,032	8,635	8,237	...	1,54,87,843	95,24,442
Bombay	186,622	154,329	5,705	445	205,031	2,750	3,708	924	1,06,26,616	56,41,106
Bengal	607,709	91,992	16,264	3,955	234,430	8,501	7,389	4,668	2,08,94,085	1,25,73,300
United Provinces	230,507	129,302	13,776	1,344	181,309	14,738	13,350	3,880	1,38,91,431	1,71,33,786
Punjab	173,116	33,630	14,705	2,040	106,422	54,031	15,129	1,214	(a)70,18,729	(a) 45,55,009
Burma	71,601	7,817	5,672	458	107,179	4,040	11,061	31	37,99,362	63,39,896
Bihar and Orissa	161,018	20,320	8,878	1,912	67,468	4,627	4,051	2,089	05,04,321	37,35,843
Central Provinces and Berar	116,774	17,836	4,394	343	32,960	1,839	5,761	1,288	47,96,478	50,07,189
Assam	36,868	4,948	1,224	214	23,756	1,247	1,107	686	12,58,695	11,26,863
North-West Frontier Province	24,420	4,583	403	114	17,289	8,723	512	207	11,08,239	5,09,796
Ajmer-Merwara	8,349	769	180	111	6,346	...	131	...	2,04,879	1,04,142
Coorg	2,407	438	26	10	4,124	17	26	15	66,150	51,579
Delhi	7,178	1,353	398	85	6,728	1,615	67	...	5,36,896	1,96,268
Total, 1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,373	71,029	15,002	8,61,95,724	6,65,01,229
Totals 1922	2,059,163	1,371,332	91,013	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,803	8,01,02,367	6,23,94,117
1921	2,138,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,586	18,937	7,06,10,662	(b) 6,62,60,129
1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105
1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,401	1,208,085	123,621	70,037	18,390	6,89,208	5,61,71,411
1918	2,003,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,278	1,090,163	108,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,09,66,259
1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,059	20,526	6,14,98,184	5,08,07,508
1916	2,226,003	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,640	132,440	70,444	21,950	6,09,96,549	5,15,22,881
1915	2,107,532	1,318,672	90,012	11,176	1,188,734	132,100	74,285	20,631	5,86,33,900	5,23,72,868
1914	1,966,671	1,202,102	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,068	73,366	23,164	5,55,13,311	5,06,98,247

(a) These figures are provisional
(b) Revised

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand Total
Madras	483,153	3	...	...	...	3	18,818	3,857	20,021	1,803	45,099	528,255
Bombay	151,926	259	...	11	...	270	10,881	1,433	6,521	5,812	24,647	183,417(a)
Bengal	220,069	304,177	12,875	1,418	4,037	323,407	29,178	1,991	21,236	12,120	64,525	608,001
United Provinces	177,719	...	...	...	...	...	17,720	5,011	8,379	5,326	36,436	214,155
Punjab	130,581	...	...	...	...	...	10,090	5,266	1,650	7,984	25,599	156,180
Burma	62,762	...	...	...	...	...	4,002	1,195	2,181	1,001	8,079	71,741
Bihar and Orissa	45,708	96,194	10,954	402	2	107,552	11,611	281	4,289	2,130	18,311	171,571
Central Provinces and Berar	87,080	14,157	1	99	6	14,263	5,708	1,215	3,087	708	11,408	112,746
Assam	25,018	8,154	2	41	56	8,253	1,813	598	904	683	3,998	37,269
North-West Frontier Province	17,653	...	...	...	...	...	1,741	485	424	1,947	4,597	22,250
British Baluchistan	5,039	3	...	16	2	21	127	9	12	103	250	5,310
Ajmer-Merwara	8,081	156	...	...	99	255	150	8	...	146	304	8,640
Coorg	2,288	...	...	...	4	4	37	...	50	28	115	2,407
Delhi	5,610	...	...	...	...	...	381	340	52	200	973	6,583
TOTAL, 1923	1,422,687	423,103	23,833	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,686	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,128,525 (a)
1923	1,474,413	432,405	19,084	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,634	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (b)
1921	1,407,791	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,559	455,501	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,495	262,398	2,132,127 (c)
1920	1,516,302	478,319	17,693	1,966	2,382	500,359	127,780	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919	1,502,509	491,855	13,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,075	38,643	281,666	2,282,708
TOTALS 1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	32,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917	1,566,709	474,362	5,444	1,995	433	482,784	118,511	20,041	85,301	37,077	260,930	2,315,373
1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,052	1,914	306	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	70,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.
(a) Includes 6,574 suits of which details are not available.
(b) " 7,104 " " " " " " "
(c) " 6,487 " " " " " " "

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	Total Value of Suits
										Rs.
Madras	72,423	227,500	81,665	117,765	15,024	11,100	1,961	817	528,255	9,94,85,620
Bombay	5,174	44,369	36,803	65,985	12,641	8,382	1,122	2,307	176,843(a)	7,08,59,438
Bengal	90,774	255,540	115,781	110,732	13,376	9,279	2,590	929	608,001	17,07,25,472
United Provinces	8,392	60,675	52,982	71,054	10,183	8,853	1,960	56	214,155	11,25,14,471
Punjab	8,461	41,523	36,584	50,345	11,200	6,564	1,265	169	156,180	5,62,97,829
Burma	2,124	17,516	14,864	25,883	4,813	3,861	891	1,789	71,741	4,31,85,709
Bihar and Orissa	33,885	65,193	20,006	33,412	5,362	3,813	801	56	171,528(b)	4,54,66,367
Central Provinces and Berar	4,572	34,204	28,174	36,532	4,004	3,072	598	...	112,746	5,18,03,555
Assam	3,002	16,008	9,216	7,578	770	384	62	159	37,260	54,20,547
North-West Frontier Province	2,155	5,190	5,084	7,105	1,375	1,111	226	4	22,250	1,05,60,192
British Baluchistan	393	2,133	1,126	1,038	203	144	46	222	5,310	22,88,039
Ajmer-Merwara	846	3,263	2,009	2,117	217	146	33	9	8,640	14,07,272
Coorg	100	1,145	607	475	24	11	3	33	2,407	2,34,034
Delhi	138	1,510	1,007	2,384	500	635	228	1	6,583	75,47,332
Total, 1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,965	31,786	6,551	2,121,908	67,78,34,777
1922	226,196	799,914	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504
1921	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,340	82,643	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,014	58,091	12,291	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969
Totals 1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,357	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,20,956
1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	52,80,21,819
1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	48,75,42,538
1915	300,505	900,766	431,083	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	47,38,16,511
1914	286,704	835,604	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	51,12,55,092

* Details not given of 28 Madras suits in 1914, 4 in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and 84 Delhi suits in 1914, and 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, and 7,104 in 1922.

(a) Excludes 6,574 suits against "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

Province		Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
			Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
					Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras		391,508	28,313	174,968	72,039	26,023	3,011	66,254
Bombay		261,602	20,735	100,648	53,822	8,161	3,275	74,961
Bengal		805,679	97,853	433,325	63,073	11,898	660	197,070
United Provinces		261,820	35,828	133,885	37,594	13,200	2,173	39,149
Punjab		221,830	28,076	92,888	38,770	11,611	1,750	48,735
Burma		81,059	14,637	30,666	11,583	5,422	93	9,458
Bihar and Orissa		250,567	30,473	95,040	25,329	5,785	807	92,233
Central Provinces and Berar		147,450	19,965	70,416	21,015	4,417	61	30,676
Assam		48,245	8,833	22,440	4,071	1,429	95	11,377
North-West Frontier Province		27,848	4,062	9,156	7,896	2,515	787	3,432
British Baluchistan		5,752*	1,104	3,015	718	236	242	391
Ajmer-Merwara		11,223	1,998	5,107	827	238	59	2,904
Coorg		2,961	101	1,832	488	120	...	420
Delhi		9,594	740	3,617	2,058	699	64	2,416
Total, 1923		2,527,147*	202,918	1,186,993	341,093	91,754	13,977	600,376
Totals	1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,348	96,278	14,542	585,356
	1921	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999	358,074	104,418	15,740	595,289
	1920	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,290
	1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
	1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,006	98,157	9,249	568,836
	1917	2,793,630*	338,962	1,378,996	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
	1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
	1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
	1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts jurisdiction.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the Close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras . . .	578,785†	349,337	133,191	34,968	25,983	151	36,155
Bombay . . .	24,625	7,735	6,425	4,088	2,223	90	4,064
Bengal . . .	113,532*	33,681	40,245	9,105	8,933	28	21,381
United Provinces .	76,410	11,520	35,270	11,858	7,892	212	9,649
Punjab . . .	41,006	8,087	6,216	11,957	7,360	3	7,473
Burma . . .	9,180	2,518	2,080	1,937	1,273	9	1,363
Bihar and Orissa .	23,270‡	5,075	6,150	2,901	4,148	10	4,086
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	20,886	9,381	3,266	3,093	2,096	...	3,050
Assam . . .	5,977*	1,543	2,051	733	612	9	1,002
North-West Frontier Province . . .	5,011	1,304	284	1,945	1,042	8	428
British Baluchistan .	440§	241	104	65	25	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,179	208	295	105	80	...	431
Coorg . . .	467	65	260	77	36	...	40
Delhi . . .	1,596	210	204	653	281	...	248
TOTAL, 1923 .	903,464*†§	430,814	236,041	83,545	61,984	520	89,279
1922	923,382*†‡§	440,256	238,893	82,927	61,219	425	90,217
1921	940,850*†‡	460,344	245,971	81,838	59,905	794	91,581
1920	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841	80,671	59,080	627	93,559
1919	975,081*†‡	484,349	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
TOTALS 1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
1916	916,704*†	443,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
1915	856,036*†	412,167	235,282	81,573	57,317	201	76,478
1914	823,602†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,901	373	73,861

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."
§ " " withdrawn from courts jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	30,865	420	6,695	1,787	2,161	967	18,835
Bombay	12,426	1,344	2,047	545	690	260	6,701
Bengal	38,795	3,402	8,077	1,989	2,758	1,138	20,531
United Provinces	24,209	683	8,567	1,401	2,336	488	10,734
Punjab	22,544	633	9,249	1,323	2,440	1,106	7,793
Burma	7,891	1,248	2,503	372	1,301	158	2,310
Bihar and Orissa	20,588	969	6,000	1,586	1,168	795	10,010
Central Provinces and Berar	7,163	271	2,607	582	657	277	2,759
Assam	2,205	113	626	258	226	82	870
North-West Frontier Province	2,052	19	756	189	304	101	683
British Baluchistan	300(a)	10	150	25	61	22	29
Ajmer-Merwara	306	6	106	30	17	17	130
Coorg	50	...	10	9	5	2	24
Delhi	464	2	71	49	20	252	70
Total, 1923	169,918	9,120	49,324	10,175	14,234	5,674	81,388
Totals 1922	170,898	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,979
1921	177,407	7,045	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779
1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,396	6,185	81,066
1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,055	15,251	5,656	77,038
1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024
1916	169,262	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
1915	173,697	7,071	61,516	10,008	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604

(a) 3 transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the Close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	2,520	90	824	89	380	138	999
Bombay	723	126	213	17	73	16	278
Bengal	5,037	750	2,116	77	831	205	1,049
United Provinces	1,872	78	813	35	270	118	558
Punjab	3,202	208	1,508	68	469	288	661
Burma	602	140	145	18	122	83	144
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	363	1,170	30	432	184	803
Central Provinces and Berar	479	35	189	2	77	40	136
Assam	353	37	127	2	55	18	114
North-West Frontier Province	339	14	142	0	56	28	83
British Baluchistan	4	...	3	...	...	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara	140	11	66	16	7	9	31
Coorg	11	...	9	...	1	...	1
Delhi	100	2	49	8	20	6	15
Total, 1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	368	2,703	1,084	5,472
Totals 1922	18,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,494
Totals 1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	989	4,786
Totals 1920	17,767	1,506	6,996	431	2,699	996	5,079
Totals 1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	348	2,390	953	4,663
Totals 1918	16,791	1,450	7,856	327	2,556	865	4,036
Totals 1917	17,504	1,404	7,203	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
Totals 1916	17,336	1,502	7,486	363	2,402	1,364	4,128
Totals 1915	16,521	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	663	5,026
Totals 1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	319,002	428,314	183,073	220,425	4,705	174	10,277
Bombay	216,432	(a)292,052	102,081	171,120	1,988	1,918	14,028
Bengal	360,882	(b)323,713	118,541	184,849	8,383	203	10,732
United Provinces	249,013	383,804	226,146	138,540	7,475	394	11,249
Punjab	157,460	270,001	176,012	67,469	2,150	413	23,048
Burma	118,904	181,782	65,593	102,574	2,153	2,341	9,121
Bihar and Orissa	108,129	(c)131,069	76,875	42,983	2,018	101	9,088
Central Provinces and Berar	41,315	(d)63,070	30,714	25,587	1,008	86	5,011
Assam	44,565	45,550	27,110	14,032	580	135	3,675
North-West Frontier Province	25,054	32,362	17,409	12,901	661	41	1,260
British Baluchistan	8,212	12,307	5,649	4,011	...	420	2,227
Ajmer-Merwara	7,510	11,120	4,664	4,790	...	190	1,476
Coorg	4,642	5,214	2,771	1,946	...	4	493
Delhi	9,467	8,883	3,460	5,179	12	3	229
TOTAL, 1923	1,702,088	2,139,841	1,041,607	996,490	26,566	6,418	118,414
1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,905	28,032	5,771	109,747
1921	1,605,524	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,565	111,313
1920	1,707,859	2,115,885	1,001,250	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,045	1,024,447	33,185	5,032	97,604
TOTALS 1918	1,536,081	1,929,069	892,131	918,891	25,517	6,230	86,889
1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
1916	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,608,075	2,085,622	982,580	997,210	25,185	4,709	75,851
1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,049	67,631

(a) Includes 23 sent to Military authorities.
(b) " 9 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(c) " 7 " " " " " " " and 2 persons sent to Lunatic Asylum.
(d) " 4 persons whose retrial was ordered.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of persons: Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras	26,573	4,381	10,400	2,495	5,406	1,685	4	2,103
Bombay	8,435	3,473	2,091	089	1,042	321	9	810
Bengal	27,990	7,472	8,449	1,612	3,480	4,052	5	2,920
United Provinces	30,349	10,205	9,806	2,504	3,786	1,389	14	2,495
Punjab	35,038	10,580	9,258	4,006	7,046	1,033	17	2,783
Burma	47,070	20,495	10,320	2,120	2,058	1,286	28	1,763
Bihar and Orissa	19,467	5,338	6,089	1,417	3,102	1,695	9	1,777
Central Provinces and Berar	8,961	3,408	2,161	823	1,505	499	4	562
Assam	4,506	1,077	1,473	422	446	506	7	575
North-West Frontier Province	3,264	1,004	775	429	636	96	10	254
British Baluchistan	461	215	77	60	17	51	5	36
Ajmer-Merwara	257	113	18	26	14	42	2	42
Coorg	65	3	41	6	10	...	...	5
Delhi	465	267	118	34	32	10	...	5
Total, 1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	208,417	62,807	72,393	16,848	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
1921	201,081	62,683	68,977	15,793	26,043	13,221	150	13,614
1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
Totals 1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
1917	195,048	62,126	69,633	15,227	25,374	12,626	131	10,841
1916	202,003	62,986	75,350	14,766	26,037	11,811	136	11,666
1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,505	12,736	102	11,295

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—Nature of offences reported and number of Persons tried,

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	331	311	307	897	136	676	2	83
Relating to the Army and Navy	22	16	16	54	27	23	...	4
Against public tranquillity	13,962	9,974	10,234	69,574	35,417	23,491	166	10,500
By or relating to public servants	1,260	853	937	1,066	683	844	9	130
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	16,064	14,211	13,774	19,655	7,390	11,019	85	1,161
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,591	6,602	7,144	10,358	4,470	4,551	82	1,246
Relating to coin	442	359	391	567	209	277	1	80
Relating to Government Stamps	41	33	34	47	23	24	...	...
Relating to weights and measures	899	823	843	1,044	327	674	...	43
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	16,437	15,263	15,293	22,018	4,887	16,589	23	519
Relating to religion	933	591	601	2,051	1,414	406	8	223
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	9,896	8,368	8,532	(a)18,837	8,675	6,550	157	3,451
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	693	532	489	877	445	367	2	63
Hurt	210,808	152,833	139,421	346,771	284,495	41,051	495	20,730
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,136	6,086	6,774	18,265	14,489	2,131	25	1,630
Criminal force and assault	86,533	54,341	46,271	95,858	79,235	11,778	77	4,768
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,513	5,343	5,630	12,049	8,482	2,616	36	1,515
Rape	1,724	1,020	1,218	1,670	891	622	4	153
Unnatural offence	456	361	359	499	218	240	1	40
Against property.								
Theft	131,026	99,136	79,559	144,048	73,755	58,466	368	11,459
Extortion	3,021	1,344	1,419	3,575	2,656	471	14	434
Robbery and Dacoity	10,151	6,548	5,962	21,624	10,569	6,619	297	4,139
Criminal misappropriation	4,742	2,860	2,865	4,546	3,218	966	19	343
Criminal breach of trust	23,544	13,379	13,069	17,538	11,350	4,478	85	1,625
Receiving stolen property	11,510	9,763	9,670	13,462	4,057	7,564	69	1,172

(a) Includes 4 persons whose retrial was ordered.

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	20,062	10,246	10,624	16,353	10,910	3,772	114	1,557
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,100	794	821	2,089	1,476	404	2	207
Mischief	55,279	34,276	30,685	72,905	58,066	9,256	48	5,535
Criminal trespass	115,613	83,714	55,721	122,525	85,955	27,082	125	9,363
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,306	1,434	1,457	2,683	1,447	956	5	575
Criminal breach of contracts of service	717	415	433	909	660	123	22	104
Relating to marriage	33,042	19,282	18,271	40,617	33,897	2,688	124	3,908
Defamation	6,893	3,736	3,810	7,683	6,180	665	18	820
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	35,092	23,724	22,407	46,161	38,089	5,439	150	2,583
Under special and local laws	856,589	700,418	750,066	(b)975,066	215,118	732,997	3,779	23,150
TOTAL, 1923	1,702,088	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,505	6,412	113,263
TOTALS 1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	970,835	5,772	107,294
1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183
1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,027	970,987	5,500	107,496
1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,027	96,268
1918	1,536,081	1,229,678	1,113,040	1,884,605	877,760	915,088	6,223	85,524
1917	1,638,577	1,316,089	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312
1916	1,669,070	1,342,605	1,222,032	2,053,056	963,972	1,011,210	6,116	72,348
1915	1,609,075	1,329,419	1,207,878	2,038,780	966,090	998,875	4,725	74,573
1914	1,634,224	1,343,252	1,227,106	2,075,707	1,015,668	989,580	4,002	66,531

(b) Includes 22 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	124	109	247	32,808 (a)	187,050	617	2,054	167,530	19,389
Bombay	45	62	183	20,755	137,495	982	4,075	114,860	22,606
Bengal	1	6	87	26,583	143,648	392	6,597	118,720	24,928
United Provinces	138	192	607	29,032	105,139	1,442	11,867	87,888	17,250
Punjab	137	162	231	19,319	37,495	544	21,125	22,688	14,806
Burma	59	66	205	19,627	70,760	2,279	1,121	53,890	22,850
Bihar and Orissa	14	17	110	10,840	33,528	178	1,530	24,855	8,673
Central Provinces and Berar	27	57	97	6,540	17,114	883	1,099	9,825	7,289
Assam	1	1	44	3,377 (b)	10,439	110	973	6,461	3,978
North-West Frontier Province	44	55	73	2,764	9,148	87	2,925	5,157	3,991
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	844	2,816	18	654	1,496	1,320
Ajmer-Merwara	3	4	2	330	4,492	22	55	4,216	276
Coorg	...	...	...	139	834	...	5	718	116
Delhi	2	...	...	571	4,548	43	69	4,140	408
Total, 1923	595	731	1,886	173,929	770,506	7,597	55,340	622,473	147,880
1922	697	772	1,696	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,169	612,438	151,850
1921	490	637	1,937	176,049	693,249	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642
1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223
1919	515	584	2,676	203,396	763,076	15,648	58,206	633,085	128,830
Totals 1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,805	595,165	118,766
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	700,459	9,087	61,309	677,954	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,823
1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245

(a) Includes 7 persons confined in stocks, and 2,072 persons who were fined
(b) Excludes 2 persons against whom consecutive sentences were passed.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 Days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,05,825	10,55,746	40,329	11,935	13,129	3,309	956	Madras
13,74,932	11,13,047	63,685	6,778	10,139	3,010	828	Bombay
11,23,891	8,97,675	1,09,618	5,834	14,484	5,308	962	Bengal
9,52,518	8,11,372	83,719	2,605	11,472	12,660	3,195	United Provinces
11,38,479	7,32,784	84,224	1,086	8,030	7,032	2,571	Punjab
10,34,850	9,00,430	70,996	3,299	9,020	5,296	2,012	Burma
4,56,789	3,52,506	53,428	1,525	6,575	2,264	462	Bihar and Orissa
3,86,075	3,26,381	18,429	62	4,299	1,873	306	Central Provinces and Berar
1,83,019	1,54,863	27,231	259	1,963	992	165	Assam
3,23,641	2,30,083	79,592	455	869	852	588	North-West Frontier Province
2,13,700	83,465	42,423	221	384	138	101	British Baluchistan
18,609	15,013	352	81	166	63	20	Ajmer-Merwara
7,260	5,802	461	29	92	17	1	Coorg
45,552	37,166	1,956	61	305	164	41	Delhi
84,55,140	67,16,333	6,85,449	34,330	80,927	42,073	12,208	TOTAL, 1923
93,29,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	49,737	11,911	1922
72,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,206	29,822	90,495	43,394	11,260	1921
72,58,759	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,63,637	57,46,232	4,78,277	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,928	1919
61,14,359	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,690	1918 TOTALS
62,94,097	52,60,525	4,71,666	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
60,46,363	44,07,406	4,88,281	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916
59,99,064	49,27,790	5,10,822	33,122	89,004	47,702	11,253	1915
59,84,460	50,65,589	5,23,962	33,056	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914

No. 37.—STRENGTH and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	7	109	1,785	3,718	3
Bombay	11	117	1,069	5,263	959
Bengal	15	137	2,233	3,323	48
United Provinces	6	163	2,352	2,643	363
Punjab	5	133	954	2,895	171
Burma	8	146	1,686	3,176	399
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,313	1,642	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	51	888	1,744	71
Assam	1	36	341	429	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	26	195	502	147
British Baluchistan	...	6	54	370	185
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	79	173	25
Coorg	...	1	14	27	...
Delhi	...	4	38	169	25
TOTAL, 1923	64	1,018	13,031	20,164	2,398
TOTALS 1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,767
1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,990
1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,984
1918	74	979	12,722	25,558	3,063
1917	65	932	12,689	24,930	3,047
1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179
1915	59	891	12,506	24,514	3,208
1914	56	879	12,443	24,404	3,432

Cost of Civil Police

Of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,778	29,400	1,06,51,260	...	1,06,51,269	Madras
19,535	26,954	1,46,37,008	3,61,135	1,49,99,133	Bombay
23,760	29,516	1,71,12,653	2,49,240	1,73,61,893	Bengal
27,834	33,361	1,42,45,075	...	1,42,45,075	United Provinces
17,046	21,234	1,06,66,404	...	1,06,66,404	Punjab
10,891	16,306	1,08,69,203	2,54,643	1,11,23,846	Burma
11,476	14,523	77,23,864	...	77,23,864	Bihar and Orissa
7,774	10,532	56,35,713	...	56,35,713	Central Provinces and Berar
3,503	4,370	20,65,969	...	20,65,969	Assam
4,509	5,470	27,32,400	...	27,32,400	North-West Frontier Province
1,456	2,071	11,00,491	...	11,00,491	British Baluchistan
1,187	1,469	8,05,210	26,730	8,31,940	Ajmer-Merwara
194	226	85,808	...	85,808	Coorg
1,178	1,414	7,05,850	4,135	7,09,985	Delhi
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,007	8,95,883	10,59 33,790	Total, 1923
156,221	200,284	10,05,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,858	10,01,44,114	8,13,340	10,09,57,454	1921
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,230	203,708	7,83,05,159	(c) 4,97,549	7,88,02,708	1919
161,000	203,396	6,98,77,467	16,89,150	7,15,66,617	1918 Totals
163,602	205,305	6,56,96,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917
162,677	204,023	(b) 6,08,99,790	(b) 15,30,999	6,58,65,848	1916
163,640	204,218	(b) 5,93,46,820	(b) 15,04,759	6,44,40,531	1915
162,324	203,538	(b) 5,79,20,782	(b) 13,92,440	6,27,73,635	1914

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.
(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	13,486	152,594	4,072	162,008	3,345	5,147	13,102
Bombay	7,925	130,142	2,653	135,414	1,511	8,025	7,535
Bengal	6,415	198,646	18,864	186,197	1,410	9,391	5,279
United Provinces	5,516	115,193	26,744	93,965	2,074	572	5,039
Punjab	8,605	50,836	2,874	56,567	2,755	4,042	7,878
Burma	5,034	79,545	3,016	81,563	5,526	16,274	5,827
Bihar and Orissa	3,070	47,998	2,671	48,397	1,570	4,600	2,952
Central Provinces and Berar	2,302	39,725	14,544	27,488	624	121	2,138
Assam	1,020	14,025	945	14,100	364	1,691	910
North-West Frontier Province	2,094	7,430	226	9,208	364	855	1,574
Baluchistan	68	2,801	6	2,863	130	1	84
Ajmer-Merwara	268	3,728	328	3,668	41	243	438
Coorg	115	688	54	749	18	91	136
Delhi	396	3,313	145	3,564	4	674	264
Total, 1923	56,314	846,664	77,142	825,886	19,736	52,327	53,165
Totals 1922	59,772	857,284	83,632	833,974	20,274	51,108	54,680
Totals 1921	56,762	842,048	85,727	813,983	19,818	51,435	58,445
Totals 1920	61,198	851,087	86,992	825,289	22,091	52,074	55,321
Totals 1919	57,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	23,852	51,417	59,016
Totals 1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,503	47,380	55,560
Totals 1917	43,704	823,050	87,786	779,918	21,927	50,929	43,028
Totals 1916	42,022	850,624	83,742	808,904	23,549	52,545	42,411
Totals 1915	41,789	869,618	89,889	821,518	24,500	53,764	40,533
Totals 1914	43,409	851,517	92,175	802,751	24,854	55,230	40,334

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
110,304	8,700	18,862	142,127	15,664	7,118	157,791	Madras
95,050	4,903	17,086	120,682	21,214	15,808	141,896	Bombay
111,227	5,816	42,560	178,496	23,038	9,253	201,534	Bengal
44,806	3,896	36,652	112,158	18,003	4,062	130,161	United Provinces
17,332	5,005	18,050	44,161	19,104	4,938	63,265	Punjab
34,484	3,040	14,007	55,537	6,161	4,762	61,698	Burma
11,499	1,072	25,082	41,224	9,002	3,367	50,226	Bihar and Orissa
7,842	2,336	15,107	39,889	2,138	1,021	42,027	Central Provinces and Berar
5,352	492	4,853	11,042	5,098	1,170	16,740	Assam
2,004	1,249	2,262	6,731	1,779	413	8,510	North-West Frontier Province
2,019	275	359	2,650	...	...	2,650	Baluchistan
1,342	147	1,362	3,179	661	355	3,840	Ajmer-Merwara
403	49	52	558	68	6	626	Coorg
1,083	193	1,340	2,767	241	104	3,008	Delhi
440,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,981	TOTAL, 1923
434,442	39,249	213,494	771,815	123,981	55,201	895,796	1922
400,951	38,089	228,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	38,582	232,118	767,802	112,323	51,545	880,215	1920
449,523	38,693	258,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	968,803	1919
393,998	33,003	221,976	(a) 741,550	103,705	50,912	845,255	1918 TOTALS
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,482	112,202	55,009	852,774	1917
438,770	35,673	211,301	764,486	110,867	49,039	875,353	1916
423,683	37,611	230,503	781,586	110,585	47,546	892,171	1915
425,195	36,975	204,835	(b) 759,232	111,754	50,185	870,986	1914

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.
(b) Figures defective in details.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,942	94,034	2,187	602	141,268	120,335
Bombay	7,761	124,917	919	47	122,376	105,398
Bengal	6,725	167,838	13,619	7,441	138,402	123,819
United Provinces	5,614	70,205	1,796	209	65,873	55,833
Punjab	10,631	44,890	1,010	1,109	43,978	25,680
Burma	3,100	72,325	3,768	48	67,009	45,066
Bihar and Orissa	4,269	32,080	2,086	1,406	25,763	17,011
Central Provinces and Berar	2,223	17,188	972	96	18,343	11,282
Assam	1,022	12,080	1,114	476	9,381	7,197
North-West Frontier Province	898	9,058	390	131	8,424	4,495
Baluchistan	77	2,817	95	7	2,672	2,309
Ajmer-Merwara	230	2,358	36	22	1,877	1,585
Coorg	109	518	...	...	618	430
Delhi	53	2,612	27	...	2,517	1,431
Total, 1923	48,645	652,920	27,999	11,594	649,101	521,861
1922	48,529	660,372	26,883	12,148	651,466	522,002
1921	44,085	617,680	24,480	11,190	611,154	484,401
1920	44,442	622,536	23,783	9,826	626,874	505,108
1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,758
Totals 1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	480,663
1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,942	602,015	495,282
1916	32,390	618,937	23,455	7,061	626,351	514,630
1915	29,285	630,521	22,658	9,248	630,683	514,248
1914	32,104	615,430	20,414	5,599	623,425	510,086

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
20,933	1,656	5,021	5,407	9,882	27,404	Madras
16,978	1,013	8,235	29,672	17,366	11,555	Bombay
14,579	1,708	6,828	33,548	11,121	18,724	Bengal
16,040	1,033	5,952	47,953	9,965	36,857	United Provinces
18,238	650	9,346	43,644	7,141	33,801	Punjab
22,543	887	3,649	12,793	7,389	5,309	Burma
8,752	550	5,423	16,463	4,991	11,472	Bihar and Orissa
4,824	106	2,237	4,679	1,461	3,211	Central Provinces and Berar
2,184	299	1,394	8,358	1,620	6,639	Assam
3,929	416	1,010	4,034	676	3,302	North-West Frontier Province
353	2	104	...	...	...	Baluchistan
292	91	601	1,245	396	457	Ajmer-Merwara
95	...	103	117	11	101	Coorg
1,088	16	101	462	137	325	Delhi
124,821	8,437	50,604	208,380	72,156	159,157	TOTAL, 1923
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	153,487	1921
119,405	8,835	43,875	182,714	69,360	140,358	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,352	1919
107,620	7,983	44,312	165,821	69,144	116,441	1918 TOTALS
104,819	7,959	40,425	172,996	73,993	128,812	1917
110,243	6,902	30,478	170,600	67,934	134,664	1916
115,078	6,653	32,345	167,555	67,704	136,013	1915
113,009	6,270	29,006	164,371	68,838	138,529	1914

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime.

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	5,705	135,645	141,440	10,550	54,428
Bombay	4,828	100,084	(a) 105,812	4,331	17,647
Bengal	10,142	142,637	(b) 152,779	33,790	47,001
United Provinces . .	3,211	157,226	160,437	36,304	37,530
Punjab	4,781	84,222	89,003	26,647	19,075
Burma	2,143	59,055	61,198	2,553	7,052
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,763	66,458	71,221	17,029	22,003
Central Provinces and Berar	1,415	24,149	25,564	3,528	5,340
Assam	1,469	19,744	21,213	4,830	5,441
North-West Frontier Province	130	8,915	9,045	1,660	1,632
Baluchistan	...	11	9	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	222	2,168	2,390	342	617
Coorg	287	4,023	4,310	82	474
Delhi	141	5,459	5,600	932	732
Total, 1923 .	39,327	810,696	850,021	142,587	219,002
Totals 1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
1921	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
1917	32,906	801,041	834,007	164,235	224,447
1916	30,665	824,806	855,471	168,811	225,538
1915	30,076	802,556	833,532	167,233	220,286
1914	33,407	834,303	867,710	187,168	236,287

(a) *Includes* 3 cases committed to Sessions and 104 transferred.
(b) ,, 1,311 ,, disposed of.

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province	
10,171	54,272	6,010	581	145	149	Madras	
19,900	58,500	5,237	...	...	6	Bombay	
14,178	45,156	11,253	914	...	43	Bengal	
27,634	54,413	4,356	96	...	76	United Provinces	
18,992	18,340	5,049	...	...	84	Punjab	
9,018	30,977	2,598	2,451	3	45	Burma	
7,134	19,770	5,285	458	47	51	Bihar and Orissa	
5,634	9,307	1,605	12	8	64	Central Provinces and Berar	
3,915	5,329	1,098	...	...	...	Assam	
1,837	3,713	203	2	...	...	North-West Frontier Province	
3	7	1	2	...	...	Baluchistan	
337	913	251	...	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara	
1,840	1,490	424	...	...	...	Coorg	
507	3,339	30	...	...	...	Delhi	
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	TOTAL, 1923	
126,055	307,770	47,761	5,797	198	565	1922	TOTALS
128,664	273,147	30,249	5,110	308	551	1921	
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920	
128,937	291,604	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919	
114,058	265,155	33,493	4,917	183	1,022	1918	
115,077	294,389	34,635	5,071	95	1,006	1917	
122,973	304,612	32,507	6,475	132	1,399	1916	
127,711	289,178	30,778	6,360	2,663	1,079	1915	
120,588	286,669	31,018	6,487	3,087	1,141	1914	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued.	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	3,808	176,284	12,294	5,484	186,406	13,553
Bombay	7,030	139,175	4,744	1,082	150,767	7,304
Bengal	9,776	120,379	30,961	17,510	140,625	16,375
United Provinces	5,594	203,385	42,667	7,810	243,825	30,427
Punjab	10,362	131,902	12,726	7,753	147,237	24,938
Burma	3,507	70,230	20,503	5,022	89,015	1,344
Bihar and Orissa	4,434	71,828	12,745	4,918	84,080	23,150
Central Provinces and Berar	2,549	37,366	1,494	1,603	39,806	9,596
Assam	993	19,456	2,898	222	23,125	2,586
North-West Frontier Province	205	11,908	2,070	270	14,813	589
Baluchistan	...	4	18	...	22	...
Ajmer-Merwara	554	3,606	225	6	4,379	342
Coorg	348	4,060	438	274	4,572	687
Delhi	90	5,471	125	...	5,686	131
Total, 1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	131,022
Totals 1922	50,456	969,432	161,897	53,511	1,122,932	111,468
1921	49,055	936,360	143,150	55,805	1,068,843	114,970
1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	110,208
1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,179	99,689
1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	1,099,273	98,693
1916	40,174	1,017,296	141,909	53,711	1,141,602	94,837
1915	38,180	903,643	132,297	48,040	1,111,650	82,399
1914	42,349	1,041,865	124,032	46,210	1,159,370	75,286

Number of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Remarks			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
33,560	66,083	35·5	3,091	60,526	131	406	Madras
38,498	64,936	45·1	7,709	32,128	3	...	Bombay
23,142	56,382	37·3	7,850	35,030	1	2,097	Bengal
71,765	73,036	30	6,390	61,307	829	11	United Provinces
51,087	20,059	21	11,234	29,419	...	4	Punjab
22,775	54,479	68·3	3,638	7,222	7	1,972	Burma
15,700	27,451	32·4	4,340	13,748	2	1	Bihar and Orissa
13,845	12,193	31·4	4,172	6,633	15	100	Central Provinces and Berar
6,030	7,286	32·6	1,151	5,172	...	...	Assam
4,665	5,344	35·9	183	4,033	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
11	11	50·0	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,399	1,235	32·23	588	813	2	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1,847	1,526	33·93	462	47	...	3	Coorg
933	3,370	60·2	56	1,196	...	...	Delhi
256,757	405,091	36	50,864	266,273	990	5,494	Total, 1923
288,691	397,037	35	46,107	284,364	1,022	6,878	1922
288,854	361,318	33	44,810	278,127	1,012	4,668	1921
300,005	383,388	34	46,099	275,524	285	6,442	1920
285,173	387,178	35	42,922	272,771	397	4,105	1919
261,431	361,670	35	36,745	278,989	330	4,355	1918 Totals
266,077	394,033	35	37,085	322,303	110	6,814	1917
288,015	407,153	35	32,426	335,214	998	5,134	1916
282,775	387,136	34	37,446	341,958	293	3,631	1915
298,419	392,508	34	31,051	383,276	630	3,694	1914

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	30,375	10,500	34·6	28,38,861	5,79,652	20·4
Bombay	24,829	11,334	45·6	44,84,206	11,95,826	26·7
Bengal	62,573	13,649	21·8	79,59,418	8,61,607	10·9
United Provinces	49,425	13,980	28·3	67,02,267	8,21,084	12·2
Punjab	19,819	8,052	41·0	60,12,788	11,80,996	20·0
Burma	23,102	11,254	48·5	37,22,146	7,80,615	21·0
Bihar and Orissa	23,516	5,853	24·9	34,38,222	2,33,286	6·7
Central Provinces and Berar	27,783	9,210	33·1	17,80,142	3,96,886	22·2
Assam	6,553	1,961	29·8	5,40,841	79,104	14·6
North-West Frontier Province	2,503	838	33·4	20,12,173	2,39,665	11·9
British Baluchistan	591	268	45·3	1,30,006	67,309	51·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1,964	703	35·8	2,88,272	38,416	13·3
Coorg	178	111	62·36	8,484	4,180	49·3
Delhi	1,538	424	28·0	4,57,341	55,042	12·0
Total, 1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,858	16·2
Totals 1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,482	19·4
1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21·0
1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,06,449	50,59,175	19·1
1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18·7
1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,57,201	21·0
1915	311,986	107,748	34·5	2,13,74,883	41,41,775	19·4
1914	287,688	101,852	35·4	1,85,68,704	39,51,357	21·3

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength				Armament of the force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,040	27,344	1,858	26,068	2,333	9,338	731	12	251	30	9,492
Bombay	1,184	25,642	1,127	24,633	(a) 1,459	(a) 10,591	877	3	147	33	2,111
Bengal	2,438	26,026	2,403	26,343	...	9,607	987	28	511	1,339	8,990
United Provinces	2,305	30,707	2,322	30,404	987	11,272	2,037	9	252	64	602
Punjab	1,013	20,083	977	19,644	1,892	10,261	874	8	202	42	619
Burma	1,732	14,418	1,698	14,295	250	3,489	1,222	17	270	302	1,507
Bihar and Orissa	1,330	13,103	1,270	12,961	...	3,048	50	13	129	795	3,742
Central Provinces and Berar	913	9,564	865	9,391	552	3,428	196	3	130	66	388
Assam	343	3,990	318	3,363	...	1,983	28	4	85	153	952
North-West Frontier Province	193	5,044	190	5,033	1,827	2,605	189	3	63	13	252
British Baluchistan	60	2,005	60	2,000	1,099	1,379	68	...	25	1	135
Ajmer-Merwara	80	1,384	78	1,315	105	503	65	3	32	3	36
Coorg	14	211	14	200	...	89	2	1	3	3	113
Delhi	51	1,363	51	1,363	50	620	47	...	28	2	83
Total, 1923	13,686	181,974	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
1922	13,705	184,495	13,233	180,298	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,319	2,713	25,279
1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,875
1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,017	(a) 7,080	(a) 64,006	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986
Totals 1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101
1916	13,053	(b) 189,977	12,561	181,171	(a) 6,969	(a) 62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
1915	13,091	190,177	12,509	181,342	(a) 5,362	(a) 59,060	6,269	89	2,420	1,998	26,205
1914	13,015	189,593	12,441	179,711	4,654	59,475	6,482	73	2,148	1,977	24,362

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1915.
" 102 " 229 " " " 1916.
" 102 " 230 " " " 1917.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1918.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1919.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1920.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1921.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1922.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1923.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.

Internal Management of Police Force.

MENTS-								REWARDS		
Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewarded during the year		Province
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	7	...	...	...	...	3	87	18	5,536	Madras
...	30	...	2	...	4	...	40	20	10,216	Bombay
..	173	...	...	1	8	5	79	...	8,964	Bengal
...	60	...	...	...	...	...	62	2	14,658	United Provinces
...	42	...	...	...	9	...	38	5	6,328	Punjab
1	46	...	...	...	11	8	167	18	3,465	Burma
1	51	...	1	...	...	...	25	1	3,389	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	2,468	4,929	Central Provinces and Berar
...	8	...	...	..	...	1	24	...	909	Assam
...	13	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	744	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	62	British Baluchistan
...	2	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	412	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	Delhi
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,532	69,868	Total, 1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,328	57,095	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,671	64,434	1918 Totals
3	648	2	15	3	79	12	894	2,193	57,938	1917
1	745	2	11	2	83	17	975	2,605	51,322	1916
2	744	...	8	4	65	20	955	3,565	48,881	1915
...	664	2	12	1	74	25	973	2,614	44,914	1914

[*Continued on next page*

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Education		Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the		
	Number of Police who can read and write					
	Officers	Men		On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
Madras	1,858	25,149	645	656	157	203
Bombay	1,102	13,514	2,415	783	640	147
Bengal	2,400	20,579	2,931	640	748	524
United Provinces	2,233	8,146	1,244	942	891	383
Punjab	972	6,401	2,011	665	608	101
Burma	1,684	11,846	1,893	329	1,190	479
Bihar and Orissa	1,270	9,151	764	368	142	142
Central Provinces and Berar	877	4,103	1,020	300	237	133
Assam	312	1,401	169	168	273	87
North-West Frontier Province	190	1,225	834	114	248	68
British Baluchistan	60	301	275	52	135	26
Ajmer-Merwara	78	349	118	74	45	47
Coorg	14	198	25	12	20	6
Delhi	46	391	109	38	19	23
Total, 1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,418	2,519
Totals 1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724
1920	13,168	103,834	20,391	2,401	7,707	2,743
1919	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,786
1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,282
1917	12,563	98,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
1916	12,538	97,812	19,186	3,008	8,699	2,782
1915	12,377	95,610	21,898	3,066	9,478	3,032
1914	12,458	93,432	21,609	3,394	7,077	2,610

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
101	122	328	148·4	3·0	1·1	Madras
404	37	276	121·95	1·5	1·3	Bombay
200	124	429	67·0	19·3	1·0	Bengal
314	32	330	30·80	1·65	1·2	United Provinces
379	14	105	34·0	0·9	0·9	Punjab
337	101	204	35·50	1·13	1·2	Burma
60	27	153	34·3	1·3	1·1	Bihar and Orissa
214	40	73	70·0	1·8	0·7	Central Provinces and Berar
60	2	33	55·14	5·5	0·9	Assam
237	74	62	83·4	1·6	1·1	North-West Frontier Province
34	4	18	76·65	2·12	0·9	British Baluchistan
37	3	10	50·41	2·31	0·7	Ajmer-Merwara
3	...	2	508·69	2·03	0·9	Coorg
5	...	20	52·7	·14	1·4	Delhi
3,608	670	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	TOTAL, 1923
3,044	775	2,303	85·70	3·05	1·2	1923
4,005	4,073	2,900	99·85	3·46	1·3	1921
3,961	1,816	3,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	63·9	1·83	1·7	1919
3,328	1,004	5,210	82·35	1·61	2·8	1918 TOTALS
3,112	1,240	2,400	76·53	1·34	1·3	1917
3,488	1,177	2,254	73·16	1·40	1·2	1916
3,747	1,446	2,460	56·67	1·30	1·3	1915
3,640	1,302	2,351	54·78	1·38	1·2	1914

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	12	35	321	1,122	11,962	13,452
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	50	412	474
Assam	5	15	77	380	3,420	3,897
North-West Frontier Province	1	13	123	400	3,890	(a)4,999
British Baluchistan	4	6	216	451	3,474	4,151
Total, 1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404
Totals 1918	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917	23	81	827	2,572	24,996	28,499
1916	23	77	814	2,522	24,497	27,933
1915	23	77	788	2,478	23,974	27,340
1914	23	78	776	2,420	23,377	26,674

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry.

Military Police.

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,04,173	2,11,750	4,15,923	...	12	Bengal
861	(a)	(a)	76,82,261	8	267	Burma
114	1,27,017	91,661	2,19,578	...	5	Bihar and Orissa
...	10,26,591	7,26,526	17,53,117	12	378	Assam
572	14,69,107	6,82,686	21,51,793	12	19	North-West Frontier Province
1,652	16,59,347	6,78,784	23,38,131	1	41	British Baluchistan
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,803	33	712	Total, 1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	46	805	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,276	(b)61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918 Totals
4,013	60,30,533	39,56,786	99,87,319	85	206	1917
3,891	60,14,847	36,84,644	96,99,491	71	656	1916
3,813	58,31,884	34,06,722	92,38,606	47	570	1915
3,523	58,18,317	35,26,320	93,44,637	60	1,281	1914

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras . . .	1,922	709	966	191	5,638	1,437	546
Bombay . . .	1,375	398	553	176	4,614	1,258	305
Bombay Town and Island . . .	107	71	38	13	922	330	15
Bengal . . .	2,305	771	550	48	5,739	1,202	859
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . .	191	90	18	4	818	215	6
United Provinces .	2,243	694	947	277	7,655	1,039	1,236
Punjab . . .	2,036	656	759	312	7,446	2,234	302
Burma . . .	1,105	438	843	148	11,147	3,182	494
Rangoon . . .	337	28	16	4	478	161	15
Bihar and Orissa .	1,493	392	306	41	3,347	601	295
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	615	287	251	100	2,545	709	83
Assam . . .	734	234	66	19	1,446	418	39
N.-West Frontier Province . . .	221	106	444	195	1,851	734	172
Baluchistan . .	8	8	9	1	51	17	4
Ajmer-Merwara . .	38	7	13	4	151	25	29
Coorg	7	8	2	...	37	10	1
Delhi	37	7	22	3	228	52	7
TOTAL, 1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,646	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,382	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824
TOTALS 1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,004
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,302	51,629	15,346	3,204
1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,005	15,273	3,746
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity		Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained		Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
106		4,063	1,408	20,022	5,133	13,509	2,400	Madras
79		2,855	800	11,299	3,761	10,631	1,894	Bombay
10		...	...	6,404	2,880	2,103	436	Bombay Town and Island
84		941	437	28,514	4,576	39,865	1,800	Bengal
2		27	18	5,620	1,208	1,790	320	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
303		3,019	947	25,283	4,705	46,924	3,918	United Provinces
100		3,312	836	8,426	2,112	23,036	2,368	Punjab
103		4,368	1,102	19,007	6,200	12,360	3,714	Burma
3		...	....	2,038	786	554	108	Rangoon
33		771	224	15,764	2,520	20,460	1,027	Bihar and Orissa
9		935	372	17,818	1,837	11,746	1,210	Central Provinces and Berar
11		373	149	4,614	1,032	6,007	648	Assam
30		175	45	1,203	353	2,338	316	N.-West Frontier Province
2		10	2	401	108	208	45	Baluchistan
...		85	10	1,489	283	575	74	Ajmer-Merwara
...		20	10	188	47	109	25	Coorg
2		23	5	899	184	828	93	Delhi
877		21,876	6,433	169,580	37,734	193,112	20,405	TOTAL, 1923
891		23,481	7,073	181,845	39,745	206,920	21,024	1922
953		26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921
790		27,696	8,692	202,980	49,962	209,522	23,117	1920
1,234		31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961	1919
847		22,283	6,120	195,201	43,297	220,183	21,191	1918 TOTALS
506		23,202	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917
506		26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,079	21,763	1916
733		28,510	8,285	190,441	44,224	236,481	22,758	1915
457		27,320	7,026	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306	1914

No. 44.—Number and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	10	5	317	24,031	317	24,348	91,078	3,124	94,202	115,109	3,441	118,550
Bombay	3	15	33	11,377	411	11,788	82,697	4,171	86,868	94,074	4,582	98,656
Bengal	5	23	60	13,979	186	14,165	71,029	1,267	72,296	85,008	1,453	86,461
United Provinces	6	44	7	27,788	519	28,307	79,300	2,201	81,501	107,178	2,720	109,898
Punjab	4	18	14	20,843	303	21,146	64,318	1,351	65,669	85,161	1,654	86,815
Burma	7	24	...	16,458	149	16,607	41,827	1,000	42,827	58,285	1,149	59,434
Bihar and Orissa	4	13	40	5,686	160	5,846	35,255	1,083	36,338	40,941	1,243	42,184
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	10	4,207	228	4,435	16,617	859	17,476	20,824	1,087	21,911
Assam	...	11	9	2,574	41	2,615	9,511	236	9,747	12,085	277	12,362
North-West Frontier Province	...	5	8	3,498	59	3,557	14,140	384	14,533	17,647	443	18,090
British Baluchistan	...	2	24	373	5	378	9,386	232	9,618	9,759	237	9,996
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	5	288	9	297	1,330	62	1,392	1,618	71	1,689
Coorg	...	1	25	34	...	34	590	25	615	624	25	649
Delhi	...	1	...	757	6	763	2,357	61	2,418	3,114	67	3,181
Total, 1923	42	172	561	131,893	3,393	134,286	519,534	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,449	669,876
1922	43	173	564	124,408	2,449	126,017	621,021	17,080	639,101	746,389	19,529	765,018
1921	43	181	550	115,507	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
1920	42	179	552	117,571	2,502	120,433	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242
1919	42	179	552	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
Totals 1918	42	180	548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
1917	42	179	549	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
1916	42	182	541	119,480	2,703	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,006	19,192	516,008	599,000	21,753	621,653

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
94,466	3,157	97,623	20,643	284	20,927	21,928	320	22,243	Madras
81,654	4,214	85,868	12,420	368	12,788	11,750	388	12,138	Bombay
72,249	1,322	73,571	12,759	131	12,890	13,567	167	13,734	Bengal
79,587	2,242	81,779	27,641	478	28,119	27,442	507	27,949	United Provinces
67,904	1,367	69,271	17,257	287	17,544	18,173	278	18,451	Punjab
41,764	1,022	42,786	16,521	127	16,648	16,149	138	16,287	Burma
34,960	1,084	36,044	5,981	159	6,140	5,810	146	5,956	Bihar and Orissa
16,671	851	17,522	4,153	236	4,389	4,234	235	4,469	Central Provinces and Berar
9,705	233	9,938	2,380	44	2,424	2,476	43	2,519	Assam
14,564	391	14,955	3,083	52	3,135	3,349	57	3,406	North-West Frontier Province
9,407	225	9,632	352	12	364	353	6	359	British Baluchistan
1,354	60	1,414	264	11	275	286	10	296	Ajmer-Merwara
579	25	604	45	...	45	37	1	38	Coorg
2,325	66	2,391	789	1	790	794	6	800	Delhi
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	TOTAL, 1923
614,402	17,136	631,628	131,867	2,393	134,260	129,967	2,301	132,358	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918 TOTALS
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	1,075	53	3,588	60	18,172	870	1	...	1	...
Bombay	293	27	6,058	77	7,566	568	24	1	51	1
Bengal	216	7	13,363	123	8,023	260	100	...	748	50
United Provinces	100	5	4,902	78	23,858	634	1	...	...	...
Punjab	215	2	13,083	231	7,525	104	...	...	...	...
Burma	328	3	987	25	1,195	13	14,660	462	800	7
Bihar and Orissa	84	2	1,545	27	8,276	274	1	...	1,190	96
Central Provinces and Berar	24	...	730	14	2,986	86	34	...	2,127	188
Assam	5	1	1,468	8	1,853	71	1	...	217	8
North-West Frontier Province	6	...	3,160	80	204	1	...	...	37	2
Ajmer-Merwara	11	1	175	4	204	17	...	...	29	3
Coorg (b)	3	...	13	1	42	1	...	...	51	1
Delhi	7	...	284	4	306	11	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,012	463	5,350	356
TOTALS 1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	96,946	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377
1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
1919	1,896	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,304	16,053	464	5,711	513
1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495
1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
1916	1,497	302	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,508	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303

(a) Lunatic criminals
(b) Inclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males.	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
53	6	18,755	810	3,588	155	441	12	4,159	49	1,142	35	17,536	899	Madras (*a*)
41	8	13,316	587	1,436	75	99	4	2,580	5	6	...	12,306	669	Bombay
305	5	17,755	352	4,600	73	480	10	2,507	6	874	...	19,759	434	Bengal
86	6	23,025	542	5,370	157	383	12	1,270	4	168	1	27,423	712	United Provinces
50	...	17,258	286	3,061	49	454	3	519	2	50	2	20,254	333	Punjab
87	3	14,847	421	2,896	77	239	0	12,709	80	157	9	5,203	421	Burma
89	3	7,013	267	2,823	117	271	12	1,217	...	241	...	9,638	399	Bihar and Orissa
31	6	4,093	206	849	72	36	4	1,052	3	56	...	3,901	285	Central Provinces and Berar
4	...	2,933	66	555	21	52	1	109	...	1	...	3,434	88	Assam
22	1	2,958	73	347	8	80	1	74	...	16	...	3,317	83	North-West Frontier Province
11	...	430	19	34	0	4	...	34	...	...	...	445	25	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	92	3	15	1	1	...	28	...	...	...	81	3	Coorg (*b*)
2	...	532	13	59	2	4	...	5	...	8	...	584	15	Delhi
779	38	124,807	3,044	25,033	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	3,719	47	123,881	4,366	TOTAL, 1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,390	28,903	939	2,807	75	26,514	166	2,444	17	139,609	5,306	1921
934	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	1920
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918 TOTALS
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,968	5,713	1917
604	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,298	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	146,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,706	83	25,100	86	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914

excluded.
victs received by transfer to undergo sentence.

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	19,300	252	22,939	983	42,139	1,235	2,797	75	16,657	898	4,425	35	356	7
Bombay	9,245	322	14,892	674	24,137	996	802	18	9,394	551	2,240	80	1,178	38
Bengal	11,684	135	23,140	440	34,824	575	418	1	18,938	407	4,003	38	99	1
United Provinces	24,708	407	28,861	717	53,569	1,124	2,480	36	15,156	503	10,533	118	786	35
Punjab	18,172	234	20,823	337	38,995	571	5,955	132	10,100	118	4,405	44	3,345	42
Burma	15,242	123	18,069	510	33,311	633	1,692	56	10,576	422	5,278	35	178	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,738	122	11,096	399	15,834	521	304	3	9,011	360	1,434	26	73	1
Central Provinces and Berar	3,743	201	5,909	288	9,652	489	570	25	2,055	101	2,008	138	1,310	11
Assam	2,310	36	3,544	88	5,854	124	522	8	2,313	68	814	8	12	3
North-West Frontier Province	2,825	40	3,407	83	6,232	123	462	18	1,634	29	597	12	121	3
Ajmer-Merwara	249	6	479	25	728	31	31	0	374	14	101	2	5	...
Coorg	17	..	118	3	135	3	1	...	89	3	16	...	...	...
Delhi	703	4	597	15	1,299	19	194	1	360	17	139	1	7	...
Total, 1923	112,935	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
Totals 1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,064	567	11,995	235
Totals 1921	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,881	308	103,356	4,360	34,840	493	7,877	329
Totals 1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
Totals 1919	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	(d) 24,633	(d) 1,452
Totals 1918	93,188	2,285	(a) 160,637	5,066	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
Totals 1917	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,002	315	100,527	4,622	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110
Totals 1916	105,461	2,345	167,136	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,398	332	108,933	5,185	37,521	608	(c) 7,555	95
Totals 1915	96,756	2,207	174,162	6,304	270,918	8,511	14,867	340	111,104	4,997	35,035	649	1,449	67
Totals 1914	90,767	2,146	162,625	6,098	253,392	8,244	14,700	382	105,247	4,823	32,722	690	874	40

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) ,, 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.
(d) ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, on account of the Peace celebration in India.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
7	6	28	3	10	...	122	2	316	1	18,020	223	18,916	258	19,174	Madras
2	8	10	...	8	...	44	1	112	3	10,112	201	9,419	310	9,729	Bombay
96	20	25	1	5	...	1	...	177	4	10,498	103	11,163	131	11,294	Bengal
...	...	15	1	4	...	135	3	323	8	24,604	424	24,204	430	24,634	United Provinces
36	...	12	...	5	...	137	...	222	9	14,587	253	15,344	232	15,576	Punjab
107	2	6	...	5	...	59	...	180	3	15,417	114	15,027	124	15,151	Burma
...	...	5	...	...	...	14	...	100	2	5,050	134	4,903	118	5,021	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	0	...	...	...	27	...	81	3	3,699	309	3,855	210	4,065	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	5	...	4	...	1	...	57	1	2,104	39	2,185	39	2,224	Assam
...	...	2	...	...	...	44	...	52	2	2,411	40	2,747	47	2,794	North-West Frontier Province
44*	1*	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	220	10	236	7	243	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	23	...	20	...	20	Coorg
...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	715	...	713	4	717	Delhi
292	37	117	4	43	...	589	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	TOTAL, 1923
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	689	8	2,327	33	112,035	1,882	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922
536	1	122	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	49	104,114	2,003	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,090	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920
1,181	27	103	6	46	...	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	2,107	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918 TOTALS
1,498	46	120	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,285	94,685	2,395	96,980	1917
1,488	47	126	12	28	...	514	9	2,158	38	99,907	2,301	103,616	2,350	105,966	1916
1,443	43	124	5	36	...	527	10	1,673	41	105,466	2,345	100,096	2,246	102,342	1915
1,275	44	78	6	44	...	553	14	1,697	41	96,756	2,207	93,011	2,249	95,260	1914

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	7,387	451	9,128	456	2,713	46	2,134	16
Bombay	2,982	230	6,194	311	3,057	69	2,159	47
Bengal	7,717	256	9,004	148	4,058	20	2,000	14
United Provinces	3,714	171	9,239	330	9,542	105	4,234	60
Punjab	2,557	57	7,530	152	5,139	70	4,330	26
Burma	2,552	178	7,619	203	2,097	36	4,046	23
Bihar and Orissa	2,035	194	5,236	161	1,717	17	923	17
Central Provinces and Berár	133	11	2,920	151	2,033	71	624	36
Assam	547	37	1,799	39	736	5	370	4
North-West Frontier Province	224	5	985	23	911	30	979	19
Ajmer-Merwara	177	12	197	7	46	3	49	2
Coorg	59	3	49	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	86	3	301	10	93	1	101	1
TOTAL, 1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,049	274
TOTALS 1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	403	24,883	264
1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,942	315
1920	38,380	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
1919	42,141	2,089	80,202	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
1917	36,572	2,401	60,865	2,259	30,035	553	20,775	379
1916	39,927	2,742	64,085	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407
1915	42,436	2,665	66,844	2,502	34,157	592	24,371	384
1914	41,181	2,504	63,591	2,523	30,747	537	21,018	371

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
242	1	10	...	358	9	745	...	120	4	22,837	983	23,820	Madras (a)
260	1	17	...	149	7	15	1	50	2	14,802	674	15,566	Bombay
265	1	12	...	64	1	3	...	17	...	23,140	440	23,590	Bengal
1,150	7	73	...	495	27	19	...	395	8	28,861	717	29,578	United Provinces
695	7	72	4	205	8	11	...	284	4	20,823	337	21,160	Punjab
529	4	30	...	94	5	86	1	116	...	18,069	510	18,579	Burma
151	...	5	...	103	9	...	...	26	1	11,096	399	11,495	Bihar and Orissa
62	6	5	1	69	10	1	...	62	2	5,909	288	6,197	Central Provinces and Berar
50	2	1	...	20	1	6	...	6	...	3,544	88	3,632	Assam
153	1	50	1	55	4	5	...	45	...	3,407	83	3,490	North-West Frontier Province.
4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	479	25	504	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	3	112	Coorg
18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	597	15	612	Delhi
3,574	31	276	6	1,622	81	901	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	Total, 1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,003	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,194	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	2	730	29	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,268	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918 Totals
2,541	23	206	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160,375	1917
2,592	39	337	6	1,099	98	739	6	770	21	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916
2,052	32	233	9	1,216	93	1,186	3	802	26	174,197	6,306	180,503	1915
2,687	32	247	3	1,207	101	716	4	805	26	162,699	6,100	168,799	1914

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS SENTENCED to LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	293	18,878	2,013	...	2,834	1,496	2,051
Bombay	160	9,569	1,041	153	2,117	790	1,884
Bengal	148	11,095	1,127	341	2,482	674	1,368
United Provinces	250	24,366	1,923	45	4,001	1,406	2,570
Punjab	326	15,232	1,630	36	3,864	850	3,085
Burma	37	13,278	1,253	9	4,095	515	821
Bihar and Orissa	91	4,894	804	235	1,043	276	450
Central Provinces and Berar	51	4,025	279	3	880	502	379
Assam	30	2,183	264	32	525	197	236
North-West Frontier Province	38	2,744	631	...	654	122	716
Ajmer-Merwara	4	214	6	...	68	11	20
Coorg	...	20	1	...	6	1	2
Delhi	2	714	48	...	148	29	85
Total, 1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,869	13,667
Totals 1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
1921	890	96,952	10,238	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878
1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014
1918	881	94,035	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
1917	873	93,918	9,448	899	21,182	5,862	11,966
1916	945	102,464	10,055	1,071	22,034	6,446	13,890
1915	911	90,109	9,842	952	21,060	6,266	13,063
1914	869	92,145	8,763	871	20,250	5,763	11,681

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent. on number under sentence of labour, of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
1,418	9,032	...	34	15·01	47·85	Madras
306	2,126	810	342	22·12	22·2	Bombay
210	4,884	...	...	22·37	44·01	Bengal
3,043	11,460	...	22	20·11	46·03	United Provinces
665	4,704	...	308	25·37	31	Punjab
247	5,134	1,170	34	30·84	38·07	Burma
84	2,001	...	1	21·30	40·89	Bihar and Orissa
231	1,741	...	10	21·86	43·25	Central Provinces and Berar
62	774	18	75	24·05	35·45	Assam
84	536	...	1	24	20	North-West Frontier Province
...	100	...	...	32·34	51·07	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	8	2	30·36	...	Coorg
17	387	...	...	20·73	54	Delhi
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22·03	40·00	Total, 1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	804	22·02	36·08	1922
4,573	38,258	2,343	819	22·05	39·46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,207	1,370	21·89	38·73	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,001	20·88	38·87	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,785	21·72	38·41	1918 Totals
5,346	35,620	2,253	1,338	22·55	37·04	1917
6,072	39,642	2,322	932	21·50	38·69	1916
6,022	38,783	2,217	904	21·25	39·13	1915
5,040	36,193	2,238	746	21·07	39·28	1914

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By						
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments.	By Criminal Courts	Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras. . .	19,174	16	2,269	1,216	16	873	78	126	433	759	2,269
Bombay . .	9,729	85	14,919	7,917	85	3,330	2,179	150	5,045	4,368	15,072
Bengal . . .	11,294	10	13,004	3,400	10	4,263	692	235	4,400	3,055	13,605
United Provinces .	24,634	12	20,124	6,645	12	8,300	23	260	3,950	7,641	20,174
Punjab . .	15,576	54	14,028	8,538	50	5,301	105	561	3,873	5,166	15,006
Burma	15,151	34	16,233	5,255	34	4,100	2,026	272	3,060	5,875	16,233
Bihar and Orissa .	5,021	12	5,250	1,575	12	2,519	455	47	1,063	1,166	5,250
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,065	19	6,083	1,575	19	2,083	483	87	2,043	1,382	6,083
Assam . . .	2,224	23	1,885	782	16	705	13	20	733	416	1,887
North-West Frontier Province .	2,794	4	699	723	4	228	17	127	7	320	699
Ajmer-Merwara .	243	...	216	172	...	100	...	5	29	82	216
Coorg . . .	20	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6
Delhi . . .	717	1	998	508	1	398	...	17	318	365	998
Total, 1923 .	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,498
Totals 1922 .	110,738	390	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921 .	99,641	735	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132
1920 .	98,876	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371
1919 .	104,690	107	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,492	27,068	31,286	96,292
1918 .	97,253	169	98,098	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,053	33,929	99,184
1917 .	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,387	29,256	38,347	107,445
1916 .	105,966	154	123,447	41,147	154	37,942	6,364	3,477	31,904	43,942	123,689
1915 .	102,342	198	137,168	41,049	183	42,606	6,714	3,404	35,894	48,790	137,408
1914 .	95,260	192	135,947	40,330	181	39,347	7,086	3,069	38,152	48,539	136,193

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
18	...	226	1	971	1,216	3,501	Madras
309	142	6,503	98	2,306	9,448	24,605	Bombay
443	117	946	37	1,868	3,411	17,020	Bengal
637	1	2,438	23	3,550	6,649	26,535	United Provinces
1,381	35	4,794	49	2,507	8,766	23,822	Punjab
1,348	3	2,235	84	1,588	5,258	21,525	Burma
65	38	527	26	899	1,575	6,837	Bihar and Orissa
209	5	702	9	486	1,411	7,513	Central Provinces and Berar
33	...	434	6	315	788	2,691	Assam
145	6	248	18	307	724	1,427	North-West Frontier Province
16	...	54	...	102	172	388	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Coorg
102	14	328	6	61	511	1,510	Delhi
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,960	39,929	137,686	Total, 1923
4,201	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,913	234	14,101	33,128	128,092	1921
3,345	369	15,995	294	14,809	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,025	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,506	1918 Totals
2,798	246	18,044	205	15,964	37,317	144,939	1917
3,694	326	19,238	302	18,035	41,595	165,438	1916
3,353	610	20,870	337	17,186	42,346	170,937	1915
3,491	508	20,960	352	15,690	41,001	177,375	1914

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	21,923	320	22,243	8,151	129	8,280	379	5	384
Bombay	11,748	388	12,136	9,352	227	9,579	275	6	281
Bengal	13,567	167	13,734	15,585	166	15,751	569	8	577
United Provinces	27,442	507	27,949	15,243	149	15,392	610	9	619
Punjab	17,979	275	18,254	15,617	120	15,737	520	4	524
Burma	16,149	138	16,287	16,728	26	16,754	389	2	391
Bihar and Orissa	5,810	146	5,956	5,840	130	5,970	229	6	235
Central Provinces and Berar	4,234	235	4,469	1,691	40	1,731	58	2	60
Assam	2,476	43	2,519	1,925	27	1,952	83	1	84
North-West Frontier Province (a)	3,163	55	3,218	3,313	33	3,346	111	2	113
Ajmer-Merwara	286	10	296	47	...	47	2	...	2
Coorg (b)	27	1	28	8	...	8	1	...	1
Delhi	794	6	800	767	2	769	36	...	36
Total, 1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
Totals 1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	46	3,866
1921	115,669	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230
1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077
1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203
1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132
1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728

(a) For district
(b) For central and district

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
306	2	308	372	385	372	17	14	17	17	6	17	Madras
126	6	132	796	585	789	23	15	23	11	10	11	Bombay
203	4	207	1,140	900	1,147	42	48	42	15	24	15	Bengal
362	8	370	550	204	551	22	17	22	13	16	13	United Provinces
249	9	258	869	436	862	29	15	29	14	33	14	Punjab
201	3	204	1,036	188	1,029	24	15	24	12	22	13	Burma
113	3	116	1,005	880	1,002	30	38	30	19	20	19	Bihar and Orissa
84	3	87	399	170	387	14	7	13	20	13	19	Central Provinces and Berar
59	1	60	777	626	775	33	28	33	24	23	24	Assam
64	2	66	1,047	600	1,039	35	36	35	20	36	21	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)
3	...	3	164	...	159	6	...	6	10	...	10	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	294	...	290	24	...	24	...	...	...	Coorg (*b*)
13	...	13	906	333	961	45	...	45	16	...	16	Delhi
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	18	15	Total, 1923
2,565	43	2,908	774	530	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918 Totals
2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19	1917
2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19	1916
2,098	49	2,147	598	579	597	27	25	27	18	18	18	1915
1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18	1914

jails only.
jails only.

No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	22,837	983	23,820	280	5	1,057	56	457	8	374	5
Bombay	14,892	674	15,566	820	8	889	33	734	35	1,542	80
Bengal	23,140	440	23,580	2,178	7	1,429	16	744	7	998	8
United Provinces	28,861	717	29,578	3,016	4	2,236	60	947	11	1,454	16
Punjab	20,823	337	21,160	893	2	707	1	360	...	252	1
Burma	18,069	510	18,579	150	1	2,037	30	1,345	4	1,885	7
Bihar and Orissa	11,096	399	11,495	428	...	435	12	208	1	258	4
Central Provinces and Berar	5,909	288	6,197	101	3	385	34	160	17	235	16
Assam	3,544	88	3,632	358	...	219	2	50	1	48	1
North-West Frontier Province	3,407	83	3,490	293	1	116	...	61	1	47	...
Ajmer-Merwara	479	25	504	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coorg	109	3	112	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	597	15	612	6	...	51	1	32	...	35	...
TOTAL, 1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,409	77	6,957	99
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,952	268	5,203	88	6,799	137
1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,803	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,301	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,903	119
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	68	11,607	203	5,498	91	7,218	118
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,207	98
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,066	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141

Totals

*i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Details in this form are

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 16 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,768	74	2,842	14	3	17	7	1	8	Madras
3,085	156	4,141	41	8	49	8	2	10	Bombay
5,349	38	5,387	110	...	110	17	...	17	Bengal
7,653	91	7,744	34	4	38	10	1	11	United Provinces
2,302	4	2,306	30	...	30	8	...	8	Punjab
5,417	42	5,459	16	...	16	3	...	3	Burma
1,329	17	1,346	47	1	48	3	...	3	Bihar and Orissa
881	70	951	31	6	37	8	1	9	Central Provinces and Berar
675	4	679	3	...	3	1	...	1	Assam
517	2	519	10	...	10	1	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
(a)	(a)	(a)	11	...	11	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara
5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	Coorg
124	1	125	1	...	1	1	...	1	Delhi
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	TOTAL, 1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	46	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
30,049	643	30,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,130	545	32,675	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916
34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	...	78	1915
32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100	1914

Totals

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as not available.

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting Charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	22,243	7,06,050	31·74	12,40,623	57·08	5,84,716	26·29	25,31,389	113·81
Bombay (a)	12,106	5,73,513	47·37	8,62,250	71·22	4,00,302	33·08	18,36,065	151·67
Bengal	(c) 13,734	7,37,341	53·62	9,16,004	66·75	6,74,899	49·13	23,28,304	169·50
United Provinces	27,949	8,98,482	32·14	13,20,388	47·47	5,72,924	20·27	27,91,794	99·88
Punjab	18,254	7,40,711	40·58	8,20,861	45·59	10,09,451	55·32	25,80,023	141·54
Burma	16,267	7,54,694	46·34	8,34,054	51·45	3,85,255	23·46	19,74,903	121·25
Bihar and Orissa	5,956	4,39,821	73·85	3,08,129	51·74	3,38,726	56·87	10,86,676	182·46
Central Provinces and Berar	4,469	3,16,150	70·72	1,91,088	42·84	1,92,049	42·92	6,99,287	156·48
Assam	2,519	1,22,451	48·61	1,16,014	46·18	96,898	38·34	3,35,363	133·13
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,218	1,40,988	46·61	1,20,313	37·86	1,60,450	49·38	4,30,751	133·85
British Baluchistan	345	29,077	84·21	19,960	58·49	23,953	68·69	72,990	211·39
Ajmer-Merwara	296	17,103	58·00	14,219	48·00	10,129	34·00	41,451	140·00
Coorg	38	3,870	101·84	2,573	67·71	1,571	41·44	8,014	210·89
Delhi	800	28,820	36·03	32,981	41·38	31,839	39·81	93,640	117·22
Total, 1923	128,214	55,18,071	43·04	68,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·96	1,68,10,650	131·11
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41·94	86,73,037	65·77	52,15,188	39·55	1,94,20,232	147·26
1921	118,698	49,72,330	41·89	74,08,359	62·41	45,78,427	38·85	1,67,54,616	141·15
1920	116,097	41,91,268	36·10	72,88,825	62·78	38,66,452	33·30	1,53,46,545	132·19
1919	127,027	36,84,967	29·01	76,22,812	60·01	38,38,936	30·22	1,51,46,715	119·24
Totals 1918	115,805	33,32,357	28·78	47,39,495	40·93	31,90,536	27·55	1,12,62,388	97·25
1917	111,738	31,20,080	27·92	40,94,070	36·64	25,79,386 (e)	23·08	97,88,724	87·60
1916	120,006	30,04,307	25·78	44,68,499	37·24	24,87,041 (d)	20·72	1,00,49,878	83·74
1915	117,338	30,76,465	26·22	45,72,488	38·97	23,94,720	20·41	1,00,43,073	85·49
1914	107,887	30,65,853	28·42	40,23,623	37·29	21,89,342	20·29	92,78,818	86·00

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.
(b) For district jails only.
(c) Excludes State prisoners.
(d) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of registers and forms received from the Jail Press.
(e) Includes Rs. 4,812 ,, ,, ,, forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gya Jail Press.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	17,752	3,037	8,970	4,005	12,975	1,383	357	1,740
Bombay	16,614	4,711	6,950	3,183	10,133	2,839	931	3,770
Bengal	27,433	8,373	9,644	3,532	13,176	5,077	806	5,883
United Provinces	41,209	11,079	17,702	8,143	25,845	3,548	837	3,385
Punjab	24,331	8,276	9,504	2,308	11,812	3,655	578	4,233
Burma	27,854	7,919	11,110	4,652	15,762	3,276	897	4,173
Bihar and Orissa	12,942	3,489	4,580	2,759	7,339	1,556	558	2,114
Central Provinces and Berar	6,308	1,918	1,860	1,564	3,444	649	297	946
Assam	3,597	750	1,031	1,011	2,042	577	228	805
North-West Frontier Province	2,676	857	746	502	1,248	568	203	771
Ajmer-Merwara	585	124	234	127	361	69	31	100
Coorg	101	21	57	13	70	9	1	10
Delhi	719	283	331	15	346	72	18	90
Total, 1923	184,310	51,737	72,739	31,814	104,553	22,218	5,802	28,020
Totals 1922	198,796 (g)	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
1921	190,447 (g)	47,813	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
1920	168,151 (f)	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
1919	224,083 (c)	54,234	88,443	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,607	36,937
1918	185,375 (d)	48,676	69,016	33,683	103,699	25,540	7,559	33,099
1917	193,957 (d)	40,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	33,398
1916	207,844 (c)	51,220	80,629	39,675	120,504	28,583	7,535	36,118
1915	198,120 (b)	50,627	76,095	37,527	114,522	26,427	6,537	32,964
1914	186,101 (a)	45,069	72,258	36,152	108,410	25,554	7,055	32,609

(a) Includes 13 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken.
(b) " 7 " " " " "
(c) " 2 " " " " "
(d) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(e) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.
(f) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.
(g) " 2 " " " " "

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Madras	4,281	170	432	830	70	315	57·47	1·01
Bombay	2,230	81	360	607	54	325	38·24	4·55
Bengal	3,708	243	668	665	91	290	...	...
United Provinces	10,017	631	436	812	63	418	...	...
Punjab	4,201	338	453	1,667	71	503	16·00	2·62
Burma	4,939	350	362	863	68	194	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,390	70	343	2,052	61	212	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1,026	56	467	870	69	484	31·75	·69
Assam	794	28	400	656	58	397	20·00	1·56
North-West Frontier Province (b)	566	43	456	1,243	75	391	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	95	3	257	360	76	333	...	...
Coorg	16	...	20	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi	181	9	363	860	77	354	...	...
Total, 1923	33,493	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57·47	2·27
Totals 1922	29,110	2,010	678	1,843	68	333	48·03	2·60
1921	31,892	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120·53	1·01
1920	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	69	338	59·25	1·95
1919	31,287	1,670	455	1,980	68	328	64·76	1·95
1918	31,408	1,653	450	1,953	65	303	66·58	2·18
1917	33,101	1,650	450	1,801	64	341	56·18	2·69
1916	35,019	2,077	618	2,785	59	378	70·10	2·82
1915	32,013	2,173	497	1,706	70	365	49·01	2·44
1914	30,694	2,396	1,140	1,844	(a)271	490	55·75	2·72

(a) Figures defective. (b) For district jails only.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Administrative Establishment		1,278	1,486	1,083	1,236	1,060
Free resident population including children		3,382	3,420	3,407	3,300	3,246
Convicts Received	Males	1,176	1,307	1,279	979	1,077
	Females	35	44	47	20	33
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	411	403	403	428	582
	Females	40	45	53	46	62
Convicts on 31st March	Males	11,679	11,860	12,301	12,279	12,012
	Females	570	561	542	508	459
Life Convicts	Males	9,587	9,399	9,496	9,350	9,044
	Females	558	549	525	490	442
Admitted into Hospital*	Males	15,823	21,874	17,015	10,377	20,072
	Females	536	1,000	666	511	436
Daily Average Sick*.	Males	530	686	641	661	762
	Females	16	28	20	13	15
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	201	544	423	420	596
	Females	11	7	12	15	18
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	25·5	46·6	35·3	34·8	48·2
	Females	19·2	12·3	21·4	28·2	35·6
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	50	51	60	61	63
	Females	2	2	2	2	2
Hindus	Males	6,332	6,345	6,423	6,328	6,078
	Females	348	343	332	304	270
Muhammadans	Males	3,015	2,971	3,130	3,136	3,029
	Females	190	185	177	170	155
Buddhists	Males	2,068	2,243	2,382	2,408	2,455
	Females	12	12	13	12	12
Other Religions	Males	214	250	306	346	387
	Females	18	19	18	20	20
According to age :—						
Under 16		2	2	2	...	...
16 to 40		7,394	8,189	8,006	9,008	8,452
40 to 60		4,366	3,701	3,634	3,403	3,771
Above 60		398	471	437	406	474
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		7,001	7,065	7,400	7,384	7,238
Labourers		1,652	1,732	1,796	1,809	1,803
Artisans		551	552	547	547	543
Others		2,475	2,511	2,558	2,539	2,428
Convicted of Murder		8,356	8,286	8,444	8,388	8,184
,, Dacoity		1,921	2,018	2,151	2,103	2,089
,, other offences		1,972	2,117	2,248	2,296	2,198
Receipts	Rs.	7,42,981	9,27,462	13,37,032	15,24,862	24,84,121
Expenditure	Rs.	21,50,186	23,42,635	26,60,168	25,97,124	39,07,884

* Figures relate to calendar years.

of PORT BLAIR.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
1,063	1,009	1,014	983	936	Administrative Establishment
3,264	3,172	3,049	3,095	3,536	Free resident population, including children
1,063	1,310	278	1,218	282	Males — Convicts Received
25	44	...	0	24	Females — Convicts Received
1,283	704	628	525	447	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
68	62	36	24	20	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
11,140	11,150	9,988	9,680	8,549	Males — Convicts on 31st March
404	373	310	253	241	Females — Convicts on 31st March
8,535	8,482	7,721	6,997	6,180	Males — Life Convicts
387	361	300	243	233	Females — Life Convicts
21,056	16,974	11,092	7,448	7,622	Males — Admitted into Hospital *
331	401	491	195	92	Females — Admitted into Hospital *
852	685	480	328	348	Males — Daily Average Sick *
13	14	11	6	3	Females — Daily Average Sick *
549	446	191	188	271	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
16	13	4	4	5	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
46·3	40·0	17·6	19·0	30·3	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
33·6	32·5	11·1	13·6	19·7	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
					According to religion :—
51	52	33	22	13	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
3	3	1	1	1	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
5,702	5,854	5,164	4,342	3,607	Males — Hindus
225	199	156	107	98	Females — Hindus
2,842	2,781	2,658	3,519	3,239	Males — Muhammadans
145	142	125	116	114	Females — Muhammadans
2,185	2,112	1,846	1,566	1,427	Males — Buddhists
12	9	8	9	9	Females — Buddhists
369	360	287	231	173	Males — Other Religions
19	20	20	20	19	Females — Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	According to age§ :— Under 16
7,656	7,574	6,776	6,913	6,288	16 to 40
3,568	3,505	3,281	2,956	2,563	40 to 60
640	506	447	298	190	Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts:—
6,660	6,619	5,946	5,524	4,852	Agriculturists
1,684	1,741	1,561	1,750	1,533	Labourers
539	562	537	501	432	Artisans
2,266	2,237	1,944	2,149	1,923	Others
7,734	7,660	6,876	6,158	5,501	Convicted of Murder
1,876	1,957	1,601	2,208	1,920	,, Dacoity
1,943	1,915	1,731	1,567	1,360	,, other offences
20,14,717	15,65,480	13,14,782	13,20,818	12,62,389†	Rs. Receipts
34,62,033	40,65,859	48,78,037	40,66,823	37,65,538†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
§ As per census taken on the 31st December, 1921.
† Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	204	177	226	200	318	344	311	337	354	299
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . .	139	166	153	134	137	103	120	92	119	122
Interrupting order and discipline .	1,258	1,229	1,486	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	857	917	838
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	9	5	10	10	15	34	15	3	2	36
Idleness or negligence in work . .	406	410	467	320	350	333	412	330	321	120
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted . . .	110	47	50	24	13	40	48	70	73	54
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . .	166	142	220	264	270	177	106	85	120	121
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . . .	128	53	90	30	49	181	57	6	4	62
Other offences . .	15	26	37	37	23	45	30	11	47	26
Total .	2,231	2,073	2,531	2,357	2,419	2,086	1,629	1,454	1,603	1,379
Grand Total of Offences	2,435	2,255	2,757	2,566	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed .	3	6	7	7	5	1	2	4	3	5
Males . Extra Imprisonment	32	28	46	41	32	54	59	46	39	44
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang .	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . .	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	...	...	2	...	3	...	0	2	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes . . .	9	27	25	13	38	21	7	4	15	4
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . .	14	20	33	14	6	5	2	1	2	3
Total .	34	47	60	27	47	26	18	7	18	8

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	192	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	91	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Above two years	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	331	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	198	310	262	400	370	295	288	406	553	430
Females	8	12	11	12	10	5	4	10	...	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	7	2	10	8	...	4	11	7	6	1
Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	356	320	300	344	325	293	273	217	188	144
Females	27	10	18	18	11	22	9	25	1	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,303	1,417	1,894	1,665	1,895	1,644	1,196	985	1,145	1,045
Females	76	78	59	35	42	85	79	104	4	1
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	2,324	2,177	2,669	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677
Females	111	100	88	65	63	113	93	139	5	1
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	20·21	18·51	22·05	20·26	21·73	19·84	16·20	15·69	19·53	18·48
Females	19·47	13·78	15·80	12·43	12·78	26·10	23·48	39·71	1·85	0·4

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents,

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	554	1,194,461	75,379	1,269,840	58,448	1,328,288
Bombay	286	275,811	7,688	283,499	4,379	287,878
Bengal	408	1,530,377	49,126	1,579,503	116,256	1,695,759
United Provinces	246	227,457	11,407	238,864	27,762	266,626
Punjab	253	90,039	1,695	91,704	4,528	96,232
Burma	166	96,602	465	97,157	10,602	107,759
Bihar and Orissa	134	522,446	6,082	528,528	13,594	542,122
Central Provinces and Berar	115	107,818	1,077	108,895	5,198	114,093
Assam	45	81,220	7,235	88,455	5,669	94,124
North-West Frontier Province	27	9,125	266	9,391	636	10,027
British Baluchistan	24	699	2	701	162	863
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,669	443	3,112	443	3,555
Coorg	5	2,233	107	2,340	201	2,541
Delhi	2	2,886	52	2,938	420	3,358
Total, 1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
Totals 1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,894,891	193,779	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939
1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400
1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317
1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Province	
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
55,03,03,682	3,34,38,537	58,37,42,219	36,20,900	24,43,140	Madras	
40,20,21,509	78,75,886	40,98,97,395	12,76,703	6,32,187	Bombay	
40,03,05,450	2,54,03,032	42,57,08,482	24,04,220	16,95,377	Bengal	
18,04,10,069	1,30,14,714	19,34,24,383	12,46,274	4,47,745	United Provinces	
12,40,48,409	80,03,960	12,80,42,369	6,49,467	2,33,573	Punjab	
16,74,73,605	85,00,609	17,59,74,214	5,17,773	1,53,495	Burma	
13,42,58,581	45,01,591	13,87,60,172	13,59,996	5,26,187	Bihar and Orissa	
8,81,45,766	14,95,909	8,96,41,675	6,39,240	(a)2,23,207	Central Provinces and Berar	
1,76,66,605	19,11,176	1,95,77,781	1,74,700	1,04,363	Assam	
1,21,34,528	3,67,814	1,24,02,342	65,223	13,523	North-West Frontier Province	
19,97,331	1,80,624	21,77,955	5,457	2,675	British Baluchistan	
23,40,768	1,37,316	24,78,084	11,469	2,208	Ajmer-Merwara	
14,28,548	1,25,380	15,53,928	6,631	2,460	Coorg	
1,21,82,038	9,35,147	1,31,17,765	41,867	7,277	Delhi	
2,10,10,87,089	10,00,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,030	64,86,416	1923, Total	
2,30,82,50,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586	64,53,749	1922	Totals
2,27,97,05,047	10,05,02,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743	63,79,995	1921	
2,51,22,72,761	11,00,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532	56,73,014	1920	
2,10,96,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404	47,59,180	1919	
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034	42,38,037	1918	
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,32,829	40,39,745	1917	
1,37,08,94,407	8,45,00,220	1,45,54,03,636	80,10,816	39,30,688	1916	
1,28,51,08,330	9,03,54,388	1,38,20,62,718	74,90,268	39,41,024	1915	
1,31,96,63,061	8,50,76,528	1,40,47,38,584	75,07,976	39,43,816	1914	

(a) Excludes Rs. 17,361 on account of superintendence charges.

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	Persons killed by		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	Rewards paid for the destruction of		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	Total
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	851	1,150	1,725	...	19,790	...	19,790
Bombay	44	1,205	7,722	22,738	13	74	87
Bengal	239	4,088	1,770	2,155	4,318	130	4,448
United Provinces	909	5,234	3,239	8,104	15,057	13	15,070
Punjab	3	779	320	2,263	1,862	320	2,182
Burma	111	1,472	5,169	16,634	85,235	...	85,235
Bihar and Orissa	575	4,699	873	6,909	6,976	36	7,012
Central Provinces and Berar	661	1,133	1,984	505	21,303	182	21,485
Assam	209	172	911	38	8,137	22	8,159
North-West Frontier Province	...	13	114	144	153	34	187
Ajmer-Merwara	...	25	15	11	61	2	63
Coorg	2	2	67	...	1,635	...	1,635
Delhi	1	18	2	...	10	...	10
Bangalore	...	...	...	14	...	4	4
TOTAL, 1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,859
1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
TOTALS 1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
1916	2,278	23,640	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
1915	2,276	26,406	25,112	184,663	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312
1914	1,702	22,900	25,903	118,816	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415

No. 59.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118*	...
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309*	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	80,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P.	14,20,92,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* Revised figures.

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure Cash Balances in

		1921-22	
		Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,09,14,24,581	70,43,03,736
	England	4,01,44,664	...
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...
	Total	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,896
	England	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,493
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167
	Total	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	..	...
		27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on—			
Railways	India†	9,39,92,306	...
	England	13,56,46,629	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...
	England	5,00,000	...
Irrigation Works	India†	1,18,054	96,97,755
	England	126	49,21,120
Indian Post and Telegraph Department	India	81,61,617	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,639	...
	England	15,97,779	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239
	England	..	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000
	England	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India†	...	2,35,11,255
	England	...	74,64,100
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041
	England	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...
Industrial Development	India	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...
	England	...	...
	Total	25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	‡
	England £	7,209,832	—
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	‡
	England £	8,095,382	—

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DISTRICT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1922-23		1923-24.			
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,18,93,75,017	75,73,93,533	1,20,40,61,627	78,85,14,275	India .	Gross Revenue
1,62,26,595	—5,512	4,40,86,095	—3 313	England.	
85,27,544	—2,763	1,97,16,805	—1,574	Exchange	
1,21 41,29,156	75,73,85,238	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	TOTAL	
80,90,74,189	75,28,25,652	83,09,14,276	73,99,86,411	India .	Expenditure charged to Revenue
30,57,91,558	1,28,10,230	32,52,94,277	1,43,51,079	England .	
15,94,30,801	67,02,631	14,77,56,216	65,91,170	Exchange	
1,36,43,05,54	77,23,38,522	1,30,39,64,769	76 09,28,660	TOTAL	
...	...	2,38,90,758	2,75 80,729	Surplus or Deficit .	Ultimate Result
15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—	
8,56,60,812	...	10,90,20,826	...	India† .	Railway
9,86,81,493	...	9,89,77,046	...	England.	
23,34,021	...	31,39,684	...	India .	Payments for discharge of Debenture
40,00,000	...	71,55,000	...	England.	
2,24,273	2,53,06,959	10,883	3,27,85,613	India† .	Irrigation Works
946	40,75,630	2,221	23,98,190	England.	
65,62,006	...	75,21,560	...	India .	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
1,66,89,065	...	1,48,67,055	...	India† .	New Capital at Delhi
17,90,307	...	6,06,597	...	England.	
...	5,04,303	...	5,92,153	India .	Forests
...	...	...	9,480	England.	
...	6,07,409	...	50,000	India .	Improvement on Public Health
...	...	...	27,586	England.	
...	2,39,59,739†	...	2,27,11,267	India .	Bombay Development Scheme
...	25,90,690	...	20,59,037	England.	
...	1,13,41,485	...	89,75,395	India .	Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	...	...	1,24,256	Eng'and.	
...	20,000	...	94,776	India .	Agricultural Improvements
...	...	...	94,383	India. .	Industrial Development
...	91,029	...	83,886	India .	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	...	...	3,156	England.	
21,59,42,083	6,85,57,444	24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	TOTAL	
25,66,13,170	‡	25,95,80,424	‡	India Rs.	Opening Balance
8,995,382	...	9,821,969	...	England £	
25,95,80,424	‡	31,13,62,202	‡	India Rs.	Closing Balance
9,821,969	...	10,384 247	...	England £	

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1921-22

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,49,042	1,05,35,991	—46,03,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,872
United Provinces .	10,01,55,248	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,685	3,93,02,205	25,43,536	3,60,01,056	3,01,90,999
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,534	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa .	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,166	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,37,880	4,95,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,080	42,60,444	—54,29,650	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,160	—1,46,160	6,52,062
Total .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,40,236	5,20,21,129	12,68,37,347

1922-23.

Madras . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,03,020	—28,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,388
Bombay . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,10,777	—2,02,55,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,04,914
Bengal . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	—51,89,000	49,82,236	—27,883	—2,34,647	90,91,672
United Provinces .	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	—64,92,869	—1,01,08,454	—24,43,405	30,59,868	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,08,669	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,09,055	—60,09,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,120	—13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,406
Total .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	—1,49,53,284	—6,57,72,093	9,60,09,202	—1,46,49,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance. †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,00,33,108	12,03,07,338	+36,30,770	—16,38,832	15,55,940.	—31,50,703	—32,33,685	13,52,473
Bombay . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	—3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	—5,13,95,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal . .	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	—4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,682	1,29,63,981
United Provinces .	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	—16,35,951	—1,16,70,935	78,89,700	57,56,706	19,69 471	1,44,49,659
Punjab . .	9,15,82,600	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	—1,49,58 967	91,58,934	14,60,070	—43,39,354	72,16 486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,589	—26,89,961	...	...	—37,46,582	—37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	58,37,954	39,44,102	+18,93,852	...	...	—5,000	—5,000	25,71,013
Bihar and Orissa .	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,920	2,01,501	—13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	—25,88,282	24,70,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam	2,10,67,351	1,90,01,789	+20,36,062	—1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27 606
Total .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,600	+2,75,80,729	—6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	—4,40,38,065	93,05,383	16,42,58,673

†See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No.62.—General Statement of the Revenue

Heads of Revenue.	1921-22		1922-23.	
	Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,381	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3 78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42.93,120	34,92.23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06 349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26.85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	..	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses,	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,06,40,122*	...	*69,40,501*	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,936	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374 (a)
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,57,992*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,86,382
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
Total	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,98,50,223*	...	*8,90,85,029*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

(a) Excludes Rs. 8,295 being the "expenditure in England shown as reduction of receipts" *vide* page 126)

IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

1923-24.		Heads of Revenue.
Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	**Principal Heads of Revenue—**
39,69,64,296	...	Customs
18,23,55,516	25,56,942	Taxes on income
10,01,50,870	...	Salt
4,24,81,654	...	Opium
43,05,972	34,46,52,805	Land Revenue
48,24,895	18,92,26,794	Excise
27,71,897	12,43,53,676	Stamps
24,20,378	5,40,98,845	Forest
1,55,779	1,21,25,040	Registration
86,77,304	...	Tributes from Indian States
...	33,13,259	Scheduled Taxes
74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	TOTAL
		Railways -
		State Railways—
94,65,52,343	4,02,822	Gross Receipts
61,05,28,077	*3,29,080*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
1,14,46,008	...	„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies
32,45,78,258	73,742	NET RECEIPTS
23,64,135	3,07,507	Subsidised Companies
32,69,42,393	3,81,249	TOTAL
		Irrigation, etc.—
		WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—
		Gross Receipts—
17,89,907	5,95,11,117	Direct Receipts
1,91,044	4,14,34,000	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
19,80,951	10,09,45,117 (b)	
9,60,854	*3,33,86,781*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
10,20,097	6,75,58,936	NET RECEIPTS
33,967	31,07,822	Works for which no capital accounts are kept
10,54,064	7,06,66,758	TOTAL
		Posts and Telegraphs—
10,32,14,321	...	Gross Receipts
9,36,01,334	...	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
96,12,987	...	NET RECEIPTS

(b) Excludes Rs. 4,886 being the "expenditure in England shown as reduction of receipts" (*vide* page 127)

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	19,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,074	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,87,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73 883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,81,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533
Expenditure in England shown as reduction of Receipts (converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	...	...	—5,512 *
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	—2 83 *
GRAND TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238

* *Vide* note at foot of page 124.

IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

1923-24		Heads of Revenue
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	**Interest Receipts—** Interest.
		Civil Administration—
4,37,748	87,60,079	Administration of Justice.
7,17,750	48,33,107	Jails and Convict Settlements.
1,33,325	40,80,940	Police.
21,83,144	1,00,468	Ports and Pilotage.
1,49,206	61,78,248	Education.
2,76,464	29,36,912	Medical.
1,57,093	21,99,857	Public Health.
8,40,656	25,48,962	Agriculture.
420	19,06,701	Industries.
19,55,486	9,22,454	Miscellaneous Departments.
68,51,292	3,44,07,728	TOTAL.
		Currency and Mint—
2,95,39,974	...	Currency.
17,34,017	...	Mint.
3,12,73,991	...	TOTAL.
		Civil Works—
37,05,245	65,59,736	Civil Works.
		Miscellaneous—
...	17,250	Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds.
35,44,461	47,25,703	Receipts in aid of Superannuation.
13,44,365	14,90,105	Stationery and Printing.
45,89,360	1,24,46,566	Miscellaneous.
94,78,186	1,86,79,624	TOTAL.
		Military Receipts—
		Army—
3,43,35,000	...	Effective.
32,90,299	...	Non-effective.
24,73,367	...	Marine.
80,59,731	...	Military Works.
4,81,56,397	...	TOTAL.
		Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—
9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.
—36,44,060	36,44,060	Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.
8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	TOTAL.
		Extraordinary Items—
2,59,65,851	...	Extraordinary Receipts.
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	TOTAL REVENUE.
...	—3,312	Expenditure in England shown as reduction of Receipts (converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).
...	—1,574	Exchange on Ditto.
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	GRAND TOTAL REVENUE.

**Vide* note at foot of page 125.

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,747	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	..
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,980	11,64,95,610
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways —				
Interest on Debt	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenue)	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Other Revenue Expenditure from Ordinary Revenues.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	625	...	2,43,492
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		Heads of Expenditure
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
		Direct Demands on the revenue—
71,35,688	...	Customs
62,67,424	...	Taxes on Income
1,36,11,986	...	Salt
2,58,79,559	...	Opium
11,16,273	5,06,85,750	Land Revenue
2,27,443	1,25,74,300	Excise
—34,89,088	37,43,682	Stamps
36,25,332	3,33,57,164	Forest
29,497	63,55,040	Registration
...	33,972	Scheduled Taxes
5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	TOTAL
		Railway Revenue Account—
		State Railways—
17,56,90,137	83,915	Interest on Debt
3,09,94,374	...	Interest on Capital contributed by Companies
4,89,81,516	...	Annuities in purchase of Railways
47,75,339	...	Sinking Funds
5,40,450	28,493	Subsidised Companies
15,39,642	61,932	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
26,25,21,458	1,74,340	TOTAL
		Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—
...	—1,09,43,823	Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenue)
		Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—
		Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	Interest on Debt
3,23,803	1,42,72,439	Other Revenue Expenditure from Ordinary Revenues
...	2,40,395	Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants
15,16,553	4,41,74,674	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 63.—General Statement of Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants .	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
TOTAL .	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs —Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*15,63,48,048*	*2,79,884*	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*	*12,18,882*	*2,72,61,343*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*56,81,015*	...	*59,16,002*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*2,58,41,800*	*—2,58,41,800*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*9,410*	...	*36,877*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
TOTAL .	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1923-24		Heads of Expenditure
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
		Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—
		Construction of Irrigation, etc , works—
...	33,11,861	Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.
1,25,586	25,57,793	Financed from Ordinary Revenues.
1,25,586	58,69,654	TOTAL .
		Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—
		Posts and Telegraphs—
63,88,844	...	Interest on Debt
		Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—
—38,50,902	...	Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.
		Debt Services—
35,03,28,027	94,78,177	Interest on Ordinary Debt.
17,56,90,137	*83,915*	*Deduct — Amount chargeable to Railways.*
11,92,750	*2,96,61,840*	*„ Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*
63,88,844	...	*„ Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*
3,75,47,098	*—3,75,47,098*	*„ Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*
...	*-72,396*	*„ Amount chargeable to Forest.*
12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.
3,01,68,301	...	Interest on other Obligations.
1,36,67,472	13,67,266	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt*
17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	TOTAL .

* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24

No. 63.—General Statement of Expenditure.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
Total	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
Total	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288		
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	45,41,440		
			80,651	5,10,105
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	...	1,52,71,618
			29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
Total	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective			9,34,87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
Total	77,87,98,340	...	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1923-24		Heads of Expenditure.
Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	
		Civil Administration—
1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	General Administration.
74,58,846	...	Audit.
13,57,412	5,25,54,975	Administration of Justice.
36,54,636	2,09,86,827	Jails and Convict Settlements.
		Police.
84,05,356	11,18,48,896	Ports and Pilotage.
22,78,448	33,76,927	Ecclesiastical.
20,27,343	...	Political.
2 97,59,657	...	Scientific Departments.
84,71,200	4,19,377	Education.
30,60,877	9,56,77,137	Medical.
28,09,545	2,87,32,746	Public Health.
11,46,631	1,04,12,716	Agriculture.
23,70,841	1,69,05,175	Industries.
59,282	58,16,042	Aviation.
20,825	...	Miscellaneous Departments.
40,33,452	37,44,148	
9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	TOTAL
		Currency and Mint—
83,52,751	...	Currency
15,54,647	...	Mint.
99,07,398	...	TOTAL.
		Civil Works—
1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	Civil Works.
		Miscellaneous—
		Famine Relief and Insurance—
5,002	6,99,900	Famine Relief.
...	1,28,52,904	Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.
28,75,792	...	Territorial and Political Pensions.
2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	Superannuation Allowance and Pensions.
54,21,193	1,13,99,239	Stationery and Printing.
68,88,051	1,03,60,046	Miscellaneous.
4,46,49,882	6,75,32 251	TOTAL
		Military Services—
		Army—
46,55,12,695	...	Effective.
9,39,44,857	...	Non-effective.
96,54,425	...	Marine.
4,13,19,783	...	Military Works.
61,04,31,760	...	TOTAL
3,40,96,207		**Extraordinary Items—**
		Extraordinary payments.
1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	**Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.**

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt*	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[*Continued on page 137*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Railway Capital Account Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt*	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24

[*Continued on page 138.*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
Total	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Total	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10 766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
Total	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt*	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
Total	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24

[*Continued on page 139.*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,59,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,06,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
Total	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
Total	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
Total	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective				
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
Total	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	38,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 140.*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,347	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
Total	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,37,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
Total	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to Companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 141.*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	..
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,484	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,32,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
Total	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
Total	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	1,23,62,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
Total	1,23,98 389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,39,41,857	...	...
Marine	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works	...	4,13,19,783	...	...
Total	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 142.*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	..
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Refunds of Revenue	...	...	...	...
Freight Tax	...	...	...	...
Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	..	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	...	...
Total	25,08,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	..	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	...	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Freight Tax	...	..	...	...
Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development				
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	....	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	52,39,130	...
Total	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
Total	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-Voted	Voted	Non-Voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses amount adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,84,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	94,776	...
Industrial Development	...	...	94,383	...
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	14,04,727	...
Total	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Total	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

NO. 65.—EXPENDITURE (CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE) AND RECIEPTS IN ENGLAND.

No. 65—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

EXPENDITURE	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,246,224	2,316,620	2,106,137	6,161,537	4,036,721	3,784,157
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)	60,944	63,569	60,522	60,662	60,238	60,032
Charges on account of Departments in India:—						
Posts and Telegraphs: *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*	54,588	42,713	39,849	45,788	45,788	45,788
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*	9,054	—51,586	53,612	49,413	35,280	—45,155
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)	5,018	5,721	16,473	32,611	17,863	32,788
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)	33,894	24,225	28,076	20,045	30,887	64,239
Railways—						
State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)	9,195,888	9,378,190	9,471,639	9,549,899	9,366,566	9,383,540
Irrigation (*Interest*)	125,379	127,299	120,585	124,415	124,596	125,098
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)	62,218	38,249	48,349	37,519	34,441	112,683
Military (including Marine) Charges:—						
Effective:—						
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.	930,620	929,251	930,700	930,700	872,200	911,700
Furlough Allowances	337,927	154,114	205,002	206,256	206,144	731,915
Troop Service and Passage Money	108,757	565,413	283,046	306,670	276,436	338,703
Other Charges	167,079	62,189	25,043	31,141	154,705	211,580
Non-Effective:—						
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces*)	946,073	864,473	676,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,388,072	1,314,478	1,249,155	1,185,429	1,155,976	1,224,610
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	187,824	239,043	257,733	267,003	271,435	317,477
Marine:—						
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	100,034	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	33,759	28,076	28,383	27,708	33,457	59,759
Civil Charges:—						
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt	184,972	194,511	216,446	236,238	274,414	348,768
Postage and Telegrams	7,043	7,749	9,683	14,024	14,125	14,009

RECEIPTS, in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1920-21	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	EXPENDITURE
3,335,656	3,493,143	...	4,022,002	...	6,269,238	...	Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations
59,084	82,538	...	105,676	...	101,276	...	Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)
...	...	...	...	...	21,500	...	Charges on account of Departments in India :— Posts and Telegraphs : *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*
—50,153	—123,051	...	—115,494	...	36,773	...	Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*
29,051	78,825	...	55,225	...	—27,071	...	Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)
122,103	276,785	704,444	328,038	813,158	457,185	963,515	Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)
							Railways :—
9,657,232	10,142,172	...	10,154,276	...	10,199,669	...	State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)
125,861	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (*Interest*)
4,327	89,349	31,452	94,609	28,757	100,554	35,639	Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)
							Military (including Marine) Charges :—
							Effective :—
2,032,787	2,068,078	...	1,702,000	...	1,799,700	...	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.
908,234	898,447	...	720,505	..	557,905	...	Furlough Allowances
904,815	713,399	...	675,845	..	878,184	...	Troop Service and Passage Money
430,656	1,480,218	...	1,813,233	...	3,040,615	...	Other Charges
							Non-Effective :—
1,008,240	1,055,000	...	1,068,000	...	1,136,238	...	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces*)
1,784,000	1,876,307	...	1,941,554	...	2,091,017	...	Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.
302,095	405,528	...	411,650	...	425,728	...	Ditto Widows and Families, etc.
							Marine :—
100,000	100,000	...	100,039	...	100,040	...	H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.
72,334	92,804	...	88,587	...	82,054	...	Other Charges
							Civil Charges :—
447,998	214,893*	...	273,520	...	191,129	...	Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt
18,767	18,168	...	19,042	...	9,132	...	Postage and Telegrams

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.
* After deduction of £180,677, being the contribution by His Majesty's Treasury for 1921-22 and balance of contribution for 1920-21, and Departmental expenses amounting to £91,014 charged on Stores for the Central and Provincial Governments.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 65—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	£	£	£	£	£	£
EXPENDITURE—*contd.*						
Civil Charges :—*contd.*						
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*)	14,656	14,256	14,727	20,433	24,245	23,500
Miscellaneous Home Charges	52,988	36,536	26,497	9,338	20,549	21,078
Furlough :—						
Indian Civil Service	141,712	111,035	122,746	70,831	57,967	282,614
Military Officers in Civil Employ	101,178	48,266	42,002	31,281	27,458	99,500
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	116,948	75,753	86,259	60,390	51,083	194,857
Pensions and Allowances :—						
Territorial and Political	10,550	10,550	10,550	10,430	7,078	17,811
Home Establishment Officers	42,275	45,364	34,785	36,889	36,189	48,264
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	13,998	14,070	13,208	13,164	13,495	13,400
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	608,363	602,137	593,592	579,054	574,099	671,702
Compassionate and other Allowances	17,211	15,193	15,026	15,060	14,733	15,762
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)	1,381,227	1,369,875	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,507	1,298,247
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2,576	353	2	39	534	...
Stores for India :—						
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	105,818	103,703	109,033	116,590	93,582	178,163
Civil Departments	266,623	169,985	258,030	284,394	500,129	467,168
Marine Stores	83,598	136,324	292,935	230,443	440,354	720,896
Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)	171,280	103,597	210,723	190,698	147,596	583,106
Military (including Special Defence Works)	801,327	739,548	1,823,978	2,476,931	954,056	1,486,915
Miscellaneous Charges	80,498	47,052	212,316	505,286	583,242	146,511
Total Expenditure in England	20,208,598	20,100,004	21,145,027	20,065,057	23,620,495	25,541,283
RECEIPTS						
Military Receipts	347,882	330,884	330,836	280,453	266,581	294,386
Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	40,071	43,570	46,486	38,074	37,506	44,340
Receipts of Interest	182,120	204,084	275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551
Other Receipts	103,660	117,617	224,865	423,712	149,669	368,513
Total Revenue in England	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046	3,228,996	3,749,799
Net Expenditure in England	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	21,791,489

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
							EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
							Civil Charges—*contd.*
39,774	77,482	...	63,314	...	29,827	...	Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*)
56,719	13,750	...	18,572	...	6,988	...	Miscellaneous Home Charges
							Furlough :—
385,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	Indian Civil Service
205,283	...	...	...	...	...	...	Military Officers in Civil Employ
416,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
							Pensions and Allowances :—
10,703	11,553	...	11,503	...	12,374	...	Territorial and Political
46,912	67,071	...	46,129	...	51,505	...	Home Establishment Officers
12,366	12,792	...	12,234	...	12,251	...	Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
651,528	691,007	56,373	659,456	...	655,420	...	Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
17,238	14,014	...	20,116	...	18,597	...	Compassionate and other Allowances
1,349,549	1,290,738	14,603	1,376,200	45,958	1,220,518	82,845	Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)
2,270	258	...	559	...	1,154	...	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
							Stores for India :—
258,352	142,479	29,091	136,127	103,884	145,173	76,246	Stationery and Printing for all Departments
1,074,774	463,777	240,962	638,876	219,191	436,904	229,235	Civil Departments
401,154	213,884	...	76,313	...	68 717	...	Marine Stores
956,028	1,006,748	6,666	393,627	55,510	247,172	37,131	Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)
3,584,000	3,003,670	...	2,521,003	...	1,603,749	...	Military (including Special Defence Works)
109,071	431,567	151,631	129,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	Miscellaneous Charges
30,064,509	30,405,132*	1,235,222*	30,403,162	1,281,575	32,723,530	1,432,950	Total Expenditure in England
							RECEIPTS
364,866	2,376,917		600,750	...	480,023	...	Military Receipts
40,020	38,852	...	36,490	...	36,408	...	Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
1,452,343	250,214	...	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	Receipts of Interest
906,180	1,225,391	...	695,358	...	2,477,966	...	Other Receipts
2,764,259	3,891,374*	...	1,506,665*	...	4,602,712*	...	Total Revenue in England
28,200,250	26,513,758	1,235,222	28,956,497	1,281,575	28,120,818	1,432,950	Net Expenditure in England

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* Differs from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India due to different classification adopted in this table.

No. 66.—Ways and Means

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Disbursements—	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 146, 147)	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,010	29,400,400
Debt Discharged	500,000	7,999,000	9,500,000	500,162	33,015,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi	2,530,402	999,042	347,476	446,182	634,403
Cost of Silver for India	—	983,200	16,003,978	13,402,012	43,686,065
Cost of Gold for India	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,586,249	32,413,801
Paper Currency Reserve	—	8,190,295	46,984,376	79,266,406	116,583,468
Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	3,789,237	3,020,383	8,637,891	64,137,056	14,617,802
Total Disbursements	36,381,515	50,954,926	126,148,183	215,444,077	261,251,018
Ways and Means by which met—					
Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a)	10,318,902§	18,649,166§	41,487,381§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§
Bills drawn on India	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†	32,008,095*†	34,880,682*†	20,946,314†
Remitted from India in Gold	604,754	2,000,006‡	—	2	—
Sterling obtained in England	—	—	—	—	—
Remitted from India in Silver	—	100,000¶	67,204¶	—	—
Sterling purchased in India	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals	44,044	—1,017,839	—395,558	—1,381,899	—2,071,943
Debt incurred in England	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes	—	—	3,500,000	4,000,000	307,600
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments	9,421,208	7,759,188	20,190,508	32,102,546	32,428,975
Paper Currency Reserve (b)	1,000,000	1,000,000	24,880,138	70,831,014	102,000,833
Total Ways and Means	36,137,019	55,845,038	124,736,828	223,677,500	259,342,328

* Including £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively.

† Includes £8,190,295, £18,994,318, £8,657,972, and £14,346,369, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively.

‡ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

(a) This heading represents advances by the War Office and the Admiralty and repayments by Public Departments in respect of expenditure in India.

IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
£	£	£	£	£	Disbursements—
21,791,499	28,200,250	26,513,758	28,956,497	28,120,818	Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 146, 147)
8,796,000	—	1,835	21,271	36,223	Debt Discharged
3,117,802	18,294,060	13,324,441	10,268,781	10,674,146	Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi
7,006,359	70,365	1,384	—	—	Cost of Silver for India
27,071,140	6,725,606	109,013	—	—	Cost of Gold for India
42,099,041	118,686,553	97,080,861	147,887,319	123,869,560	Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills
162,420,740	100,219,497	37,103,164	24,108,536	(*d*)42,253,203	Paper Currency Reserve
—	—	2,472,671**	(*c*)1,948,227	(*c*)1,829,457	Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments
24,665,034	47,354,205	1,114,092	1,500,114	7,484,288	Other Disbursements
307,577,214	325,551,526	177,728,919	214,780,745	214,267,695	Total Disbursements
					Ways and Means by which met—
68,830,076§	59,352,272§	28,419,444	7,180,982	7,278,995	Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (*a*)
31,226,219	—	—	2,570,026	8,738,705	Bills drawn on India
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Gold
—	—	—	2,126,210	1,302,959	Sterling obtained in England
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Silver
—	—	—	70,000	13,100,000	Sterling purchased in India
—3,843,677	—	—	—	—	Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.
—	—	14,406,949	31,572,376	18,289,268	Debt incurred in England
82,391	—	—	—	—	Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.
36,083,020	118,690,884	97,083,753	147,889,202	123, 866,843	Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments.
162,400,952	142,720,809	39,664,323	24,198,535	(*d*)42,253,203	Paper Currency Reserve (*b*)
394,859,781	320,763,965	179,614,469	215,607,331	214,829,073	Total Ways and Means

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,104 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, £92,252,827 in 1918-19, £62,737,083 in 1919-20, and £54,667,523 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

** Includes £1,237,349, being the amount not chargeable to Revenue.

(*b*) Includes £36,501,479 in 1920-21 and £2,501,159 in 1921-22, representing transfer to Home Treasury Balances and £646 in 1922-23 and £13,999,480 in 1923-24 from Home Treasury Balances

(*c*) Includes £666,652 not charged to Revenue

(*d*) Includes £5,847,773, being the transfer to Home Treasury Balances

(*e*) Includes £396,505 not charged to Revenue

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Duties			
Arms, ammunitions and military stores	(a)7,50,690	(b)8,26,703	(b)8,20,102
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,385	4,80,373	3,02,436
Liquors—			
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	11,44,086	13,49,178	14,08,205
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1,91,71,501	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898
(iii) Wines	12,57,895	10,77,933	11,22,709
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105
Opium	2,216	2,238	2,505
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery	6,50,68,700	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356
Tobacco	1,01,36,540	1,54,76,209	1,67,62,852
Cotton yarn and thread	...	48,86,034	42,74,318
Cotton piece-goods	...	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,200
Duty at 2½ per cent.			
Machinery	1,15,94,870	63,33,102	55,82,034
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,50,716	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,63,814	1,99,833	1,54,150
Duty at 10 per cent.			
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,679
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778
Other articles	—	2,89,142	6,52,684
**Duty at 15 per cent.*			
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,001
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,579
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—			
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,368	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton and silk manufactures)	36,34,665	75,88,432	1,03,87,107
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured	2,68,99,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068
Duty at 30 per cent.			
Motor cars and cycles	51,40,819	56,07,524	74,13,060
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730	32,42,102	20,32,782
Silk piece goods and other manufactures of silk	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421
Other articles	60,44,599	96,82,042	96,71,975
TOTAL, IMPORTS	27,70,19,278	33,66,23,196	31,77,80,697

*Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece goods) from March, 1922.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent *ad valorem*

(b) " " " " " " 30 " " "

(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.

(d) " " " 2½ " "

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,859	42,60,072	25,33,111
Jute—			
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,69,167
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,889
Rice	80,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953
Tea	46,25,983	44,40,630	50,06,089
TOTAL EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,400	11,59,919	11,10,286
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,033	18,67,010
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,68,743	65,14,434
,, ON KEROSINE	...	92,32,242	95,15,017
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,986	52,974	41,701
MISCELLANEOUS	7,02,015	4,26,311	4,87,634
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791
Deduct—Refunds	*95,32,903*	*1,37,39,650*	*1,11,46,495*
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—			
Charges at the chief ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732
Charges at other ports	4,07,056	5,01,047	5,07,733
Cotton Excise Establishment	...	...	56,671
Assignments and Compensations	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727
Land Customs Charges	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	64,40,533	69,30,458	69,47,300
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	91,196	86,613	1,29,010
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	46,903	44,929	59,478
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,97,632	70,62,000	71,35,688

No. 68.—Taxes on Income and Charges

NOTE—*The Charges are in italics*

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,020	...
	51,467	...	*6,96,346*	...	*1,19,576*	...
Baluchistan	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
	...	...	*6,202*	...	*10,420*	...
North-West Frontier Province.	6,35,661	..	9,93,036	...	11,14,647	...
	22,511	...	*53,004*	...	*57,437*	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	39,88,842	1,32,23,921	...	1,59,89,649	10,81,650
	3,30,627	*1,10,209*	*4,77,082*	...	*15,78,081*	...
Bombay	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...
	4,97,945	*1,65,982*	*8,46,593*	...	*15,84,185*	...
Bengal	5,65,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...
	2,87,409	*93,892*	*5,21,739*	...	*6,59 683*	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,596	89,17,763	...
	3,63,044	*1,21,015*	*5,61,572*	...	*5,76,155*	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,85,182	5,69,120	72,09,384	4,24,168
	3,04,785	*29,722*	*4,77,579*	...	*4,91,733*	...
Burma	1,17,22,673	33,52,229	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,233
	1,31,931	*43,977*	*2,19,494*	...	*4,87,248*	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,629	2,86,699	44,81,837	2,54,848
	78,269	*26,090*	*2,20,719*	...	*2,33,977*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,68,367	58,44,003	1,48,790	54,41 029	3 41,858
	1,53,508	*51,170*	*3 00,938*	...	*3,28,133*	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085
	5,327	*1,776*	*13 510*	...	*99,810*	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*15,947*	...	*40,095*	...	*28,031*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*8,202*	...	*21,263*	...	*12,955*	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,50,972	*6,43,833*	*44,56,136*	...	*62,67,424*	...

No. 69.—Details of Taxes on Income

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,256
Deduct—Refunds	*4,77,563*	*12 771*	...
Super-Tax	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,203	6,17,13,869
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*	*1,77,37,648*	*42,35,366*
Income Tax —			
Ordinary Collections—			
Civil Department	15,46,15,994	14,09,11,606	13,55 29,500
Other Departments (*a*)	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372
Total	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15 222*
Gross Collection	25,11,51,791	22,55,76, 344	20,28,12,946
Deduct—Refunds	*2,93,96,968*	*4,41,83,859*	*1,79,00,588*
Central	18,74,13,424	17 99,41 150	18.23,55,516
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53.335	25,56,842
Total Revenue	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49 1 2,358

(*a*) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraph, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

No. 70.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—			
India, General	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684
Total	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—			
India, General	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389
Baluchistan	170	120	310
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089
Bengal	1,174	40	254
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389
Total	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—			
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563
Total	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202
Miscellaneous Receipts—			
India, General	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606
Baluchistan	15	..	..
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278
Total	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—			
India, General	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667
Baluchistan	185	120	310
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278
Total	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—			
India, General	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,027
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	..
Total	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135
Total Revenue—			
India, General	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869
Baluchistan	185	120	310
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278
Total	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870
Charge.			
Charges for Collection, etc.—			
India, General	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000
Total	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315
Assignments and Compensations—			
India, General	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456
Madras	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000
India	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481
Total Charges—			
India, General	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52,399
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791
Total	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,986

No. 71.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

I.—British India

Province	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	1,880,761	...	1,880,761	3,52,643	...	3,52,643
Kohat quarries	...	445,159	445,159	...	24,345	24,345
Mandi quarries	...	134,269	134,269	...	1,04,198	1,04,198
Sambhar Lake Sources	8,760,790	...	8,760,790	21,90,198	...	21,90,198
Didwana Source	322,773	...	322,773	40,347	...	40,347
Pachbadra Source	1,073,146	...	1,073,146	...	2,34,751	2,34,751
Sultanpur works	...	16,617	16,617	...	4,154	4,154
Saltpetre refineries	...	30,076	30,076	...	60,152	60,152
Total, N. India	12,037,170	626,121	12,663,591	23,17,939	1,92,849	30,10,788
Madras	2,988,252	10,332,034	13,320,286	8,87,137	24,21,570	33,08,707
Bombay	4,995,123	10,079,393	15,074,516	13,04,891	18,96,424	32,01,315
Sind	328,493	...	328,493	1,12,408	...	1,12,408
Bengal	...	67	67	...	84	84
Burma	...	737,459	737,459	...	11,01,601	11,01,601
GRAND TOTAL, 1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
Totals 1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44 78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
1917-18	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	64,49,894	95,37,521
1915-16	20,555,331	17,708,073	38,263,404	42,53,149	52,59,450	95,12,599
1914-15	15,222,731	17,311,892	32,534,623	26,24,454	34,74,687	60,99,141

II.—Indian States

State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total
Gwalior	—	606	606	—	1,061	1,061
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State*)	—	5,608	5,608	—	10,103	10,103
Central India *	—	253	253	—	504	504
Total, 1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1921-22	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217
1916-17	—	4,297	4,297	—	6,339	6,339
1915-16	—	4,468	4,468	—	5,613	5,613
1914-15	—	4,697	4,697	—	4,891	4,891

* Figures relate to the calendar year.

No. 72.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India*	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA†	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa

§Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	4,915,025	4,676,599	7,773,063	7,840,000	4,046,835
Rajputana Sources	7,491,173	6,472,172	9,882,095	16,257,598	4,732,943
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	72,437	90,476	125,074	120,098	111,607
Madras (*a*)	11,953,480	10,719,314	12,124,737	11,853,671	12,436,597
Bombay (*b*)	9,513,580	10,060,449	9,467,579	9,306,359	10,791,547
Sind	456,878	488,244	485,054	881,742	903,564
Bengal	13,865,658	12,304,167	10,962,942	8,523,384	9,730,082
Burma (*c*)	2,462,770	2,421,686	2,550,346	2,270,865	2,657,575
Bihar and Orissa (*d*)	1,070,167	1,160,192	1,163,528	1,038,299	5,196,667
Assam	50,945	29,815	36,288	11,551	26,256
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	49,389,343	46,001,428	52,020,360	55,832,702	47,976,098
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.	582,374	626,551	708,274	832,599	1,566,544

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.
(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT.§

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India*
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma,
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA†

†Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works
3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462	23,22,384	
2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134	11,833,562	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
84,376	57,979	52,359	42,874	24,113	
12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,365,870	11,609,272	Madras (*a*)
9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395	Bombay (*b*)
534,083	473,779	421,046	439,253	414,222	Sind
11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,132,383	11,375,363	Bengal
2,589,714	2,562,338	2,600,648	2,539,778	2,596,700	Burma (*c*)
5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(*e*)	(*e*)	Bihar and Orissa (*d*)
12,272	10,239†	—	—	2,000	Assam
44,411,135	49,327,821	50,869,896‡	54,196,648	47,611,011	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.
1,042,454	1,131,848‡	1,730,239‡	1,738,985	1,985,755	

(*c*) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption and those from 1914-15 to 1919-20 relate to calendar years, 1914 onwards.

(*d*) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only.

(*e*) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

† Represents figures up to 28th February, 1921.

‡ Revised

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 2 0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Dut	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0	(a) 0 3 0 0 2 0	(d) 0 3 0 0 2 6
Bombay—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 9
Sind—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 2 0	0 2 0 0 2 3	0 2 3	0 4 1	0 5 0 0 5 1
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6 0 1 9
Dilyar	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 3 1(b)	0 3 1 0 3 10
Hyderabad	—	—	0 10 6	—	0 1 7 0 1 2 (c)
Karachi	—	—	0 4 0	0 4 9	0 4 9 0 5 10 0 5 11
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 9 9	0 9 9 0 10 0	0 10 0 1 4 3	0 11 0	0 11 8 0 12 0 0 12 1
Bengal—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 0 0 0 12 0	1 0 0 0 12 0	1 4 0 1 0 0	0 4 0 1 4 0	1 4 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality of the salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18.

(b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit . . . A. 1 P. 7
Ditto ditto Hyderabad . . . 10 6
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt . 14 3

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain tories. The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY).

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Northern India—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Punjab Mines— Duty
0 1 6 to 0 2 0	0 2 0 to 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Rajputana Sources— Duty
0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 2 0(*g*) to 0 4 0	0 2 0 to 0 4 0	0 2 0 to 0 4 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Madras— Duty
(*e*) 0 2 6 0 3 0	0 4 0 to 0 3 6	0 4 0(*f*) to 0 3 6	0 5 6(*i*) to 0 3 0	0 5 6(*l*) 0 3 0	Selling Price
					Bombay—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Duty
0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10	Selling price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Sind— Duty
					Selling Price—
0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2 0 5 8(*j*)	0 5 11 0 5 8	Maurypur
0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	Saran
0 3 10	0 3 10	0 1 6(*h*)	0 1 6	0 1 6	Dilyar
0 1 2 0 1 4	0 1 4 0 1 6	—	—	—	Hyderabad
0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8 (*k*)	—	Karachi
0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 5 0 13 2	0 13 2 0 13 10 0 13 4	0 13 4	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Bengal— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Burma— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	—	1 4 0	2 8 0	Assam— Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-6 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

(*f*) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain factories. The prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(*g*) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(*h*) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(*i*) *Vide* note (*f*). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(*j*) From 1st January, 1923.

(*k*) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt works.

(*l*) *Vide* note (*f*). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

No. 75.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue: Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 . .	2,03,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,055	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24 . .	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654

Year	Expenditure: Purchase of Opium	Payments to Cultivators	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	40,05,468	70,20,625	53,038	68,46,016	52,005	27,059	1,80,04,807
1922-23 . .	25,66,016	1,15,51,431	46,958	44,36,498	38,463	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,36,80,058	53,625	63,60,089	47,732	22,609	2,58,79,559

No. 76.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium: Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year: For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1914-15 . .	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656
1915-16 . .	12,060	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214
1916-17 . .	13,844	2,660 7 7	8,709	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,960
1917-18 . .	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573
1918-19 . .	13,769	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789	1,360
1919-20 . .	11,397†	3,140 11 3	8,653	12,978	13 0 0	12,292	887
1920-21 . .	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,761	10,140	13 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,182	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	732
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,928	8,890	30 0 0	7,439	1,351

* Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.
† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 77.—Auction average Price (in rupees) per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the average of the year, and the number of Chests sold, in each Calendar year.

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1914			1915		
Number of chests sold	11,428			10,080		
January . .	1,550 — —	1,545 6 4	1,546 1 1	No sale	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5
February . .	1,567 15 6	1,560 — —	1,561 2 6	,,	1,601 1 1	1,601 1 1
March . . .	2,039 13 6	2,000 4 3	2,006 — 4	,,	1,617 — 4	1,617 — 4
April . . .	1,665 — —	1,640 7 7	1,644 — 8	,,	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5
May . . .	1,621 9 —	1,585 14 5	1,591 1 5	1,678 2 —	1,625 — —	1,627 — 4
June . . .	1,625 5 —	1,605 1 3	1,608 — 4	1,640 5 —	1,607 15 9	1,609 3 10
July . . .	1,591 1 6	1,575 12 9	1,578 — 4	1,680 — —	1,602 1 2	1,605 — 8
August . . .	1,219 3 8	1,211 1 2	1,212 1 1	1,635 — —	1,613 10 10	1,614 7 10
September . .	1,610 — —	1,600 — —	1,601 9 11	No sale	1,607 2 9	1,607 2 9
October . .	No sale	1,601 — 5	1,601 — 5	,,	1,752 3 8	1,752 3 8
November . .	1,600 — —	1,603 14 —	1,603 — 10	,,	1,782 6 6	1,782 6 6
December . .	1,640 3 10	1,605 6 2	1,610 2 7	,,	1,816 3 —	1,816 3 0
Average price for the year . .	1,620 4 9	1,595 4 5	1,598 12 10	1,658 8 3	1,652 9 4	1,652 10 7

Note.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1916			1917		
Number of chests sold	9,840			4,615		
January	No sale	1,805 — 5	...	No sale	3,280 2 3	...
February	,,	1,863 13 10	...	,,	3,240 1 7	...
March	,,	1,956 — 1	...	,,	3,225 2 7	...
April	,,	2,002 4 7	...	,,	3,201 — —	...
May	,,	2,017 7 —	...	,,	3,230 — —	...
June	,,	2,701 3 —	...	,,	3,203 11 —	...
July	,,	2,820 4 9	...	,,	3,218 10 8	...
August	,,	3,144 2 9	...	,,	3,204 11 6	...
September	,,	2,983 9 6	...	,,	3,229 12 1	...
October	,,	3,050 3 3	...	,,	3,447 1 —	...
November	,,	3,120 3 3	...	,,	3,209 4 4	...
December	,,	3,259 3 9	...	,,	3,200 — —	...
Average price for the year	,,	2,644 15 4	...	,,	3,257 —11	...
	1918			1919		
Number of chests sold	5,600			3,600		
January	No sale	3,213 1 1	...	No sale	3,829 1 4	...
February	,,	3,437 — 7	...	,,	3,893 2 8	...
March	,,	3,231 1 2	...	,,	3,794 — —	...
April	,,	3,205 — —	...	,,	4,163 2 8	...
May	,,	3,277 2 1	...	,,	4,070 — —	...
June	,,	3,257 — 5	...	,,	4,169 5 4	...
July	,,	3,255 — —	...	,,	4,222 5 4	...
August	,,	3,455 1 2	...	,,	4,348 — —	...
September	,,	3,476 2 6	...	,,	4,407 — —	...
October	,,	3,441 3 2	...	,,	4,834 1 4	...
November	,,	3,209 10 6	...	,,	4,757 5 —	...
December	,,	3,353 2 7	...	,,	5,212 8 —	...
Average price for the year	,,	3,320 1 8	...	,,	4,308 4 2	...
	1920			1921		
Number of chests sold	2,320			705		
January	No sale	5,686 1 4	...	No sale	5,063 5 4	...
February	,,	6,636 6 8	...	,,	5,081 8 —	...
March	,,	5,983 2 8	...	,,	5,020 — —	...
April	,,	5,879 4 —	...	,,	4,584 — —	...
May	,,	5,060 10 8	...	,,	4,508 5 4	...
June	,,	5,017 1 4	...	,,	4,562 8 —	...
July	,,	5,001 1 4	...	,,	4,513 8 —	...
August	,,	5,001 10 8	...	,,	4,728 8 —	...
September	,,	5,000 — —	...	,,	4,576 2 —	...
October	,,	5,019 8 —	...	,,	4,506 6 2	...
November	,,	5,003 2 10	...	,,	4,515 — —	...
December	,,	5,118 — —	...	,,	4,539 7 1	...
Average price for the year	,,	5,560 4 1	...	,,	4,073 8 2	...

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*concld.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1922			1923		
Number of chests sold	2,500			3,000		
January	No sale	4,530 — —	...	No sale	4,673 1 7	...
February	,,	4,512 8 —	...	,,	4,566 — —	...
March	,,	4,556 — —	...	,,	4,624 — —	...
April	,,	4,598 5 4	...	,,	4,528 14 4	...
May	,,	4,504 8 —	...	,,	4,500 — —	...
June	,,	4,504 2 8	...	,,	4,511 — —	...
July	,,	4,523 5 4	...	,,	4,552 — —	...
August	,,	4,514 0 10	...	,,	4,509 — —	...
September	,,	4,523 2 —	...	,,	4,530 — —	...
October	,,	4,543 — —	...	,,	4,503 — —	...
November	,,	4,501 4 —	...	,,	4,520 — —	...
December	,,	4,549 2 8	...	,,	4,543 9 1	...
Average price for the year	,,	4,525 10 10	...	,,	4,539 8 9	...

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1914-15	15	263,857 = 164,011	28,293	8,943	10,000	18,943	4 5
1915-16	15	267,448 = 167,155	27,001	8,301	12,000	20,301	4 1
1916-17	15	326,697 = 204,186	32,124	8,732	12,000	20,732	3 15
1917-18	24	331,216 = 207,010	32,248	8,567	14,499	23,066	3 14
1918-19	24	283,399 = 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3 14
1919-20	24	247,394 = 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3 10
1920-21	24	185,689 = 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,691 = 117,932	18,458	5,526†	7,515	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,495	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4 13

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

Year	Quantity manufactured				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	Provision	Excise		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1914-15 . . .	10,000	6,943	9,984	19,984	7 8 —	84,67,924
1915-16 . . .	12,000	8,301	9,368	21,368	7 8 —	81,00,225
1916-17 . . .	12,000	8,732	9,749	21,749	9 — —	1,15,64,658
1917-18 . . .	14,499	8,567	9,564	24,063	9 — —	1,16,09,240
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	98,43,484
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	81,83,342
1920-21 . . .	5,600	7,074	7,897	13,497	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22 . . .	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,032
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,497	7,115	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1914-15 . . .	14,24,380	20,512	14,44,892	99,32,816	497	632	1·7
1915-16 . . .	15,55,782	22,528	15,78,310	96,78,535	453	627	1·7
1916-17 . . .	18,96,896	28,835	19,25,731	1,34,90,389	620	733	1·7
1917-18 . . .	20,93,782	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1·7
1918-19 . . .	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1·7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1·7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	·7
1921-22 . . .	18,50,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,20,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1·7
1923-24 . . .	21,12,485	17,448	21,29,573	1,74,98,099	1,086	*	1·7

* Figures not available.

No. 80.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year		Quantity							
		Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
		Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1914-15	Patna	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	150
	Benares	600	200	...	...	...	...	...	800
	Total	600	350	...	...	...	...	...	950
1915-16	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	2,550	90	...	...	...	...	...	2,640
1916-17	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,750	365	...	600	...	...	...	4,715
1917-18	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	4,789	405	850	2,200	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	130	...	8,666
1919-20	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	160	...	7,797
1920-21	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	160	70	6,820
1922-23	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	84	...	5,349

Year		Value per chest							Total Value
		Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
		Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15	Patna	...	1,623 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	2,43,400
	Benares	2,000	1,600 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	15,20,044
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,63,513
1915-16	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	2,000	2,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	52,80,000
1916-17	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	2,000	2,000 0 0	...	2,500	...	...	...	97,30,000
1917-18	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	2,000	2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	...	1,80,88,000
1918-19	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	2,000	2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	...	1,93,72,000
1919-20	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	(a) 2,000 (b) 3,000	2,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	4,000	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,000	(a) 2,000 0 0 (b) 4,000 0 0	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,000	4,000 0 0	2,500	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,000	4,000 0 0	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,009	4,000	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benares	3,000	4,000 0 0	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	...	1,80,71,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.			
India, General	10,73,882	10,08,140	10,45,633
	7,40,451	5,56,720	3,49,032
Baluchistan	6,58,590	9,68,933	9,68,307
	3,07,194	3,15,507	2,92,787
North-West Frontier Province	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,92,133
	4,00,362	4,23,823	4,09,624
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,887	96,867	44,248
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	14,184	20,582
Total, Central	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972
	14,67,522	13,37,101	11,16,373
PROVINCIAL.			
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,094
	1,28,57,734	1,33,16,955	40,39,417
Bombay	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,89,322
	1,64,19,621	1,66,80,898	1,82,12,897
Bengal	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640
	35,81,660	28,88,004	28,05,836
United Provinces	6,80,91,040	6,79,53,521	6,92,23,261
	77,62,221	77,85,711	80,88,201
Punjab	2,45,55,994	3,13,14,317	3,04,39,618
	48,43,950	45,50,572	41,51,642
Burma	5,30,50,258	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,637
	53,75,684	50,60,262	50,84,795
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,409	1,65,30,986	1,65,62,142
	14,60,317	15,75,623	18,56,812
Central Provinces and Berar	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,949
	37,75,853	44,74,238	46,28,952
Assam	90,17,158	93,01,794	1,03,29,142
	13,31,306	14,72,226	15,71,252
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)	2,05,364	98,451	1,68,129
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,09,303	51,391	78,327
Total, Provincial	34,38,98,067	34,92,23,207	34,46,57,805
	5,77,23,513	5,79,53,331	5,06,85,750
Total, Central and Provincial	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777
	5,91,91,035	5,92,90,432	5,18,02,023

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 82.

No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,57,032	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,69,877
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218	457	53,28,688
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,643	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents†	4,098	96,02,492	5,226	96,83,724	4,852	96,91,426
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges*	...	19,75,678	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,538
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)‡	823	1,00,40,089	608	1,02,21,044	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,793	17,23,484
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,343	3,15,874	1,50,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,65,238
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,645
Deduct—Refunds	*19,764*	*15,07,201*	*22,572*	*12,59,333*	*15,307*	*14,71,840*
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,559*	*1,97,875*	*3,59,81,658*	*1,91,044*	*4,14,34,000*
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
Charges:						
Administration	4,71,080	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,667	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement	2,97,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,679
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,99,03,129
Collection of Revenue	28,666	1,19,20,835	32,676	2,18,68,111	27,008	1,63,20,082
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,22,500	90,663	26,50,326	66,065	26,65,715
Works	...	...	...	19,795	...	6,653
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,887	2,05,364	26,867	98,451	44,248	1,68,129
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,09,803	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
Total, Charges	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,06,85,750

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555	36,19,381	34,45,237
	1,94,170	*1,97,978*	*1,77,926*
Baluchistan	8,20,940	7,24,111	6,42,828
	18,433	*17,677*	*15,486*
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904	8,25,039	7,36,830
	41,336	*36,978*	*34,031*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*1,701*	*13,095*	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	*875*	*6,808*	...
Total, Central	53,80,399	51,68,531	48,24,895
	2,56,515	*2,72,536*	*2,27,443*
Provincial			
Madras	4,83,17,245	4,90,14,302	5,18,87,475
	30,69,762	*29,02,066*	*27,92,508*
Bombay	3,42,68,753	4,22,78,811	4,34,58,633
	28,65,201	*32,51,662*	*35,28,242*
Bengal	1,83,00,888	2,01,09,747	2,09,85,372
	15,31,655	*15,37,410*	*13,16,568*
United Provinces	1,48,92,319	1,41,19,782	1,30,90,307
	6,58,787	*6,51,384*	*6,63,318*
Punjab	1,15,96,086	1,02,83,276	1,04,18,267
	3,72,300	*3,70,705*	*3,97,930*
Burma	97,94,646	1,11,62,225	1,19,35,766
	14,74,361	*19,78,960*	*17,45,436*
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417	1,53,97,016	1,83,28,191
	9,36,175	*8,93,958*	*9,36,274*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212	1,25,74,984	1,30,73,000
	7,84,245	*7,19,744*	*9,50,699*
Assam	59,57,950	54,12,982	60,49,783
	2,31,434	*2,27,072*	*1,87,702*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*53,050*	*49,464*	*37,978*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*26,713*	*26,470*	*17,645*
Total, Provincial	16,64,81,515	18,03,53,125	18,92,26,794
	1,20,03,683	*1,26,07,385*	*1,25,74,300*
Total, Central and Provincial	17,18,61,914	18,55,21,656	19,40,51,689
	1,22,60,198	*1,28,79,921*	*1,28,01,743*

No. 84.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	43,55,605	15,49,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,500	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,500	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,05,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,102	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
Total	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,79,933	18,18,33,978	48,54,859	19,03,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	*11,699*	*11,38,122*	11,402	14,83,853	29,964	11,25,459
Nett Revenue from Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,92,26,794

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1914-15	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,24,585	2,37,316	18,65,082	0 2 10
	North-West Frontier Province	57	145	1,29,558	2,24,573	3,54,263	0 2 6
	Madras	21,439	1,485	3,33,68,304	30,37,570	3,66,12,203	0 14 2
	Bombay	5,845	2,330	1,89,25,878	30,04,587	2,20,07,779	1 1 11
	Bengal	5,174	2,089	87,42,485	65,75,793	1,53,59,916	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,722	4,511	85,51,813	38,70,594	1,24,70,379	0 4 3
	Punjab	1,149	1,407	47,04,076	21,53,044	69,21,091	0 5 8
	Burma (c)	1,491	124(b)	53,79,592	33,46,708	88,04,183	0 13 6
	Bihar and Orissa	9,240	2,208	74,44,135	41,27,426	1,15,93,436	0 5 5
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,271	2,167	80,03,652	29,67,074	1,10,57,428	0 12 6
	Assam	300	617	15,25,571	38,76,790	54,05,602	0 13 1
	Delhi	35	16	1,75,127	98,716	2,73,868	0 10 7
	Total	56,723	17,699	9,86,94,770	3,35,20,791	13,28,15,230	0 8 5
1915-16	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,37,644	2,46,641	18,88,560	0 1 10
	North-West Frontier Province	58	135	1,15,404	2,38,195	3,53,800	0 2 7
	Madras	20,102	1,367	3,17,30,323	31,72,021	3,51,15,084	0 13 7
	Bombay	6,446	2,321	1,02,79,548	34,51,658	2,27,01,330	1 2 7
	Bengal	4,899	2,558	84,03,302	66,73,020	1,51,30,570	0 5 3
	United Provinces	7,454	4,458	81,20,746	40,48,222	1,22,11,570	0 4 2
	Punjab	1,131	1,376	45,28,586	24,72,749	70,08,878	0 5 9
	Burma (c)	1,463	124(b)	46,13,902	33,83,208	81,11,370	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	8,849	2,182	67,65,127	41,81,722	1,09,71,353	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,302	2,175	70,95,662	29,44,893	1,00,67,882	1 11 6
	Assam	308	603	15,41,139	38,80,047	54,24,809	0 13 1
	Delhi	34	18	1,46,733	1,18,983	2,65,766	0 10 3
	Total	55,046	17,316	9,39,78,266	3,48,11,950	12,93,41,572	0 8 2
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	19,45,257	2,54,578	22,03,766	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	59	135	1,18,679	2,39,846	3,58,816	0 2 5
	Madras	19,686	1,076	3,37,14,578	32,55,063	3,71,96,750	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,80,239	36,98,670	2,60,50,666	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,056	2,557	78,29,912	65,21,940	1,44,07,668	0 5 1
	United Provinces	8,493	4,363	92,67,468	40,55,316	1,33,58,981	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	50,58,775	25,16,208	75,80,983	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,506	124(b)	47,86,517	39,30,643	88,31,324	0 13 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,080	68,79,309	43,19,069	1,12,26,060	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,164	79,67,399	30,92,091	1,10,88,818	0 12 8
	Assam	321	592	15,71,777	39,65,173	55,39,243	0 13 4
	Delhi	22	18	1,45,044	1,03,034	2,49,621	0 9 8
	Total	51,917	17,177	10,15,65,854	3,59,52,231	13,80,92,196	0 8 8

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,381	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province	59	104	1,42,242	2,89,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	18,890	1,063	3,04,68,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,416	2,563	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,02,039	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,470	124(b)	49,34,074	42,12,458	92,39,195	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,419	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,665	53,71,664	0 12 11
	Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,907	3,27,410	0 12 7
	TOTAL	54,896	17,147	11,40,66,843	3,77,34,332	15,23,42,776	0 9 7
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,293	3,21,36,050	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,708	68,34,280	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,454	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	70,53,262	44,06,606	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,90,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,895	1 0 9
	TOTAL	52,683	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 10 11

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Pakoku.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,86,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	0 5 0
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,056	1,09,14,942	71,35,791	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,709	52,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,199	1,23,60,502	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,424	124(b)	62,07,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 0
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,090	34,38,862	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	509	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,25,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0
	TOTAL	50,937	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 1
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,064	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,302	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,364	125(b)	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,990	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	10	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	48,456	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 12 8

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,073	3,98,291	38,50,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,923	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,07,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,69,041	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,83,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,352	55,66,372	1,45,29,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,263	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,345	125(b)	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,00,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,207	47,15,163	61,67,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	Total	46,939	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 8
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,86,967	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,502	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,073	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,120	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,200	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,321	123(b)	69,18,200	40,22,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,348	95,21,492	58,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,925	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0
	Total	45,879	15,985	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 12 1
1923-24	India, General*	(a)	(a)	25,10,006	2,84,071	28,05,452	0 4 6
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,027	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,06,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,08,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,200	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,324	123(b)	77,80,656	39,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,078	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	22	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,908	0 15 0
	Total	45,417	14,878	14,37,38,028	4,72,07,982	19,20,95,828	0 12 5

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) See footnote (c) at page 170.
* Excludes Ajmer-Merwara figures for which are not available.

No. 86.—Stamp Revenue and Charges in each Province.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	12,98,561	13,65,002
	36,19,908	*—14,46,127*	*—39,78,620*
Baluchistan	1,56,573	1,88,049	2,17,907
	2,367	*2,494*	*2,772*
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988
	35,164	*36,169*	*28,230*
Charges in England on Account of Stores (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	*59,859*	*18,24,757*	*2,96,191*
Exchange (on ditto)	*30,786*	*9,25,034*	*1,62,389*
Total, Central	24,61,081	25,10,391	27,71,897
	37,48,084	*13,42,327*	*—34,39,088*
Provincial.			
Madras	1,89,85,147	2,19,83,558	2,34,05,010
	5,60,464	*6,01,464*	*7,01,183*
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832
	3,52,226	*3,59,266*	*5,02,537*
Bengal	2,73,84,400	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735
	7,67,125	*8,56,825*	*10,30,445*
United Provinces	1,51,22,451	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010
	3,45,703	*3,25,835*	*4,94,549*
Punjab	81,80,301	88,65,154	95,00,443
	2,78,828	*2,47,285*	*1,99,479*
Burma	49,47,649	50 56,108	57,89,214
	1,38,057	*1,44,749*	*1,49,628*
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,994
	2,69,208	*2,60,900*	*3,29,251*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,253	67,27,051
	1,52,760	*1,64,333*	*2,46,570*
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,787
	59,607	*71,255*	*93,040*
Total, Provincial	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676
	29,23,978	*30,31,912*	*37,46,682*
Total, Central and Provincial	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573
	66,72,062	*43,74,239*	*2,57,594*

No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial.
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,99,369	4,13,97,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,306	14,51,263	24,039	18,54,839	27,000	16,90,008
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,537	37,976	3,03,291	50,269	1,43,762
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70 648	4,38,20,070	9,23,806	4,46,26,255
Deduct—Refunds	*14,332*	*17,35,512*	*36,453*	*19,64,746*	*32,416*	*14,75,019*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,294	18,87,919	8,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,629	26,241	6,89,356	20,164	7,19,243
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	735
Fines and Penalties	8,957	26,350	7,554	25,351	8,976	16,859
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,892
	15,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,388	7,80,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214
Deduct—Refunds	*39,251*	*6,16,113*	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION						
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,504	1,08,153	3,73,428
Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.*—						
Judicial	9,564	4,02,346	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5 36,625
Non-Judicial	20,972	11,21,393	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,751
Discount on plain paper	1,656	43,112	1,795	41,674	1,648	41,169
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,90,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,95,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,85,566	22,23,973
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
Cost of Stamps supplied from England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs.10)	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	3,49,326
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,645	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,56,084	8,56,084	—7,73,527	7,73,527	—11,66,560	11,66,560
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal and Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,82,101*	...	*11,50,102*	...	*31,66,860*	...
Stamp supplied to Coorg from Madras Depot	...	...	...	...	285	—285
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	—50	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,80,088	37,46,682

No. 88.—Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Central			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561	17,85,973	15,64,642
	30,55,940	*24,60,250*	*25,27,341*
Baluchistan	17,229	14,939	22,403
	53,262	*36,468*	*31,440*
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853	7,27,660	5,38,333
	7,49,384	*6,12,382*	*4,58,567*
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*5,56,714*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,56,326*	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*
Total, Central	19,68,643	25,28,572	21,20,378
	47,01,626	*38,97,447*	*36,25,332*
Provincial			
Madras	48,56,960	52,72,956	54,15,556
	51,23,270	*47,68,990*	*46,06,202*
Bombay	74,93,564	70,37,384	71,49,604
	49,72,438	*39,46,514*	*43,33,436*
Bengal	18,98,959	23,11,227	22,61,516
	12,88,122	*12,31,250*	*12,42,673*
United Provinces	86,46,707	83,72,803	73,56,029
	71,59,159	*61,22,015*	*43,18,656*
Punjab	49,91,178	34,44,443	43,86,533
	43,76,077	*48,92,916*	*28,94,939*
Burma	2,21,16,788	1,89,43,952	1,94,21,301
	90,83,094	*99,73,372*	*1,03,00,696*
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373	8,81,904	10,29,085
	9,94,665	*7,06,271*	*7,44,959*
Central Provinces	41,33,693	47,06,979	51,04,930
	27,30,757	*30,12,014*	*30,25,852*
Assam	13,21,791	17,13,853	19,74,291
	9,88,461	*11,12,596*	*11,38,429*
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*5,04,809*	*5,16,380*	*5,15,733*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,55,477*	*2,66,806*	*2,35,589*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013	5,26,85,501	5,40,98,845
	3,74,76,329	*3,65,49,124*	*3,33,57,164*
Total, Central and Provincial	5,83,28,656	5,52,14,073	5,62,19,223
	4,21,77,955	*4,04,46,571*	*3,69,82,496*

No. 89.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
Deduct—Refunds	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
Establishments, etc.	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

No. 90.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417
Punjab	...	...	12,483
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	..
Central Provinces	...	95,129	1,15,482
Assam	...	1,35,719	1,04,251
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633
Total to the end of the year	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—Tributes from Indian States.

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	11,08,054	1,81,974	7,46,812	...	20,36,840
Madras	42,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	...	44,96,519
Bombay	12,42,431	...	76,343	...	13,25,774
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	1,65,500	43,770	...	...	2,09,270
Burma	5,350		...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa	85,500		...	...	85,500
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	66,250	...	...	2,26,250
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	5,100
Total, 1923-24	76,54,060		10,23,244	...	86,77,304
Totals 1922-23	78,17,082		9,33,141	...	87,50,223
1921-22	78,36,481		8,81,326	...	87,17,807
1920-21	81,00,093		9,21,494	2	91,20,589
1919-20	83,42,301		9,86,434	...	93,28,835
1918-19	70,00,444		10,08,860	....	80,15,304
1917-18	81,71,623		7,93,438	...	89,65,061
1916-17	82,07,507		9,74,559	4,374	91,86,440
1915-16	81,72,878		9,61,183	2,865	91,36,926
1914-15	81,89,975		9,55,316	2,100	91,47,391

No. 92.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts.			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between Columns (3) and (7).	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . .	5,08,50,99,060	24,62,00,342	4·84	1,03,63,467	20,18,38,490	21,22,01,960	3,40,88,376	...
1915-16 . .	5,21,55,69,075	27,73,42,742	5·32	90,57,411	20,68,16,036	21,48,73,447	6,24,69,295	...
1916-17 . .	5,27,45,56,800	32,97,82,556	6·25	1,15,56,624	20,49,98,391	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,541	...
1917-18 . .	5,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,891	7·07	1,40,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	...
1918-19 . .	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,137	7·3	1,89,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,489	6·15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22 Central	5,44,30,60,333	16,02,49,374	2·95	1,00,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,50,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
1921-22 Provincial	69,28,333	—34,081	—·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 Central	5,61,25,72,032	27,25,98,093	4·86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
1922-23 Provincial	1,28,76,353	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5·79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
1923-24 Provincial	19,22,539	73,742	3·83	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173

No. 93.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT							
I.—Gross Receipts—							
Direct Receipts .	4,13,77,253	4,10,69,852	4,51,68,395	4,48,58,712	4,70,01,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908
Land Revenue due to Irrigation .	2,50,17,962	2,66,05,805	2,74,06,628	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861
Total .	6,63,95,315	6,76,75,657	7,25,75,023	7,13,92,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*1,93,40,897*	*2,06,23,801*	*2,02,67,917*	*2,10,67,302*	*2,13,46,194*	*2,34,80,349*	*2,75,19,043*
Net Receipts .	4,70,54,418	4,70,51,856	5,23,07,106	5,03,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726
II.—Interest on Capital	2,11,42,941	2,17,70,251	2,11,98,073	2,27,33,938	2,30,01,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179
III.—Net Revenue .	2,59,11,477	2,52,81,605	3,11,09,033	2,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT							
IV.—Revenue . .	38,19,224	40,10,525	47,59,342	45,66,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443
V.—Expenditure .	1,49,32,241	1,32,32,914	1,17,82,694	1,20,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,11,23,017	92,22,389	70,23,352	84,05,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591
CAPITAL OUTLAY							
During the year .	1,68,47,605	1,21,94,202	76,81,248	55,94,877	35,50,823	24,64,507	66,83,195

Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		
Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
						WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
						I.—Gross Receipts—
71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,086	5,77,62,716a	17,80,907	5,05,11,117	Direct Receipts
1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,07,875	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	Land Revenue due to Irrigation
16,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,10,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	Total
12,77,165	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
5,02,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	Net Receipts.
2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,883	2,72,61,343	11,02,750	2,96,61,840	II.—Interest on Capital
—6,25,536	2,87,76,155	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	III.—Net Revenue
						WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101	33,967	31,07,822	IV.—Revenue
1,55,816 (b)	1,46,96,264 (b)	(b) 1,26,382	(b) 1,54,89,953	(b) 3,23,803	(b) 1,45,12,834	V.—Expenditure (b)
1,54,570	1,22,33,191	1,20,573	1,16,29,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	VI.—Net Expenditure
						CAPITAL OUTLAY
1,02,337	2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,07,32,019	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	During the year
3,51,50,304	74,49,20,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	To end of the year

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.
(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State Railways Worked by the State.			
Aden	2,25,987	1,88,941	98,878
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,156	26,84,295	23,75,152
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,879
North Western—			
Commercial—			
Main Line	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000
Laki Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...
Kaur Khirgri	1,62,170	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...
Military—			
Main Line	23,61,878	11,66,859	8,51,349
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581
Khyber	61,72,587	67,26,897	72,12,515
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,468	91,79,253
Kaur Khirgi	(a)	38,494	638
Tank Murtaza	(a)	—1,01,753	—44,850
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.			
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216
„ „ „ II	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,598
Bezwada Extension	39,793	54,389	77,012
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1,69,75,039	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,209	10,03,329	
Burma	57,66,559	62,63,732	67,08,817
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-ye, Alon-Saingbyin, Segyi-Ye-Y, Pegu-Kyan, and Banktaw-Tadagale Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways).	...	...	1,69,16,801
Burma Extension	74,484	18,79,436	18,28,421
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,302
Agra Delhi Chord	78,378	—36,759	6,604
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744	42,559
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,429
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33 275	96,461
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.)	75,633	22,59,106	—1,69,125
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,807	85,24,052
Dhone Karnool	...	...	...
South Indian	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,732
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,238
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	46,566
„ „ (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928
Shoranur Nilambir	...	...	19,234
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.)	12,99,641	19,11,251	21,95,581

(a) Included under Commercial.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.			
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,293	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
Total, Central	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928
Total, Provincial	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	1921-22.	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.			
Baluchistan	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Rajputana	...	...	...
Net outlay not charged to Revenue —Central.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Provincial.			
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972
Burma	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979
Net outlay on construction —Provincial.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907

No. 95.—General results of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,40,054	...	12,55,03,026	4,16,19,153	1,08,27,800
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	54,052	...	1,12,49,250	16,74,811	5,836
		Persian Section	1,44,576	...	40,71,255	8,37,406	10,714
1915-16	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,96,532	...	12,73,00,158	4,30,07,070	1,07,99,057
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,57,790	...	1,15,07,040	17,08,433	21,020
		Persian Section	—1,56,822	...	39,14,433	8,54,217	12,179
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		30,15,217	...	13,03,15,375	4,28,47,180	1,17,01,000
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	10,45,084	...	1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,610
		Persian Section	5,37,105	...	44,51,028	8,74,100	3,287
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		29,30,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,91,507	1,28,54,045
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,552	23,50,343	23,131
		Persian Section	37,000	...	44,89,327	11,78,171	22,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,39,010	...	13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—72,361	...	1,36,58,191	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,90,328	...	48,85,055	16,63,031	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		98,72,019	...	14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section	—1,41,786	...	47,43,809	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,950	2,41,19,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,04,102	30,00,999	6,720
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,40,988	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,60,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section	—1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	—5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,588	65,62,006	20,73,19,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,96,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,579	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,432	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,737	12,11,120	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,500	21,14,56,409	8,06,68,002	1,84,03,608
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,502	...	1,40,49,704	26,20,364	9,090
		Persian Section	—4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870

* Introduced with effect

Note.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts						
Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (−)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
5,24,96,953	4,48,16,000	76,80,953	...	+76,80,953	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1914-15
16,80,646	7,08,181	9,72,465	...	+3,72,465	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,57,120	5,95,126	2,61,994	...	+2,61,994	Persian Section . . }	
5,47,06,136	4,53,20,731	93,85,405	...	+93,85,405	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1915-16
17,29,462	9,57,660	7,71,802	...	+7,71,802	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,06,396	4,49,689	4,16,707	...	+4,16,707	Persian Section . . }	
5,95,43,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373	...	+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1916-17
17,05,827	10,37,840	7,27,987	...	+7,27,987	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,77,396	5,81,282	2,96,114	..	+2,96,114	Persian Section . . }	
6,52,36,242	4,80,64,388	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1917-18
23,79,474	13,83,698	9,95,776	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section . . }	
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1918-19
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
17,16,889	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section . . }	
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1919-20
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
19,02,008	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . }	
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1920-21
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . }	
9,05,01,829	8,64,52,086	41,30,743	56,81,015	−1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1921-22
37,24,133	21,10,393	16,13,741	...	+17,72,068	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,87,039	12,87,745	−1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . }	
9,07,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . }	
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,98,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,04,060	Persian Section . . }	

*from the year 1921-22.

†1921-22 booked under 45—Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

No. 96—Interest Receipts.

Province	Loans and Advances						Invest
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	Bombay Development and other funds
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	1,21,106	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	63,581	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	46,475	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	7,77,782	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	12,36,258	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	11,34,069	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	22,750	...
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	1,80,581	29,90,232	80,741	74,975	75,492	34,02,021	...
Provincial							
Madras	7,996	1,81,967	1,92,655	4,79,016	1,90,395	10,58,029	...
Bombay	1,28,462	20,814	1,85,103	14,99,888	80,33,728	98,67,995	...
Bengal	...	17,109	1,79,420	83,594	14,139	2,94,262	...
United Provinces	1,72,842	...	6,15,568	6,72,221	82,155	14,99,414	...
Punjab	...	...	2,00,114	1,03,862	3,448	3,97,424	...
Burma	481	3,45,307	50,973	3,50,534	1,01,687	8,48,932	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,842	...	24,481	70,590	3,35,209	4,32,798	...
Central Provinces and Berar	5,382	...	1,03,081	4,28,770	...	5,15,375	...
Assam	31,676	...	7,493	42,190	5,501	86,869	...
Total, Provincial	3,48,681	5,65,197	15,59,788	38,29,683	87,72,262	1,50,01,148 (d)	...
Total, Central and Provincial, 1923-24	5,29,262	35,55,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,169 (d)	...
Totals 1922-23	5,64,762	34,19,444	16,59,270	47,61,3 68	59,82,534	1,63,49,514 (c)	—
Totals 1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,40,989	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,31,50,169 (b)	...

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) " Rs. 37,864 " " " " "

(d) " Rs. 74,468 " " " " "

MENTS								
Securities of Railway Companies Provident Funds	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central (a)*
36,58,254	...	...	37,500	10,61,848	681	102	48,79,197	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	32	1,706	61,007	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,475	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	17	...	...	2	2	7,77,790	Madras
...	...	966	...	...	74,475	...	13,11,699	Bombay
...	...	...	38,547	...	...	...	11,72,616	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,750	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	—	...	41	...	41	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	1,60,83,154	...	1,60,83,154	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 10)
...	...	...	...	...	73,03,982	...	73,03,982	Exchange (on ditto).
36,58,254	...	983	76,047	10,61,848	2,34,62,367	1,900	3,16,59,620	Total, Central
								Provincial
...	...	61,080	...	...	166	1,260	11,17,973	Madras
...	...	54,115	...	...	4,08,997	99,350	1,02,01,751	Bombay
...	...	15,798	...	...	1,844	24	3,11,880	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	2,56,453	695	17,55,172	United Provinces
...	...	1,07,056	...	...	36	...	5,04,516	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	190	8,48,702	Burma
...	...	1,023	...	...	2,542	591	4,35,772	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,264	5,14,111	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	4	...	...	19	...	86,892	Assam
...	...	2,39,034	...	...	7,30,057	1,03,380	1,58,66,859	Total, Provincial
36,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	1,05,280	4,75,26,479	Total, Central and Provincial, 1923-24.
44,00,463	...	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,383	36,39,169	41,699	2,56,01,860	1922-23 } Totals
30,95,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,074	44,73,591	8,131	2,18,90,036	1921-22 }

No. 97.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—			
India, General	...	6,672(a)	5,002(a)
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...
Total	2,91,738	80,651	5,002(a)
Provincial—			
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048
Bengal	115	28,725	303
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489
Central Provinces and Berar	39,56,621	37,517	11,922
Assam	9,143	4,036	...
Total	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	...	7,057	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	4,013	...
Total, Central and Provincial	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902

(a) Represents charges in Rajputana.

No. 98.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments.	15,271	2,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,932
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,482
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593
Other charges	...	79,156	11,093	—7,338	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	44,964	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	438
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	45,983	68,516	...	1,61,962
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works.	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,58,943
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,597
Total Charges in India	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs at £1 = Rs. 10	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
IN INDIA.			
Standing Army—			
Maintenance of the Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*			
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*			
Supply, Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206
Animal Transports	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,389
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209
Working Expenses of Stores Depots, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,428
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512
Royal Air Force—			
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	(*a*)
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	(*a*)
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	(*a*)
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	(*a*)

[*Continued on next page*

(*a*) Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 188).

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
IN INDIA—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Stock Account—	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308
Special Services—			
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065
Waziristan and Waun Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035
Other charges	51,28,491	1,76,88,702	34,89,717
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817
Miscellaneous Charges—			
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622*
Non-effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146
TOTAL, STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—			
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Maintenance af Squadrons	(a)	(a)	68,63,908
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899
TOTAL	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,07,39,350
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59 91,668
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916

* After deduction of Rs. 32,55,720 allocated to other heads.
(a) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 187.

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
IN ENGLAND.*			
Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Effective.			
Maintenance of the Standing Army	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,308
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—			
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	§
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	§
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...
Stock Account	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India—Aviation	†	†	36,88,200
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456
Total, Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370
Grand Total, Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,693	11,54,649
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869
Total, Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61 04,31,760
RECEIPTS.			
In India—			
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731
In England—			
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562
Marine	5,33,787	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
§ Shown as a separate item.

No. 100.—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
Total	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000

(a) Contribution remitted for three years commencing from 1922-23.

No. 101.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,862	30,64,40,569
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358
Salt	5,97,52,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,07,389
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,692
Stamps	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819
Scheduled Taxes	...	27,77,179	33,13,259
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,08,059
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0

No. 102.—Public Debt.

—	Central			Provincial
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921 .	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred during 1921-22.	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 .	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,533*	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1922-23.	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036*	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,909*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1923-24.	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212

* Revised figures. † Excluding debt not bearing interest.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1921-22.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
IN INDIA.					
Loans Bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
Ten year Bonds 1931 .	6 per cent.	On 15th September 1931 .	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300
,, ,, 1930 .	6 ,,	On 15th August 1930 .	29,28,26,200	29,28,26,200	29,28,26,200
,, ,, 1932 .	6 ,,	On 1st October 1932 .	...	19,40,00,000	19,40,00,000
Five year ,, 1926 .	6 ,,	On 15th September 1926 .	37,89,74,400	37,89,75,900	37,89,75,900
,, ,, 1927 .	6 ,,	On 1st October 1927 .	...	27,38,19,300	27,38,21,800
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	78,48,75,900	1,25,35,96,700	1,25,36,02,200

[*Continued on next page*

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1921-22—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—*contd.*					
IN INDIA—*contd.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
War Bonds 1928 . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,46,32,900	25,46,32,900	25,46,00,600
,, ,, 1925 . .	5½ ,,	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,71,00,300	3,71,00,300	3,70,98,000
,, ,, 1922 . .	5½ ,,	On 15th August 1922 .	7,71,49,325	...	...
,, ,, 1923 . .	5½ ,,	On 15th September 1923 .	1,65,58,425	1,57,57,925	...
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	38,54,40,950	30,74,91,125	29,16,98,600
Ten year Bonds 1933 .	5 ,,	On 1st September 1933 .	...	...	14,17,72,200
War Loan 1929-47 . .	5 ,,	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months' previous notice.	23,62,36,175	23,07,93,675	22,66,89,375
Loan of 1945-55 . .	5 ,,	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1914 with three months' notice.	19,86,28,000	18,49,04,200	28,28,81,600
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	43,48,64,175	41,57,00,875	65,13,43,175
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ ,,	After 101 years . . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 ,,	Perpetual . . .	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 ,,	After 1 year's notice .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 .	4 ,,	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs.	26,00,000	14,00,000	2,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	4 ,,	On or before 30th November 1923 with three months' previous notice.	4,99,86,000	2,80,18,700	...
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 ,,	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	17,12,87,200	14,81,19,900	11,89,01,200
Loan of 1842-43 . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,00,79,100	20,00,73,700	20,79,54,600
Loan of 1854-55 . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	29,21,89,033	28,89,17,257	28,68,58,921
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	34,00,88,200	34,06,20,400	34,62,87,800
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	3,42,32,400	3,40,00,300	3,37,03,500
Loan of 1900-01 . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	31,62,56,800	31,07,01,600	31,85,30,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,18,45,533	1,19,23,13,257	1,19,33,41,021

No. 103—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1921-22 —*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
Central—*contd.*			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*concld.*					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
Loan of 1896-97	3 Per cent	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,49,05,450	6,43,56,250	6,31,54,550
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,04,32,19,208	3,39,15,78,107	3,58,20,41,646
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:— Issued to the Public	...	.....	53,96,70,000	21,58,90,000	2,12,20,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	57,89,00,000	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	1,11,85,70,000	71,23,90,000	51,77,20,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,16,17,89,208	4,10,39,68,107	4,09,97,61,646
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920	29,72,425	17,65,750	13,36,275
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921	53,25,025	19,17,175	12,80,550
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922	...	30,45,025	13,28,200
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923	...	...	7,06,350
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	82,97,450	67,28,850	46,51,375
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	...	...	14,03,000
4 per cent. Muttra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 1st July 1905	1,800	1,800	1,800
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 31st March 1905	900	900	900
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	...	On 31st March 1905	4,800	4,600	4,600
4 per cent. Stock issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1908	5,988	5,988	5,788
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	13,488	13,288	14,16,088
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	83,10,938	67,42,138	60,67,463
		Total Debt in India	4,17,01,00,146	4,11,07,10,245	4,10,58,29,109
		Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.	77,89,03,613*	87,43,93,209*	97,56,05,012
		Net Total Debt in India	3,39,11,96,533	3,23,63,17,036	3,13,02,24,097

* Revised figures.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1921-22—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
Central—*contd.* IN ENGLAND.			£	£	£
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds.	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	7,308,221	4,004,474	1,960,517
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	7,344,536	22,192,206	21,759,454
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	.....	20,000,000	40,000,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931; but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,974,593	88,974,593	88,974,593
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	64,836,111	71,301,524	75,389,438
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
Railway Debenture Stock: East Indian	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 ,,	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian	4½ ,,	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	20,199,348	19,707,948	19,205,898
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	205,113,561	242,681,497	283,800,652

No. 103—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1921-22—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1921-22.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.
Central—*concld.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—*contd.*					
Loans not bearing Interest.					
India 5 per cent. Stock	5 per cent.	.....	9,305	.....	.....
India 4 per cent. Stock	4 ,,	.....	5,616	.....	.....
		Total Debt not bearing interest.	14,921	.....	.....
		Total Debt in England	205,128,452	242,631,497	263,800,052
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15.	Rs. 3,07,69,27,239	Rs. 3,63,94,72,446	Rs. 3,95,70,00,766
		Net Debt of the Central Government.	Rs. 6,46,82,61,890	Rs. 6,87,53,20,381	Rs. 7,08,72,38,863
Provincial.					
Loans raised in open market.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ,,	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,42,205	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1933.	6½ ,,	.....	...	...	1,01,97,100
		Total of Loans raised in open market.	13,58,35,505	13,58,92,100	15,50,89,200
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.	...	.....	77,89,03,613*	87,43,03,209*	97,56,05,012
		Total Debt of Provincial Government.	91,47,39,118	1,01,02,85,309	1,13,06,94,212

NOTE.—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments have been deducted from the Indian figures of the Central Debt to arrive at the net debt of the Central Government.

* Revised figures.

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest.

	1921-22.		1922-23.		1923-24.	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,26,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352	4,65,83,66,417	19,32,529
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...	16,64,48,126	...
Forest	...	3,09,239	...	8,73,542	...	14,75,175
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720	4,85,90,73,470	82,72,28,931
Deduct—						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Department over total debt. (*a*)	...	...	...	...	...	*5,54,42,985*
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,07,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,23,62,66,658	21,97,34,690	2,22,81,60,393	35,89,09,166
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000*	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410*	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
Distribution of Interest.						
Railways	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434	17,56,90,137	83,915
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,73,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840
Posts and Telegraphs.	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...	63,88,844	...
Forest	...	9,410	...	36,877	...	72,326
TOTAL	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654	18,32,71,731	2,98,18,081
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738	31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275
	=30,96,96,655		=31,81,13,572		=35,98,06,204	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed moneys.

* For revised figures *vide* page 195.

No. 105.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1915	35,59,950	1,29,06,033	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	70,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	*	*	*
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,39,575	55½	51 7/16	53 1/32
1921	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37 1/16	38 1/32
1922	8,66,39,600	99,43,025	10,37,17,750	37	36 1/32	36 3/16
1923	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41 1/16	40 1/16	41 1/32
1924	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47 1/16	46 1/16	46 1/32

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47.)	5 per cent Loan (1945-55.)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount.	Discount	Discount	Discount	Premium.	Premium.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1915	30 11	18 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916	35 0	23 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	40 0	30 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	45 6	35 6	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	0 14	(a)	...	...	...
1920	57 10	47 10	22 10	21 5	...	1 5	1 5	...	...	...
						Premium.	Premium.	Premium.		
1921	48 4	40 1	15 9	11 14	...	0 8	0 12	1 3	...	...
1922	50 4	41 15½	15 14	9 14½	...	1 0	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923	46 1	37 1	9 9	4 10	3 11	1 13	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924	43 9	34 1	6 13	2 6	2 13	2 11	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6

II—Prices in London.

Year.	3 per cent.			3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916	59¼	57 1/16	58 1/32	69 1/16	67 3/16	68 3/32†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	*	*	*	66¼	65 1/16	65 5/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	*	*	*	56 1/16	54	55 1/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	103¾	103 1/16	103 11/32‡
1921	*	*	*	57 1/16	56	56 5/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	113 1/16	100 1/16	111 3/32
1922	*	*	*	65 1/16	63	64 3/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	*	*	*	69 1/16	67 1/32	68	90§	88 7/16§	89 1/16§	102½	101 1/16	101 1/32	118¾	116¼	117¼
1924	*	*	*	66	64 1/16	65¼	86 1/32	85 1/16	86¼	102	100 1/32	101¼	112¼	110	111 1/16

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.
* † Average for 5 months.
‡ Average for 7 months.
§ Average for 8 months.

No. 107—Unfunded Debt and interest paid thereon.

	1921-22.	1922-23.	1923-24.
Balance at close of year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,847
Service Funds { England	£2,417	£—9,169	£74,073
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,78,94,874
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	3,41,87,299
Provident Funds { India	27,60,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,061
Provident Funds { England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286
Special Accounts	Rs. 1,84,72,323	Rs. 2,02,52,682	Rs. 2,32,62,443
TOTAL	Rs. 59,54,03,667	Rs. 62,50,53,043	Rs. 72,21,10,846
	£39,272	£39,483	£134.359
Interest paid during the year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Loans	11,34,077	11,66,954	9,08,164
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613
Service Funds	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,93,448
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,925
Provident Funds	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,883
Miscellaneous	57,490	7,00,195	12,00,935
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	3,06,19,037	3,00,66,881
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,886
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England.)	...	...	4,165
Total Payments in England	...	£5,136* = Rs. 76,591	£7,051 = Rs. 1,01,420
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,97,497	3,06,95,628	3,01,68,301

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March, 1923.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans 1921-22.

—	Balance, 1st April 1921.	Amount appropriated from Revenue.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1922.
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General.					
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	—2,31,881	54,00,000	51,68,119	40,43,107	11,25,012
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	1,31,501	1,00,00,000	1,01,31,501	96,32,239	4,99,262
Total, Central	—1,00,380	1,54,00,000	1,52,99,620	1,36,75,346	16,24,274
Provincial.					
Government of Bombay.					
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	...	9,38,933	9,38,933	...	9,38,933
Total, Provincial	...	9,38,933	9,38,933	...	9,38,933
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	—1,00,380	1,63,38,933	1,62,38,553	1,36,75,346	25,63,207

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1922-23.

	Balance, 1st April 1922.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1923.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
India General.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	11,25,012	1,54,00 000	1,70,24,273	1,70,22,478	...	1,795
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	4,99,261*					
TOTAL CENTRAL	16,24,273	1,54,00,000	1,70,24,273	1,70,22,478	...	1,795
PROVINCIAL.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	9,66,333*	10,08,213	19,74,546	...	...	19,74,546
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—9,65,433*	...	—9,65,433	...	10,10,710	—19,76,143
TOTAL	900	10,08,213	10,09,113	...	10,10,710	—1,597
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	...	3,03,450	3,03,450	...	...	3,03,450
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...	3,00,000	—3,00,000
TOTAL	...	3,03,450	3,03,450	...	3,00,000	3,450
TOTAL PROVINCIAL	900	13,11,663	13,12,563	...	13,10,710	1,853
TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	16,25,173	1,67,11,663	1,83,36,836	1,70,22,478	13,10,710	3,648

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).
* Revised figures.

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1923-24.

	Balance, 1st April 1923.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1924.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	1,795	73,69,702	73,71,497	—37,80,029	...	35,91,468
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	—35,82,696	—35,82,696 (a)
TOTAL CENTRAL .	1,795	73,69,702	73,71,497	—37,80,029	—35,82,696	8,772
PROVINCIAL.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	19,74,546	10,86,148	30,60,694	...	...	30,60,694
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—19,76,143	...	—19,76,143	..	—10,81,619	—30,57,762 (a)
TOTAL .	—1,597	10,86,148	10,84,551	...	—10,81,619	2,932
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	3,03,450	3,27,129	6,30,579	...	...	6,30,579
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—3,00,000	...	—3,00,000	...	—3,30,578	—6,30,578 (a)
TOTAL .	3,450	3,27,129	3,30,579	...	—3,30,578	1
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	1,853	14,13,277	14,15,130	...	—14,12,197	2,933
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	3,648	87,82,979	87,86,627	—37,80,029	—49,94,893	11,705

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of Securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1924 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	35,48,700
Government of Bombay	37,61,700
Government of the United Provinces	6,22,000

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1921-22.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1922.	4,020,515	21,173	274,495	13,732	2,366,827	6,696,742
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1922:						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£139,788.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock† —£1,180,575.	3,556,510	59,592	266,560	53,981	2,544,794	6,481,437
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent Stock‡ —£262,821.						

1922-23.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1923.	4,199,777	22,145	287,425	14,355	2,478,687	7,002,389
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1923.						
India 7 per cent. Stock§ —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock¶ —£230,800.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock† —£1,180,575.	3,377,248	58,620	253,630	53,358	2,432,934	6,175,790
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

[Continued on next page

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1923-24.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, 46 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2*s.* the Rupee.)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,011,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1924	4,389,230	23,172	301,104	15,006	2,595,624	7,324,136
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1924:						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock§ —£552,646.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock† —£1,180,575.	3,187,795	57,593	239,951	52,707	2,315,997	5,854,043
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent Stock‡ —£262,822.						

*India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
†India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡India 2½ per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
§India 7 and 5½ per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

No. 110.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, etc.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of created securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914-15	26,112,704	6,116	559,061	66,924	26,735,805	...	...	1,122
1915-16	26,734,683	...	—*12,963*	42,514	26,764,234	...	...	490
1916-17	26,763,744	4,213,830	931,206	39,732	31,938,512	...	...	167
1917-18	31,938,345	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	...	...	255,016
1918-19	34,507,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	1(*a*)	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23	39,447,470	...	1,957,998	...	41,405,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24	40,005,430	..	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,489	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance.	How Balance is held						
		In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914-15	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	60,957	7,000,000	...	12,148,746†
1915-16	26,763,744	238,734	...	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	...	16,218,692†
1916-17	31,938,345	103,000	...	6,001,456	181,432	...	...	25,405,570†
1917-18	34,507,238	...	...	6,000,499	—269,986	...	...	28,452,943†
1918-19	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	29,729,505†
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,016†
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,051,416†
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132†
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	..	3,658	40,043,831†
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059†

(*a*) Represents arrear adjustment.
† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 111.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance . . .	...	+5,23,07,075(a)	—22,84,89,345(a)	—11,48,06,715(a)	+5,47,11,025
Net transactions during the year.	+5,23,07,074	—28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740	+3,07,89,179
Closing Balance . . .	+5,23,07,074	—22,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance for corrections since made.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	*16,20,654	3,35,05,678	14,92,652	3,68,09,866	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	*8,01,99,997†	19,34,903§	7,90,61,302†	28,09,888§	7,77,78,895†	36,83,132§
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Madras	...	...	...	..	...	...
Bombay	...	*6,89,965	...	5,25,188	...	*4,57,705
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,857	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,704	1,07,40,830	8,03,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans.	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,192	...
Advances to Cultivators .	*33,84,506	7,11,91,092	27,52,702	5,38,54,547	22,00,089	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,561	69,57,872	26,62,754	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	*3,05,282	16,68,914	3,13,157	11,36,816	3,08,725	8,38,519
Miscellaneous. Loans and Advances.	*6,72,641	8,73,19,133	6,82,558	12,37,29,886	37,32,878	16,49,75,818
TOTAL .	*9,10,19,482	21,16,12,420 (a)	8,80,77,144	24,05,87,123(a)	8,93,02,073	30,78,55,144 (a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615 (b)	35,55,804	1,27,94,210 (b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148 (b)

* Differs from last year's closing balance for corrections since made.
*, † Including loans to Port Trusts.
§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.
(a) Excludes Takavi Loans.
(b) Excludes interest on Takavi loans.

No. 113.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee			Difference of Exchange† (Column 3—Column 4)
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Rs.	£	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	£
1914-15 . .	11,61,88,392	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4·094	1 3·937	1 4·005	+2,219
1915-16 . .	30,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·087	+110,685
1916-17 . .	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4·500	1 4·031	1 4·148	+302,471
1917-18 . .	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5·000	1 4·156	1 4·531	+1,121,537
1918-19 . .	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6·000	1 4·906*	1 5·838*	+1,843,581
1919-20 . .	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4·875	1 5·313*	1 10·643*	+8,193,019
1920-21 ‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22 ‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . .	3,75,00,000	2,500,000	2,570,026	1 5·031	1 4·062	1 4·448	+70,026
1923-24 . .	12,68,50,000	8,456,666	8,738,705	1 5·281	1 4·031	1 4·533	+282,039

* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1*s.* $4\frac{1}{32}$*d.*
† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteens of rupees of the Bills drawn.
‡ There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 114.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India.

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16*d.* per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T. Ts.	Bills		
		Rs.	Rs.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	Rs.
1914-15	8,707,000	13,06,05,000	13,16,06,292	1 $3\frac{15}{16}$ and 1 $3\frac{31}{32}$	—	1 $3\frac{31}{32}$	1 3·878	+10,01,292
1915-16	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 $3\frac{31}{32}$	1 $3\frac{31}{32}$	—	1 3·906	+4,32,583
1916-17 (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917-18 (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 $5\frac{31}{32}$	1 $6\frac{1}{32}$	—	1 6·016	—89,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,72,972	2 7·986†	2 6·009†	—	2 7·708	—18,23,87,028
1920-21	30,988,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,79,920	2 $2\frac{1}{32}$†	2 $2\frac{1}{32}$†	—	2 2·042	—17,92,40,080*
1921-22 (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24 (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* If the calculation is based on a 2*s.* per rupee basis, the difference amounts to—Rs. 2,43,00,080, as published in Account No. 93 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts.
†Average rate. (*a*) No sale.

No. 115.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers Drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Total Amount
	£	£	£	£
1914-15	2,892,758	3,242,482	1,612,871	7,748,111
1915-16	7,849,886	7,932,033	4,572,598	20,354,517
1916-17	11,711,014	14,839,252	6,447,629	32,998,095
1917-18	11,073,002	18,955,890	4,851,790	34,880,682
1918-19	7,559 320	10,328,182	3,058,812	20,946,314
1919-20	12,946,302	14,466,378	3,813,449	31,226,219
1920-21*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—
1922-23	556,441	1,891,550	123,035	2,570,026
1923-24	2,807,375	5,774,807	156,523	8,738,705

Year	Exchange per Rupee (in pence)									India average
	Calcutta			Bombay			Madras			
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
1914-15	16	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16·004
1915-16	16	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$15\frac{1}{16}$	16·087
1916-17	16	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	16	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	16·148
1917-18	$16\frac{1}{2}$	17	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{2}$	17	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{11}{32}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	16·532
1918-19	$17\frac{1}{2}$	18	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$17\frac{1}{2}$	18	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$17\frac{21}{32}$	$17\frac{13}{32}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	17·544
1919-20	$21\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{17}{32}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$21\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$20\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{9}{32}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	21·691
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	$16\frac{13}{32}$	$16\frac{9}{32}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$17\frac{3}{32}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	16·448
1923-24	$16\frac{13}{32}$	$17\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$17\frac{3}{32}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	$16\frac{11}{32}$	$17\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{3}{32}$	16·533

Note.—The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 116.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

Year	Amount (in Rs.) of Bills paid in India				Equivalent in £ Sterling	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Total	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£
1914-15	4,11,97,558	4,60,06,971	2,07,01,804	10,79,06,333 (a)	2,748,239	3,068,498
1915-16	11,79,32,000	12,18,22,063	7,07,91,408	31,05,45,471 (b)	7,003,329	8,104,131
1916-17	16,93,43,732	20,92,08,000	9,21,89,632	47,07,41,364 (b)	11,390,064	14,082,373
1917-18	15,89,97,176	27,76,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,72,42,176 (b)	10,944,521	19,041,192
1918-19	11,34,59,000	15,01,41,000	4,55,31,000	30,91,31,000 (c)	8,157,677	11,024,774
1919-20	14,21,75,000	15,80,84,000	4,52,39,000	34,54,98,000	12,946,392	14,466,378
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	81,50,000	2,75,33,000	18,17,000	3,75,00,000	555,441	1,891,550
1923-24	4,10,88,000	8,35,12,000	22,50,000	12,68,50,000	2,807,375	5,774,807

Year	Equivalent in £ Sterling		Average rate of Exchange							
	Madras	Total	Calcutta		Bombay		Madras		Total	
	£	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1914-15	1,381,468	7,198,205 (a)	1	4·01	1	4·007	1	4·015	1	4·009
1915-16	4,742,797	20,810,257 (b)	1	4·083	1	4·084	1	4·079	1	4·082
1916-17	6,198,640	31,671,577 (b)	1	4·142	1	4·15	1	4·137	1	4·147
1917-18	4,880,685	34,865,798 (b)	1	4·52	1	4·459	1	4·588	1	4·496
1918-19	3,354,977	22,537,428 (c)	1	5·255	1	5·62	1	5·684	1	5·497
1919-20	3,813,449	31,226,219	1	9·85	1	9·06	1	8·23	1	9·691
1920-21*	—	—	—		—		—		—	
1921-22*	—	—	—		—		—		—	
1922-23	123,035	2,570,026	1	4·35	1	4·49	1	4·25	1	4·448
1923-24	156,523	8,738,705	1	4·40	1	4·59	1	4·09	1	4·533

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve, Rs. 90,00,000 = £600,000 in 1914-15.

(b) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve, Rs. 23,58,49,000 = £15,723,000 in 1915-16, Rs. 34,08,37,000 = £23,289,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000 = £10,035,000 in 1917-18.

(c) Includes Rs. 21,51,96,000 = £14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month.

I.—Calcutta.

—	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1923-24	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	109,560	225,110	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 3/16
June	165,054	65,844	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/8	1 4 1/8	1 4 1/8
July	342,766	341,164	1 4 1/8	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/8
August	140,330	...	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	...	...	...
September	329,216	...	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	...	...	...
October	800,625	...	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	...	...	...
November	474,549	11,687	1 5 1/16	1 4 15/16	1 4 15/16	1 5	1 5	1 5
December	121,774	...	1 5 1/16	1 5 1/16	1 5 1/16	...	...	...
January	...	179,688	...	...	...	1 5 1/16	1 5 1/16	1 5 1/16
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1923-24	1,983,883	823,493	1 5 7/16	1 5 1/16	...	...	...	...
Totals 1922-23	102,450	452,990	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/8	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	11,703,745	1,152,647	2 4 15/16	1 4 1/16	1 9 15/16	2 4 7/16	1 6	1 10 1/16
1918-19	7,479,187	80,133	1 5 15/16	1 4 7/16	1 5 9/16	1 6	1 5	1 5 15/16
1917-18	10,684,078	388,924	1 4 7/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 5/16	1 5	1 4 1/2	1 4 15/16
1916-17	5,937,006	5,774,008	1 4 7/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2	1 4 7/16	1 4 5/16
1915-16	2,691,271	5,158,615	1 4 1/2	1 3 15/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 7/16	1 3 29/32	1 4 1/16
1914-15	1,139,103	1,753,655	1 4 1/16	1 3 15/16	1 3 31/32	1 4 3/16	1 3 31/32	1 4 1/16

II.—Bombay.

1923-24.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	399,934	—	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/2	—	—	—
May	290,175	404,003	1 4 1/2	1 4 7/16	1 4 1/2	1 4 5/16	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/2
June	345,280	90,100	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/2	1 4 5/16	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/2
July	33,398	...	1 4 7/16	1 4 7/16	1 4	...	...	...
August	51,463	224,023	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/2	1 4 5/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/2
September	1,002,317	...	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/2	...	...	...
October	1,815,862	38,887	1 5 1/16	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2	1 5	1 5	1 5
November	712,794	...	1 5 1/16	1 5 1/16	1 5	...	...	...
December	...	360,026	...	...	...	1 5 1/16	1 5 1/16	1 5 1/2
January	...	10,644	...	...	...	1 5 5/16	1 5 5/16	1 5
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1923-24	4,657,123	1,117,683	1 5 7/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/2	1 5 9/16	1 4 9/16	1 4 1/2
Totals 1922-23	779,077	1,112,473	1 4 15/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/2	1 5 1/16	1 4 7/16	1 4 1/2
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	13,445,140	1,021,229	2 4 1/2	1 4 3/16	1 9 1/2	2 4 1/2	1 6	1 11 1/2
1918-19	8,840,440	1,478,733	1 5 1/2	1 4 5/16	1 5 1/2	1 6	1 5	1 5 1/2
1917-18	15,982,995	2,972,894	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/2	1 5	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2
1916-17	6,049,382	8,789,870	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/2	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/2
1915-16	2,279,810	5,052,223	1 4 1/2	1 3 15/16	1 4	1 4 5/16	1 3 15/16	1 4
1914-15	1,195,106	2,047,316	1 4 1/16	1 3 15/16	1 3 31/32	1 4 5/16	1 3 31/32	1 4

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month—*contd.*

III.—Madras.

—	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1923-24	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	10,059	—	—	—	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16
June	—	8,784	—	—	—	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 3/16
July	—	24,724	—	—	—	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 3/16
August	—	26,719	—	—	—	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/16	1 6 1/16
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	14,362	—	—	—	1 5 1/2	1 5 1/16	1 5 1/16
January	—	71,875	—	—	—	1 5 1/2	1 5 1/2	1 5 1/2
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1923-24	—	156,523	—	—	—	1 5 1/2	1 4 3/16	1 4 13/16
1922-23	—	123,035	—	—	—	1 4 9/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 1/2
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	3,789,670	23,779	2 4 5/16	1 4 3/16	1 8 23/32	2 0 1/16	2 0 1/16	2 0 1/16
1918-19	3,058,811	—	1 5 13/16	1 4 3/16	1 5 3/4	—	—	—
1917-18	4,096,738	155,052	1 4 29/32	1 4 3/16	1 4 7/8	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2
1916-17	3,159,252	3,288,577	1 4 1/2	1 4 3/16	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 13/32
1915-16	1,782,458	2,790,139	1 4 1/2	1 3 15/16	1 4	1 4 3/16	1 3 15/16	1 4 7/32
1914-15	587,370	1,025,501	1 4 3/16	1 3 15/16	1 3 31/32	1 4 3/16	1 3 15/16	1 4 1/16

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year

BILLS ON LONDON

No. 118.—Sales by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month.

—	Amount Sold		Rates of Exchange					
			Bills (Deferred Transfers)			Immediate Transfers		
	Bills (Deferred Transfers)	Immediate Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1923-24	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d	s. d.	s. d.
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1923-24 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	2,216,000	28,772,000	2 5 1/16	1 11 1/32	2 2 3/4	2 5 7/16	1 11 1/32	2 2 1/4
1919-20	3,260,000	21,284,000	2 10 3/32	1 6 3/4	2 6·009	2 10 3/32	2 8 7/32(a)	2 7 3/4
1918-19	4,052,000	1,263,000	1 5 3/4	—	1 6 3/4 (b)	—	—	1 5 3/4(b)
1917-18(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1916-17(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1915-16	4,893,000	—	—	—	1 2 3/4 (b)	—	—	—
1914-15	5,195,000	3,512,000	—	—	1 3 1/4 (b)	—	—	1 3 1/4(b) and 1 3 1/4(b)

(a) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 5 3/4d. but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sale were actually effected during the year was 2s. 3 1/4d.

(b) Fixed rate.

c No sale.

No. 119.—CASH BALANCES AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

No. 119.—Cash Balances

Province.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General : Reserve Treasury . .	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769	2,68,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908
Presidency Bank .	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788	6,66,62,890
,, Branches	31,44,851	39,74,446	39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137
District Treasuries .	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,891	52,45,209	55,60,685
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries .	20,05,593	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684
Madras : Reserve Treasury	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127	18,37,038	1,07,91,671
Presidency Bank .	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,987	1,00,76,823	86,61,583
,, Branches	65,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,589	74,77,554	94,23,686
District Treasuries .	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,204	1,28,73,098
Bombay : Reserve Treasury	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,48,32,819
Presidency Bank .	87,51,460	52,68,618	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,08,748
,, Branches	92,28,289	69,07,484	71,82,572	57,19,016	54,88,038
District Treasuries .	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745	91,06,028	86,61,898
Bengal :					
Presidency Bank .	8,75,280	8,80,431	8,05,840	7,14,267*	7,43,568*
,, Branches	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,28,972	4,09,890	2,33,713
District Treasuries .	49,22,264	48,60,436	52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,691	28,78,325	35,06,538
District Treasuries .	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	69,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824
Punjab :					
Presidency Bank					
Branches .	21,69,170	29,13,654	23,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,484
District Treasuries .	1,01,78,877	95,57,959	73,06,292	54,63,583	48,89,694
Burma :					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	68,72,377	68,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626
District Treasuries .	1,26,33,058	76,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181	68,55,502
Bihar and Orissa :					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,935
District Treasuries .	50,22,128	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82,902
Central Provinces and Berar :					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	23,20,642	9,13,654	64,84,041	63,09,314	45,89,655
District Treasuries .	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425	61,07,821	66,36,915	55,12,955
Assam :					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . .	—	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries .	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,641
Total, India Rs..	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England .	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,691,993	16,625,416	14,715,827

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

at the close of each Year.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
97,53,865	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
7,27,34,741	(a)6,41,08,825	20,07,88,079	20,51,62,071	26,93,63,318	Presidency Bank
68,72,575					,, Branches
48,11,689	49,72,023	33,75,854	31,95,510	21,91,487	District Treasuries
					N.-W. Frontier Province
14,17,128	9,90,527	11,00,731	—2,10,038	2,07,694	District Treasuries
22,50,047	...	...	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
1,33,95,509	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank.
97,29,048	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
1,41,73,936	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331	1,34,96,274	97,59,620	District Treasuries
46,37,344	...	...	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
4,79,53,569	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
42,16,872	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
1,14,72,150	1,01,06,882	96,21,738	60,30,865	51,36,011	District Treasuries
7,85,502	...	...	...	...	Bengal: Presidency Bank
1,92,139	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
34,06,493	50,56,603	36,21,074	37,48,919	20,43,194	District Treasuries
40,20,273	...	...	...	...	United Provinces: Presidency Bank
1,32,14,102	82,92,437	66,82,123	60,12,633	43,85,079	Branches
					District Treasuries
9,10,628	...	...	...	...	Punjab: Presidency Bank
43,92,536	61,08,441	43,42,895	30,24,434	22,70,152	Branches
					District Treasuries
62,12,633	...	...	...	...	Burma: Presidency Bank
1,02,25,887	1,06,81,443	70,41,563	1,02,82,493	81,90,857	Branches
					District Treasuries
5,23,595	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa: Presidency Bank
32,32,067	35,30,829	26,10,905	38,94,459	28,36,875	Branches
					District Treasuries
75,82,268	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar: Presidency Bank
63,80,150	55,93,738	40,78,894	29,27,315	25,63,784	Branches
					District Treasuries
—	—	—	—	—	Assam: Presidency Bank
32,62,216	27,40,402	10,09,083	20,15,489	14,35,221	Branches
					District Treasuries
26,47,58,962	13,83,56,901	25,66,13,170	25,95,80,424	31,13,62,292	Rs. Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	
11,907,393	7,209,832	8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,247	Home Treasuries, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.
Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921.

No. 120.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1915	22 1/16—22 5/16	23 3/16—22 1/8	24 5/16—23 1/8	23 1/16—23 1/8	23 1/8—23 5/16
1916	27 5/16—26 1/8	27 1/8—26 1/8	28 1/16—26 1/8	35 1/2—29	37 1/2—32 1/8
1917	37 7/16—36	38 7/16—37 5/16	37 5/16—35 1/16	37 15/16—36 5/16	38 1/8—37 1/4
1918	45 1/8—43 1/4	43 1/4—42 1/8	46—42 1/8	49 1/4—45 1/4	49 1/4—48 1/8
1919	48 7/16	48 7/16—47 1/4	50—47 1/8	49 5/16—48 1/8	58—48 5/16
1920	85—75 1/4	89 1/2—82	84—65 1/8	72 1/2—64 1/2	65 1/2—57 1/8
1921	42 1/2—35 1/2	37 1/8—31 1/8	34 1/4—30 1/8	36 1/2—32 1/8	35 1/2—33 1/8
1922	35 1/2—34 1/2	35 1/4—32 1/8	34 1/4—32 1/8	35 1/4—33 1/4	37 1/8—34 1/4
1923	32 1/16—31 5/16	31 1/8—30 1/4	32 1/8—31 7/16	33 3/16—31 1/16	32 1/16—32
1924	34 3/16—32 1/16	34 3/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—32 1/16	35 1/8—32 1/16

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India *
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1915	27 1/4—24 1/8	27 3/16—25 1/8	23 1/16	7,815,437	7,748,111
1916	35 1/16—32 7/16	37—35 1/16	31 5/16	8,378,465	20,354,517
1917	45 1/8—42 1/8	43 1/4—42 1/8	40 7/16	4,088,776	32,998,095
1918	49 1/8—48 1/8	48 1/8—48 7/16	47 15/16	9,252,549	34,880,682
1919	76—65 1/8	79 1/8—73 1/8	57 3/16	3,640,183	20,946,314
1920	54 1/8—43 1/8	44 1/8—38 1/8	61 7/16	5,640,679	31,326,219
1921	40 1/8—37 1/8	37 1/4—34 1/2	36 1/4	8,917,023	—
1923	34 3/16—31 1/2	32 7/16—30 1/8	34 5/16	7,416,208	—
1923	33 1/8—31 1/4	33 1/16—33	31 11/16	6,644,324	2,570,026
1924	34 1/4—33 5/16	33 1/8—31 1/2	34	(a)	6,738,705

* The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
23½—22⅞	22 11/16—22 9/16	23 1/16—22⅛	23⅛—23 5/16	24⅛—23¼	1915
32⅞—30	31—28¼	32—30⅛	32 1/16—32⅜	32⅞—32½	1916
39⅛—38	41 1/16—39⅜	46—40⅛	55—46	48⅛—41⅞	1917
48⅜	48 1/16	49⅛—48 1/16	49⅛	49⅛	1918
54 1/16—53	55 5/16—53	61⅛—55⅞	64—59	66⅛—62¼	1919
57 1/16—44	56 1/16—51⅛	63⅛—57	60⅛—57 1/16	59—50⅛	1920
35⅛—33 1/16	39 1/16—35 1/16	38⅛—36 1/16	43⅛—37 1/16	42 1/16—39 1/16	1921
36 1/16—35 1/16	36 1/16—35	35 1/16—34⅛	35⅛—35	35 5/16—33⅛	1922
32 1/16—31 1/16	31⅛—30 1/16	31⅛—30⅛	32⅛—30 1/16	32⅛—31 1/16	1923
35⅛—34⅛	34⅛—34 1/16	34⅛—33⅛	35 1/16—34 1/16	36 1/16—34⅛	1924

Export of silver from England to the East *	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India †	Average bank rate of discount	—	REMARKS
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
3,828,168	10,560,161	8,33,97,600	5	1915	Bank rate reached 10 per cent in August.
4,891,978	13,677,650	19,54,46,460	5½	1916	Continuation of Great War. Heavy coinage of Silver, both home and abroad.
2,544,485	8,466,994	24,33,85,155	5½	1917	Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany.
(*a*)	8,017,405 (*b*)	52,43,66,000	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728 (*c*)	2,425,424 (*c*)	51,84,47,700	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,015,959	9,923,034	5,57,69,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to ·500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,29,627	6 1/16	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,100,552	19,22,62,078	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,638	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,814,417	13,922,600	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.

(*a*) Figures not available.

(*b*) *Figures for ten months*, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(*c*) *Six months*, July to December.

* *Represents shipments vid* London, Venice and Marseilles.

† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Bank of Bengal rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of * discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1915				
January	16 5/16	5	6	7
February	16 5/8	5	6	7
March	16 11/16	5	6	7
April	16 1/2	5	6	7
May	16 5/16	5	6	7
June	16 7/16	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	16 1/2	5	5	6
August	16 11/32	5	5	6
September	16 13/32	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 7/16	5	6	7
November	16 13/32	5	6	7
December	16 7/16	5	6	7
Average exchange	16 1/16	...	...	...
1916				
January	16 5/16	5	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 5/16	5	8	9
March	16 1/8	5	8	9
April	16 7/16	5	8 & 7	9 & 8
May	16 3/8	5	7	8
June	16 1/4	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	16 3/8	6	5	6
August	16 3/8	6	5	6
September	16 5/16	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 5/16	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
November	16 13/32	6	7 & 8	8 & 9
December	‡	6	8	9
Average exchange	16 1/4	...	...	...
1917				
January	‡	5 1/2	8	9
February	16 11/16	5 1/2	8 & 7	9 & 8
March	16 13/32	5 1/2	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 1/16	5	6	7
May	16 1/16	5	6	7
June	16 1/16	5	6	7
July	16 1/16	5	6	7
August	16 1/16	5	6	7
September	16 1/16	5	6	7
October	16 1/16	5	6	7
November	16 1/16	5	6	7
December	16 1/16	5	6	7
Average exchange	16 1/16	...	...	...
1918				
January	17 1/2	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	17 11/32	5	6	7
March	17 11/32	5	6	7
April	18 3/32	5	6	7
May	18 3/32	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
June	18 1/32	5	5	6
July	18 1/32	5	5	6
August	18 1/2	5	5	6
September	18 1/2	5	5	6
October	18 1/2	5	5	6
November	18 1/2	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
December	18 1/2	5	6	7
Average exchange	18 1/2	...	...	...
1919				
January	18 7/16	5	6 & 7	7 & 8
February	18 7/16	5	7	8
March	18 7/16	5	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	18 7/16	5	6	7
May	20 1/32	5	6	7
June	20 1/32	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	20 1/32	5	5	6
August	22 7/16	5	5	6
September	25 5/16	5	5	6
October	24 1/32	5	5	6
November	28 1/32	6	5	6

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bills against cover.

No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Bank of Bengal ‡ rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1919—*contd.*				
December	28 11/32	6	5	6
Average exchange	22 3/32	...	...	...
1920				
January	29 1/32	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	32 1/16	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
March	29 3/32	6	7	8
April	28 1/32	7	7	8
May	26 1/32	7	7	8
June	22 1/32	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
July	23 1/16	7	5	6
August	23 3/16	7	5	6
September	22 5/16	7	5	6
October	20 7/16	7	5	6
November	18 13/16	7	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
December	17 15/16	7	7	8
Average exchange	24 1/4	...	...	...
1921				
January	18 5/16	7	7	8
February	16 1/16	7	7	8
March	16 1/4	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 3/16	6 1/2	6	7
May	15 11/32	6 1/2	6	7
June	15 31/32	6	5	6
July	15 31/32	5 1/2	5	6
August	17 5/32	5 1/2	5	6
September	18 3/32	5 1/2	5	6
October	16 29/32	5 1/2	5	6
November	16 17/32	5	5	6
December	16 13/32	5	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
Average exchange	16 5/8	...	...	...
1922				
January	16 1/16	5	7	8
February	15 15/16	4 1/2	7 & 8	8 & 9
March	15 1/2	4 1/2	8	9
April	15 13/32	4	8 & 7	9 & 8
May	15 1/16	4	7	8
June	15 17/32	3 1/2	7, 6 & 5	8, 7 & 6
July	15 23/32	3	5 & 4	6 & 5
August	15 13/16	3	4	5
September	15 13/16	3	4	5
October	15 7/8	3	4 & 5	5 & 6
November	16 1/16	3	5	6
December	16 3/32	3	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
Average exchange	16 23/32	4	...	...
1923				
January	16 11/32	3	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 1/2	3	8	9
March	16 1/16	3	8	9
April	16 1/4	3	8	9
May	16 3/32	3	8, 7 & 6	9, 8 & 7
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5
July	16 1/16	4	4	5
August	16 1/16	4	4	5
September	16 1/2	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17 1/8	4	4, 5 & 6	5, 6 & 7
December	17 7/32	4	6 & 7	7 & 8
Average exchange	16 3/4	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 1/16	4	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 29/32	4	8 & 9	9 & 10
March	16 1/8	4	9	10
April	17	4	9 & 8	10 & 9
May	17 5/32	4	8 & 7	9 & 8
June	17 3/32	4	7 & 6	8 & 7
July	17 3/32	4	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5
August	17 1/32	4	4 & 5	5 & 6
September	18 1/32	4	5	6
October	18 3/8	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
November	18 1/2	4	6	7
December	18 1/16	4	6	7
Average exchange	17 1/8	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that those are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ On January 27, 1921, the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal were taken over by the Imperial Bank of India.

No. 122.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1915				1918			
January	15 10	15 1	24 2¾	January	18 8	17 13	30 4
February	15 10	15 1½	24 2	February	18 0	16 9	30 2
March	15 10	15 1½	24 7½	March	18 8	16 8½	30 2
April	15 10	15 1	24 15	April	18 9	16 15	30 0
May	15 10	15 1½	24 15	May	20 8	19 14	33 10
June	15 10	15 2½	24 13½	June	20 0	18 0	32 4
July	15 11	15 3	25 4	July	20 0	19 7½	32 4
August	15 10	15 2½	23 8	August	19 12	20 8	32 12
September	15 10	15 2	25 0½	September	Nominal	Nominal	32 4
October	15 10	15 2½	25 8	October	,,	,,	30 8
November	15 11	15 3¾	26 7	November	,,	,,	29 0
December	15 11	15 4½	26 9	December	,,	,,	30 4
1916				1919			
January	15 12	15 6	26 9	January	Nominal	Nominal	30 8
February	16 2	15 10	27 3	February	,,	,,	31 2
March	16 8	15 10½	26 2	March	,,	,,	30 0
April	17 0	16 7½	27 10	April	,,	,,	33 12
May	16 8	15 11¼	26 5	May	—	—	34 14
June	16 8	16 0½	26 7	June	Nominal	Nominal	32 0
July	16 8	15 15½	25 4	July	,,	,,	32 8
August	16 12	16 3¾	26 8	August	,,	,,	29 4
September	16 12	16 4¾	26 3	September	,,	,,	27 8
October	17 0	16 4½	26 4	October	,,	,,	29 0
November	17 6	16 9½	26 13	November	,,	,,	25 8
December	17 4	16 2	26 4	December	,,	,,	28 0
1917				1920			
January	17 0	16 0½	25 0	January	Nominal	Nominal	28 0
February	17 0	16 0½	25 13½	February	,,	,,	22 0
March	17 0	15 15½	25 15	March	,,	,,	24 0
April	17 0	15 9½	26 7	April	,,	,,	24 8
May	17 8	15 9	26 2	May	,,	,,	22 12
June	17 8	15 3¾	26 1½	June	,,	,,	22 4
July	17 8	15 11¾	26 13	July	,,	,,	23 0
August	17 8	16 2	26 14	August	,,	,,	21 8
September	17 8	16 0½	27 8	September	,,	,,	25 4
October	17 8	16 8	27 15	October	,,	,,	27 6
November	18 0	17 1½	28 12	November	,,	,,	28 10
December	18 0	17 1½	28 14	December	,,	,,	27 12

No. 122.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS.		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS.		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.
	British.	Australian.			British.	Australian.	
1921	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	1923	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February . .	„	„	28 14	February . .	„	„	25 4
March . .	„	„	31 0	March . .	„	„	25 6
April . .	„	„	30 2	April . .	„	„	25 4
May . .	„	„	30 8	May . . .	„	„	25 6
June . .	„	„	29 8	June . .	„	„	25 6
July . .	„	„	31 0	July . . .	„	„	25 6
August . .	„	„	30 8	August . .	„	„	25 12
September . .	„	„	29 14	September . .	„	„	25 10
October . .	„	„	28 12	October . .	„	„	26 0
November . .	„	„	29 10	November . .	„	„	26 0
December . .	„	„	28 4	December . .	„	„	26 0
1922				1924			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February . .	„	„	28 14	February . .	„	„	27 0
March . .	„	„	29 8	March . .	„	„	26 8
April . .	„	„	28 12	April . .	„	„	26 8
May . .	„	„	27 8	May . .	„	„	26 8
June . .	„	„	27 12	June . .	„	„	25 12
July . .	„	„	27 3	July . .	„	„	26 0
August . .	„	„	27 6	August . .	„	„	26 0
September . .	„	„	27 12	September . .	„	„	25 14
October . .	„	„	27 6	October . .	„	„	21 8
November . .	„	„	26 12	November . .	14 14	„	24 12
December . .	„	„	26 4	December . .	14 14	16 0	24 0

No. 123.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month.	1917		1918		1919		1920	
	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.
	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January 1st	...	27 6	...	28 14	...	29 8	110 8	28 5*
January 2nd	...	27 0	...	20 8	...	30 0	117 0	28 5
February 1st	...	26 14	...	29 12	...	31 0	121 6	26 8
February 2nd	...	27 8	...	28 12	...	...	122 4	21 12
March 1st	...	27 8	...	28 0	...	31 0	112 4	22 6
March 2nd	...	27 4	...	28 0	...	31 0	106 2	23 12
April 1st	...	27 0	...	28 0*	...	32 2	103 7	25 4
April 2nd	...	26 15	...	28 0	...	33 4	107 6	23 14
May 1st	...	27 0	...	30 0	...	33 4	108 0	22 10
May 2nd	...	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8	106 3	22 12
June 1st	...	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8	104 4	23 0
June 2nd	...	26 15	...	32 0	...	31 0	104 0	22 0
July 1st	...	27 0	...	32 0	...	32 0	106 6	22 0*
July 2nd	...	27 5	...	33 0	...	32 8	110 6	22 10
August 1st	...	27 3	...	33 4	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*
August 2nd	...	27 14	...	33 0	...	...	115 6	23 6
September 1st	...	27 10	...	32 0	...	29 8	118 9	23 14*
September 2nd	...	27 8	...	32 0	...	27 0	118 4	24 14*
October 1st	...	27 10	...	31 0	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*
October 2nd	...	27 15	...	30 0	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*
November 1st	...	28 6	...	27 12	...	29 4	121 6	26 0
November 2nd	...	28 8	...	27 12	...	28 8	117 6	27 7
December 1st	...	28 10	...	29 4	...	27 12	117 10	29 0
December 2nd	...	28 10	...	30 4	...	27 15	116 1	28 7

* Nominal.

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each Half Month.

1921.		1922.		1923.		1924.		*Half month.	
Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.		
Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola.		
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.		
109 8	27 2	97 6	28 1	88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8	1st	January.
106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5	88 10	24 13	96 8	25 10	2nd	
105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0	1st	February.
106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5	88 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	2nd	
105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 6	96 3	26 5	1st	March.
104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3	96 0	26 6	2nd	
105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7	88 7	24 15	95 0	25 10	1st	April.
104 1	29 8	93 8	28 3	89 0	25 1	94 1	25 11	2nd	
102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 0	88 11	25 2	94 6	25 11	1st	May.
106 4	29 15½	92 0	27 4	89 2	25 1	95 0	25 13	2nd	
109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4	95 5	25 11	1st	June.
110 0	31 0	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7	2nd	
113 4	...	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14	1st	July.
115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8	93 9	24 10	2nd	
112 0	31 6	92 4	26 12	90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8	1st	August.
110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6	2nd	
111 6	29 13	93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8	92 7	23 14	1st	September.
111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 0	2nd	
106 5	...	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15	92 2	23 0	1st	October.
104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14	91 9	22 13	2nd	
103 9	28 13	92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	1st	November.
102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0	89 11	23 0	2nd	
98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4	88 0	22 5	1st	December.
98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15	95 4	25 3	88 2	25 6	2nd	

No. 124.—PRICE (including Import duty) of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1915-16	70 12 1/16	70 5 11/16	69 8 1/4	67 14 5/16	68 1 1/4	69 7
1916-17	86 13 3/4	93 5 23/32	86 13 1/2	85 12 1/16	87 12 1/2	91 2 1/2
1917-18	98 15 7/16	100 4 5/32	98 9 1/8	103 11 5/16	106 13	109 5
1918-19	117 15 1/4	122 3 1/8	117 13 1/8	120 7 1/16	120 0	120 0
1919-20	116 0	116 0	114 13 1/16	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9 1/16	104 13 13/32	89 11 13/16	99 9 7/32	107 14 1/2	108 9 1/16
1921-22	89 5 1/2	90 11 9/16	92 10 1/16	99 15 1/8	97 0 7/16	95 0 1/8
1922-23	91 14	94 14 1/2	95 5 3/16	93 2 1/2	91 3 9/16	92 10 5/16
1923-24	83 14 1/16	84 11 1/16	81 7 5/8	79 1 9/16	78 15 1/2	81 1 1/4
1924-25	80 7 11/32	81 2 1/16	82 8 5/16	81 9 1/32	80 7 1/16	80 12 9/16

	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1915-16	70 5 1/32	73 5	76 12 1/4	77 12 1/32	78 12 1/32	79 6 1/16
1916-17	91 10 7/16	94 2 1/32	97 10 1/4	101 11 1/16	101 8 5/16	97 9 1/4
1917-18	107 5 1/32	110 4 1/32	111 1 1/4	109 14 7/16	108 2 1/32	111 15 1/2
1918-19	113 4	104 13 1/2	105 11 1/16	112 2	115 9 1/16	116 0
1919-20	115 2 5/16	114 10 5/16	114 1 1/4	115 0	112 11 3/16	112 14 3/16
1920-21	113 14 1/32	110 6 5/16	104 12	97 4 1/32	94 1 1/16	88 0 1/16
1921-22	97 8 1/16	97 1 1/32	92 14 1/2	91 0 1/32	91 15 1/32	90 0 1/32
1922-23	90 9 1/32	84 15 5/16	81 8 1/2	81 2 5/16	79 1 5/16	82 0 5/16
1923-24	80 6 1/32	79 9 5/16	79 10 1/2	79 12 5/16	81 4 1/16	82 1 1/16
1924-25	79 8 1/32	75 15 1/32	78 11 31/32	74 5 1/16	73 12 31/32	72 8 1/2

Note.—Import duty on silver was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.

No. 125.—RATE of EXCHANGE between BOMBAY and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16	141 13/32	141 11/32	139 5/16	135 1/16	135 89/100	136 99/100
1916-17	157 1/21	168 89/100	157 14/25	155 17/104	160 21/25	164 9/100
1917-18	175 3/8	177 1/8	183 1/10	192 1/2	209 9/10	227 1/8
1918-19	212 1/2	210 11/16	217 9/32	222 7/16	232 11/16	248 5/16
1919-20 *	222 39/64	221 13/27	213 21/64	214 47/104	213 13/20	207 11/24
1920-21 *	219 9/32	214 11/32	208 7/32	217 13/27	238 3/8	242 21/24
1921-22 *	204	208 23/32	214 7/32	224 3/32	218 13/32	209 1/2
1922-23 *	201 11/32	183 11/32	180 47/64	180 13/32	180 3/10	180 9/20
1923-24 *	178 13/32	179 1/32	174 29/32	171 13/16	172 6/32	174 3/32
1924-25 *	172 1/32	173	173 17/32	171 13/32	169 21/32	168 11/32

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16	138 23/32	141 1/32	147 5/32	147 3/32	147 41/64	149 49/100
1916-17	165 47/72	171 13/50	177 23/40	174 89/100	176 1/40	173 13/100
1917-18	198 1/8	207 1/8	211 9/10	214 3/8	210 3/8	216 1/8
1918-19	227 11/32	218 1/4	224 1/2	218 29/32	211 15/16	209 1/2
1919-20 *	215 21/64	228 13/32	224 11/20	223 13/32	234 3/8	231 1/16
1920-21 *	257 13/16	249 10/32	235 13/32	216 1/8	195 23/32	195 1/8
1921-22 *	218 3/4	214 3/32	211 9/32	210 13/32	201 23/32	196 9/32
1922-23 *	181	179 13/32	177 21/64	173	170 15/32	176 5/16
1923-24 *	169 13/16	168 5/16	167 31/32	167 3/8	170 11/32	173 1/8
1924-25 *	165 3/8	164 7/16	161 17/32	159 31/32	159 3/8	156 9/16

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong.

No. 126.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1914-15	10,70,38,000	3,05,64,000	7,64,74,000
1915-16	5,28,17,000	6,39,08,000	—1,10,91,000
1916-17	13,33,79,000	10,25,000	13,23,54,000
1917-18	29,09,49,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19	2,27,63,000	7,84,01,000	—5,56,38,000
1919-20	48,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	20,25,32,000	6,68,000	20,18,64,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1914-15	...	2,59,000	2,59,000	...
1915-16	...	7,000	7,000	...
1916-17	...	1,000	1,000	1,54,000(a)
1917-18	...	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20	(c)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(d)	(d)	...

(a) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.
(b) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.
(c) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.
(d) " " " " Government is Rs. 139.

No. 127.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1914-15	11,10,45,000	2,23,30,000	8,87,15,000	...	2,07,01,000
1915-16	6,66,46,000	1,83,50,000	4,82,96,000	1,39,000	1,64,13,000
1916-17	25,11,48,000	6,31,47,000	18,80,01,000	8,73,000	29,45,74,000
1917-18	22,66,94,000	3,62,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	22,51,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,98,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,56,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1914-15	2,07,01,000	1,80,72,000	37,23,000	2,17,95,000
1915-16	1,65,52,000	1,48,00,000	14,02,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	29,54,47,000	29,89,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	50,01,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation into the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver quarter and one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 129.

No. 128.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1914-15	1,705,000	527,000	1,178,000	64,160,000	8,394,000	55,766,000
1915-16	833,000	1,094,000	—261,000	39,833,000	6,901,000	32,932,000
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,959,000	24,765,000	92,194 000
1917-18	4,903,000	696,000	4,207,000	88,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	390,000	1,346,000	—956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	237,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,231,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,799,000	2,049,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins.	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
SILVER—					
Rupees	13,600,000	9,000,000	156,500,000	90,700,000	260,400,000
Half rupees	1,399,892	2,804,282	198,044	...	3,445,753
Quarter rupees	2,273,877	...	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,006
One-eighth rupees	5,891,596	...	19,786,740	25,559,561	...
Ceylon 50 cents	200,000	...	596,000	1,072,840	...
,, 25 ,,	400,000	...	500,000	312,000	...
,, 10 ,,	1,000,000	...	120,545	879,455	...
Total, Silver	*23,765,365*	*11,804,282*	*190,879,653*	*139,595,493*	*314,420,849*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	2,680,000	77,972,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	...	...	...	*2,680,000*	*77,972,000*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	3,000,000	...	...	1,000,000	...
,, ½ ,,	2,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ,,	...	...	3,000,000	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Amrhan Cash	800,000	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	*5,800,000*	...	*7,000,000*	*3,000,000*	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	20,441,600	...	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000
Half pice	4,876,800	9,830,400	5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,800
Pies	19,814,400	20,563,200	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000
Australian pennies	...	...	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000
,, ½ pennies	...	...	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	3,000,000
Egyptian half milliemes	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Total, Bronze	*45,132,800*	*30,393,600*	*41,874,400*	*144,288,000*	*153,603,200*
GRAND TOTAL	74,698,165	42,197,882	239,754,053	289,563,493	545,996,049

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					SILVER—
161,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000	8,500,000	2,000,000	Rupees
...	...	5,803,600	5,550,892	3,925,259	Half rupees
26,135,346	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	1,040,000	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	1,211,000	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	283,500	...	,, 10 ,,
187,635,346	*14,400,000*	*12,203,600*	*11,584,392*	*5,925,259*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
2,079,080	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
18,632,006	[redacted],793,700	5,397,351	...	...	Quarter rupees
68,672,000	[redacted]6,648,000	...	2,984,000	5,952,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	1,752,000	One anna
...	16,000,000	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
90,283,986	*35,441,700*	*5,397,351*	*2,984,000*	*7,704,000*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Saijana State Coins
800,000	*2,000,000*	...	*5,800,000*	*5,000,000*	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
171,097,600	82,368,000	...	...	...	Single pice
11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	Half pice
17,472,000	30,978,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	6,912,000	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
31,595,000	40,570,000	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
231,326,200	*167,309,200*	*25,568,000*	*11,764,800*	*14,323,200*	*Total, Bronze*
510,045,532	219,150,900	43,168,951	32,133,192	32,952,459	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins.	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
SILVER—					
Rupees	1,26,00,000	90,00,000	15,65,00,000	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000
Half rupees	6,99,946	14,02,141	99,023	...	17,22,876
Quarter rupees	5,68,469	...	32,94,581	52,67,902	1,26,43,774
One-eighth rupees	7,36,450	...	24,73,343	31,94,945	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,00,000	...	2,98,000	5,36,420	...
,, 25 ,,	1,00,000	...	1,25,000	78,000	...
,, 10 ,,	1,00,000	...	12,054	87,946	...
Total, Silver	*1,49,04,865*	*1,04,02,141*	*16,28,02,000*	*9,98,65,220*	*27,47,66,650*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	3,35,000	97,46,500
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	...	...	...	*3,35,000*	*97,46,500*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	30,000	...	...	10,000	...
,, ½ ,,	10,000	...	...	10,000	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ,,	...	...	26,250	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	17,500	...	...
Amman Cash	3,125	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	*43,125*	...	*43,750*	*20,000*	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	3,19,400	...	1,45,900	13,00,900	18,35,500
Half pice	38,100	76,800	44,800	1,19,500	49,100
Pies	1,03,200	1,07,100	75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000
Australian pennies	...	...	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000
,, ½ pennies	...	...	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	52,500
Egyptian half milliemes	...	...	30,406	...	...
Total, Bronze	*4,60,700*	*1,83,900*	*7,06,556*	*20,83,600*	*21,83,550*
GRAND TOTAL	1,54,08,690	1,05,86,041	16,35,52,306	10,23,03,820	28,66,96,700

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					SILVER—
16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000	35,00,000	20,00,000	Rupees
...	...	29,01,800	27,75,446	19,62,630	Half rupees
65,33,837	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	(*b*)	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	(*b*)	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	(*b*)	...	,, 10 ,,
16,80,33,837	***1,44,00,000***	***93,01,800***	***62,75,446***	***39,62,630***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
14,80,000	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
40,58,002	31,08,425	13,49,338	...	...	Quarter rupees
85,84,000	8,31,000	...	3,73,000	7,44,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	1,09,500	One anna
...	(*a*)	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
1,47,31,992	***40,29,425***	***13,49,338***	***3,73,000***	***8,53,500***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000	Ceylon cents
..	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
2,500	***20,000***	...	***52,500***	***50,000***	***Total Copper***
					BRONZE—
20,73,400	12,87,000	...	...	...	Single pice
87,200	35,100	48,700	49,500	57,900	Half pice
91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	36,000	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
4,44,687	(*a*)	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
32,96,287	***15,29,800***	***1,49,400***	***93,400***	***93,900***	***Total, Bronze***
18,80,64,616	**1,99,79,325**	**1,08,00,538**	**67,94,346**	**49,66,030**	**GRAND TOTAL**

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.
(*b*) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined
II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	2,109,703
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	1,295,372
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	10,001	...	...
Total, Gold	...	...	*10,001*	...	*3,405,075*
SILVER—					
Rupees	5,471,863	5,800,058	142,400,266	135,133,203	240,606,326
Half rupees	903,327	...	5,880,231	8,822,280	10,324,667
Quarter rupees	2,096,453	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	5,942,728	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	645,232	551,641	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	1,200,014	6,009,860	8,700,284
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	3,210,929
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	...	..	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	1,836,257	504,168	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	4,674,378	2,004,932	90,001
,, 5 ,,	...	...	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007
,, 2 ,,	...	...	2,504,614	2,861,100	1,600,036
Total, Silver	*14,414,361*	*5,800,058*	*168,495,855*	*161,950,766*	*264,712,250*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	1,168,000	8,018,658
One anna	42,352,000	7,670,248	39,087,087	58,066,065	80,692,469
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	1,007,400	1,011,399	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	3,686,330	5,217,256	872,069
,, 2 ,,	...	...	3,006,413	...	...
,, 1 ,,	...	...	4,002,000	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*42,352,000*	*7,670,248*	*50,789,230*	*65,463,320*	*89,583,196*
BRONZE—					
Pie Pieces	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	56,766,361	13,470,306	219,295,086	227,414,086	357,700,521

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	***Total, Gold***
					SILVER—
204,706,854	19,730,039	6,266,339	...	...	Rupees
8,958,133	...	1,036,999	...	2,076,323	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	50,321	...	...	British dollars
...	10,000,121	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	16,470,464	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
2,500,009	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
13,200,137	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
10,789,155	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
750,005	800,010	800,015	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	...	...	,, 25 ,,
750,008	3,059,181	1,582,992	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
243,054,308	***41,668,826***	***10,336,574***	...	***2,076,323***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
1,400,000	1,000,000	...	..	...	Half rupees
7,672,000	1,665,559	1,219,100	..	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	1,202,890	6,829,667	One-eighth rupees
122,794,534	9,264,000	...	...	7,124,090	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	..	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...		...	,, 1 millieme
...	...	...		...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	6,000,000			...	Straits ,,
...	4,000,000	...		...	
131,866,534	***21,929,559***	***1,219,100***	***1,202,890***	***13,953,757***	***Total, Nickel***
					BRONZE—
..	...	...	...	8,716,800	Pie Pieces
374,920,842	63,598,385	11,555,674	1,202,890	24,746,880	GRAND TOTAL

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	3,16,45,545
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	1,94,30,580
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	1,53,765	...	...
Total, Gold	...	...	*1,53,765*	...	*5,10,76,125*
SILVER—					
Rupees	54,71,853	58,00,058	14,24,00,266	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,326
Half rupees	4,51,064	...	29,40,116	44,11,140	51,62,334
Quarter rupees	5,24,113	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	7,42,841	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	1,06,643	1,68,120	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	1,60,804
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	40,07,148	11,00,213	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,169
,, 5 ,,	...	...	51,03,395	27,18,012	98,100
,, 2 ,,	...	...	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,40,363
Total, Silver	*71,90,471*	*58,00,058*	*16,04,77,270*	*14,82,97,124*	*24,73,52,975*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	1,46,000	10,02,332
One anna	26,47,000	4,79,391	24,42,943	36,29,167	50,43,279
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	1,54,888	1,55,503	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040
,, 2 ,,	...	...	92,447	...	...
,, 1 millieme	...	...	61,531	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*26,47,000*	*4,79,391*	*30,35,195*	*43,31,746*	*61,12,651*
BRONZE—					
Pie pieces	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	98,37,471	62,79,449	16,36,66,230	15,26,28,870	30,45,41,751

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee cold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,66,339	...	...	Rupees
44,79,067	...	5,18,500	...	10,38,161	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	1,13,907	...	...	British dollars
...	(*b*)78,45,871	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	(*b*)25,55,026	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
5,03,396	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
13,31,356	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
5,42,818	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
2,24,662	(*b*)2,40,141	2,30,766	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
2,10,393	(*b*)2,40,139	89,977	...	...	,, 25 ,,
45,373	(*b*)1,84,147	95,068	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
21,20,43,919	*3,07,95,363*	*73,23,557*	...	*10,38,161*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
7,00,000	5,00,000	...	...	...	Half rupees
19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	1,50,361	8,58,708	One-eighth rupees
76,74,658	5,70,000	...	...	4,45,256	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 milleme
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	3,00,000	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
...	(*a*)	...	...	...	
1,02,92,658	*17,95,390*	*3,04,775*	*1,50,361*	*12,98,964*	*Total, Nickel*
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	45,400	Pie pieces
22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753	76,28,323	1,50,361	23,82,525	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.
(*b*) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	2,109,703
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	1,295,372
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	10,001	...	...
Total, Gold	...	...	*10,001*	...	*3,405,075*
SILVER—					
Rupees	18,071,853	14,800,058	298,000,266	225,833,203	501,006,326
Half rupees	2,303,219	2,804,282	6,078,275	8,822,280	13,770,420
Quarter rupees	4,370,330	...	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,096
One-eighth rupees	11,834,324	...	19,786,740	25,559,561	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	645,232	551,641	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	1,200,014	6,099,860	8,700,284
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	3,210,929
Ceylon 50 cents	200,000	...	596,000	1,072,840	...
,, 25 ,,	400,000	...	500,000	312,000	...
,, 10 ,,	1,000,000	...	120,545	879,455	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	1,836,257	504,168	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	4,674,378	2,994,932	90,001
,, 5 ,,	...	...	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007
,, 2 ,,	...	...	2,504,614	2,861,190	1,600,036
Total, Silver	*38,179,726*	*17,604,340*	*359,375,508*	*301,546,259*	*579,133,099*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	3,848,000	85,990,058
One anna	42,352,000	7,670,248	39,097,087	58,066,665	80,692,469

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
386,206,854	34,130,039	12,666,339	3,500,000	2,000,000	Rupees
8,958,133	...	6,840,590	5,550,892	6,001,582	Half rupees
26,135,346	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	50,221	...	...	British dollars
...	10,000,131	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	6,479,464	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
2,500,009	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
13,200,137	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
10,789,155	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
750,005	800,010	800,015	1,040,000	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	1,211,000	...	,, 25 ,,
750,008	8,050,181	1,582,902	282,500	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
430,689,654	*56,068,826*	*22,540,174*	*11,584,392*	*8,001,582*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
4,379,980	1,000,009	...	...	..	Half rupees
26,804,006	14,450,259	6,616,451	...	...	Quarter rupees
68,072,000	6,648,000	...	4,186,890	12,781,667	One-eighth rupees
122,794,534	9,264,000	...	...	8,876,000	One anna

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	1,007,400	1,011,399	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	3,686,330	5,217,256	872,069
,, 2 ,,	...	...	3,006,413	...	...
,, 1 millieme	...	...	4,002,000	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*42,352,000*	*7,670,248*	*50,789,230*	*68,143,320*	*167,555,196*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	3,000,000	...	...	1,000,000	...
½ ,,	2,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ,,	...	...	3,000,000	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Amman Cash	800,000	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	*5,800,000*	...	*7,000,000*	*3,000,000*	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	20,441,600	...	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000
Half pice	4,876,800	9,830,400	5,734,400	15,206,000	6,284,000
Pies	19,814,400	20,563,200	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000
Australian pennies	...	...	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000
,, ½ ,,	...	...	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	3,000,000
Egyptian ½ milliemes	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Total, Bronze	*45,132,800*	*30,393,600*	*41,874,400*	*144,288,000*	*153,603,200*
GRAND TOTAL	131,464,526	55,668,188	459,049,139	516,977,579	903,696,570

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
...	..	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	....	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 millieme
...	20,000,000	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	6,000,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
232,150,520	*57,371,259*	*6,616,451*	*4,186,890*	*21,657,757*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
800,000	...	...	800,000	..	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
800,000	*2,000,000*	...	*5,800,000*	*5,000,000*	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
171,007,600	82,368,000	...	...	...	Single pice
11,161,600	4,402,800	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	Half pice
17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	15,628,800	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
31,595,000	40,570,000	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliemes
231,326,200	*167,309,200*	*25,568,000*	*11,764,800*	*23,040,000*	*Total, Bronze*
884,966,374	282,749,285	54,724,625	33,336,082	57,699,339	GRAND TOTAL

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	...	3,16,45,545
Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	1,94,30,580
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	1,53,765	...	...
Total, Gold	...	...	*1,53,765*	...	*5,10,76,125*
SILVER—					
Rupees	1,80,71,853	1,48,00,058	29,89,00,266	22,58,33,293	50,10,06,326
Half rupees	11,51,610	14,02,141	30,39,138	44,11,140	68,85,210
Quarter rupees	10,92,582	...	32,94,581	52,67,000	1,26,43,774
One-eighth rupees	14,70,291	...	24,73,343	31,04,045	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	1,96,643	1,68,120	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	1,60,894
Ceylon 50 ,,	1,00,000	...	2,98,000	5,36,420	...
,, 25 ,,	1,00,000	...	1,25,000	78,000	...
,, 10 ,,	1,00,000	...	12,054	87,946	...
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	...	40,07,148	11,00,213	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168
,, 5 ,,	...	...	51,03,395	27,18,612	98,190
,, 2 ,,	...	...	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,40,363
Total, Silver	*2,20,95,336*	*1,62,02,199*	*32,32,79,270*	*24,81,62,344*	*52,21,19,625*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	4,81,000	1,07,48,832
One anna	26,47,000	4,79,891	24,43,943	36,29,167	50,43,279

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
36,62,06,854	3,41,30,039	1,26,66,339	35,00,000	20,00,000	Rupees
44,70,067	...	34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791	Half rupees
65,33,837	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	1,13,907	...	...	British dollars
...	78,45,871	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	25,55,026	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
5,03,396	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
13,31,356	...	..	...	...	,, 10 ,,
5,42,818	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
2,24,662	2,40,141	2,30,766	(*a*)	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
2,10,393	2,40,139	89,077	(*a*)	...	,, 25 ,,
45,373	1,84,147	95,068	(*a*)	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
38,00,77,756	*4,51,95,363*	*1,66,25,357*	*62,75,446*	*50,00,791*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
21,89,999	5,00,000	..	...	...	Half rupees
65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113	...	...	Quarter rupees
85,84,000	8,31,000	...	5,23,361	15,97,708	One-eighth rupees
76,74,658	5,79,009	...	...	5,54,756	One anna

(*a*) Nominal value not known.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
NICKEL—*contd.*					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	...	1,54,888	1,55,503	...
„ 5 „	...	...	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040
„ 2 „	...	...	92,447	...	...
„ 1 milliome	...	...	61,531	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***26,47,000***	***4,79,391***	***30,35,195***	***46,66,746***	***1,58,59,151***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	30,000	...	...	10,000	...
„ ½ „	10,000	...	...	10,000	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	...	...	26,250	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	17,500	...	...
Amman Cash	3,125	...	...	...	...
Sailana State Coins	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	***43,125***	...	***43,750***	***20,000***	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	3,19,400	...	1,45,000	13,00,000	18,35,500
Half pice	38,100	76,800	44,800	1,19,500	49,100
Pies	1,03,200	1,07,100	75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000
Australian pennies	...	...	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000
„ ½ „	...	...	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	52,500
Egyptian ½ milliemes	...	...	80,406	...	...
Total, Bronze	***4,60,700***	***1,83,900***	***7,06,556***	***20,33,600***	***21,33,550***
GRAND TOTAL	2,52,46,161	1,68,65,490	32,72,18,536	25,49,32,690	59,12,38,451

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 millieme
...	(a)	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	3,00,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
2,50,24,650	*58,24,815*	*16,54,113*	*5,23,361*	*21,52,464*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	..	Sailana State Coins
2,500	*20,000*	...	*52,500*	*50,000*	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...	...	Single pice
87,200	35,100	48,700	49,500	57,000	Half pice
91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	81,400	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
4,44,687	(a)	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliemes
32,96,287	*15,29,800*	*1,49,400*	*93,400*	*1,39,300*	*Total, Bronze*
40,84,01,193	5,25,69,978	1,84,28,870	69,44,707	73,42,555	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

No. 130.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received into the Mints for recoinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1914-15	1,36,61,000	67,75,000	2,04,36,000	1,49,05,000	71,90,000	2,20,95,000
1915-16	1,04,35,000	59,75,000	1,64,10,000	1,04,02,000	58,00,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	89,77,000	48,78,000	1,38,55,000	16,28,02,000	16,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18	83,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,98,65,000	14,82,97,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 131.—Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for Recoinage.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint			Grand total
	Indian State coins	Indian State coins	Farruckabad and Arcot rupees	Total	
1914-15	...	...	150	150	150
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	..	..	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	6*	6*
1918-19	...	...	...	7*	7*
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...
1922-23	...	...	1	1	1
1923-24	...	...	...	...	...

*Represents figures for foreign coins.

No. 132.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1914-15	—	—	3,139,105	14,986,190	28,274	348,200
1915-16	—	—	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916-17	—	—	6,624,230	22,608,076	21,659	564,130
1917-18	3,275,981	716,128	10,807,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,391,838	46,922,020	17,680	979,508
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,093,053	52,608,126	14,784	766,831
1921-22	99,269,402	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,648	811,039
1922-23	108,796,902	507,005	32,534,805	56,715,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,264	288,994	31,806,403	57,183,916	12,220	624,584

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1914-15	1,605,107	47,370	92,097	15,051	30,262,710	61,62,99,615
1915-16	2,038,015	46,661	89,875	12,070	25,058,637	67,73,34,540
1916-17	2,532,181	48,044	112,420	16,800	32,460,530	86,37,51,735
1917-18	3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,509
1918-19	4,380,532	49,387	151,080	16,085	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20	5,030,105	52,630	162,008	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,990
1920-21	4,722,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,360	1,6 6,15,69,750
1921-22	5,427,142	41,060	146,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,76,47,252
1922-23	5,042,056	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,75,70,14,780
1923-24	6,040,794	32,380	128,045	14,269	210,875,534	1,85,85,07,224

No. 133.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1923 .	1,73,37,08,154	24,31,86,190	83,64,99,854	57,55,37,571	2,00,00,000	...	5,84,84,530	2,15,88,691
May .	1,71,23,34,741 (d)	24,31,86,320	83,56,45,470	57,50,05,071	...	...	5,84,07,880	1,88,97,774
June .	1,73,61,27,156 (d)	24,31,86,715	85,94,77,310	57,50,05,071	...	...	5,84,58,060	1,66,67,490
July .	1,75,72,14,380 (d)	24,31,86,988	90,04,11,521	57,51,43,821	..	...	3,84,72,050	1,54,07,435
August .	1,76,29,84,373	24,31,85,662	94,46,54,890	57,51,43,821	...	...	...	1,48,23,104
September .	1,79,29,10,783	24,31,88,112	97,48,82,100	57,48,40,571	...	...	...	1,56,16,867
October .	1,80,82,18,815	24,31,88,713	99,01,80,156	57,48,49,946	...	...	...	1,51,69,351
November .	1,78,29,67,546	22,31,89,971	95,49,60,864	57,48,49,946	...	...	2,99,56,705	1,48,99,016
December .	1,83,41,14,423	22,31,89,991	86,60,76,239	57,48,49,946	8,00,00,000	...	8,99,08,247	1,60,28,188
January 1924	1,84,01,71,107	22,31,90,291	82,18,23,940	57,51,92,445	8,00,00,000	...	13,99,64,430	1,75,30,946
February .	1,86,18,98,532	22,31,91,231	80,34,45,865	57,52,74,946	12 00 00,000	...	13,99,86,490	1,70,00,066
March .	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,943	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23 .	1,74,70,14 780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,43,07,571		...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22 .	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,89,475	65,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21 .	1,66,15,69,750	24,17,13,020	65,56,56,916	68,07,15,946	...	...	8,34,33,862	3,95,92,764
1919-20 .	1,74,52,45,960	44,36,53,445	39,85,17,655	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,041
1918-19 .	1,53,46,47,700	17,36,99,120	37,39,28,563(a)	16,07,99,946	...	12,35,865	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,422
1917-18 .	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	...	67,50,000(b)	51,47,89,787	5,50,80,577
1916-17 .	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	19,07,53,690	9,99,99,946	...	6,80,86,772 (c)	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530
1915-16 .	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	...	12,43,50,000	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,085
1914-15 .	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	...	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.
(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.
(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion.
(d) After deduction of amount withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittances to Circles of Issue.
* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 134—Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Created Securities—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year	61,26,00,000	59,93,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year	3,37,00,000	8.24,00,000	...
Balance at close of year	57,89,00,000(a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—			
Balance at beginning of year	...	5,00,601	−5,98,53 942
Appropriations during year	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2.97,72,262
Total Appropriations .	3,40,64,437	2,17.48,512	−3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction .	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...
Balance at close of year	5.00,601	−5,98,53,942	−3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 135—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department.

Year	Receipts				Expenditure				Net profit.
	Interest on securities	Other cash receipts	Deduct Refunds	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . . .	4,19,79,665	3,34,345	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,28,08,186
1922-23 . . .	3,32,90,042	2,94,271	75,593	3,35,08,720	20,43 815	58,86 907	9,65 105	88 95,827	2,46.12.893
1923-24 . . .	2,92 42,785	3,70,199	73,009	2,95,39,974	20 30 646	53.30.247	11 28 901	84 89,794	2,10,50,180

No. 136—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A. Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks†, whose head offices are located in India.

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1914	17	3,75,00	2,51,40	3,89,17	1,41,88	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	20,83,92	3,53,18
1915	20	3,75,00	2,81,39	3,72,50	1,56,65	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	14,65,24	3,99,41
1916	20	3,75,00	2,87,36	3,60,09	1,73,66	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,27,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,52	1,62,00	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,03	33,77,31	7,64,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,59	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,62	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,84,39	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B. Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1914	11	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,189	433,001	74,35,90	68,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,630	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86

No. 136—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C. Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
1914-15	2	6,26	30	6,56	14,57	21,22	37
1915-16	2	7,81	55	8,36	19,46	26,71	1,22
1916-17	2	10,33	78	11,11	25,03	33,78	1,51
1917-18	3	16,58	1,74	18,32	52,79	58,91	61
1918-19	4	19,99	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,00	7,36
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22	5	29,60	9,06	39,76	2,82,68	2,59,30	22,89
1922-23	5	30,08	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	7	40,51	16,67	57,18	4,03,21	3,17,73	36,86

* Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

No. 137—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	46	34	35	45	20	31	30	19	21	18
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . .	28	19	25	40	20	35	30	28	19	19
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . .	26	41	35	160	44	67	58	43	33	27
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(*a*) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over . . .	21	22	24	25	23	21	23	20	20	17
(*b*) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 . .	23	22	17	21	24	24	18	18	17	19

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

NO. 138.—POPULATION AND CONSTITUTION OF MUNICIPALITIES, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 138—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,077	10	1,067
Madras City	1	521,917	49	1	48
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	2,676,041	2,977	236	2,741
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	4	102
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	118	2,180,038	1,657	146	1,511
Calcutta	1	907,851	50	1	49
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,091	69	1,022
Punjab	103	1,808,160	1,195	171	1,024
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	56	806,794	770	69	701
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	...	34
Bihar and Orissa	58	1,173,207	980	140	840
Central Provinces and Berar	61	1,020,103	894	122	772
Assam	25	167,377	257	46	211
North-West Frontier Province	14	213,005	203	62	141
British Baluchistan	1	26,868	26	4	22
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,046	58	14	44
Coorg	5	52,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	248,302	36	2	34
Bangalore	1	118,084	26	8	18
Total, 1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,703,596	11,003	1,227	9,866
1920-21	749	18,128,667	(c) 10,395	1,514	8,882
1919-20	739	17,494,956	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
Totals 1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043
1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963
1914-15	713	17,227,823	9,801	(a) 1,858	(a) 7,939

(a) There were two vacancies in
(b) ,, was one vacancy in the
(c) One seat vacant.
(d) Includes Rs. 8,851 Rs. 7,323 and Rs. 4,073 being receipts 1923-24 respectively

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		EXPENDITURE	PROVINCE
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
67,85,172	71,50,976	1,39,36,148	2 12 7	4 7 2	1,34,36,224	Madras (excluding Madras City)
39,00,685	42,84,577	82,75,262	7 9 2	10 12 0	86,07,859	Madras City
1,33,85,461	1,56,67,210	2,90,52,671	5 0 0	7 4 7	2,59,98,028	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,45,80,207	26,88,55,831	29,34,36,128	20 14 5	23 12 8	29,27,88,500	Bombay City
64,57,702	31,01,040	96,48,742	2 15 3	3 13 2	96,07,218	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,39,22,480	50,59,455	1,89,81,944	15 5 4	20 7 5	2,12,81,346	Calcutta
97,27,431	54,28,118	(d)1,51,55,549	3 5 3	4 14 6	1,46,77,450	United Provinces
73,19,005	81,77,718	1,54,96,623	4 0 8	6 14 0	1,68,07,664	Punjab
25,15,007	38,10,072	63,25,109	3 1 11	7 7 3	66,60,510	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
48,57,788	84,43,421	1,33,01,209	14 7 8	20 9 6	92,59,420	Rangoon
22,07,896	14,57,832	36,65,728	1 14 1	2 12 9	36,87,141	Bihar and Orissa
38,20,239	24,88,197	63,08,436	3 11 9	5 11 0	58,22,275	Central Provinces and Berar
4,82,428	4,21,235	9,03,663	2 14 1	4 15 11	8,89,018	Assam
8,23,223	15,66,429	24,09,652	5 2 7	14 14 9	22,51,473	North West Frontier Province.
2,79,026	5,02,858	7,81,884	10 6 2	27 11 10	6,99,054	British Baluchistan
3,45,570	1,93,630	5,39,200	2 6 1	3 8 4	4,08,417	Ajmer-Merwara
25,112	14,574	39,686	2 1 3	3 4 4	37,949	Coorg
11,56,950	7,44,904	19,01,854	4 10 8	7 10 9	24,07,659	Delhi
4,94,645	9,94,762	14,89,407	4 2 8	11 1 10	12,88,098	Bangalore
10,31,76,125	33,84,72,839	(d)44,16,48,964	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	Total, 1923-24
9,69,67,875	26,43,44,284	(d)36,13,19,483	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(d)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,03,136	4 6 0	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,097	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,769	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,56,397	1918-19
6,41,23,169	10,41,80,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18
6,11,52,260	9,45,30,290	15,56,82,550	3 8 5	5 2 6	15,58,43,511	1916-17
5,80,35,505	9,31,17,919	15,11,53,424	3 5 0	5 0 3	15,45,19,737	1915-16
5,44,12,274	13,11,16,821	18,55,29,095	3 2 6	4 15 10	18,69,96,598	1914-15

Totals

Delhi and two vacancies in the Central Provinces and Berar.
Punjab.

of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23 and

No. 139—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,25,37,526	1,44,62,235	1,52,15,657	1,64,41,941	1,70,54,315
Tax on houses and lands.	1,76,68,939	1,87,30,172	1,93,61,198	2,00,85,080	2,30,41,985
Tax on animals and vehicles . . .	20,00,527	20,74,623	21,75,857	22,80,956	23,94,491
Tax on professions and trades	18,16,773	17,57,305	18,44,303	18,73,511	19,73,883
Tolls on roads and ferries	16,64,648	16,05,525	17,87,579	19,47,123	21,48,351
Water rate . . .	94,69,651	97,35,732	1,03,08,000	1,07,55,592	1,18,22,948
Lighting rate . . .	14,66,593	15,36,911	16,69,259	17,06,569	17,18,759
Conservancy rates . .	59,68,100	61,34,899	64,05,694	64,70,050	71,49,586
Other taxes . . .	18,19,517	19,08,103	22,84,713	25,62,347	25,38,114
TOTAL .	5,44,12,274	5,80,35,505	6,11,52,260	6,41,23,169	6,97,42,432
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . .	10,34,158	10,66,591	11,26,355	11,95,587	12,89,254
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	21,65,986	22,98,454	23,52,111	24,66,275	26,03,755
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	18,21,394	20,34,790	17,33,710	22,64,415	28,80,710
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	7,37,501	8,14,733	8,46,346	8,85,355	8,51,184
Carried over .	47,24,881	51,47,977	49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649

MUNICIPALITIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
1,82,97,384	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,023	1,93,43,858	1,83,03,036	Octroi
2,39,02,312	2,53,53,803	2,83,56,846	3,18,26,295	3,30,83,806	Tax on houses and lands
23,94,563	26,76,635	28,73,524	34,53,836	34,22,344	Tax on animals and vehicles
22,50,223	26,46,539	28,63,543	29,70,356	30,16,074	Tax on professions and trades
22,29,873	25,77,002	23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,019	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884	1,89,20,071	Water rate
17,84,627	18,03,137	20,39,920	22,22,549	20,94,053	Lighting rate
72,22,554	75,21,789	89,38,414	96,54,872	1,02,96,903	Conservancy rates
35,60,500	48,37,081	78,08,143	84,70,741	1,11,83,029	Other taxes
7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	9,69,67,875	10,31,76,125	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
13,72,081	14,19,660	14,03,460	14,68,070	15,78,279	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
28,01,867	32,28,125	33,81,148	36,28,446	38,72,243	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
24,33,072	50,28,512	37,41,540	29,32,604	27,97,014	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
10,60,220	11,13,016	12,44,750	13,73,045	13,39,686	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
63,03,659	93,69,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943	Carried over

[Continued on next page

No. 139—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	47,24,881	51,47,977	49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses .	45,64,147	46,54,756	50,89,375	54,03,070	59,63,132
Fees from educational institutions . . .	7,97,033	8,86,609	9,02,811	9,47,816	9,72,506
Other Fees, etc. . .	26,75,686	28,85,695	33,49,920	34,08,942	34,47,866
Fines	5,65,837	5,86,441	6,41,233	6,30,575	6,48,138
Grants from Government .	1,08,91,692	83,52,556	68,34,348	77,47,113	78,60,356
Grants from Local Funds .	9,04,386	8,33,228	8,75,153	9,17,464	7,53,303
Other grants and contributions	5,72,669	4,04,145	4,97,384	4,73,453	6,01,237
Miscellaneous . . .	46,59,233	37,87,964	40,18,968	40,87,105	83,71,518
TOTAL .	3,05,55,564	2,76,29,371	2,71,41,357	3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . .	2,09,81,014	1,43,33,170	1,90,35,101	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115
Loans from Government .	30,68,362	15,99,601	16,99,124	22,20,248	15,73,750
Loans raised from private individuals . . .	60,26,000	84,21,100	26,99,600	31,38,460	41,19,940
Realisations of sinking fund	6,97,260	19,86,903	20,39,445	25,08,043	15,23,242
Advances . . .	64,22,025	57,51,194	52,61,553	47,06,670	72,41,018
Deposits . . .	6,23,32,438	3,23,29,989	3,55,27,755	3,82,25,118	4,39,35,494
TOTAL .	9,95,27,099	6,44,21,957	6,62,62,578	7,28,53,059	(a) 7,60,64,801
GRAND TOTAL .	18,55,29,095	15,11,53,424	15,56,82,550	16,83,03,398	18,20,50,192

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
83,03,059	93,69,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943	Brought forward
65,73,495	67,54,027	70,24,206	78,11,620	82,14,800	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
9,42,828	10,44,902	10,06,799	10,17,565	10,88,295	Fees from educational institutions
38,00,018	39,96,222	50,76,715	71,11,196	74,29,685	Other Fees, etc.
6,70,178	6,80,273	7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568	Fines
97,00,182	93,49,006	94,03,503	98,10,320	86,45,332	Grants from Government
8,34,051	8,73,762	8,77,198	8,41,231	8,45,305	Grants from Local Funds
5,23,657	7,76,428	4,27,010	6,07,054	5,01,703	Other grants and contributions
92,31,013	1,18,62,077	84,53,030	58,54,013	71,75,550	Miscellaneous
3,85,79,081	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,532	4,18,99,528	4,27,81,331	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt:
2,21,53,867	3,68,60,700	4,32,49,649	6,02,19,006	7,51,33,013	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
14,12,583	81,05,619	1,50,98,564	2,11,03,416	3,07,71,019	Loans from Government
66,67,700	1,06,43,456	47,64,500	94,19,960	92,06,842	Loans raised from private individuals
20,75,503	34,54,781	32,80,333	19,37,334	17,39,749	Realisations of sinking fund
82,19,057	1,51,95,818	1,43,04,515	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	Advances
5,51,92,212	7,45,59,573	7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783	15,94,13,747	Deposits
(b) 9,57,41,487	(d) 14,88,50,302	15,53,43,481	22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256	TOTAL
(c) 20,99,26,444	27,51,06,136	(e) 28,49,54,985	(f) 36,13,19,482	(g) 44,16,48,964	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.
(*e*) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
(*f*) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
(*g*) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

No. 140—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	66,78,069	60,08,670	75,99,069	96,57,515
Public Safety—				
Lighting	22,32,207	32,94,767	43,72,645	53,23,101
Police	13,72,830	6,33,487	40,785	1,49,303
Fire, etc.	3,05,268	5,88,161	9,09,184	11,33,721
Total	39,70,305	45,16,415	53,22,614	66,06,125
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	47,84,481	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,02,96,077
Drainage (including capital outlay)	57,47,903	59,69,668	68,23,191	65,40,299
Conservancy	1,11,38,698	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	1,95,42,647
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	33,10,462	43,04,517	50,21,642	60,35,566
Plague charges	3,99,792	9,21,700	5,32,925	5,57,077
Markets and slaughter-houses	10,35,575	16,33,341	23,37,970	25,08,717
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	5,08,946	6,10,278	8,13,562	10,61,698
Sanitary	—	—	13,25,904	22,74,703
Public Works—				
Roads	55,36,455	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,16,61,958
Buildings	9,79,416	20,69,352	26,23,304	20,99,011
Establishment	8,69,352	13,17,157	16,71,074	21,12,953
Stores	87,245	1,16,078	1,21,428	1,78,144
Miscellaneous	4,03,451	6,75,097	6,17,992	11,75,049
Total	3,48,01,864	4,56,94,139	5,74,70,056	6,60,43,799
Public Instruction	30,55,497	40,58,872	61,64,248	91,40,796
Contributions for general purposes	7,87,584	15,55,893	26,81,798	36,32,013
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	58,02,941	67,05,769	76,49,740	79,25,721
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	20,79,605	22,26,108	42,57,452	99,17,263
Total	78,82,546	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,42,984
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,04,50,554	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	2,22,90,238
Payments to sinking funds	16,34,035	20,76,873	30,32,472	37,90,710
Repayment of loans	16,99,752	21,15,736	51,89,246	46,57,492
Advances	44,05,631	41,83,618	58,31,702	1,42,64,824
Deposits	1,83,63,756	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	5,17,29,527
Total	3,66,43,728	5,35,74,463	(a) 6,33,74,760	9,67,32,791
GRAND TOTAL	9,38,19,593	12,44,30,329	15,45,19,737	(b) 20,96,86,997

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no
(c) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(d) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.
(e) Includes Rs. 29,172 detailed figures of which are not available, and Rs. 3,129
(f) Includes Rs. 8,973 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included
(g) ,, Rs 8,162 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,13,44,455	1,27,46,710	1,31,07,874	1,34,86,833	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
63,20,367	70,32,837	85,78,006	77,81,516	Lighting
79,777	88,697	78,456	77,564	Police
14,07,946	14,07,330	14,91,203	13,63,268	Fire, etc.
78,17,090	85,28,864	1,01,48,565	92,23,348	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
1,16,87,819	2,00,67,771	2,28,03,437	3,88,00,361	Water supply (including capital outlay)
96,75,094	1,06,56,141	97,80,066	91,27,772	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,14,90,855	2,49,86,759	2,71,70,342	2,50,71,836	Conservancy
66,61,163	71,87,819	67,08,642	70,51,345	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
4,79,267	4,18,478	4,10,217	4,00,837	Plague charges
30,80,805	33,36,103	30,06,142	31,14,663	Markets and slaughter-houses
12,12,586	11,87,207	11,07,031	11,06,929	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
27,78,407	30,66,236	12,81,052	30,48,226	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,37,06,609	1,41,00,701	1,53,20,662	1,60,00,959	Roads
31,00,006	42,99,813	59,24,773	24,67,438	Buildings
25,70,453	27,51,722	28,37,079	26,74,041	Establishment
2,43,200	3,12,648	2,08,030	1,99,570	Stores
13,14,223	9,37,688	40,594	8,53,848	Miscellaneous
(c) 7,89,92,395	9,33,99,176	9,66,88,067	11,00,08,425	Total
1,07,23,577	1,25,28,561	1,29,80,231	1,41,80,017	Public Instruction
38,13,165	30,36,784	43,16,862	48,98,203	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
81,77,345	87,50,506	1,04,69,700	1,32,97,129	Interest on loans
96,39,109	1,15,50,890	1,75,12,426	1,94,30,414	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
1,78,16,454	2,03,01,396	2,80,82,126	3,27,27,543	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
3,82,38,756	3,76,26,375	5,44,61,430	8,17,02,678	Investments
27,39,540	43,95,196	41,31,654	18,04,838	Payments to sinking funds
98,32,207	66,38,022	39,57,426	76,97,600	Repayment of loans
2,12,92,890	1,04,86,510	1,83,36,521	1,07,89,082	Advances
6,76,78,992	7,03,24,852	11,12,36,576	15,00,70,042	Deposits
(d) 14,03,28,619	13,54,70,955	19,21,23,607	25,21,54,890	Total
27,08,35,755	(e) 28,60,44,756	(f) 35,74,56,245	(g) 43,66,85,921	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

detailed classified figures are available in the Municipalities in Burma.
Bihar and Orissa.
towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie.
within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.
" " " "

No. 141—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	521,912	31,42,710	35,38,089	52,39,337	50,20,473	59,55,399	56,63,981
2	Madura	138,894	4,09,833	8,70,568	11,41,547	19,34,281	15,37,239	20,82,821
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,015	4,85,380	5,50,193	5,67,447	6,91,097
4	Calicut	82,334	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,69,699	2,11,895	2,08,434	2,16,160
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	...	2,60,590	3,05,045	4,08,317
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	84,706	1,14,196	1,46,146	1,72,529	1,74,602	1,93,548
7	Kumbakònam	60,700	1,44,647	1,80,921	2,57,355	2,78,413	2,59,260	3,25,073
8	Tanjore	59,013	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,28,853	2,52,064	2,72,152
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,636	2,71,173	2,74,219	2,89,532
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	1,43,843	1,48,604	1,62,165
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	...	1,72,933	1,70,709	2,18,153
12	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	...	1,84,259	1,67,906	1,63,956
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,01,557	1,34,905	2,23,568	2,03,210	2,69,659	3,14,616
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,539	1,52,549	3,77,410	2,62,483	2,99,706	3,32,304
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,189	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,33,217	1,60,377	1,80,603
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	2,96,993	2,12,933	2,26,032
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,02,562	1,38,70,158	2,02,01,854	2,31,98,735	2,68,47,840	2,79,76,556
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,00,604	12,59,046	17,17,329	19,93,617	23,90,126	25,49,406
3	Karachi	201,634	12,42,812	13,61,501	57,89,594	41,61,041	35,11,784	38,41,815
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,259	4,37,834	8,69,161	12,89,436	9,44,528	11,06,442
5	Surat	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	7,00,594	7,04,004	8,13,389
6	Sholapur	113,931	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,66,567	5,30,594	6,92,271	7,50,753
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,31,965	3,82,327	6,73,235	7,01,672	9,03,746	9,58,756
8	Hubli	66,772	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,77,043	3,19,198	3,28,874	3,56,190
9	Shikarpur	54,095	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,52,626	3,79,338	3,54,029
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	907,851	89,72,189	1,19,92,551	1,55,64,790	1,65,36,785	1,70,43,853	1,85,78,090
2	Howrah	195,301	9,11,009	10,88,028	13,54,719	15,99,554	15,92,551	16,99,064
3	Dacca	117,900	4,03,400	3,60,743	7,16,668	7,17,898	9,74,122	8,49,733
4	Maniktala	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,025	2,31,620	2,72,470	3,22,347	3,13,954
5	Bhatpara	65,609	66,353	57,357	72,986	78,288	90,004	95,717
6	Cossipore-Chitpore	56,474	...	...	...	6,13,779	5,20,549	5,03,452
7	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	...	66,600	69,210	67,099
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,91,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	21,17,836	23,04,009	15,71,902
2	Benares	195,373	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,53,015	9,06,130	10,82,464	13,78,325
3	Cawnpore	195,085	6,73,382	9,72,559	13,30,414	15,27,517	16,85,315	19,01,409
4	Agra	163,750	5,31,101	7,93,782	7,30,587	7,47,337	8,47,346	8,37,305
5	Allahabad	145,605	6,22,652	8,12,358	8,32,264	8,65,220	10,22,820	12,25,741
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,65,184	2,94,296	3,99,794	4,79,188	5,30,654	6,09,177
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,596	2,48,794	3,38,452	3,21,427
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,093	4,47,041	5,24,892	5,25,836	4,70,390
9	Shahjahanpur	72,616	1,20,761	1,42,378	1,73,736	1,84,945	1,88,327	1,97,595

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,046	58,16,603	62,48,579	65,76,121	Madras	1
3,77,042	8,54,049	13,01,430	20,45,426	14,40,028	20,01,028	Madura	2
2,02,220	3,10,508	4,98,562	6,27,564	5,45,451	7,02,474	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,04,580	1,72,046	1,93,996	2,14,492	Calicut	4
...	...	...	2,58,043	3,19,590	4,05,057	Coimbatore	5
93,082	99,868	1,00,068	1,01,534	1.02,137	1,81,160	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,296	3,27,164	2,95,201	2,68,128	2,88,168	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,19,440	2,21,533	2,55,868	2,54,412	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,562	2,25,655	3,08,730	2,71,283	2,90,758	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,30,267	1,39,484	1,46,369	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	1,70,017	1,50,614	1,85,265	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,78,595	1,80,709	1,65,836	Tinnevelly	12
1,27,990	1,46,482	1,76,261	2,02,890	2,81,084	2,94,880	Cocanada	13
3,01,808	1,87,491	2,07,655	3,09,300	3,11,848	3,34,411	Salem	14
94,860	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,44,411	1 45,309	1,71,051	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	3,05,335	2,16,247	2,41 830	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,26,24,633	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	3,22,87,462	5,02,81,078	6,47,89,134	Bombay	1
7,02,103	12,00,999	15,84,230	22,74,161	24,14,505	28,35,630	Ahmedabad	2
13.58,112	17,12,075	43,32,977	39,59,762	33,80,335	43,33,876	Karachi	3
3,33,203	4,31,328	9,13,815	12,44,765	11,78,435	10,00,780	Poona	4
4,10,693	4,84,881	7,24,302	7,00,646	7,45,110	7,83,242	Surat	5
2,18,861	2,93,830	4,50,255	4,85,725	5,71,550	6,85,207	Sholapur	6
4,19,037	3,18,325	7,07,411	6,03,812	8,05,044	8,25,859	Hyderabad	7
1,82,666	5,31,354	2,71,288	3,09,015	3,08,779	3,05,281	Hubli	8
1,48,850	1,79,858	2,84,996	4,67,057	3,91,378	3,46,087	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,12,02,370	1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	1,98,85,550	1,91,25,562	1,90,09,908	Calcutta	1
7,66,024	12,06,021	11,85,064	12,62,192	14,00,146	15,87,640	Howrah	2
3,16,474	3,48,486	4,09,762	9,38,349	9,85,469	8,51,523	Dacca	3
1,33,665	1,72,706	2,21,971	3,03,431	3,18,945	3,37,448	Maniktala	4
1,04,451	53,393	60,044	66,226	77,067	73,254	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	4,41,203	5,23,520	6,27,416	Cossipore-Chitpore	6
...	...	...	71,048	69,640	64,330	Titagarh	7
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,89,678	10,17,541	16,18,973	20,73,108	26,51,203	19,93,477	Lucknow	1
8,02,948	7,78,495	8,02,235	941,415	10,24,783	10,61,401	Benares	2
6,14,089	8,56,650	15,84,240	18,80,765	17,83,573	14,73,759	Cawnpore	3
4,11,277	6,89,994	8,03,310	7,95,995	8,47,041	7,01,377	Agra	4
4,30,818	7,60,189	7,62,387	9,05,239	10,89,370	11,48,763	Allahabad	5
2,59,401	2,02,778	3,06,847	4,81,055	4,80,607	5,23,605	Bareilly	6
2,75,703	1,23,915	2,77,432	2,72,480	2,60,234	2,71,660	Moradabad	7
2,71,026	2,85,401	4,41,408	5,33,341	4,79,240	4,47,513	Meerut	8
1,19,120	1,29,863	1,63,147	1,93,487	1,71,209	2,16,168	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page

No. 141—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*							
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,963	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,90,484	1,90,684	1,97,908	2,01,969
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,21,809	1,43,806	1,44,295	1,69,263	1,86,011	1,92,380
12	Mirzapur	54,994	98,605	1,44,566	1,67,699	1,86,453	2,02,941	2,08,020
13	Jhansi	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,196	1,86,221	1,81,977	1,71,613
14	Fyzabad	51,342	98,488	96,302	2,74,540	1,65,284	3,09,295	3,42,251
15	Gorakpur	50,498	...	...	...	1,62,597	1,78,045	1,86,740
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	49,331	91,923	92,204	90,496	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,04,331	...	...	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,20,962	17,86,337	10,57,619	19,01,572
2	Amritsar	157,031	6,77,656	8,00,433	14,70,597	16,43,174	18,17,705	19,30,855
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,44,963	2,64,958	6,20,389	5,84,084	4,83,108	5,72,318
4	Jalandhar	59,085	1,01,699	98,053	2,37,220	2,31,737	1,72,707	2,03,494
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	...	3,74,950	3,51,685	4,46,381
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	5,02,052	5,14,251	5,30,005
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	...	2,48,504	2,15,660	2,41,681
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	335,491	36,99,003	44,19,374	85,64,218	59,56,254	63,20,728	69,09,251
2	Mandalay	133,295	8,27,948	8,43,118	10,47,605	10,59,546	11,35,201	9,58,113
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,62,615	3,73,111	4,52,202	4,54,112	4,75,300	4,67,804
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,523	3,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,78,726	3,60,600	3,98,322
2	Bhagalpur	68,878	1,30,537	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,06,102	2,16,344	2,04,622
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	...	2,38,599	2,81,327	2,32,143
4	Cuttack	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,610	1,36,086	1,11,224	1,06,801
5	Darbhanga	53,700	60,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,04,464	1,10,714	1,04,761
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,052	10,14,152	11,09,694	12,06,982
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	2,92,036	3,18,425	4,51,202	4,10,447	4,41,073	4,58,061
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	5,87,705	5,94,350	9,98,066
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,38,995	2,47,894	3,49,583	3,96,186	3,68,838	3,73,745
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	248,802	8,86,559	13,37,322	22,71,088	20,47,386	20,13,985	18,72,271
1	BANGALORE	118,684	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	7,74,189	11,27,958	13,10,102

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
91,131	1,61,065	1,42,072	1,04,365	1,82,670	1,78,367	Koil (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,230	1,50,616	1,70,555	1,78,168	2,00,870	Saharanpur	11
80,025	1,10,417	1,51,856	1,53,235	1,47,109	1,74,173	Mirzapur	12
85,004	1,08,472	1,50,130	1,55,523	1,63,084	1,44,185	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,808	3,24,150	3,34,609	5,52,061	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,01,304	1,88,150	1,70,819	Gorakhpur	15
98,113	90,117	1,04,173	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,507	1,45,130	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
9,56,430	10,07,312	15,05,421	19,77,304	19,81,727	18,60,300	Lahore	1
7,04,168	11,21,782	14,30,711	17,31,194	17,84,031	18,28,107	Amritsar	2
2,80,976	2,30,019	4,19,116	6,25,077	5,30,433	11,21,417	Mooltan	3
81,644	92,561	2,70,403	4,15,404	2,92,231	2,86,666	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,20,685	3,27,084	4,16,353	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,80,102	5,44,532	5,60,341	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,55,408	2,30,449	2,05,620	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
33,37,548	42,08,885	67,08,817	84,78,003	63,27,125	69,16,976	Rangoon	1
8,01,400	8,89,054	11,14,533	14,00,887	11,65,317	10,08,330	Mandalay	2
3,70,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,00,370	4,40,654	4,48,540	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA.	
1,98,719	4,09,080	4,53,894	3,63,030	4,16,445	3,37,702	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,50,015	2,00,030	3,00,503	2,06,597	1,86,817	Bhagalpur	2
..	...	...	2,52,509	2,49,411	2,14,901	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,160	95,751	1,25,211	1,20,587	Cuttack	4
81,086	1,22,809	94,180	1,04,840	1,05,602	1,02,456	Darbhanga	5
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
8,35,683	7,87,997	10,74,080	11,00,545	10,08,000	10,05,612	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	5,42,155	4,33,191	4,23,860	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,37,210	3,23,838	5,98,368	9,89,726	5,08,418	7,05,325	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	4,14,907	3,01,841	3,41,160	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
9,40,342	11,82,230	21,60,447	19,84,889	15,60,087	10,79,033	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	9,56,615	10,23,430	11,41,586	BANGALORE	1

No. 142—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras*	(a)657	6,660	2,292	96,16,506	84,26,019	1,76,70,961
Bombay	249	2,006	1,048	37,59,656	21,73,425	1,02,48,154
Bengal	108	1,164	806	73,98,081	13,58,745	39,25,046
United Provinces	48	1,350	101	70,50,675	14,88,257	93,99,399
Punjab	29	650	544	52,22,803	18,43,052	73,11,228
Bihar and Orissa	65	825	635	77,49,913	10,96,061	43,94,540
Central Provinces and Berar	106	1,083	218	20,23,819	10,81,731	40,31,208
Assam	19	263	117	9,70,118	5,80,024	13,63,570
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	219	2,58,712	75,522	6,45,517
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	19,250	20,804	41,785
Coorg	1	2	18	60,058	28,707	38,479
Delhi	1	...	20	35,603	13,266	1,09,067
Total, 1923-24	1,269	13,539	6,038	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
Totals 1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,67,92,003	5,38,15,329
1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
1920-21	1,348	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,636	4,91,58,037
1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,684
1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,913	3,32,60,427
1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,459	3,52,96,357	1,25,39,711	3,09,52,186
1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,605	3,39,03,842	1,42,95,842	2,68,48,879
1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	3,33,89,026	1,87,34,181	2,54,88,083

(a) Includes 507 UNION panchayets with 4,279 elected and 1,319 *ex-officio* and nominated members.
* Figures for Madras are provisional.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

(BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	As. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,57,14,686	14—2	73,86,938	1,12,30,591	35,24,007	1,07,87,910	3,29,20,446	Madras *
1,61,81,235	17—1	02,23,157	35,87,027	11,24,754	17,24,756	1,56,59,694	Bombay
1,26,81,872	4—3	32,14,882	56,19,925	18,48,140	20,08,809	1,26,91,756	Bengal
1,78,38,331	6—1	96,30,686	[illegible]	25,96,713	22,50,394	1,85,24,660	United Provinces
1,43,77,083	12—4	64,70[illegible]	[illegible]7,763	17,80,551	18,72,897	1,37,61,382	Punjab
1,32,10,514	5—10	[illegible]657	67,41,761	18,34,334	21,78,025	1,32,11,777	Bihar and Orissa
71,26,758	7—8	27,08,274	17,10,522	3,38,240	17,46,712	65,03,748	Central Provinces and Berar
20,03,712	6—6	10,82,985	10,00,822	4,72,722	3,50,609	29,13,138	Assam
9,79,751	6—9	5,62,477	89,597	96,604	1,05,381	8,52,969	North-West Frontier Province
81,839	2—8	17,033	30,646	11,004	9,679	77,362	Ajmer-Merwara
1,27,244	12—5	55,048	22,824	29,479	8,536	1,16,787	Coorg
1,57,996	13—8	82,600	24,933	24,586	22,869	1,54,988	Delhi
12,14,11,021	8—3	4,28,93,008	3,77,59,088	1,36,81,134	2,30,73,577	11,73,97,707	Total, 1923-24
11,32,43,609	7—8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	7—6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	11,34,73,003 (b)	1921-22
10,23,22,957	7—10	3,81,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	7—10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,04,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	6—7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19 } Totals
8,24,42,593	5—7	1,96,12,767	3,39,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,70,599	8,27,98,929	1917-18
7,87,88,254	5—3	1,84,88,318	3,53,37,517	68,72,159	1,74,45,116	7,81,43,110	1916-17
7,50,48,558	5—1	1,82,01,777	4,16,28,050	70,09,075	1,31,72,296	8,00,11,198	1915-16
7,76,12,189	5—5	1,73,98,511	4,07,02,680	65,43,337	1,28,04,657	7,75,09,185	1914-15

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.
* Figures for Madras are provisional.

No. 143—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1922-23

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	60	5	35,029	2,044	35,089	2,049	2,281	27	38,270	2,076
Bombay	19	...	11,687	1,563	(a)11,706	(a)1,563	1,553	139	13,259	1,702
Bengal	46	7	40,351	12,460	(a)40,397	(a)12,467	1,068	230	41,465	12,697
United Provinces	44	5	17,253	1,512	17,297	1,517	2,739	136	(a)20,036	(a)1,653
Punjab	23	4	7,519	1,153	7,542	1,157	2,573	1,523	(a)10,115	2,680
Burma	2	...	5,859	823	5,861	823	18,402	70	(a)24,263	(a)893
Bihar and Orissa	11	1	24,042	2,609	24,053	[illegible]	1,733	29	(b)26,786	(b)2,639
Central Provinces and Berar	7	...	4,495	387	4,5[illegible]		168	22	(c)4,670	(c)409
Assam	4	...	4,412	385	(a)4,416	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	4,653	399
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	595	67	599	67	[illegible]	22	(a)865	(a)89
British Baluchistan	...	...	76	8	76	8	192	...	(a)268	(a)8
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	160	19	161	19	96	17	(a)257	(a)36
Coorg	...	...	100	10	(a)100	10	16	...	116	10
Delhi	4	1	152	33	156	34	77	7	(a)233	(a)41
Bangalore	1	1	61	34	(a)62	(a)35	17	6	79	41
Total, 1922-23	226	24	152,691	24,007	152,917	24,031	31,418	2,242	184,335	26,273

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 691 night schools. (c) Includes 35 night schools.

1923-24

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	63	6	38,537	3,036	(a)38,600	(a)3,042	3,158	64	41,758	3,106
Bombay	19	...	11,911	1,582	(a)11,930	(a)1,582	1,412	130	13,342	1,712
Bengal	50	7	41,600	12,990	(a)41,650	(a)12,997	1,100	243	42,750	13,240
United Provinces	49	4	17,793	1,606	17,842	1,610	2,776	135	(a)20,618	(a)1,745
Punjab	24	4	8,564	1,129	8,588	1,133	2,712	1,816	(a)11,300	2,949
Burma	...	...	5,476	812	5,476	812	18,279	72	(a)23,755	(a)884
Bihar and Orissa	12	1	25,157	2,633	25,169	2,634	1,594	105	(b)26,763	(b)2,739
Central Provinces and Berar	8	...	4,521	388	4,529	388	217	18	(c)4,746	(c)406
Assam	4	...	4,539	405	(a)4,548	405	254	8	4,797	413
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	589	69	593	69	289	36	(a)882	(a)105
British Baluchistan	...	...	77	9	77	9	193	...	(a)270	(a)9
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	167	16	168	16	102	24	(a)270	(a)40
Coorg	...	...	100	10	(a)100	10	11	...	111	10
Delhi	3	1	166	34	169	35	76	8	(a)245	(a)43
Bangalore	1	1	59	34	(a)60	(a)35	15	4	75	39
Total, 1923-24	238	24	159,256	24,753	159,494	24,777	32,197	2,663	191,691	27,440

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 761 night schools. (c) Includes 35 night schools.

No. 144—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1922-23

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions.						Scholars attending unrecognised Institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools.		Total					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	10,862	393	1,033,749	202,809	(a) 1,044,031	(a)203,202	66,205	1,079	1,710,836	204,281
Bombay	7,991	...	784,741	118,920	(a)792,732	(a)118,920	53,058	8,150	846,690	127,070
Bengal	26,321	279	1,588,269	291,356	(a)1,614,590	(a)291,635	38,577	6,127	1,653,167	297,762
United Provinces	7,573	72	945,791	63,406	953,364	63,478	61,738	2,771	(a) 1,014,702	(a)66,249
Punjab	6,298	106	620,928	65,439	627,226	65,545	57,631	26,576	(a)684,857	(a)92,121
Burma	741	...	297,781	46,168	298,522	46,168	211,227	2,935	(a) 509,749	(a)49,103
Bihar and Orissa	2,034	10	736,679	64,713	739,313	64,723	39,377	613	(b)778,690	(b)65,336
Central Provinces and Berar	936	...	307,811	23,383	308,747	23,383	7,106	814	(c)315,853	(c)24,197
Assam	1,013	...	206,294	14,575	(a) 207,307	14,575	7,453	441	214,760	15,016
North-West Frontier Province	295	...	44,809	5,054	45,104	5,054	5,790	455	50,894	5,509
British Baluchistan	...	...	3,894	665	3,894	665	2,621	...	6,515	635
Ajmer-Merwara	95	...	9,287	1,238	9,382	1,238	4,005	1,028	13,387	2,266
Coorg	...	...	7,266	889	(a)7,266	889	299	...	7,565	889
Delhi	890	87	12,519	2,447	13,409	2,534	3,978	642	17,387	3,176
Bangaloro	452	317	6,747	3,968	(a)7,199	(a)4,280	788	131	7,987	4,411
Total, 1922-23	66,121	1,264	7,206,565	905,025	7,272,086	906,089	560,353	51,732	7,833,039	958,051

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 14,390 scholars attending night schools
(c) Includes 1,617 scholars attending night schools.

1923-24

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions						Scholars attending unrecognised Institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	11,456	424	1,757,028	211,697	(a)1,768,484	(a)212,121	87,793	2,190	1,856,277	214,311
Bombay	8,008	...	813,387	125,056	(a)821,995	(b) 125,056	51,078	7,671	873,073	132,727
Bengal	28,559	275	1,674,120	306,873	(a)1,702,679	(a)307,148	40,347	6,888	1,743,026	314,036
United Provinces	9,430	71	1,005,700	66,811	1,015,130	66,882	66,046	2,704	(a)1,081,176	(a)69,586
Punjab	7,168	126	683,075	65,437	690,243	65,563	56,504	29,596	(a)746,747	(a)95,159
Burma	1,026	...	297,476	47,239	298,502	47,239	207,658	2,560	(a)506,160	(a)49,799
Bihar and Orissa	3,134	8	797,977	65,072	801,111	65,080	39,430	2,159	(b)840,541	(b)67,239
Central Provinces and Berar	1,366	...	319,442	24,639	320,808	24,639	7,119	574	(c)327,927	(c)25,213
Assam	1,110	...	220,971	15,272	(a) 222,081	15,272	9,205	268	231,286	15,540
North-West Frontier Province	329	...	44,706	5,155	45,035	5,155	7,129	578	52,164	5,733
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,169	820	4,169	820	2,836	...	7,005	820
Ajmer-Merwara	101	...	9,719	1,306	9,820	1,306	3,993	1,104	13,813	2,410
Coorg	...	...	7,511	894	(a)7,511	894	368	...	7,879	894
Delhi	848	93	14,332	2,477	15,180	2,570	4,952	1,019	20,132	3,589
Bangaloro	77	311	7,128	3,994	(a)7,205	(a)4,305	777	105	7,982	4,410
Total, 1923-24	73,212	1,306	7,856,741	942,742	7,729,953	944,059	585,235	57,416	8,315,188	1,001,465

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 10,278 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,451 scholars attending night schools.

No. 145—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1922-23

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	1,55,10,394	36,07,770	76,43,711	78,15,611	3,45,77,486
Bombay	1,72,07,042	40,54,275	51,05,700	39,13,365	3,11,80,382
Bengal	1,31,02,947	19,38,101	1,28,42,355	52,98,893	3,31,42,296
United Provinces	1,58,27,833	42,03,230	29,83,200	43,50,461	2,74,36,733
Punjab	1,13,36,242	32,74,226	44,12,236	30,15,502	2,20,38,206
Burma	54,02,174	21,62,799	23,12,136	17,13,108	1,16,50,220
Bihar and Orissa	44,82,974	24,06,052	23,40,549	17,83,915	1,11,03,490
Central Provinces and Berar	55,78,406	15,57,142	6,88,028	7,59,424	85,82,000
Assam	23,74,454	4,82,971	4,16,218	3,09,319	35,82,962
North-West Frontier Province	11,31,023	2,17,761	1,30,443	3,21,888	18,01,115
British Baluchistan	2,10,174	40,089	24,888	39,244	3,14,395
Ajmer-Merwara	3,11,265	47,588	70,387	98,650	5,36,890
Coorg	1,05,184	33,093	44,274	7,869	1,03,420
Delhi	6,45,083	1,33,860	1,77,061	6,23,716	15,79,670
Bangalore	3,21,971	39,776	1,50,301	2,44,778	7,56,826
Total, 1922-23	9,36,67,116	2,51,54,742	3,03,50,490	3,03,04,883	18,84,77,181

1923-24

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	1,67,18,404	40,67,081	79,03,376	83,16,640	3,70,00,501
Bombay	1,89,55,834	46,33,117	54,01,756	38,12,579	3,28,03,286
Bengal	1,30,00,486	18,19,588	1,40,16,364	56,02,869	3,44,48,307
United Provinces	1,62,57,109	40,24,455	38,94,025	59,75,368	3,01,50,957
Punjab	1,13,15,754	30,52,871	44,16 531	27,68,719	2,15,53,875
Burma	64,07,635	23,57,337	28,41,331	19,35,116	1,35,41,419
Bihar and Orissa	43,71,600	27,91,856	25,80,491	20,29 183	1,20,73,120
Central Provinces and Berar	53,02,455	19,52,808	8,60,767	7,19,743	88,35,773
Assam	22,30,226	4,79,985	6,36,029	3,70,007	37,23,147
North West Frontier Province	10,46,717	2,02,515	1,61,039	2,48,988	16,60,159
British Baluchistan	2,00,740	43,467	47,038	38,336	3,35,481
Ajmer-Merwara	2,37,718	43,144	1,09,112	1,75,688	5,65,612
Coorg	92,787	42,077	40,773	7,750	1,84,296
Delhi	7,28,441	1,36,083	2,02,390	3,91,425	14,57,353
Bangalore	3,00,507	31,842	2,40,579	2,04,968	7,77,896
Total, 1923-24	9,74,76,423	2,56,83,131	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,91,11,191

No. 146—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

	1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
University Education:					
Colleges:					
Arts and Science — Institutions	140	134	167	191	195
Arts and Science — Scholars	29,648	47,135	45,033	53,160	58,436
Professional Colleges:					
Law — Institutions	22	21	14	11	11
Law — Scholars	3,036	5,426	5,234	5,587	7,227
Medicine — Institutions	4	8	8	8	8
Medicine — Scholars	1,306	2,511	4,065	4,224	3,931
Engineering — Institutions	4	4	5	5	6
Engineering — Scholars	1,187	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,486
Education — Institutions	12	15	20	20	22
Education — Scholars	552	765	1,247	1,083	1,082
Agriculture — Institutions	3	5	6	5	5
Agriculture — Scholars	267	445	658	612	567
Veterinary Science — Institutions	1	3	3	3	3
Veterinary Science — Scholars	198	461	408	328	292
Commerce — Institutions	...	3	5	5	10
Commerce — Scholars	...	416	421	784	1,330
Forestry — Institutions	...	2	3	2	2
Forestry — Scholars	...	161	186	175	169
Total — Institutions — For Males	174	179	212	226	238
Total — Institutions — For Females	12	16	19	24	24
Total — Scholars — Males	35,915	57,617	58,066	66,121	73,212
Total — Scholars — Females	369	1,022	1,529	1,264	1,308
School Education, General:					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools — Institutions	1,219	1,584	2,040	2,054	2,164
High Schools — Scholars	390,881	547,313	558,212	591,349	633,952
Middle English Schools — Institutions	2,464	2,906	2,864	2,798	2,899
Middle English Schools — Scholars	275,293	326,786	262,070	278,221	289,438
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	2,191	2,514	3,240	3,303	3,433
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	194,785	210,257	290,078	355,370	388,504
For Girls:					
High Schools — Institutions	135	166	208	210	236
High Schools — Scholars	16,884	24,948	36,608	39,400	42,195
Middle English Schools — Institutions	193	227	252	236	257
Middle English Schools — Scholars	19,508	25,723	29,102	27,955	29,380
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	168	296	374	377	391
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	27,019	51,308	63,364	39,861	43,036
Total — Institutions — For Males	5,874	7,004	8,153	8,155	8,496
Total — Institutions — For Females	496	669	834	823	883
Total — Scholars — Males	860,959	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,222,940	1,311,894
Total — Scholars — Females	63,411	101,979	129,164	107,216	114,611
Primary Schools:					
For Boys — Institutions	110,602	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430
For Boys — Scholars	4,202,639	4,782,605	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,557
For Girls — Institutions	12,886	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583
For Girls — Scholars	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047
Total — Institutions — For Males	110,602	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430
Total — Institutions — For Females	12,886	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583
Total — Scholars — Males	4,202,639	4,782,605	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,557
Total — Scholars — Females	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047

[*Continued on next page*

No. 146—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*							
School Education, Special :							
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		490	690	926	782	647
	Scholars		11,205	15,874	32,540	21,323	21,332
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		85	111	146	142	151
	Scholars		1,578	2,757	4,391	4,074	4,190
Schools of Art	Institutions		8	9	8	13	0
	Scholars		1,602	1,696	1,333	1,550	1,711
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	1	2	2
	Scholars		10	53	122	75	124
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	29	24	27	26
	Scholars		[illegible]	3,963	4,075	5,319	5,005
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		[illegible]	20	16	12	11
	Scholars		[illegible]	991	1,277	1,318	1,244
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		[illegible]	250	276	279	317
	Scholars		12,064	[illegible]	14,082	16,051	17,260
Commercial Schools	Institutions		28	[illegible]	134	121	131
	Scholars		1,543	3,311	7,000	7,883	7,628
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	1	8	13	15
	Scholars		11	9	309	389	432
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	...	29	28
	Scholars		...	...	...	871	837
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	7	6	7	8
	Scholars		1,294	1,228	1,264	1,210	1,190
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	...	1,870	2,816
	Scholars		...	...	...	40,341	70,953
Other Schools	Institutions		5,298	3,075	2,466	2,412	2,456
	Scholars		145,746	101,114	75,324	74,914	85,429
Total	Institutions	For Males	5,479	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,380
		For Females	719	538	290	271	287
	Scholars	Males	153,560	126,262	121,107	171,319	207,260
		Females	26,369	17,342	11,599	9,999	10,084
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For males	122,219	135,587	149,523	152,017	159,404
		For females	14,113	19,365	23,778	24,031	24,777
	Scholars	Males	5,253,073	6,050,840	6,401,434	7,272,686	7,729,953
		Females	875,652	1,156,408	1,340,842	906,289	944,050
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	37,033	35,848	32,441	31,418	32,197
		For Females	1,060	1,055	2,366	2,242	2,663
	Scholars	Males	575,117	570,087	561,545	560,353	585,235
		Females	76,879	73,051	77,580	51,762	57,416
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	160,152	171,435	181,064	184,385	191,601
		For Females	16,073	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,440
	Scholars	Males	5,828,190 (a)	6,621,527	6,902,979	7,533,039	8,315,188
		Females	952,531 (a)	1,230,419	1,418,422	958,051	1,001,466

(a) Excludes figures for Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Bangalore.

No. 147.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES.

No. 147—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars 1922—

Province	Institutions and Scholars		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
				Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—							
	Males		51	1	1	3	1	3
	Females		4	...	...	1	...	...
		Total	55	1	1	4	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		8,883	704	463	230	93	519
	Females		367	...	...	26	...	...
		Total	9,250	704	463	256	93	519
Bombay	Institutions—							
	Males		12	1	1	1	1	3
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	12	1	1	1	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		5,114	884	1,150	28	194	621
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	5,114	884	1,150	28	194	621
Bengal	Institutions—							
	Males		36	3	3	2	...	2
	Females		4	...	...	3	...	...
		Total	40	3	3	5	...	2
	Scholars—							
	Males		21,108	2,739	1,710	125	...	639
	Females		241	...	...	38	...	...
		Total	21,349	2,739	1,710	163	...	639
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	Males		33	2	...	3	1	5
	Females		5	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	38	2	...	3	1	5
	Scholars—							
	Males		5,926	299	198	219	123	808
	Females		72	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	5,998	299	198	219	123	808
Punjab	Institutions—							
	Males		16	1	1	2	1	2
	Females		2	...	...	2	...	...
		Total	18	1	1	4	1	2
	Scholars—							
	Males		4,856	495	474	207	134	132
	Females		71	...	...	35	...	...
		Total	4,927	495	474	242	134	132
Burma	Institutions—							
	Males		2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		741	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	741	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	Males		9	1	...	1	...	...
	Females		1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	10	1	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		2,304	293	...	37	...	...
	Females		10	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2,314	293	...	37	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	Males		4	1	...	1	1	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	4	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		653	103	...	112	68	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	653	103	...	112	68	...

attending them by PROVINCES.
23

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
512	35,113	118	32	154	35,980	2,281	38,270
100	2,785	31	15	13	2,949	27	2,976
612	37,898	149	47	167	38,938	2,308	41,246
157,129	1,459,964	6,869	1,664	8,123	1,644,631	66,205	1,710,836
16,343	183,683	1,423	608	752	203,202	1,079	204,281
173,472	(a)1,643,647	8,292	2,272	8,875	1,847,833	67,284	1,915,117
363	10,972	20	23	300	11,706	1,553	13,259
86	1,430	20	8	19	1,563	139	1,702
449	12,402	40	31	328	13,269	1,692	14,961
67,895	700,248	1,492	1,050	13,156	792,732	53,958	846,690
10,620	100,192	943	336	820	113,920	8,150	122,070
78,524	(a) 806,440	2,435	2,286	13,976	911,652	62,108	973,760
2,554	35,375	105	69	2,248	40,397	1,008	41,405
97	12,313	12	26	12	12,467	230	12,697
2,651	47,088	117	95	2,260	52,864	1,298	54,162
325,788	1,189,830	2,285	3,857	66,500	1,614,590	38,577	1,653,167
14,478	275,277	195	819	587	291,035	6,127	297,762
340,266	(a)1,465,107	2,480	4,676	67,096	1,906,225	44,704	1,950,929
769	15,903	311	19	251	17,297	2,739	20,036
127	1,348	27	3	7	1,517	136	1,653
896	17,251	338	22	258	18,814	2,875	21,689
99,182	832,498	2,073	1,409	9,729	953,304	61,338	1,014,702
16,581	46,290	234	107	185	63,478	2,771	66,249
115,763	(a) 878,797	3,207	1,516	9,914	1,016,842	64,109	1,080,951
1,095	5,738	23	22	641	7,542	2,573	10,115
90	1,046	12	2	3	1,157	1,523	2,680
1,185	6,784	35	24	644	8,699	4,096	12,795
247,013	350,434	2,116	2,256	10,109	627,326	57,031	684,357
13,522	50,974	418	207	228	65,545	26,576	92,121
260,535	(a) 401,408	2,534	2,563	10,337	692,771	84,207	776,978
1,343	3,927	55	2	482	5,861	18,402	24,263
167	634	20	...	2	823	70	893
1,510	4,611	75	2	484	6,684	18,472	25,156
126,147	162,451	1,128	121	7,934	298,532	211,227	509,759
18,058	27,607	390	...	23	46,168	2,935	49,103
144,205	190,148	1,518	121	7,957	344,690	214,162	558,852
542	23,084	124	26	266	24,053	1,733	25,786
29	2,568	8	12	2	2,610	29	2,639
571	25,642	132	38	268	26,663	1,762	28,425
62,190	661,840	2,244	1,373	9,023	739,313	30,377	778,690
3,664	60,198	132	449	275	64,723	613	65,336
65,863	722,033	2,376	1,822	9,298	804,036	30,990	(b) 844,026
518	3,942	11	3	36	4,502	168	4,670
58	320	6	2	1	387	23	409
571	4,262	17	5	37	4,889	190	5,079
69,692	236,621	1,504	159	835	308,747	7,108	315,853
4,380	18,387	205	122	280	23,383	814	24,197
73,081	255,008	1,709	281	1,115	332,130	7,920	(c)340,050

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
(b) Includes 14,300 scholars attending night schools.
(c) " 1,617 " " " "

[Continued on next page

No. 147—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars 1922—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
			Professional Colleges				
		Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	943	70	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	943	70	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	260	...	...	26	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	260	...	...	26	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	95	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	95	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	Males	3	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	2	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	705	...	185	...	...	...
	Females	33	...	54	...	...	...
	Total	738	...	239	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	452	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	317	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	769	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	Males	174	11	7	14	5	15
	Females	17	...	1	6	...	...
	Total	191	11	8	20	5	15
	Scholars—						
	Males	52,049	5,587	4,170	984	612	2,719
	Females	1,111	...	54	99	...	...
	Total	53,160	5,587	4,224	1,083	612	2,719

attending them by PROVINCES—*contd.*
23.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
		Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools		Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
... 208	4,019	8	11	76	4,416	237	4,653
30	352	2	1	...	385	14	399
328	4,371	10	12	76	4,801	251	5,052
34,448	160,206	553	173	1,914	207,307	7,453	214,760
3,397	11,134	33	11	....	14,575	441	15,016
37,845	(a) 180,340	586	184	1,914	221,882	7,894	229,776
87	505	... 3	... ...	.....	599	266	865
7	60	...	...	...	67	22	89
94	565	3	...	...	666	288	954
19,725	25,015	... 69	...	...	45,104	5,700	50,804
1,453	3,001	...	...	....	5,054	455	5,509
21,178	28,016	69	...	...	50,158	6,245	56,403
9	66	1	... ...	...	76	192	268
3	5	...	...	...	8	...	8
12	71	1	...	...	84	192	276
2,151	... 1,731	13	...	....	3,894	2,621	6,515
384	... 281	...	...	...	665	...	665
2,535	2,012	12	...	...	4,559	2,631	7,190
27	131	... 1	1	...	161	96	257
13	13	1	....	...	19	17	36
33	143	2	1	...	180	113	293
3,038	6,093	43	113	...	9,382	4,005	13,387
714	517	7	...	...	1,238	1,028	2,266
3,752	6,610	50	113	...	10,620	5,033	15,653
... 2	... 97	1	...	...	100	16	116
1	9	...	....	...	10	...	10
3	106	1	...	...	110	16	126
696	(a) 6,562	8	...	...	7,266	299	7,565
152	737	...	...	...	889	...	889
848	7,299	8	...	...	8,155	299	8,454
... 33	... 117	... ...	1	1	156	77	233
12	20	... 1	... 1	...	34	7	41
45	137	1	1	1	190	84	274
6,546	5,423	... ...	205	343	13,409	3,978	17,387
1,651	771	25	...	...	2,534	642	3,176
8,190	6,194	25	205	343	15,943	4,620	20,563
... 8	... 50	... 1	1	1	62	17	79
... 10	... 21	2	...	1	35	6	41
18	71	3	1	2	97	23	120
... 2,289	(a) 4,390	27	22	19	7,199	788	7,987
1,801	(a) 2,067	69	...	26	4,280	131	4,411
4,090	6,457	96	22	45	11,479	919	12,398
8,155	139,089	782	210	4,455	152,917	31,418	184,335
823	22,913	142	60	60	24,031	2,242	26,273
8,978	162,002	924	270	4,515	176,948	33,660	210,608
1,222,940	5,812,306	21,323	13,302	136,604	7,372,686	560,363	7,933,049
107,216	787,810	4,074	2,749	3,176	906,289	51,762	958,051
1,330,156	6,600,116	25,397	16,051	139,870	8,178,975	612,115	8,791,090

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 147—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars: 1923—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges: Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	Males	53	1	2	3	1	3
	Females	4	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	57	1	2	5	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	9,177	1,005	474	237	67	496
	Females	390	...	...	34	...	...
	Total	9,567	1,005	474	271	67	496
Bombay	Institutions—						
	Males	12	1	1	1	1	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	12	1	1	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	5,896	884	946	32	171	679
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5,896	884	946	32	171	679
Bengal	Institutions—						
	Males	36	3	3	2	...	6
	Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	40	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	22,641	3,140	1,708	92	...	978
	Females	248	...	...	27	...	...
	Total	22,889	3,140	1,708	119	...	978
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	Males	36	2	...	3	1	7
	Females	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	40	2	...	3	1	7
	Scholars—						
	Males	7,182	771	211	232	114	920
	Females	71	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	7,253	771	211	232	114	920
Punjab	Institutions—						
	Males	17	1	1	2	1	2
	Females	2	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	19	1	1	4	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	5,527	598	509	202	140	192
	Females	96	...	...	30	...	...
	Total	5,623	598	509	232	140	192
Burma	Institutions—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	871	103	25	15	...	12
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	871	103	25	15	...	12
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	Males	9	1	...	2	...	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	10	1	...	2	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	2,600	480	...	54	...	...
	Females	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2,608	480	...	54	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,022	163	...	106	75	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,022	163	...	106	75	...

attending them by PROVINCES—*contd.*
24.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
519	37,719	106	35	159	38,000	3,133	41,753
102	2,872	33	16	13	3,042	64	3,106
021	40,590	139	51	172	41,642	3,222	44,864
168,700	1,590,197	8,346	1,989	7,788	1,768,484	37,793	1,856,277
17,251	191,495	1,591	637	723	212,121	2,190	214,311
175,000	(a)1,771,692	9,937	2,625	8,511	1,980,605	39,983	2,070,588
409	11,132	15	25	330	11,930	1,412	13,342
88	1,446	19	9	30	1,592	130	1,712
497	12,578	34	34	350	13,512	1,542	15,054
72,821	723,424	1,058	2,113	19,971	821,995	51,078	873,073
11,200	111,707	393	316	845	125,056	7,671	132,727
84,111	(a) 835,221	1,866	2,429	14,816	947,051	58,749	1,005,800
2,510	36,583	105	89	2,304	41,050	1,100	42,750
100	12,842	11	27	10	12,997	243	13,240
2,610	49,425	116	116	2,314	54,047	1,352	55,099
336,004	1,256,209	2,139	4,109	74,669	1,702,679	40,347	1,743,026
15,187	290,193	189	356	448	307,148	6,888	314,036
362,181	(a)1,546,402	2,328	4,965	75,117	2,000,827	47,235	2,067,062
791	16,514	193	29	271	17,842	2,776	20,618
162	1,406	20	1	8	1,610	135	1,745
953	17,920	217	30	279	19,452	2,911	22,363
105,237	896,302	2,097	1,624	10,540	1,015,130	66,046	1,081,176
18,731	47,579	228	42	231	66,892	2,704	69,586
123,968	(a)933,781	2,325	1,666	10,771	1,082,012	68,750	1,150,762
1,306	5,670	25	15	1,539	8,555	2,712	11,300
92	1,016	13	2	6	1,133	1,816	2,949
1,398	6,695	38	17	1,545	9,721	4,528	14,249
284,096	351,446	2,213	2,234	42,486	690,243	56,504	746,747
14,027	50,429	438	207	249	65,563	29,596	95,159
298,723	(a)401,872	2,651	2,531	42,735	755,906	86,100	841,906
1,398	3,561	58	2	457	5,476	18,279	23,755
177	607	25		8	813	72	884
1,575	4,168	83	2	460	6,288	18,351	24,639
136,930	150,276	1,237	99	8,934	298,502	207,658	506,160
19,687	27,013	442		97	47,239	3,500	49,709
156,617	177,289	1,679	99	9,031	345,741	210,218	555,959
555	24,186	125	32	259	25,169	1,594	26,763
29	2,590	8	14	2	2,634	105	2,739
584	26,766	133	46	261	27,803	1,699	29,502
69,050	715,381	2,276	1,570	9,750	801,111	39,430	840,541
3,864	60 308	149	504	247	65,080	2,159	67,239
73,914	775,689	2,425	2,074	9,997	866,191	41,589	(b)907,780
525	3,956	11	3	36	4,529	217	4,746
55	324	6	2	1	388	18	406
580	4,280	17	5	37	4,917	235	5,152
73,421	243,598	1,403	197	833	320,808	7,119	327,927
4,444	10,635	211	114	335	24,039	574	25,313
77,865	263,223	1,614	311	1,068	345,447	7,693	(c)353,140

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
(b) Includes 16,278 scholars attending night schools.
(c) " 1,451 " " " "

No. 147—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars: 1923—

Province	Institutions and Scholars		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
				Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—							
	Males		3	1	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		1,027	83	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,027	83	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—							
	Males		3	...	...	1	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		308	...	...	21	...	...
	Females		..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	308	...	...	21	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—							
	Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—							
	Males		1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		101	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	101	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—							
	Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—							
	Males		3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total	3	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		848	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		35	...	58	...	...	...
		Total	883	...	58	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—							
	Males		1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		77	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		311	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	388	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—							
	Males		170	11	7	15	5	21
	Females		16	...	1	7	...	...
		Total	195	11	8	22	5	21
	Scholars—							
	Males		57,277	7,227	3,873	991	567	3,277
	Females		1,159	...	58	91	...	...
		Total	58,436	7,227	3,931	1,082	567	3,277

attending them by PROVINCES—*concld.*
24.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL.					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
306	4,120	9	12	92	4,543	254	4,797
35	366	3	1	...	405	8	413
341	4,486	12	13	92	4,948	262	5,210
37,406	180,517	415	179	2,454	222,081	9,305	231,386
3,701	11,625	35	11	...	15,272	268	15,540
41,107	(a) 192,042	450	190	2,454	237,353	9,473	246,826
88	500	1	...	...	593	289	882
9	60	...	...	...	69	36	105
97	560	1	...	...	662	325	987
20,585	24,058	63	...	...	45,035	7,129	52,164
1,298	3,857	...	...	...	5,155	578	5,733
21,883	27,915	63	...	...	50,190	7,707	57,897
0	67	1	...	...	77	193	270
5	4	...	...	...	9	...	9
14	71	1	...	...	86	193	279
2,353	1,807	9	...	...	4,169	2,836	7,005
623	197	...	...	...	820	...	820
2,976	2,004	9	...	...	4,989	2,836	7,825
26	138	2	1	...	168	102	270
6	9	1	...	...	16	24	40
32	147	3	1	...	184	126	310
2,914	6,033	40	123	...	9,820	3,993	13,813
830	469	7	...	...	1,306	1,104	2,410
3,744	7,103	56	123	...	11,126	5,097	16,223
2	98	...	...	...	100	11	111
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	107	...	...	...	110	11	121
761	(a)6,750	...	...	...	7,511	368	7,879
147	747	...	...	...	894	...	894
908	7,497	...	...	...	8,405	368	8,773
34	131	...	1	...	169	76	245
12	21	1	...	...	35	8	43
46	152	1	1	...	204	84	288
7,276	6,847	...	209	...	15,180	4,952	20,132
1,710	740	27	...	...	2,570	1,019	3,589
8,986	7,587	27	209	...	17,750	5,971	23,721
9	47	1	1	1	60	15	75
10	21	2	...	1	35	4	39
19	68	3	1	2	95	19	114
2,741	(a)4,302	27	38	20	7,205	777	7,982
1,821	(a)2,066	74	...	33	4,305	105	4,410
4,562	6,368	101	38	53	11,510	882	12,392
8,498	144,430	647	245	5,438	159,494	32,197	191,691
883	23,583	151	72	64	24,777	2,663	27,440
9,379	168,013	798	317	5,502	184,271	34,860	219,131
1,311,894	6,137,587	21,332	14,483	171,445	7,729,953	585,235	8,315,188
114,611	819,047	4,199	2,777	3,108	944,050	57,416	1,001,466
1,426,505	6,956,634	25,531	17,260	174,553	8,674,003	642,651	9,316,654

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 14.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Number of Schools		138,795	145,485	149,896	155,781	158,422
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,942
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	177,915	190,415	212,070	224,880	235,872
	Girls	3,674	3,730	3,991	4,367	4,678
	Total	181,589	194,145	216,061	229,256	240,550
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	326,080	347,417	366,329	382,307	382,698
	Girls	15,415	17,139	18,795	20,092	21,128
	Total	341,495	364,556	385,124	402,399	403,826
Primary Stage—						
	Boys	5,032,690	5,149,636	5,288,562	5,343,211	5,306,373
	Girls	998,292	1,066,677	1,115,318	1,156,977	1,203,193
	Total	6,030,982	6,216,313	6,403,880	6,500,188	6,509,566
Total	Boys	5,536,685	5,687,468	5,866,961	5,950,407	5,924,943
	Girls	1,017,381	1,087,546	1,138,104	1,181,436	1,228,999
	Total	6,554,066	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,131,843* (b)	7,153,942§ (c)

		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Number of Schools		164,054 (a)	168,270	169,059	170,980	177,392
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,416,005	7,583,234	7,550,649	7,930,272	8,382,139
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	236,255	214,145	212,788	224,880	244,393
	Girls	5,142	5,325	5,818	5,787	6,664
	Total	241,397	219,470	218,606	230,676	251,057
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	422,130	413,279	410,255	502,478	538,229
	Girls	22,032	22,970	24,555	30,727	32,298
	Total	444,162	436,258	434,810	533,205	570,527
Primary Stage—						
	Boys	5,463,288	5,620,525	5,599,504	6,310,732	6,668,102
	Girls	1,267,158	1,306,816	1,297,643	858,908	894,039
	Total	6,730,446	6,927,341	6,897,147	7,169,640	7,562,141
Total	Boys	6,121,673	6,247,949	6,222,547	7,038,099	7,450,724
	Girls	1,294,332	1,335,120	1,328,016	895,422	933,001
	Total	7,416,005‖ (d)	7,583,069‡ (e)	7,550,563† (f)	7,933,521 (g)	8,383,725 (h)

*Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.
§ " 650 " " " " " "
‖ " 682 " " " " " "
‡ " 736 " " " " " "
† " 725 " " " " " "
(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.
(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
(c) " 323 " " " " "
(d) " 348 " " " " "
(e) " 164 " " " " " and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.
(f) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam " " " "
(g) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571; 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.
(h) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247; 47 and 299 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 148—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		41,211	13,075	52,044	18,873	8,003	5,743	27,350
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		1,947,052	919,332	1,898,583	1,057,749	700,595	333,906	848,553
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	43,433	30,852	98,545	15,539	22,255	3,922	17,019
	Girls	1,456	1,919	1,365	378	331	575	118
	Total	43,889	32,771	99,910	15,917	22,586	4,497	17,137
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	79,933	100,043	82,973	77,214	103,503	23,183	18,506
	Girls	7,760	8,695	2,028	2,216	5,664	2,706	483
	Total	87,693	108,738	85,001	79,430	109,167	27,889	18,989
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,616,540	665,350	1,411,685	901,755	510,384	258,101	748,856
	Girls	199,530	112,473	301,987	63,773	58,505	43,419	63,571
	Total	1,816,070	777,823	1,713,672	965,528	568,889	301,520	812,427
Total 1923-24	Boys	1,738,906	796,245	1,593,203	994,508	636,142	287,206	784,381
	Girls	208,746	123,087	305,380	66,367	64,500	46,700	64,172
	Total	1,947,052	919,332	1,893,583	1,060,875 (a)	700,642 (b)	333,906	848,553

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
Number of Schools		4,860	4,827	657	85	179	110	108	87
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		341,088	238,149	49,798	4,980	10,846	8,405	16,573	10,990
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	3,861	6,398	1,173	179	218	233	1,281	485
	Girls	152	231	...	...	1	5	24	109
	Total	4,013	6,629	1,173	179	219	238	1,305	594
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	24,894	11,346	7,506	803	1,628	687	3,052	958
	Girls	952	555	245	89	122	35	277	471
	Total	25,846	11,901	7,751	892	1,750	722	3,329	1,429
Primary Stage—	Boys	288,254	198,363	35,964	3,178	7,701	6,591	9,790	5,600
	Girls	22,975	14,380	4,910	731	1,176	854	2,149	3,606
	Total	311,229	212,733	40,874	3,909	8,877	7,445	11,939	9,206
Total 1923-24	Boys	317,009	216,097 (c)	44,643	4,160	9,547	7,511	14,123	7,043
	Girls	24,079	15,166 (d)	5,155	820	1,299	894	2,450	4,186
	Total	341,088	231,263	49,798	4,980	10,846	8,405	16,573	(e) 11,229

(a) Excludes 121 scholars and includes 3,247 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
(b) Includes 47 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
(c) Excludes 1,826 pupils of Primary schools.
(d) " 60 " " " " "
(e) Includes 289 " reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 149—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.
1922-23

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	428	2,118	50,294	7,308
	Females	140	344	343	13
High Stage	Males	1,671	6,882	155,087	25,091
	Females	1,079	1,703	1,630	60
Middle Stage	Males	4,667	18,928	351,511	75,098
	Females	4,497	7,465	11,442	1,170
Primary Stage	Males	13,745	195,409	4,258,972	1,491,201
	Females	17,198	51,977	504,019	235,862
Special Schools	Males	944	5,[illegible]07	80,623	60,675
	Females	533	4,023	3,326	991
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	20	5,170	175,102	160,626
	Females	...	493	13,031	32,867
Grand Total	Males	21,475	234,214	5,071,689	1,834,889
	Females	23,456	60,610	534,091	270,881
	Total	44,931	300,824	5,606,280	2,105,770

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	454	917	1,301	63,046(a)
	Females	...	2	18	803
High Stage	Males	351	2,589	3,949	195,610
	Females	120	465	92	5,158
Middle Stage	Males	12,847	2,72[illegible]	14,349	480,118
	Females	409	1,137	404	26,614
Primary Stage	Males	234,608	4,410	164,026	6,362,371
	Females	37,186	4,101	13,307	863,050
Special Schools	Males	8,471	465	3,784	171,319(b)
	Females	241	140	123	9,999(c)
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	206,933	190	6,306	560,353
	Females	3,043	129	1,209	51,762
Grand Total	Males	463,664	11,295	193,715	7,832,817
	Females	40,999	5,974	15,333	958,951
	Total	504,663	17,269	209,048	8,790,[illegible]68(d)

(a) Includes 326 scholars in U. P. details for whom are not available.
(b) ,, 1,650 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 107 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) Excludes 168 scholars of oriental colleges in the Punjab and 64 scholars in Assam reading purely classical languages.

No. 149—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed—*contd.*

1923-24

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	551	2,207	55,757	8,183
	Females	169	339	360	13
High Stage	Males	1,774	6,775	167,837	27,551
	Females	1,202	1,637	2,101	105
Middle Stage	Males	4,871	20,752	372,256	78,861
	Females	4,135	8,134	11,561	1,346
Primary Stage	Males	13,300	208,062	4,511,599	1,590,581
	Females	17,657	54,327	518,175	253,461
Special Schools	Males	1,200	6,882	95,230	87,443
	Females	561	4,578	3,407	954
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	19	6,643	100,800	172,072
	Females	...	709	14,429	38,181
Grand Total	Males	21,714	251,924	5,303,578	1,964,691
	Females	23,724	69,714	550,033	293,960
	Total	45,438	321,638	5,943,611	2,258,651

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	616	1,012	1,539	69,865
	Females	...	5	19	905
High Stage	Males	1,670	2,671	5,082	213,363
	Females	101	608	94	5,248
Middle Stage	Males	10,454	2,625	14,770	504,589
	Females	921	1,178	563	27,728
Primary Stage	Males	230,290	4,633	173,717	6,732,772
	Females	37,713	4,335	13,757	899,425
Special Schools	Males	9,530	609	6,348	207,260
	Females	295	148	141	10,084
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	200,775	131	8,705	585,235
	Females	2,536	65	1,496	57,416
Grand Total	Males	459,335	11,681	210,161	8,313,084
	Females	41,566	6,339	16,070	1,001,406
	Total	500,901	18,020	226,231	9,314,490(a)

(a) Excludes 121, 167 and 1,886 scholars in the U. P., the Punjab and Assam respectively.

No. 150—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	11,456	424	1,757,028	211,697	87,793	2,190	(a)1,856,277	(a)214,311
Bombay	8,608	...	813,387	125,056	51,078	7,671	(a)873,073	(a)182,727
Bengal	28,559	275	1,674,120	306,873	40,347	6,888	(a)1,743,026	(a)314,036
United Provinces	9,430	71	1,005,700	66,811	66,046	2,704	(a)1,081,176	(a)69,586
Punjab	7,168	126	683,075	65,437	56,504	29,596	(a)746,747	(a)95,159
Burma	1,026	...	297,476	47,239	207,658	2,560	(a)506,160	(a)49,799
Bihar and Orissa	3,134	8	797,977	65,072	39,430	2,159	(b)840,541	(b)67,239
Central Provinces and Berar	1,366	...	319,442	24,639	7,119	574	(c)327,927	(c)25,213
Assam	1,110	...	220,971	15,272	9,205	268	(a)231,286	15,540
North-West Frontier Province	329	...	44,706	5,155	7,129	578	52,164	5,733
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,169	820	2,836	...	7,005	820
Ajmer-Merwara	101	...	9,719	1,306	3,993	1,104	13,813	2,410
Coorg	...	...	7,511	894	368	...	(a)7,879	894
Delhi	848	93	14,332	2,477	4,952	1,019	20,132	3,589
Bangalore	77	311	7,128	3,994	777	105	(a)7,982	(a)4,410
Total, 1923-24	73,212	1,308	7,656,741	942,742	585,235	57,416	8,315,188	1,001,466
Totals 1922-23	66,121	1,264	7,206,565	905,025	560,353	51,762	7,833,039	958,051
1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,422
1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079

(a) Information regarding night school's pupils not available.
(b) Includes 16,278 pupils attending night schools.
(c) " 1,461 " " " "

No. 151—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1911-12	837	82	...	5	56	...	...	...	5,609	244	...	...	...	6,833
	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,625	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	136	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	9,741
	1922-23	1,401	81	36	20	270	...	11	...	8,660	423	160	...	...	11,161
	1923-24	1,350	228	22	27	207	...	11	...	9,460	432	158	...	117	12,013
Bombay	1911-12	529	180	6	...	...	...	22	...	2,959	564	102	...	88	4,450
	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	180	...	305	6,884
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667
	1922-23	659	302	154	53	24	30	39	...	4,890	1,163	250	...	353	7,917
	1923-24	662	313	65	47	20	30	49	...	5,766	959	280	...	365	8,596
Bengal*	1911-12	931	246	3	16	31	...	...	...	10,354	632	88	...	...	12,291
	1916-17	2,233	488	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,866	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1922-23	2,885	506	213	29	106	...	...	...	19,278	1,532	86	...	289	24,924
	1923-24	3,045	533	270	31	63	73	...	...	21,504	1,491	68	...	156	27,234
United Provinces†	1911-12	408	111	...	...	69	...	...	...	2,999	20	...	...	...	3,616
	1916-17	675	240	61	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1922-23	1,090	542	33	28‡	116	30	...	...	5,776	174	148	587	446	8,960
	1923-24	1,171	533	24	35‡	124	33	...	...	2,349	180	402	104	441	5,396
Punjab†	1911-12	188	94	3	...	232	...	...	...	870	37	78	286	..	1,788
	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,890
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
	1922-23	732	256	...	...	78	...	21	...	4,678	479	...	183	466	6,643
	1923-24	805	186	65	...	73	...	26	...	5,213	530	...	154	853	7,905
Burma	1911-12	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	349
	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	632	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1922-23	79	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	510	...	...	...	90	699
	1923-24	99	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	621	...	...	...	73	805
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,435	...	...	...	...	1,435
	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,534	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1922-23	249	64	...	...	34	...	...	...	2,343	...	...	...	18	2,708
	1923-24	308	104	...	...	47	...	...	...	2,491	...	...	...	25	2,965
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	68	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	650
	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	97	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1922-23	101	117	...	...	16	...	...	...	663	...	...	...	...	897
	1923-24	115	106	...	...	12	...	...	..	519	...	...	...	360	1,112
Assam	1911-12	156	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	262	...	...	...	...	443
	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	..	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966
	1922-23	94	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	942	...	...	...	...	1,053
	1923-24	124	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	...	1,204
Delhi	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	62
	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1922-23	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	85	...	...	...	824
	1923-24	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	916
Other Minor administrations	1911-12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	57
	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	273
	1922-23	42	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	364	...	...	...	...	408
	1923-24	27	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	357	...	...	...	...	385
Total of all Provinces	1911-12	3,134	736	12	21	413	...	22	...	25,489	1,506	268	286	88	31,974
	1916-17	5,934	1,722	285	68	294	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	55,093
	1921-22	6,006	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	58,879
	1922-23	7,541	1,907	426	130	644	60	71	...	48,774	3,856	653	770	1,362	66,104
	1923-24	7,822	2,046	446	140	546	136	86	...	50,120	3,632	908	258	2,390	68,530

Note (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
(2)— ,, undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.
* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12.
† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.
‡ Figures for Roorkee College Examinations.

No. 152—Results of the prescribed Examinations. 1922-23

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number Passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	7	7	...	4	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	6	6	...	5	5
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	859	315	1,174	626	172	798
	Females	13	10	23	9	6	15
Master of Science	Males	220	18	238	157	9	166
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,040	128	1,168	736	75	811
	Females	38	9	47	31	6	37
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	4,706	4,477	9,183	2,917	1,770	4,687
	Females	70	74	144	58	42	100
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	276	32	308	135	17	152
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (pass)	Males	1,014	102	1,116	702	60	762
	Females	5	...	5	3	...	3
Intermediate in Arts	Males	7,148	7,733	14,881	4,022	2,566	6,588
	Females	226	236	462	148	100	248
Intermediate in Science	Males	4,756	315	5,071	3,034	176	3,210
	Females	31	6	37	19	3	22
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	...	34	34	...	12	12
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	3,060	285	3,345	1,715	180	1,895
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	92	...	92	60	...	60
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	5	...	5	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	3	...	3	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	24	...	24	9	...	9
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	811	24	835	361	8	369
	Females	21	...	21	12	...	12
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	7	...	7	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	1	2	3	...	1	1
D. P. H.	Males	1	15	16	...	6	6
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	8	...	8	6	...	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* *i.e.* appearing from a recognised institution.

No. 152.—Results of the prescribed Examinations—*continued.*
1922-23

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd*							
Medicine—contd.							
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	15	19	34	11	8	19
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	...	19	19	...	10	10
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	147	...	147	98	...	98
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	57	...	57	32	...	33
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	24	...	24	17	...	17
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education.							
B. E., B. T, & L. T.	Males	469	265	734	417	182	599
	Females	47	6	53	42	3	45
License, diploma or Certificate in teaching	Males	3,159	258	3,417	2,043	135	2,178
	Females	904	10	914	659	6	665
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	1	1	...	1	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	85	3	88	67	3	70
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	45	...	45	40	...	40
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	215	...	215	164	...	164
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	286	8	294	153	2	154
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	34,407	2,210	36,707	23,586	1,115	24,701
	Females	416	56	472	294	37	331
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	20,277	731	21,008	15,344	435	15,779
	Females	358	4	362	201	3	204
Vernacular High Examination in Burma	Males	59	137	196	49	59	108
	Females	28	9	37	28	4	32
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	344	5	349	219	1	220
	Females	286	1	287	199	...	199
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	333	66	399	194	7	201
	Females	209	7	216	103	3	106
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	524	1	525	369	1	370
	Females	341	...	341	192	...	192
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	53	...	53	43	...	43
	Females	12	...	12	11	...	11

**Vide* footnote on page 280.

No. 152.—Results of the prescribed examinations—*contd.*
1922-23

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	50,098	253	50,341	39,637	157	39,794
	Females	1,676	14	1,690	1,417	8	1,425
Vernacular middle Examination	Males	28,260	3,669	31,929	17,003	1,552	18,615
	Females	1,036	411	1,447	604	208	812
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	537	...	537	284	...	284
	Females	415	...	415	279	...	279
Upper Primary Examination	Males	147,488	517	148,005	107,709	383	108,091
	Females	7,832	92	7,924	5,699	71	5,770
Lower Primary Examination	Males	285,470	850	286,320	152,926	603	153,529
	Females	20,452	74	20,526	14,617	50	14,667
Schools for special Instruction							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	6,668	837	7,505	4,539	447	4,986
	Females	1,218	47	1,265	834	28	862
Vernacular, Lower	Males	7,996	3,526	11,522	6,136	1,618	7,754
	Females	430	36	466	318	20	338
				989			
At Art Schools	Males	951	38		551	17	568
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Law Schools	Males	9	158	167	9	69	78
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	969	32	1,001	580	16	596
	Females	42	...	42	19	...	19
At Engineering Schools	Males	574	...	574	400	...	400
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	1,400	4,406	5,806	1,201	1,911	3,112
	Females	31	746	777	21	427	448
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,872	9,044	11,916	1,378	4,050	5,428
	Females	35	100	135	11	44	55
At Agricultural Schools	Males	53	...	53	41	...	41
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	4,307	760	5,067	3,082	403	3,485
	Females	463	15	478	441	8	449

* *Vide* footnote on page 280.

No. 152—Results of the prescribed examinations—*contd.*
1923-24

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	6	6	...	4	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	6	6	...	2	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	878	356	1,234	662	181	843
	Females	13	4	17	8	2	10
Master of Science	Males	265	21	286	206	13	219
	Females	2	...	2	2	...	2
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,277	88	1,365	999	58	967
	Females	37	5	42	33	4	37
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	5,680	2,609	8,289	3,351	1,160	4,511
	Females	107	39	146	82	23	105
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	314	33	347	195	21	216
	Females	1	1	2	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	1,209	179	1,388	813	88	901
	Females	7	...	7	5	...	5
Intermediate in Arts	Males	10,149	4,784	14,933	5,042	1,648	6,690
	Females	271	164	435	188	62	250
Intermediate in Science	Males	6,403	490	6,893	3,755	196	3,951
	Females	52	...	52	22	...	22
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	1	24	25	...	6	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	3,723	165	3,888	1,961	79	2,040
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	149	87	236	98	38	136
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	...	3	3	...	2	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	1	1	...	1	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	24	...	24	12	...	12
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	858	...	858	386	...	386
	Females	16	...	16	3	...	3
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	3	...	3	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	6	...	6	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* *Vide* footnote on page 280.

No. 152.—Results of the prescribed Examinations—*contd.* 1923-24

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
Medicines—contd.							
D. P. H.	Males	1	14	15	1	11	12
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	11	30	41	10	18	28
	Females	...	2	2	...	1	1
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	30	...	30	15	...	15
	Females	4	...	4	2	...	2
Engineering							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	130	...	130	94	...	94
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	74	...	74	46	...	46
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	234	4	238	147	1	148
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	456	235	691	385	129	514
	Females	42	3	45	30	2	32
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	1,200	211	1,411	956	106	1,062
	Females	216	5	221	171	3	174
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	4	4	...	4	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	116	2	118	80	2	82
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	45	...	45	37	...	37
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	179	...	179	132	...	132
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	440	13	453	269	7	276
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	37,307	2,818	40,125	25,728	1,352	27,080
	Females	417	119	536	304	78	382
School final or leaving certificate	Males	21,488	820	22,297	17,108	460	17,568
	Females	477	11	488	412	3	415
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	96	234	330	56	40	105
	Females	21	19	40	17	3	20
High school examination for Europeans	Males	284	4	288	164	3	167
	Females	223	3	225	134	1	135
Cambridge senior examination	Males	359	83	442	244	15	259
	Females	208	15	223	134	1	135
Cambridge junior examination	Males	510	4	528	341	1	342
	Females	386	...	386	226	...	226
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	55	...	55	33	...	33
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Vide* footnote on page 280.

No. 152.—Results of the prescribed examinations—*concld.* 1923-24

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	57,138	315	57,453	43,375	194	43,569
	Females	2,082	23	2,105	1,430	9	1,439
Vernacular middle examination	Males	29,072	4,557	33,629	18,643	1,506	20,149
	Females	1,106	470	1,576	757	230	987
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	552	...	552	241	...	241
	Females	470	...	470	336	...	336
Upper Primary examination	Males	170,276	319	170,595	121,391	208	121,599
	Females	9,663	106	9,769	7,286	74	7,360
Lower Primary examination	Males	340,409	227	340,636	256,136	157	256,293
	Females	37,751	115	37,866	27,592	95	27,687
Schools for Special Instructions							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	4,702	899	5,601	3,564	438	4,002
	Females	1,389	44	1,433	1,048	25	1,073
Vernacular, Lower	Males	10,330	3,328	13,664	7,233	1,381	8,614
	Females	729	29	758	477	18	495
At Art Schools	Males	1,083	54	1,137	566	29	595
	Females	68	4	72	60	1	61
At Law Schools	Males	7	...	7	7	...	7
	Females	54	2	56	24	2	26
At Medical Schools	Males	1,297	337	1,634	815	205	1,020
	Females	53	13	66	41	10	51
At Engineering Schools	Males	521	1,327	1,848	397	422	819
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	1,558	3,437	4,995	1,209	2,097	3,306
	Females	106	656	762	98	378	476
At Commercial Schools	Males	3,444	10,073	13,517	1,613	3,863	5,476
	Females	83	55	138	51	11	62
At Agricultural Schools	Males	104	49	153	77	31	108
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	5,133	490	5,623	3,103	254	3,357
	Females	19	...	19	16	...	16

* *Vide* footnote on page 280.

No. 153.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1922-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	13	35	403	250	52	5	23
	Females	3	5	...	5	2	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	5	58	72	21	1	4
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	112	269	262	3	95	8	41
	Females	11	15	9	...	...	2	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,309	240	1,625	616	461	35	156
	Females	38	6	28	10	9	9	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	96	1	42	7	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	5	72	305	132	100	12	21
	Females	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	2,178	547	1,945	612	627	78	246
	Females	117	22	53	17	15	13	3
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	186	1,033	445	346	6	103
	Females	...	3	3	7	...	2	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	9	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	72	299	506	542	256	20	64
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	30	...	30	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	29	139	178	23	...	...	...
	Females	1	10	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Males	...		...	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS.
23

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
								ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
6	1	1	...	1	...	8	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	14	1	...	...	...	6	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
78	66	30	...	7	...	55	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
13	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
63	144	49	...	6	...	78	15	Males } Intermediate in Arts
1	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	Females }
60	79	8	...	9	...	26	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	Females }
								PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
								Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
117	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Males. Bachelor of Commerce.
								Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 153.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1922-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Medicine—contd.								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	14	47	16	21	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]7	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	17	[illegible]	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...
Education.								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	243	23	93	112	78	...	34
	Females	27	1	13	4	...	...	...
License Diploma or Certificate in Teaching.	Males	1,529	16	20	67	261	146	56
	Females	541	8	4	16	19	76	...
Agriculture								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	11	38	...	...	21	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	35	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	39	33	...	77	15	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce.	Males	...	51	37	52	14	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education								
Matriculation	Males	...	8,099	12,987	422	4,035	...	1,272
	Females	...	149	84	11	50	...	6
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	11,497	673	12	2,591	387	351	183
	Females	228	...	...	18	...	44	3
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	40	26	19	...	27	51	...
	Females	50	16	13	...	30	53	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	10	18	52	76	14	...	1
	Females	10	27	21	37	4	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	18	36	90	129	28	...	5
	Females	12	36	64	58	9	...	2
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd.*

23.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
								Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. T. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Surgery
								Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
								Education
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T., & L. T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
54	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	Males } License, Diploma or cer-
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Females } tificate in Teaching
								Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } in Commerce
								Schools for General Education
507	823	318	31	45	...	268	...	Males } Matriculation
11	15	...	...	...	...	5	...	Females }
...	...	23	9	...	17	18	18	Males } School Final or Leaving
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Females } Certificate
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	Males } High School Examination
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	Females } for Europeans
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	Males } Cambridge Senior Examin-
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	Females } ation
4	12	...	...	...	...	...	48	Males } Cambridge Junior Examin-
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	Females } ation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	Males } Cambridge Preliminary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Females } Examination

No. 153.—Results of University, College and School Examinations: 1923.

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	24	57	389	255	69	1	24
	Females	...	3	1	5	1	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	12	71	94	31	...	4
	Females	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	112	257	413	9	83	14	39
	Females	9	11	16	...	...	1	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,152	235	1,503	589	508	40	219
	Females	51	6	34	7	3	4	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours).	Males	...	...	153	1	35	16	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of (Science Pass)	Males	...	79	461	209	75	20	13
	Females	...	1	...	1	...	3	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	1,883	697	1,666	980	730	20	346
	Females	82	52	71	23	12	...	3
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	291	2,459	532	345	3	119
	Females	...	6	...	4	...	1	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	224	311	533	533	186	12	104
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	30	73	33	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	20	63	217	23	63	...	...
	Females	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd*
24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature o Examination
								ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
18	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	Males — Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
...	26	...	...	...	...	14	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
64	83	17	...	5	...	96	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
26	13	1	...	4	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
84	148	72	...	16	...	91	7	Males — Intermediate in Arts
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Females — Intermediate in Arts
75	80	14	...	9	...	24	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
								PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
								Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Director of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Director of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
108	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce
								Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

No. 153.—Results of University, College and School Examinations, 1923-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional College—*contd.*								
Medicine—contd.								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	11	1	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	15	40	18	21	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	12	7	13	14	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	28	120	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education.								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	185	18	57	123	73	...	47
	Females	22	2	6	1	1	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	573	36	19	76	271	6	29
	Females	89	22	6	32	19	2	...
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	11	45	...	...	28	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	31	6	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	49	29	...	40	14	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	64	42	139	31	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	Males	...	3,066	13,269	928	6,117	...	1,364
	Females	...	153	114	24	57	...	9
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	12,428	710	26	3,064	510	547	181
	Females	816	...	...	27	...	68	2
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	44	...	...	...	18	64	...
	Females	37	...	...	...	24	47	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	20	23	55	95	15	...	...
	Females	7	28	38	41	8	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	39	33	68	124	21	...	11
	Females	18	50	50	69	14	...	1
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS —*concluded.*
24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
								PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE—*contd.*
								Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. T. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor or Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
								Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Master of Civil Engineering.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
								Education
12	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Males B. E., B. T. & L. T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	Females
								Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females
								Schools for General Education
580	843	473	36	81	...	314	...	Males Matriculation
10	9	...	...	...	...	6	...	Females
...	...	33	9	...	20	...	40	Males School Final or Leaving Certificate
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Females
15	...	...	...	...	..	...	26	Males High School Examination for Europeans
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	Females
15	9	...	...	3	...	...	24	Males Cambridge Senior Examination
2	2	...	...	2	...	...	7	Females
9	14	...	2	4	...	...	27	Males Cambridge Junior Examination
2	7	...	...	...	...	...	15	Females
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	Males Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females

No. 154.—Results of Examination in Arts 19

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
Matriculation							
Number of candidates	13	(e) 5,284	18,738		1,586	...	33
,, passes	5	(c) 3,242	13,744	(b)	759	...	14
Percentage of passes	38·5	(c) 61·35	73·3		48	...	44·4
Intermediate Arts							
Number of candidates	(d)	1,021	3,224		(a) 1,557	...	(a)378
,, passes	(a) 1,176	569	1,867	(b)	(a) 807	...	(a)203
Percentage of passes	...	55·72	57·9		(a) 52·7	...	(a)53·7
Intermediate Science							
Number of candidates	...	365	2,697		...	...	...
,, passes	...	189	1,897	(b)	...	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	51·78	70·3		...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)							
Number of candidates	126	344	400	...	...	...	...
,, passes	109	284	349	...	...	...	...
Percentage of passes	86·5	82·55	87·2	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)							
Number of candidates	(d)	538	2,354	106	868	106	155
,, passes	1,107	255	1,502	68	409	73	90
Percentage of passes	...	47·39	67·6	64·1	47·1	68·86	58·06
Bachelor of Science (Honours)							
Number of candidates	(b)	(b)	181	...	...	...	...
,, passes			145	...	...	...	...
Percentage of passes			80·1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)							
Number of candidates	(b)	134	487	47	167	35	34
,, passes		75	335	20	101	21	13
Percentage of passes		55·97	68·7	42·5	64·3	60	38·24
Master of Arts							
Number of candidates	57	70	457	15	113	25	17
,, passes	15	40	332	12	78	23	17
Percentage of passes	26·3	57·14	72·6	80	74·3	92	100
Master of Science							
Number of candidates	(b)	5	92	7	22	7	10
,, passes		5	60	5	17	7	10
Percentage of passes		100	65·2	71·4	77·3	100	100

(a) Includes figures f
(b) N
(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examinatic
(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at the
(e) Excludes 148 candidates, under Rangoo

AND SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES
23

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
								Matriculation
225	9,145	...	(b)	2,608	1,110	586	39,338	Number of candidates
144	5,879	...		1,306	443	93	25,631	,, passes
64	64·2	...		50·1	39·91	15·87	65·18	Percentage of passes
								Intermediate Arts
(a)301	958	140	(c) 12	705	...	(a)192	8,497	Number of candidates
(a)237	580	100	(c)5	291	...	(a)191	5,975	,, passes
(a) 78	61·4	67·1	(c) 41·6	41·3	...	(a)68·23	70·32	Percentage of passes
								Intermediate Science
...	605	51	(c)23	242	...	...	3,983	Number of candidates
...	352	25	8	117	...	...	2,588	,, passes
...	59·1	49·1	34 78	48·3	...	...	64·98	Percentage of passes
								Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	166	1	14	60	...	...	1,111	Number of candidates
...	67	1	10	50	...	...	870	,, passes
...	40·3	100	71·42	83·3	...	...	78·31	Percentage of passes
								Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
145	796	176	52	360	(d)	93	5,749	Number of candidates
128	386	110	34	183	196	72	4,703	,, passes
88	48·4	62·5	65·38	50·8	...	77·42	81·81	Percentage of passes
								Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	96	...	11	9	...	...	297	Number of candidates
...	36	...	7	8	...	...	196	,, passes
...	37·6	...	63·63	88·8	...	...	65·99	Percentage of passes
								Bachelor of Science (Pass)
9	153	...	20	40	(d)	...	1,116	Number of candidates
9	103	...	11	15	41	...	744	,, passes
100	67·3	...	55	37·5	...	...	66·67	Percentage of passes
								Master of Arts
23	96	10	5	35	20	...	943	Number of candidates
16	47	6	5	24	16	...	631	,, passes
69	48·9	60	100	68·5	80	...	66·91	Percentage of passes
								Master of Science
1	28	...	1	7	...	...	180	Number of candidates
1	20	...	1	4	...	...	130	,, passes
100	71·4	...	100	57·1	...	...	72·22	Percentage of passes

Intermediate Science.
examination.
is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
University Syllabus, of whom 78 passed, the percentage of passes being 52·72.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 154.—Results of Examinations in Arts

19

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
Matriculation							
Number of candidates	12	(c) 5,819	18,336	(b)	...	...	30
,, passes	3	(c) 3,242	14,030		...	...	14
Percentage of passes	25	(c) 55·71	76·60		...	...	46·6
Intermediate Arts							
Number of candidates	(d)	1,284	3,897	(b)	...	...	(a) 406
,, passes	(a) 1,464	749	1,802		...	...	(a) 248
Percentage of passes	...	58·33	50·50		...	...	(a) 61
Intermediate Science							
Number of candidates	...	659	3,823	(b)	...	...	...
,, passes	...	297	2,386		...	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	45·06	63·10		...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)							
Number of candidates	132	361	470	66	...	11	...
,, passes	114	268	409	49	...	8	...
Percentage of passes	86·4	73·62	87·02	71·2	...	72·72	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)							
Number of candidates	(d)	490	2,329	136	522	82	185
,, passes	919	241	1,536	85	272	67	101
Percentage of passes	...	49·18	66·40	55·8	54	81·70	54·6
Bachelor of Science (Honours)							
Number of candidates	(b)	(b)	192	18	...	4	...
,, passes			142	14	...	1	...
Percentage of passes			73·90	77·7	...	25	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)							
Number of candidates	46	154	625	59	174	39	62
,, passes	23	80	433	25	128	31	38
Percentage of passes	50	51·94	69·20	37·2	75	79·49	61·3
Master of Arts							
Number of candidates	78	90	411	62	98	32	16
,, passes	32	60	279	58	73	31	13
Percentage of passes	41·0	66·66	67·8	93·5	80	96·88	81·25
Master of Science							
Number of candidates	(b)	14	112	14	26	11	20
,, passes		13	60	11	23	11	19
Percentage of passes		92·85	53·5	78·5	88·5	100	95

(a) Includes figures for
(b) No
(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination
(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their
(e) Excludes 258 candidates, under Rangoon

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES—*contd.*

24

Aligarh Moslem.	Punjab.	Delhi.	Rangoon.	Patna.	Nagpur.	Mysore.	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total.	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
577	11,307	...		2,730	...	1,184	576	40,571	Number of candidates
285	7,681	...	(b)	1,380	...	383	170	27,197	,, passes
40	67·9	...		50·88	...	32·3	29·51	67·04	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
417	1,302	186	(c) 65	692	(a)313	...	(a)163	8,915	Number of candidates
276	722	109	(c) 20	370	(a)160	...	(a)117	6,037	,, passes
66	55·4	58·6	(c) 30·76	41·48	(a)51	...	(a)63·93	67·49	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science.
86	726	66	(c) 22	296	...	...	...	5,678	Number of candidates
67	326	39	(c) 4	135	...	...	...	3,264	,, passes
78	44·9	59·09	(c) 18·18	45·61	...	...	...	57·31	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	208	35	21	63	...	...	...	1,370	Number of candidates
...	85	20	15	47	...	...	...	1,015	,, passes
...	40·8	57·1	71·42	74·6	...	...	...	74·00	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
206	1,028	173	79	392	154	(d)	90	5,865	Number of candidates
160	532	91	41	200	65	162	58	4,530	,, passes
77	51·7	52·9	51·89	51·02	42	...	64·44	77·24	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	90	...	26	11	...	...	...	341	Number of candidates
...	35	...	16	9	...	...	...	217	,, passes
...	38·8	...	61·53	81·8	...	...	...	63·64	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
22	157	...	41	44	34	(d)	...	1,417	Number of candidates
20	76	...	20	15	26	42	...	937	,, passes
90	48·8	...	48·78	34·09	76	...	...	66·13	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
67	116	25	1	32	8	14	...	1,050	Number of candidates
53	70	16	1	26	5	9	...	726	,, passes
70	60·3	64	100	81·2	62	64·3	...	69·14	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
6	37	...	...	7	5	...	...	252	Number of candidates
5	30	...	...	4	5	...	...	181	,, passes
83	81·09	...	...	57·1	100	...	...	71·83	Percentage of passes

Intermediate Science.
examinati n.
is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
University Syllabus, of whom 118 passed, the percentage of passes being 45·73.

No. 155.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under Public Management, of Unrecognised Institutions

Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government:					
Number of Institutions .	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412	2,479
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	227,399	233,134	238,885	238,729	241,294
Average daily attendance.	186,260	191,576	195,266	193,988	195,373
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732	2,681,937
Average daily attendance.	1,625,993	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	88,280	91,510	92,582	94,741	96,814
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,729,292
Average daily attendance.	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211
Unaided:					
Number of Institutions .	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,988	17,965
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	680,917	679,655	729,354	753,903	693,140
Average daily attendance .	530,808	532,223	563,156	588,608	536,862
Unrecognised Institutions					
Number of Institutions .	38,573	38,246	37,903	37,409	35,017
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	637,732	640,314	644,638	636,336	597,914
Grand Total of Institutions	185,444*	189,648	192,755	196,919	197,347
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	7,466,159*	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	470,587	480,354	509,096	516,350	524,474
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	36,764	38,461	41,048	44,120	41,918

* Includes 6 institutions with 171 scholars maintained by Indian States in Bengal.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE

NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
2,528	2,813	3,022	3,029	3,381	Number of Institutions
248,376	253,691	265,940	267,447	284,701	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
201,130	211,724	216,703	219,533	233,849	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
40,356	52,152	53,252	54,380	56,880	Number of Institutions
2,886,843	3,051,908	3,077,958	3,341,035	3,570,359	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,656	2,409,625	2,630,521	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
98,239	100,139	100,668	101,749	105,128	Number of Institutions
3,789,006	3,844,146	3,832,034	3,959,614	4,175,664	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741	3,177,271	3,387,187	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
18,235	17,443	16,357	17,790	18,887	Number of Institutions
688,614	625,158	595,384	600,979	648,279	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
536,405	498,116	441,240	473,558	502,946	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,623	33,611	34,807	33,660	34,960	Number of Institutions
593,386	602,034	630,126	612,115	642,651	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
202,981	206,158	(a) 208,108	210,608	219,131	Grand Total of Institutions
8,206,226	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401	8,701,000	9,310,654	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
525,165	541,797	535,427	539,027	555,300	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
44,889	46,100	47,821	47,373	47,605	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

No. 156.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
Colleges :					
Arts and Science for Males	63,10,383	67,29,579	71,03,743	70,21,918	73,56,298
Arts and Science for Females				1,80,974	2,21,480
Professional Colleges :					
Law for Males	3,77,242	3,89,914	4,22,580	4,60,258	5,17,470
Law for Females				...	...
Medicine for Males	7,94,657	9,11,160	9,52,881	9,87,635	10,00,921
Medicine for Females				1,43,025	70,600
Engineering for Males	6,95,082	7,89,596	8,26,731	8,08,013	8,28,672
Engineering for Females				...	...
Education for Males	4,28,428	4,65,493	5,25,980	5,24,173	5,86,453
Education for Females				27,820	25,391
Agriculture for Males	1,86,930	3,04,630	3,13,706	3,13,706	2,81,533
Agriculture for Females				...	...
Veterinary Science for Males	1,03,115	1,27,837	2,63,620	2,53,205	2,73,060
Veterinary Science for Females				...	...
Commerce for Males	40,441	58,804	92,356	87,736	93,581
Commerce for Females				...	...
Forestry for Males	...	1,03,296	2,01,474	2,03,559	2,16,983
Forestry for Females				...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females				...	...
TOTAL	91,45,278	98,80,309	1,07,03,166	1,10,21,031	1,14,72,432
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :					
Secondary Schools :					
For Boys :					
High Schools	1,61,16,032	1,72,58,964	1,88,33,190	1,99,44,403	2,17,67,746
Middle English Schools	62,51,097	66,36,968	68,34,996	70,55,440	74,88,104
Middle Vernacular Schools	20,67,107	22,05,210	22,73,246	24,61,088	26,97,803

of Educational Institutions in British India.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
					Colleges :
31,07,764	97,42,471	1,07,08,923	1,07,50,041	1,09,07,286	for Males } Arts and Science
2,41,291	2,89,176	3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,143	for Females }
					Professional Colleges :
5,38,912	5,66,458	5,23,224	4,59,955	4,84,512	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
11,70,848	13,65,824	16,98,291	18,97,148	19,55,336	for Males } Medicine
87,964	1,20,924	1,82,851	1,31,240	1,33,258	for Females }
9,10,092	10,05,390	11,86,791	10,61,710	10,91,594	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,47,369	8,11,632	9,48,146	8,12,941	8,74,280	for Males } Education
24,325	20,925	34,668	58,042	77,514	for Females }
2,59,100	3,54,657	4,20,590	3,50,875	3,11,103	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,39,225	3,84,586	4,26,152	3,75,505	4,14,203	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,05,010	1,17,655	99,068	1,31,220	1,33,644	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,48,981	2,02,461	3,10,265	2,88,150	2,69,543	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	1,13,077	1,47,468	1,60,983	1,98,888	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
2,35,15,806	2,64,07,736	2,82,62,391	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	High Schools
80,61,322	86,05,989	89,14,152	88,45,210	89,93,133	Middle English Schools
33,99,438	40,97,876	50,40,905	53,79,304	58,67,141	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 156.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS.

Classes of Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	20,61,838	21,40,118	22,97,708	26,31,080	28,17,873
Middle English Schools	10,88,275	11,39,252	12,26,688	12,46,300	13,39,903
Middle Vernacular Schools	3,25,294	3,80,570	4,63,354	5,27,067	5,60,384
TOTAL	2,79,09,643	2,97,61,102	3,19,29,182	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	2,30,74,570	2,42,54,326	2,51,57,789	2,86,46,863	3,03,52,208
For Girls	36,21,491	39,16,181	41,55,756	43,93,651	49,74,996
TOTAL	2,66,96,061	2,81,70,507	2,93,13,545	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,294
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	21,74,252	22,44,384	22,34,900	23,64,732	26,15,055
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,28,128	5,63,207	6,28,910	6,58,487	7,60,650
Schools of Art { for Males / for Females }	3,06,840	2,85,140	2,81,391	2,71,551 / ...	2,42,203 / ...
Law Schools { for Males / for Females }	6,850	6,480	6,620	7,767 / ...	8,274 / ...
Medical Schools { for Males / for Females }	4,09,499	6,77,988	6,19,173	6,59,639 / 1,15,050	7,40,420 / 79,842
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males / for Females }	2,62,693	2,52,735	3,02,694	2,91,809 / ...	3,19,440 / ...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males / for Females }	11,05,558	14,54,235	14,70,251	14,52,607 / 1,46,448	14,64,892 / 1,91,460
Commercial Schools { for Males / for Females }	1,55,926	1,57,037	1,38,050	1,80,381 / 16,058	1,85,074 / 14,165
Agricultural Schools { for Males / for Females }	576	4,645	3,428	19,598 / ...	16,263 / ...

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
31,47,691	34,21,474	38,32,257	39,57,374	47,41,781	High Schools
13,34,745	17,26,366	18,40,332	18,31,592	20,35,961	Middle English Schools
6,38,712	6,87,450	8,27,868	8,21,760	8,94,824	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,00,37,714	4,49,46,871	4,87,26,005	4,97,79,820	5,39,14,784	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
3,47,45,733	3,84,92,067	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,749	For Boys
58,80,252	68,61,560	75,60,663	79,46,531	85,07,081	For Girls
4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
33,26,365	42,20,347	46,62,853	46,02,067	41,55,553	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
8,39,808	10,15,437	12,01,248	11,48,294	12,08,843	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
2,99,005	3,48,371	4,18,150	4,79,378	4,56,114	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,800	13,654	18,151	5,432	8,358	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,18,117	11,57,834	13,96,851	14,27,689	14,55,577	for Males } Medical Schools
1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045	1,19,748	1,59,419	for Females }
3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700	5,95,237	5,98,076	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
17,85,849	17,78,831	26,18,851	29,79,395	29,26,640	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
1,87,187	1,43,902	2,03,540	2,31,765	2,16,936	for Females }
1,96,955	1,35,495	2,91,945	3,34,005	3,46,537	for Males } Commercial Schools
19,424	16,121	26,875	24,592	24,847	for Females }
38,732	39,099	59,590	1,80,816	84,662	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	300	330	300	360	for Females }

No. 156.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Schools for Defectives { for Males	...	...	...	...	750
Schools for Defectives { for Females				...	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	2,51,71	2,34,504	2,30,123	2,25,700	2,42,935
Reformatory Schools { for Females				154	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males	13,39,441	12,74,523	14,24,786	13,26,522	14,34,781
Other Schools { for Females				50,251	60,388
TOTAL	66,31,478	71,54,917	73,49,926	77,36,928	83,77,501
University	23,57,888	33,90,715	25,51,925	32,33,068	43,97,221
Direction	8,81,040	8,81,797	8,92,263	8,82,450	8,82,959
Inspection	47,30,165	49,53,734	49,64,587	50,51,377	53,60,265
Buildings	1,99,32,186	1,50,56,130	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,70,388
Furniture and Apparatus					
Miscellaneous	1,11,60,669	1,18,70,303	1,14,78,734	1,11,59,573	1,31,94,110
TOTAL	3,90,61,898	3,61,52,679	3,35,96,249	3,45,40,586	3,80,13,043
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	10,94,44,358	11,11,19,514	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction—contd.
...	...	...	1,44,479	1,63,316	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	34,678	26,285	for Females }
2,82,544	3,12,823	2,93,696	3,26,244	3,23,481	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	2,55,793	2,50,027	for Males } Schools for Adults
		...	25,802	35,021	for Females }
15,43,990	16,68,579	17,96,075	17,27,607	18,21,817	for Males } Other Schools
63,430	97,619	1,15,095	63,008	73,424	for Females }
99,04,298	1,15,10,946	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,220	1,43,43,293	TOTAL
					F
57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578	62,55,733	77,59,557	University
10,41,847	12,65,148	13,99,110	13,65,993	13,79,054	Direction
59,36,977	69,38,729	79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337	Inspection
1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544	1,88,60,528	1,93,51,309	Buildings / Furniture and Apparatus
1,49,99,300	1,50,49,884	1,60,59,871	1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	Miscellaneous
4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	TOTAL
14,88,06,060	16,77,38,113	18,37,52,009	18,84,77,181	16,91,11,191	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of 1922-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education :							
Colleges :							
Arts Colleges . for Males .	17,46,612	14,08,150	27,27,532	13,74,405	11,03,857	5,23,627	7,88,950
Arts Colleges . for Females .	1,42,600	...	98,614	74,883	35,726	...	5,441
Professional Colleges :							
Law . . for Males .	60,675	62,133	2,13,809	7,085	62,671	...	26,204
Law . . for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . for Males .	1,47,044	3,07,037	9,87,344	...	3,41,552	...	...
Medicine . for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . for Males .	1,23,524	1,95,094	3,09,180	4,39,312	...	...	...
Engineering . for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . for Males .	1,21,196	53,249	1,04,861	1,57,276	1,54,814	...	54,010
Education . for Females .	12,908	...	20,215	...	24,019	...	...
Agriculture . for Males .	354	1,17,609	...	55,274	1,20,106	...	...
Agriculture . for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . for Males .	48,354	...	1,05,073	...	1,02,078	...	...
Veterinary . for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . for Males .	...	81,903	...	36,622	12,044	...	...
Commercial . for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . for Males .	1,12,022	...	...	1,70,128	...	...	...
Forestry . for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males .	...	1,00,083	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	25,16,389	24,75,024	46,20,628	23,21,886	20,84,457	5,23,627	8,74,605
School Education, General :							
Secondary Schools :							
For Boys :							
High Schools . . .	56,75,053	35,22,057	72,05,959	31,40,240	39,04,974	20,86,965	13,29,744
Middle English Schools .	10,82,176	10,32,005	20,24,773	3,43,030	11,06,153	12,43,424	6,08,316
Middle Vernacular Schools .	...	...	1,49,241	12,64,115	16,57,846	9,33,671	2,37,554
For Girls :							
High Schools . . .	8,32,119	9,50,205	9,03,047	1,59,766	3,16,019	5,28,700	66,127
Middle English Schools .	3,87,040	2,88,035	2,21,584	1,84,610	1,75,264	2,79,969	1,00,757
Middle Vernacular Schools .	...	...	88,061	1,79,450	2,10,842	1,38,213	38,486
Total .	79,77,394	57,92,902	1,06,53,665	52,63,820	73,72,098	52,10,948	23,70,984
Primary Schools :							
For Boys	98,28,317	13,1,45,848	44,98,677	65,05,724	20,14,155	12,05,470	34,02,394
For Girls	20,65,070	25,77,549	9,53,064	4,00,805	6,91,340	2,30,070	3,77,806
Total .	1,18,93,387	1,57,23,398	54,51,741	69,06,529	36,05,495	14,36,440	37,80,200

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES
28.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
								Colleges.
3,33,961	2,58,894	1,42,234	...	48,002	...	1,80,710	52,901	for Males } *Arts Colleges :*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,210	for Females }
								Professional Colleges :
9,515	16,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,271	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,31,240	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,35,370	...	32,105	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
51,442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
5,30,288	2,75,767	1,74,390	...	48,602	...	3,35,221	78,111	TOTAL
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
								Secondary Schools :
								For Boys :
5,17,714	5,30,661	3,83,109	76,642	1,30,360	39,357	2,16,471	1,05,765	High Schools
8,97,609	2,00,992	1,03,992	39,783	29,887	...	1,02,939	20,438	Middle English Schools
7,08,214	1,61,921	1,83,844	3,763	17,059	...	12,076	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
								For Girls :
51,438	25,287	...	...	3,355	10,828	52,981	55,606	High Schools
83,602	71,623	...	7,399	12,983	...	...	18,120	Middle English Schools
67,092	22,149	20,790	6,043	4,501	...	41,562	11,571	Middle Vernacular Schools
23,85,669	10,21,633	6,94,735	1,33,633	2,04,145	50,185	4,26,029	2,20,620	TOTAL
								Primary Schools :
25,43,214	9,74,062	3,25,149	62,814	93,611	63,416	96,706	83,637	For Boys
3,24,567	99,256	56,678	10,929	15,428	11,364	27,382	44,202	For Girls
28,67,784	10,73,318	3,81,827	73,743	1,09,079	77,780	1,24,088	1,27,929	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of 1922-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,38,519	6,20,714	4,24,919	7,50,735	3,75,888	1,55,586	3,37,037
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	3,85,727	2,66,685	84,309	88,313	1,06,477	70,098	54,602
Schools of Art . for Males	72,302	1,48,284	93,578	71,763	93,451	...	...
Schools of Art . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools . for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,432
Law Schools . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	5,57,034	1,75,371	2,43,528	1,31,299	97,875	...	1,31,761
Medical Schools for Females	...	1,866	...	35,724	82,158	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	61,074	3,750	1,03,928	...	61,363	1,85,380	89,41[illegible]
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	8,98,363	4,87,610	3,47,071	7,27,676	1,44,911	40,587	2,58,750
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	34,231	61,952	80,297	11,079	9,273	...	11,240
Commercial Schools for Males	77,064	94,198	88,149	51,538	...	7,386	14,770
Commercial Schools for Females	843	5,795	10,183	...	4,782	1,313	...
Agricultural Schools for Males	18,723	30,806	22,018	14,397	...	...	33,972
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Schools for Defectives for Males	22,403	35,296	42,410	...	24,502	10,500	8,648
Schools for Defectives for Females	5,823	16,755	...	...	...	12,000	...
Reformatory Schools for Males	30,580	32,091	...	69,259	48,470	18,745	1,16,659
Reformatory Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults for Males	...	1,74,058	68,650	...	11,462	...	550
Schools for Adults for Females	...	19,015	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools . for Males	1,37,004	2,14,904	9,14,110	1,07,756	26,690	34,635	1,92,141
Other Schools . for Females	37,050	11,900	9,315	744	420	...	2,670
TOTAL .	37,88,539	24,01,140	25,88,305	21,20,283	10,87,722	5,36,830	12,58,041
University	3,80,772	3,36,202	26,61,630	18,61,905	6,22,797	1,42,719	2,00,708
Direction	1,45,722	1,20,623	2,12,305	1,53,052	1,43,111	2,65,323	1,07,892
Inspection	11,95,056	13,14,881	12,16,103	10,28,154	7,72,958	8,09,738	7,68,535
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	26,34,821	14,30,293	21,87,921	44,54,625	36,57,120	11,68,434	10,40,859
Miscellaneous	40,35,906	15,75,909	35,99,949	32,66,480	26,88,038	15,56,161	7,01,576
TOTAL .	84,01,277	47,86,908	98,77,907	1,07,64,216	78,87,624	39,42,375	28,19,570
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	3,45,77,486	3,11,80,382	3,31,42,296	2,74,36,733	2,20,38,296	1,16,50,220	1,11,03,400

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*
23

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
								Schools for Special Instruction :
3,58,540	76,207	31,753	5,622	13,870	8,645	...	3,932	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
62,640	2,006	5,451	...	...	...	7,294	11,102	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
90,821	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
67,261	...	...	...	...	...	14,345	2,826	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
15,323	31,635	...	...	3,089	...	22,830	1,550	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
20,118	3,566	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,676	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,440	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,858	37,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,26,141	1,51,743	37,204	5,622	16,959	8,645	44,469	23,526	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	University
85,585	51,746	44,774	31,960	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,03,561	2,76,015	77,228	7,783	21,720	10,334	23,677	12,861	Inspection
8,06,682	5,13,005	2,18,408	12,253	94,033	11,441	4,18,963	1,17,670	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
7,88,293	2,19,735	1,73,540	49,451	42,352	35,035	1,72,228	1,77,109	Miscellaneous
21,73,121	10,60,501	5,12,950	1,01,397	1,58,105	56,810	6,49,863	3,07,640	TOTAL
85,83,000	35,82,062	18,01,115	3,14,395	5,36,890	1,93,420	15,79,670	7,56,836	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of 1928-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:							
Colleges:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts and Science . for Males	17,47,453	14,17,734	28,30,808	18,45,928	11,55,455	...	7,85,018
Arts and Science . for Females	1,54,587	...	1,10,318	1,17,723	68,448	...	3,258
Professional Colleges							
Law . for Males	63,293	63,450	2,27,683	9,020	57,027	...	30,473
Law . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . for Males	2,33,440	3,72,470	9,87,741	...	3,71,670	...	...
Medicine . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . for Males	1,69,234	2,37,861	3,08,001	3,32,161	44,337	...	...
Engineering . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . for Males	1,29,369	55,730	1,31,256	1,72,712	1,67,177	...	75,072
Education . for Females	34,915	...	19,661	...	22,938	...	...
Agriculture . for Males	201	1,16,671	...	44,195	96,144	...	...
Agriculture . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . for Males	53,968	...	2,00,703	...	1,50,532	...	...
Veterinary . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . for Males	...	85,170	21,120	27,354	...	...	..
Commercial . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Forestry . for Males	1,08,346	...	...	1,01,198	...	...	...
Forestry . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males	...	1,98,898	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	26,85,315	25,47,980	48,52,291	27,10,291	21,32,737	...	8,93,821
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools	58,15,168	30,00,700	75,56,181	36,27,220	42,12,144	26,48,554	14,05,469
Middle English Schools	10,87,255	10,33,243	20,74,480	4,80,926	10,03,852	11,79,710	6,16,014
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	85,721	12,71,090	10,61,485	11,69,847	2,41,460
For Girls:							
High Schools	8,56,116	10,30,972	9,27,196	6,01,154	3,10,032	7,21,544	81,147
Middle English Schools	3,78,024	2,76,316	2,37,404	2,86,892	1,44,000	3,32,201	1,19,767
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	75,330	2,09,547	2,29,104	1,54,751	28,820
TOTAL	81,36,563	63,41,201	1,09,56,312	64,76,834	70,20,617	62,06,607	25,02,677
Primary Schools:							
For Boys	1,04,51,188	1,38,42,270	47,10,022	68,76,569	30,84,176	11,16,038	30,06,348
For Girls	22,58,673	28,44,450	9,62,282	4,68,930	6,98,100	2,71,718	7,90,758
TOTAL	1,27,30,861	1,66,86,720	56,73,154	73,45,499	37,82,276	13,88,356	40,92,106

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*
24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:
								Colleges:
4,25,991	2,61,400	1,52,695	...	46,770	...	2,14,751	14,283	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,409	for Females }
								Professional Colleges
14,745	18,821	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,33,268	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,15,005	...	27,939	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
53,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
6,09,603	2,80,221	1,80,634	.....	46,770	...	3,48,009	37,692	TOTAL
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
								Secondary Schools:
								For Boys:
5,42,328	5,77,999	3,84,045	76,471	1,73,508	36,749	2,60,866	1,65,482	High Schools
9,16,616	2,04,772	1,28,802	49,810	23,742	...	1,03,863	29,960	Middle English Schools
7,71,416	1,58,320	1,67,691	3,574	21,389	...	15,142	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
								For Girls:
51,079	22,070	...	...	11,921	11,008	50,820	64,823	High Schools
74,032	1,06,219	9,323	16,053	40,110	...	...	16,720	Middle English Schools
64,109	21,208	21,746	7,291	18,365	...	42,758	11,735	Middle Vernacular Schools
24,20,540	10,90,488	7,11,607	1,53,199	2,88,035	48,747	4,73,457	2,87,720	TOTAL
								Primary Schools
26,18,387	9,56,226	2,87,113	62,110	70,424	76,226	1,06,807	83,456	For Boys
3,16,997	90,966	61,557	12,723	7,038	11,015	30,588	45,730	For Girls
29,34,384	10,47,192	3,48,670	74,842	77,462	87,241	1, 37,395	1,29,186	TOTAL

No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of 1923-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,54,077	4,34,397	4,07,774	5,35,393	3,43,376	1,85,526	3,44,015
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	4,30,231	2,51,935	71,323	1,37,093	1,10,185	77,313	46,679
Schools of Art . for Males	70,660	1,35,710	92,265	65,030	92,449	...	...
Schools of Art . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools . for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,358
Law Schools . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	5,63,819	1,73,414	2,43,813	1,30,540	1,15,240	...	1,49,408
Medical Schools for Females	19,514	2,350	...	38,742	98,813	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	56,961	1,885	1,19,415	...	49,051	1,67,449	1,16,727
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	9,00,009	5,37,115	2,96,279	6,27,014	1,32,233	74,075	2,74,165
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	37,483	58,035	72,356	3,504	9,343	...	17,318
Commercial Schools for Males	78,266	98,176	1,02,290	34,966	...	18,766	14,073
Commercial Schools for Females	522	6,035	12,061	...	3,038	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Males	21,928	40,094	7,250	13,731	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools, for Defectives for Males	15,297	45,652	50,391	...	24,121	17,750	9,037
Schools, for Defectives for Females	12,349	9,636	...	...	...	4,300	...
Reformatory Schools for Males	55,245	35,508	...	60,461	39,583	18,524	1,13,860
Reformatory Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults for Males	...	1,60,954	64,573	...	32,723	...	252
Schools for Adults for Females	...	20,020	...	...	118	10,018	...
Other Schools . for Males	2,09,497	1,62,924	9,75,725	1,60,456	23,091	36,987	2,12,076
Other Schools . for Females	48,789	10,023	9,837	1,299	516	...	1,856
Total .	39,75,247	21,84,163	25,31,352	18,07,289	10,78,380	6,10,708	13,09,084
University	3,61,896	4,55,948	28,59,389	21,02,476	6,42,681	8,29,459	3,10,062
Direction	1,32,072	1,53,548	1,86,632	1,57,782	1,53,254	2,81,758	1,00,755
Inspection	13,96,060	12,43,242	12,22,445	10,47,169	7,40,775	8,43,935	7,80,989
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus . . .	34,41,991	16,47,482	27,71,461	42,79,910	27,99,181	15,98,906	18,21,345
Miscellaneous	41,31,496	16,42,912	33,95,271	41,33,711	23,03,974	17,81,640	7,53,290
Total .	94,63,515	51,43,132	1,04,35,198	1,18,11,048	66,39,865	53,35,748	32,75,441
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	3,70,00,501	3,28,03,286	3,44,48,307	3,01,50,957	2,15,53,875	1,35,47,419	1,20,73,129

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*concluded.*

24

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:
								Schools for Special Instruction:
3,17,496	83,348	21,557	5,627	13,995	1,204	...	3,178	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
59,846	3,036	...	...	...	...	9,845	11,357	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
73,343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
84,712	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,876	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
17,405	46,100	...	...	2,964	...	13,000	5,372	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,134	3,703	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,201	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
4,805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,962	34,843	...	...	...	...	...	656	for Males } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	for Females }
5,80,356	1,71,039	21,557	5,627	16,959	1,294	23,745	26,493	TOTAL
42,646	...	...	...	...	...	65,000	...	University
80,670	53,051	52,980	17,543	...	...	...	...	Direction
3,94,264	2,53,261	63,040	8,725	16,023	9,215	24,787	19,448	Inspection
6,91,885	4,08,113	1,21,449	16,862	36,102	6,757	1,39,738	70,217	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
10,81,416	4,19,782	1,60,123	58,683	83,361	30,442	2,45,332	2,07,140	Miscellaneous
22,90,890	11,34,207	3,97,601	1,01,813	1,36,386	46,414	4,74,857	2,96,805	TOTAL
88,35,773	37,23,147	16,60,159	3,35,481	5,65,612	1,84,206	14,57,353	7,77,896	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 158.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,67,13,404	30,75,413	9,91,668	79,03,576	83,16,640	3,70,00,501
Bombay	1,69,55,834	10,25,318	36,07,799	54,01,756	38,12,579	3,28,03,286
Bengal	1,30,09,486	14,89,234	3,30,354	1,40,16,364	56,02,569	3,44,48,307
United Provinces	1,62,57,100	30,80,731	9,43,724	38,94,025	59,75,308	3,01,50,957
Punjab	1,13,15,754	21,41,468	9,11,403	44,16,531	27,08,719	2,15,53,875
Burma	64,07,035	17,84,731	5,72,606	26,41,331	19,35,116	1,35,41,419
Bihar and Orissa	43,71,600	25,67,540	2,24,316	25,86,481	20,29,183	1,20,73,120
Central Provinces and Berar	53,02,455	12,59,649	6,93,159	8,60,767	7,19,743	88,35,773
Assam	22,36,226	4,38,168	41,817	6,30,920	3,70,007	37,23,147
North-West Frontier Province	10,45,717	58,437	1,44,048	1,61,930	2,48,988	16,60,159
British Baluchistan	2,00,740	27,707	20,760	47,938	38,336	3,35,481
Ajmer-Merwara	2,37,718	17,480	25,664	1,00,112	1,75,038	5,55,012
Coorg	92,787	40,248	2,734	40,773	7,759	1,84,206
Delhi	7,28,441	22,786	1,12,803	2,02,390	3,01,425	14,57,353
Bangalore	3,00,507	...	31,842	2,40,570	2,04,968	7,77,896
Total, 1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,91,11,191
Totals* 1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	3,80,08,048	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,369
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,02,13,720	16,77,33,103
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,469	2,75,53,020	14,88,96,960
1918-19	5,43,25,820	1,27,22,655	48,77,808	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
1917-18	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,527	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137
1916-17	3,91,62,853	1,75,78,535	49,30,083	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,459	11,28,83,068
1915-16	3,96,03,046	1,80,44,045	43,65,110	3,04,05,277	1,84,02,036	11,11,19,514
1914-15	4,24,19,119	1,66,84,088	43,87,126	2,86,12,197	1,73,40,028	10,94,44,358

*Exclusive o the expenditure in British Baluchistan, prior to 1916-17, which amounted to:—
Rs. 2,50,378 in 1914-15
,, 1,60,182 ,, 1915-16

No. 159.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 159.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	26,35,315	69,02,423	12,34,140	1,04,51,188	22,89,673	18,84,008	20,00,339	2,75,36,986
Bombay	25,47,980	49,34,003	13,07,288	1,38,42,270	28,44,450	6,86,332	14,97,831	2,76,60,154
Bengal	48,52,291	97,16,382	12,30,930	47,10,922	9,62,232	4,70,097	20,52,255	2,40,13,109
United Provinces	27,10,291	53,79,241	10,97,593	68,76,559	4,68,036	6,72,486	11,34,803	1,83,39,009
Punjab	21,33,737	72,37,481	6,83,136	30,84,176	6,08,100	4,56,661	6,21,819	1,49,14,010
Burma	...	49,08,111	12,08,496	11,16,038	2,71,718	2,62,830	3,47,869	82,05,071
Bihar and Orissa	8,93,821	22,62,043	2,30,734	36,05,349	3,06,758	2,91,594	9,17,490	87,07,088
Central Provinces and Berar	6,09,603	22,30,360	1,90,180	26,18,387	3,15,997	3,77,342	2,03,014	65,44,883
Assam	2,80,221	9,41,091	1,49,397	9,56,226	90,966	86,384	84,655	25,88,940
North-West Frontier Province	1,80,634	6,80,628	31,060	2,87,113	61,557	21,557	...	12,62,558
British Baluchistan	...	1,20,855	23,344	62,110	12,723	5,027	...	2,33,068
Ajmer-Merwara	47,770	2,17,630	70,303	70,424	7,038	13,005	2,064	4,20,226
Coorg	...	35,749	11,908	76,236	11,615	1,294	...	1,37,882
Delhi	3,48,000	3,79,870	93,587	1,06,097	30,588	9,846	13,000	9,82,496
Bangalore	37,602	1,95,442	92,278	83,456	45,730	14,535	11,968	4,81,001
Total, 1923-24	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	86,07,091	53,64,306	80,78,897	14,21,28,271
1922-23	1,63,50,993	4,31,60,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,361	88,05,868	13,49,76,767
1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,60,663	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	59,35,290	3,84,02,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,102	11,69,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,596	51,21,148	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,66,623	58,27,625	10,34,29,768
Totals* 1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,208	49,74,906	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,49,130
1917-18	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,881	44,05,247	2,66,48,863	43,03,651	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,68,551
1916-17	1,07,03,106	2,79,41,432	39,87,750	2,51,57,789	41,55,756	28,03,810	44,77,116	7,92,86,819
1915-16	98,80,309	2,61,01,162	36,59,940	2,42,54,326	39,16,181	26,07,591	43,47,326	7,49,66,835
1914-15	91,45,278	2,44,34,236	34,75,407	2,30,74,570	36,21,401	27,02,380	39,29,008	7,03,82,460

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	
8,61,696	15,28,132	34,41,091	41,31,496	94,63,515	3,70,00,501	Madras
4,55,048	13,06,700	16,47,482	16,42,912	51,43,132	3,28,03,286	Bombay
28,59,389	14,09,077	27,71,461	33,95,271	1,04,35,198	3,44,48,397	Bengal
21,92,476	12,04,951	42,70,010	41,33,711	1,18,11,048	3,01,50,957	United Provinces
6,42,681	8,94,029	27,99,181	23,03,974	66,39,865	2,15,53,875	Punjab
8,20,459	11,25,743	15,98,606	17,81,040	53,35,748	1,35,41,419	Burma
3,10,062	8,00,744	13,21,345	7,53,290	32,75,441	1,20,73,123	Bihar and Orissa
42,646	4,74,943	6,91,885	10,81,416	22,90,890	88,35,773	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,06,313	4,08,113	4,19,782	11,34,207	37,23,147	Assam
...	1,16,029	1,21,449	1,60,123	3,97,601	16,60,159	North-West Frontier Province
...	26,268	16,862	58,683	1,01,813	3,35,481	British Baluchistan
...	16,923	36,102	83,361	1,36,386	5,65,612	Ajmer-Merwara
...	9,215	6,757	30,442	46,414	1,84,206	Coorg
65,000	24,787	1,30,738	2,45,332	4,74,857	14,57,353	Delhi
...	19,448	70,217	2,07,140	2,96,805	7,77,396	Bangalore
77,59,557	94,43,301	1,03,51,309	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	TOTAL, 1923-24
62,55,733	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	3,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
57,62,371	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,608	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,99,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,960	1919-20
43,07,221	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,943	12,98,63,073	1918-19 } TOTALS*
32,33,068	59,38,827	1,42,14,118	1,11,59,578	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18
25,51,925	58,56,850	1,37,08,740	1,14,78,734	3,35,96,249	11,28,83,068	1916-17
33,90,715	58,35,531	1,50,56,130	1,18,70,303	3,61,52,679	11,11,19,514	1915-16
28,57,888	56,11,205	1,99,32,136	1,11,60,669	3,90,61,898	10,94,44,358	1914-15

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 160.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1913-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management				
Managed by Govt.:				
Government Funds	1,51,37,810	2,83,58,139	2,32,84,474	2,32,25,634
Board Funds	1,05,131	1,58,916	1,34,348	1,20,336
Municipal Funds	31,616	55,368	65,554	43,536
Fees	41,49,457	46,05,800	50,55,196	53,19,909
Other Sources	2,94,842	5,60,049	4,89,292	3,68,103
Total	1,97,18,856	3,40,38,272	2,90,28,864	2,90,77,518
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:				
Government Funds	37,66,173	2,60,49,423	2,52,42,640	2,70,66,989
Board Funds	1,26,92,176	1,10,68,529	85,36,938	82,73,703
Municipal Funds	34,28,387	61,68,859	57,21,010	59,58,678
Fees	23,61,636	29,43,051	30,84,984	33,09,813
Other Sources	2,48,181	4,33,779	3,31,187	3,27,571
Total	2,24,96,553	4,66,93,651	4,20,16,759	4,49,36,753
Under Private Management				
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:				
Prov. Revenues	1,07,75,504	1,91,02,736	1,64,69,036	1,83,12,541
Local Funds	37,24,103	43,10,416	43,99,847	47,20,135
Municipal Funds	13,07,602	14,15,555	15,22,889	15,35,928
Fees	1,45,32,780	1,75,39,205	1,77,99,524	2,01,28,547
Endowments	1,17,12,958	1,77,63,371	1,50,69,371	1,52,18,335
Total	4,20,53,097	6,01,31,283	5,52,59,717	5,99,15,486
Under Private Management				
Unaided:				
Fees	53,37,639	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,508
Other sources	33,89,414	40,52,638	26,91,783	27,40,006
Total	87,27,053	92,53,796	77,71,427	81,98,514
Buildings, etc., University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:				
Government Funds	94,45,719	1,63,67,891	2,86,46,362	2,88,26,471
Board Funds	8,54,140	12,53,093	39,21,261	39,13,926
Municipal Funds	1,67,826	2,65,281	8,53,895	11,16,055
Fees	54,80,651	77,10,434	83,31,142	91,37,524
All other sources	39,30,173	80,29,368	1,17,42,754	1,39,88,944
Total	1,98,87,509	3,36,35,067	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920
Total Expenditure from:				
Government Funds	3,91,62,853	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,422
Board Funds	1,73,78,535	1,66,26,087	1,69,93,394	1,70,28,934
Municipal Funds	49,39,083	79,05,063	81,62,348	86,54,197
Fees	3,18,71,138	3,80,08,648	3,93,50,490	4,33,54,300
All other sources	1,95,31,459	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,25,97,338
Total	12,28,83,068	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191

No. 161.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different provinces 1922-23

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government: . . .	45,09,419	40,02,782	55,59,739	40,16,750	32,22,765	17,04,490	22,70,024
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	80,32,819	1,40,82,304	9,24,320	83,57,460	56,68,611	1,41,096	5,43,030
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds: .	1,32,24,049	74,08,146	1,22,03,758	40,36,540	44,70,267	58,57,250	47,20,707
Unaided: . . .	3,19,022	6,40,180	45,76,462	2,61,728	7,69,039	...	7,47,159
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous: .	84,01,277	47,86,968	98,77,997	1,07,64,216	78,87,624	39,42,375	28,19,570
Total Expenditure .	3,45,77,486	3,11,80,382	3,31,42,296	2,74,36,733	2,20,38,296	1,16,50,220	1,11,03,490

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
Under public management:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Managed by Government .	20,65,380	9,13,093	2,07,122	1,38,902	1,96,592	74,182	51,903	5,729
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds . .	32,25,306	10,09,970	5,98,223	19,779	9,495	48,345	1,85,175	41,916
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	10,47,994	4,34,464	4,81,590	54,317	1,52,384	14,083	6,01,736	4,01,541
Unaided:	71,240	1,64,934	1,230	...	20,404	...	...	...
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	21,73,121	10,60,501	5,12,950	1,01,307	1,58,105	56,810	6,49,863	3,07,640
Total Expenditure .	85,83,000	35,82,962	18,01,115	3,14,305	5,36,890	1,93,420	15,79,670	7,56,826

[Continued on next page

No. 161.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different provinces 1923-24

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government:	50,07,083	38,15,023	54,05,548	38,66,701	32,93,435	15,41,560	23,72,590
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds:	85,00,812	1,48,62,622	9,64,652	84,20,946	61,47,326	2,05,027	6,50,705
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds:	1,36,71,978	80,27,869	1,27,76,570	57,60,185	46,75,589	64,59,094	50,57,035
Unaided: . . .	3,57,113	9,53,740	48,06,330	2,02,077	7,07,660	...	7,17,358
University, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous:	94,03,515	51,43,132	1,04,35,198	1,18,11,048	66,30,865	53,35,748	32,75,441
Total Expenditure .	3,70,00,501	3,28,03,286	3,44,48,307	3,01,50,957	2,15,53,875	1,35,41,410	1,20,73,129

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:								
Managed by Government .	21,03,591	9,61,829	1,82,591	1,25,075	2,00,257	66,041	56,305	4,980
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	33,23,188	9,74,758	5,46,161	29,306	7,381	56,871	2,04,186	42,812
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds	10,37,923	4,89,878	5,33,168	79,287	1,76,955	14,970	7,22,005	4,32,081
Unaided: . . .	75,181	1,62,475	638	...	35,633	..	...	309
University Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	22,90,890	11,34,207	3,97,601	1,01,813	1,36,386	46,414	4,74,857	2,96,805
Total Expenditure .	88,35,773	37,23,147	16,60,159	3,35,481	5,66,612	1,84,296	14,57,353	7,77,896

No. 162.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction in British India.

1922-23

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	877,387	331,954	231,537	176,708	74,281	34,924	25,772	22,660	15,979	13,169
Bombay	300,363	149,421	128,598	99,577	72,047	46,153	31,001	26,808	10,628	8,202
Bengal	944,614	317,683	214,452	88,649	44,922	44,402	37,498	28,095	23,201	20,016
United Provinces	687,262	98,490	70,818	50,602	25,038	22,614	19,249	7,073	6,367	6,001
Punjab	313,608	99,899	75,402	57,221	33,890	26,224	21,293	16,564	10,077	7,803
Burma	169,786	83,367	20,776	33,608	3,253	8,667	11,696	1,110	1,404	596
Bihar and Orissa	391,840	156,033	95,288	71,964	22,644	16,785	9,310	7,928	4,964	4,087
Central Provinces and Berar	111,504	61,928	50,337	41,903	34,045	10,717	7,581	3,543	2,008	1,368
Assam	129,336	29,433	25,187	16,585	6,003	4,274	2,953	1,599	1,227	1,524
North-West Frontier Province	20,797	8,727	6,908	5,273	2,453	1,880	1,461	1,187	634	465
Baluchistan	2,116	617	512	389	274	184	186	108	98	63
Ajmer-Merwara	5,515	1,247	976	772	591	471	369	209	117	95
Coorg	2,845	1,557	1,103	1,005	878	336	198	123	92	87
Delhi	5,703	2,019	1,451	1,106	894	767	716	574	573	500
Bangalore	4,158	1,623	1,320	1,210	960	561	437	373	319	213
Total	3,986,924	1,343,708	924,665	646,962	323,672	219,058	169,720	117,954	78,588	64,189

Province	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							GRAND TOTAL
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	12,688	...	1,817,110	3,153	2,708	1,458	1,556	117	258	9,250	1,826,360
Bombay	6,121	5,445	884,964	2,282	1,337	626	695	79	95	5,114	890,078
Bengal	21,751	...	1,895,373	7,402	5,895	3,080	3,394	750	828	21,349	1,826,722
United Provinces	1,409	1,218	907,131	290	522	769	1,049	277	140	(b)3,427	1,000,558
Punjab	...	...	661,076	1,535	1,455	688	851	107	100	4,736	666,712
Burma	...	...	334,368	275	185	104	170	1	6	741	335,004
Bihar and Orissa	3,504	3,459	787,896	766	743	321	361	74	49	2,314	790,310
Central Provinces and Berar	1,204	961	328,089	211	223	80	129	6	4	653	328,742
Assam	...	...	218,121	351	283	159	125	2	1	(b)943	219,064
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	49,794	122	94	25	28	...	...	269	50,063
Baluchistan	...	...	4,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,547
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	10,362	48	25	12	10	...	...	95	10,457
Coorg	68	...	8,147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,147
Delhi	...	...	14,393	237	206	96	160	26	13	738	15,131
Bangalore	73	...	11,356	32	28	...	...	...	...	60	11,316
Total	46,908	11,083	7,083,521	16,704	13,704	7,418	8,528	1,439	1,494	49,689	7,083,210

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.
(b) Includes 380 and 22 Scholars of Oriental College in the United Provinces and Assam respectively.

[Continued on next page

No. 162.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education, according to Standard of Instruction in British India—*contd.*

1923-24.

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	937,020	359,897	251,040	168,783	79,330	36,403	27,731	23,559	16,197	13,869
Bombay	292,867	159,896	134,054	106,143	84,863	49,336	32,095	26,707	10,714	8,879
Bengal	1,050,571	328,910	195,407	88,725	50,059	45,656	39,345	30,170	24,057	21,219
United Provinces	728,657	106,341	77,320	53,210	27,798	24,193	20,030	7,409	6,533	6,187
Punjab	317,520	108,269	78,871	64,229	40,106	27,694	22,612	18,755	13,067	9,619
Burma	192,217	51,802	30,455	27,046	11,426	8,283	18,180	1,839	1,354	1,304
Bihar and Orissa	437,310	156,301	102,554	71,510	25,965	18,787	10,460	8,529	5,350	4,373
Central Provinces and Berar	127,281	62,480	50,856	44,131	26,531	11,071	7,604	3,859	3,312	1,686
Assam	136,651	31,607	26,082	17,493	6,167	4,678	3,218	1,611	1,343	1,513
North-West Frontier Province	21,479	8,127	6,357	4,911	2,783	2,122	1,537	1,208	647	526
Baluchistan	2,145	724	605	435	351	210	176	155	86	93
Ajmer-Merwara	654	410	3,204	2,221	1,508	980	618	510	395	229
Coorg	2,908	1,389	1,198	1,033	857	340	233	142	86	76
Delhi	6,548	2,227	1,741	1,423	1,092	856	761	620	586	719
Bangalore	4,023	1,606	1,401	1,119	1,057	558	501	370	291	215
Total	4,257,861	1,379,986	962,045	672,412	359,893	231,678	175,099	125,540	84,018	70,357

Province	Schools for General Education			Arts Colleges							GRAND TOTAL
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	13,823	...	1,947,652	8,285	2,740	1,652	1,480	155	255	9,567	1,957,219
Bombay	6,462	6,716	910,332	2,459	1,834	706	690	18	129	5,806	925,228
Bengal	23,564	...	1,808,583	7,313	7,703	2,835	3,630	709	609	22,389	1,921,472
United Provinces	1,652	1,595	1,060,875	264	369	1,032	1,102	325	914	4,006	1,064,881
Punjab	...	...	700,642	1,893	1,669	796	831	122	108	5,419	706,061
Burma	...	...	333,906	471	190	97	99	5	...	871	334,777
Bihar and Orissa	3,608	3,606	848,553	868	851	355	370	91	73	2,608	851,161
Central Provinces and Berar	1,286	1,041	341,088	403	315	135	137	25	7	1,022	342,110
Assam	...	...	231,263	831	329	166	177	3	2	1,008	232,271
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	49,798	132	111	35	30	...	...	308	50,106
Baluchistan	...	...	4,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,980
Ajmer-Merwara	118	101	10,846	30	46	10	15	...	...	101	10,947
Coorg	76	...	8,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,405
Delhi	...	...	16,573	295	252	135	142	31	28	883	17,456
Bangalore	88	...	11,229	64	25	...	...	...	...	89	11,318
Total	50,877	13,059	8,383,725	17,8081	16,533	8,014	8,703	1,484	2,125	54,067	8,438,392

(a) Includes Research students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

No. 163.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	1,213	400	817	772	2,815
Bombay	775	242	941*	204	1,938
Bengal	997	203	345	627	2,691
United Provinces	703	161	268	229	2,387
Punjab	433	131	207	247	2,166
Burma	300	53	158	15	157
Bihar and Orissa	149	24	36	93	1,114
Central Provinces and Berar	140	71	7	21	230
Assam	47	14	12	3	40
North-West Frontier Province	19	—	4	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	22	3	16	3	58
Coorg	2	1	1	—	—
Delhi	109	60	76	23	206
TOTAL, 1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
TOTALS 1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477

* This includes 571 official publications.

No. 164.—Number, Membership and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	311	18,591
	Agricultural	8,306	454,033
	Non-Agricultural	1,166	159,553
2. Bombay	Central	84	9,483
	Agricultural	3,059	221,104
	Non-Agricultural	600	127,657
3. Bengal	Central	93	12,722
	Agricultural	8,638	234,821
	Non-Agricultural	603	91,914
4. United Provinces	Central	79	11,208
	Agricultural	5,445	130,968
	Non-Agricultural	228	13,533
5. Punjab	Central	114	12,449
	Agricultural	9,820	253,952
	Non-Agricultural	607	23,610
6. Burma	Central	650	12,127
	Agricultural	4,705	114,430
	Non-Agricultural	208	30,246
7. Bihar and Orissa*	Central	196	13,703
	Agricultural	5,108	145,102
	Non-Agricultural	312	17,235
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	295	92,810
	Agricultural	4,291	67,831
	Non-Agricultural	60	4,616
9. Assam	Central	18	1,337
	Agricultural	642	28,420
	Non-Agricultural	43	7,260
10. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	8	1,594
	Agricultural	441	9,382
	Non-Agricultural	47	3,990
11. Coorg	Central	7	182
	Agricultural	146	7,247
	Non-Agricultural	12	1,290
12. Delhi	Central	1	303
	Agricultural	155	2,797
	Non-Agricultural	37	484
13. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	10	1,805
Total	Central	1,856	186,509
	Agricultural	50,756	1,670,087
	Non-Agricultural	3,933	483,193
	Total, 1923-24	56,545	2,339,789
Totals	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,378
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290
	1916-17	21,737	959,525
	1915-16	18,552	842,959
	1914-15	16,295	761,935

* Figures are for seven months from June to December, 1923.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Loans issued to Members and other Societies*	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,40,66,417	37,66,457	—	—	10,82,969	1,85,89,811	1
2,55,09,106	38,03,113	7,81,959	3,87,513	16,03,414	1,49,67,078	
52,69,427	38,80,309	28,50,358	4,00,532	7,46,748	1,05,44,627	
1,94,14,573	22,17,903	—	1,97,700	4,84,700	2,59,19,136	2
1,22,00,905	6,36,207	49,24,420	1,30,815	18,69,566	1,57,01,984	
37,03,159	48,41,666	87,28,046	17,42,457	8,74,599	1,61,07,867	
1,75,20,997	26,12,147	—	—	10,50,659	1,00,82,689	3
1,40,57,137	11,56,238	8,39,202	27,428	27,74,243	78,15,388	
37,86,724	30,34,508	31,72,157	—	5,94,607	79,65,514	
51,97,832	19,04,587	—	3,750	9,94,048	41,82,352	4
44,03,622	16,67,608	72,627	—	13,48,633	44,27,435	
2,20,614	4,14,327	4,10,131	—	92,608	9,88,935	
1,96,80,873	15,96,567	—	78,000	9,24,419	1,07,34,182	5
1,56,88,103	46,30,331	20,48,536	1,76,579	68,39,042	1,14,66,501	
9,65,493	5,19,215	10,40,331	6,77,627	1,08,863	22,62,151	
1,35,65,578	16,00,140	—	—	8,43,222	83,05,589	6
1,13,91,833	36,71,798	4,86,223	16,87,241	36,68,284	99,31,310	
9,24,301	28,61,535	5,73,682	66,423	3,89,064	46,20,274	
1,28,95,675	11,36,582	—	3,21,600	5,14,483	65,26,026	7
97,08,734	3,71,920	2,60,319	8,649	12,36,074	36,97,822	
11,16,568	5,45,754	4,58,861	3,880	1,35,273	9,58,278	
1,76,66,516	25,57,520	—	16,558	15,65,612	86,41,803	8
98,34,441	29,163	2,45,551	81,271	19,73,373	50,11,599	
1,25,348	1,70,086	1,20,027	—	34,529	4,40,100	
6,15,054	1,10,473	—	25,000	29,931	2,96,746	9
6,05,486	25,952	97,594	369	2,48,177	3,55,033	
3,53,275	2,08,594	3,24,857	—	1,00,337	3,72,756	
14,95,241	2,40,232	—	—	1,91,039	5,46,306	10
11,54,156	2,70,174	18,367	1,571	2,84,474	1,18,211	
1,32,802	70,420	23,596	—	3,694	2,45,952	
59,338	7,720	—	1,000	81	54,320	11
75,497	1,05,715	11,101	1,575	91,618	1,42,477	
10,703	38,998	3,102	—	3,004	67,243	
5,23,070	23,350	—	—	3,549	3,65,991	12
2,51,409	19,300	1,399	—	7,587	1,48,279	
17,489	2,574	358	—	385	5,271	
86,856	1,05,742	59,279	—	3,467	2,42,626	13
14,27,01,164	1,77,74,178	—	6,43,608	76,84,712	9,42,44,951	TOTAL
10,48,80,429	1,63,87,519	97,87,298	25,03,011	2,19,44,485	7,37,83,117	
1,67,12,759	1,66,93,728	1,77,64,785	28,90,919	30,87,178	4,48,21,594	
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1922-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,57,417	1916-17
6,71,59,214	1,56,51,723	61,28,010	13,25,186	76,18,497	4,80,61,161	1915-16
5,43,27,488	1,31,47,488	1,14,99,482	11,48,152	50,26,958	3,92,09,895	1914-15

*Figures from the year 1916-17 include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page

No. 164—Number, Membership and Financial

B—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad	Central	19	3,436
	Agricultural	1,425	31,578
	Non-Agricultural	254	8,704
2. Mysore	Central	17	2,339
	Agricultural	1,184	47,133
	Non-Agricultural	285	42,731
3. Baroda	Central	5	974
	Agricultural	547	14,157
	Non-Agricultural	57	4,026
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,047
	Agricultural	733	11,958
	Non-Agricultural	...	...
Total	Central	76	8,796
	Agricultural	3,889	104,826
	Non-Agricultural	596	55,461
	Total, 1923-24	4,561	169,083
Totals (a)	1922-23	4,449	169,491
	1921-22	4,303	1,67,398
	1920-21	4,137	158,789
	1919-20	3,518	145,072
	1918-19	2,639	122,414
	1917-18	2,072	108,445
	1916-17	1,299	85,900
	1915-16	1,123	75,477
	1914-15	1,032	62,534

(a) The figures for 1914-15 to 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
26,73,207	8,58,786	...	6,38,535	2,26,830	9,79,714	1
33,77,488	11,10,707	10,393	464	8,46,198	6,31,152	1
3,45,646	6,03,848	88,178	98,462	58,786	8,82,089	1
13,71,447	5,21,289	...	...	1,60,887	3,69,201	2
9,14,208	10,04,926	1,57,077	2,620	3,81,693	9,37,321	2
4,39,774	20,24,705	11,60,474	4,511	6,42,822	43,24,881	2
5,87,153	1,28,382	...	1,53,623	40,537	3,17,714	3
7,63,148	39,489	2,47,615	38,849	3,45,583	10,25,629	3
2,02,626	67,604	1,65,889	300	24,239	2,62,283	3
43,126	60,310	...	3,99,962	44,463	2,80,889	4
6,09,308	17,576	...	...	1,36,687	2,79,886	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	4
46,74,933	15,68,767	...	11,92,120	4,72,717	19,47,518	TOTAL
56,84,152	21,72,698	4,15,085	41,933	17,10,161	28,73,988	TOTAL
9,88,046	26,96,157	14,14,541	1,03,273	7,25,947	54,69,253	TOTAL
1,13,27,131	64,37,623	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	1,02,90,759	1923-24
1,13,44,089	59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08 715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19
76,62,296	34,88,085	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18
38,87,020	27,25,362	6,82,052	4,19,778	3,77,874	76,12,704	1916-17
19,49,452	21,18,156	6,09,569	2,73,519	2,61,129	55,78,464	1915-16
10,41,449	17,18,554	4,48,212	2,20,055	1,66,251	47,16,051	1914-15

has been added Hyderabad from 1917-18 and Bhopal from 1919-20.

No. 165—Agricultural Area and Yield

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,239,653	620,334,850	625,166,316
Area under forest*	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,070,524	86,924,932	87,728,572
Not available for cultivation	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,441,598	142,782,768	146,798,628
Culturable waste other than fallow	115,079,507	113,819,949	112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,543
Fallow land	45,889,605	51,731,002	45,493,149	48,465,917	72,668,244
Net area sown with crops	227,682,179	221,778,167	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,384,395
Area irrigated	47,193,925	46,897,715	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	77,668,882	78,679,425	80,988,124	80,667,619	77,613,377
Wheat	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231
Barley	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123
Jowar	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,537,466
Bajra	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,227,957	12,099,297	11,200,972
Ragi	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356
Maize	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510
Gram	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,075
Other grains and pulses	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	204,504,550	203,735,037	208,773,108	207,436,586	177,843,665
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,200,367	8,307,725	8,410,432	8,330,477	8,095,384
Area under—					
Sugar	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,614,788	2,992,616	3,015,571
Coffee	86,712	91,003	90,602	95,311	98,222
Tea	584,379	593,364	603,510	618,922	633,034
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618
Sesamum (*til* or *jinjili*)	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616
Rape and Mustard	4,144,374	4,075,575	4,010,944	4,358,909	3,058,688
Groundnut	2,377,240	1,632,293	2,296,152	1,903,526	1,403,569
Coconut	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Castor	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Other Oilseeds	1,808,417	1,941,856	1,756,340	1,690,230	1,328,184
TOTAL OILSEEDS	15,333,591	14,235,589	14,635,588	14,108,377	10,472,675
Area under—					
Cotton	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,560
Jute†	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,071,302	2,700,324	2,472,624
Other fibres	976,142	787,351	830,540	887,676	576,331
Indigo	145,792	351,265	764,823	700,767	286,588
Opium	178,582	182,030	216,899	221,200	206,733
Tobacco	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,041,303	1,014,862	1,047,215
Fodder crops	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,846
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	27,281,000	32,730,000	35,054,000	35,964,000	24,315,000
Wheat "	10,098,000	8,653,000	10,236,000	9,922,000	7,507,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	318,301,400	372,202,700	370,313,500	371,296,300	380,459,000
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	4,889,000	5,109,000	4,985,000	4,499,000	3,991,000
Jute† " "	10,443,900	7,344,800	8,309,300	8,867,200	6,955,700
Linseed *tons*	397,000	476,000	526,000	515,000	235,000
Rape and Mustard "	1,219,200	1,092,100	1,193,200	1,155,200	768,800
Sesamum (til or jinjili) "	551,000	482,000	513,000	382,000	278,000
Groundnut "	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,056,000	626,000
Indigo *cwt.*	25,200	55,100	95,700	127,000	48,600
Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*	2,443,000	2,633,000	2,762,000	3,428,000	2,457,000
Coffee *lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber† "	—	—	—	—	—

*The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
625,149,442	621,226,065	666,700,557	667,097,157	667,719,983	Net area by professional survey
88,323,320	88,245,141	85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312	Area under forest *
145,769,969	141,504,618	152,178,439	152,015,021	151,341,176	Not available for cultivation
113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040	154,429,158	154,602,297	Culturable waste other than fallow
52,134,792	61,346,523	50,553,524	47,070,238	49,619,703	Fallow land
222,825,487	212,259,506	223,183,648	224,945,489	222,490,718	Net area sown with crops
48,963,033	48,956,811	47,789,679	47,874,704	44,924,626	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
78,706,103	78,120,270	70,699,870	80,576,920	77,200,711	Rice
23,529,800	20,367,787	22,403,559	24,407,679	24,294,647	Wheat
7,518,736	6,268,171	7,356,429	7,401,220	7,181,144	Barley
22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,263	22,834,938	21,138,172	Jowar
14,582,455	12,002,023	15,000,829	13,923,669	13,674,670	Bajra
4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067	4,262,040	4,220,442	Ragi
6,656,116	6,205,920	6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693	Maize
12,940,459	9,463,432	15,054,855	16,776,936	14,437,912	Gram
29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231	28,889,277	29,010,771	Other grains and pulses
199,667,194	186,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,338	197,000,162	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,484,656	7,610,459	8,194,791	8,220,438	7,954,130	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
2,813,428	2,705,773	2,522,176	2,855,491	3,044,711	Sugar
95,815	95,501	96,611	97,006	95,995	Coffee
701,443	660,751	713,379	710,244	713,161	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,245,305	1,496,139	2,053,858	2,372,649	2,645,120	Linseed
3,490,864	3,591,919	3,707,067	3,155,442	3,235,249	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,679,789	2,979,484	4,232,822	3,809,186	3,652,040	Rape and Mustard
1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,199	2,441,943	2,586,342	Groundnut
(a)	626,407	638,327	635,65	638,569	Coconut
(b)	565,742	540,405	481,586	487,959	Castor
1,583,103	986,739	962,893	1,017,101	1,009,237	Other Oilseeds
12,571,304	12,370,392	14,196,571	13,918,557	14,254,516	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
15,318,089	14,114,276	11,665,395	13,587,820	15,385,178	Cotton
2,799,937	2,472,938	1,505,527	1,446,427	2,329,232	Jute
746,505	728,815	683,521	657,645	703,432	Other fibres
242,816	241,461	328,829	277,132	176,676	Indigo
181,787	123,834	122,888	147,191	142,152	Opium
1,101,231	932,482	1,050,685	1,032,687	1,025,474	Tobacco
8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219	8,711,642	8,764,333	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
32,024,000	27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
10,122,000	6,706,000	9,830,000	9,974,000	9,747,000	Wheat "
377,055,600	345,339,600	274,263,800	311,638,900	375,355,700	Teat *lbs.*
5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000	5,979,000	Cotton§ *400-lbs. bales*
8,481,300	5,915,000	3,985,000	5,408,000	3,401,000	Jute‡ " "
419,000	270,000	436,000	533,000	463,000	Linseed *tons*
1,153,000	859,000	1,168,000	1,209,000	1,149,000	Rape and Mustard "
449,000	382,000	518,000	482,000	441,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
822,000	1,022,000	959,000	1,236,000	1,086,000	Groundnut "
43,300	43,700	67,300	52,100	36,200	Indigo *cwt.*
3,039,000	2,522,000	2,614,000	3,045,000	3,317,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*
21,326,000	22,454,000	20,488,000	25,459,000	22,716,000	Coffee *lbs.*
13,615,000	13,789,000	9,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000	Rubber‡ "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India.

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds

No. 166—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in Acres, 1922-23

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	97,890,633	6,846,368	91,044,265	89,805,947
Bombay	119,753,325	40,891,200	78,862,125	78,862,125
Bengal	52,077,440	2,911,360	49,166,080	49,166,080
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,101,451
Punjab	65,474,908	3,215,022	62,259,886	60,293,304
Burma	155,652,667	—	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa	71,446,560	18,334,720	53,111,840	53,111,840
Central Provinces and Berar	83,926,901	19,960,727	63,966,174	64,192,841
Assam	41,229,440	8,061,440	33,168,000	33,168,000
North-West Frontier Province	8,524,252	140,800	8,383,452	8,515,417
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,267	..	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	..	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	367,632	..	367,632	367,632
Total	771,807,026	104,709,869	667,097,157	664,051,831

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	32,997,115	10,211,233	12,170,371	21,321,860	13,105,368
Bombay	30,679,434	12,069,262	7,071,034	19,753,788	9,288,607
Bengal	23,642,100	4,350,419	5,943,631	10,943,097	4,286,833
United Provinces	35,614,977	2,810,480	10,374,447	9,971,754	9,329,793
Punjab	26,960,655	2,725,366	15,888,731	12,528,090	2,190,462
Burma	16,314,635	3,784,549	61,332,720	54,823,034	19,397,729
Bihar and Orissa	25,639,100	5,078,999	6,896,384	8,394,768	7,102,589
Central Provinces and Berar	24,236,304	3,457,500	15,090,507	4,869,879	16,538,651
Assam	5,837,793	1,723,296	16,574,263	5,510,500	3,522,148
North-West Frontier Province	2,340,325	473,271	2,700,196	2,641,487	360,138
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	318,538	208,037	311,328	851,942	112,422
Coorg	139,616	169,724	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	224,807	8,102	63,856	70,777	..
Total	224,945,489	47,070,238	154,429,158	152,015,021	85,591,925

No. 166—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in ACRES—*contd.*
1923-24

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,719,712	...	91,719,712	90,351,953
Bombay	119,761,824	40,891,840	78,869,984	78,869,984
Bengal	52,043,436	2,911,360	49,132,076	49,132,076
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,106,425
Punjab	65,474,908	3,215,022	62,259,886	60,327,193
Burma	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa	71,446,560	18,334,720	53,111,840	53,111,840
Central Provinces and Berar	83,926,648	19,960,727	63,965,921	64,115,086
Assam	41,229,440	8,061,440	33,168,000	33,168,000
North-West Frontier Province	8,497,558	140,800	8,356,758	8,515,347
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	368,103	...	368,103	368,103
TOTAL	765,584,124	97,864,141	667,719,963	664,533,206

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	32,287,088	11,087,961	12,419,459	21,399,656	13,157,794
Bombay	30,923,788	11,860,202	7,044,359	19,750,083	9,291,552
Bengal	22,805,700	4,778,878	6,263,175	10,775,081	4,509,242
United Provinces	35,649,188	2,734,886	10,411,570	9,985,530	9,325,251
Punjab	26,576,058	3,329,190	16,004,459	12,515,918	1,901,568
Burma	16,253,641	3,926,902	60,952,577	54,765,273	19,754,274
Bihar and Orissa	24,674,300	5,930,099	7,010,684	8,394,768	7,102,589
Central Provinces and Berar	24,382,894	3,427,978	15,013,289	4,841,622	16,449,303
Assam	5,867,284	1,743,003	16,388,612	5,510,500	3,658,601
North-West Frontier Province	2,396,839	434,070	2,679,513	2,645,391	359,534
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	310,026	187,641	340,113	852,068	112,419
Coorg	138,616	170,724	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	225,296	8,169	63,397	71,241	...
TOTAL	222,490,718	49,619,703	154,602,297	151,841,176	85,979,312

No. 167—Area under Irrigation in Acres 1922-23

Province	Total Area sown*	Area Irrigated					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,762,471	3,537,128	234,984	3,564,443	1,776,674	396,010	9,509,239
Bombay	32,095,387	3,204,767	57,231	96,381	567,806	158,869	4,085,054
Bengal	27,749,600	187,865	113,707	755,104	11,355	702,459	1,770,490
United Provinces	(a) 44,167,546	2,260,272	38,236	64,791	4,888,920	2,631,595	9,883,814
Punjab	31,788,857	9,621,730	543,197	14,330	3,215,987	1 5,707	13,510,951
Burma	16,818,049	588,801	275,502	203,114	15,603	292,820	1,375,840
Bihar and Orissa	31,914,200	906,592	878,619	1,702,982	639,220	1, 72,446	5,299,869
Central Provinces and Berar	26,648,671	336,896	2,347	571,933	106,307	41,373	1, 58,856
Assam	6,362,998	120	180,663	650	..	100,967	282,400
North-West Frontier Province	2,720,243	381,176	402,873	..	131,692	47,104	962,845
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	346,929	..	..	17,110	70,472	..	87,582
Coorg	141,532	2,565	..	1,447	..	..	4,012
Delhi	312,338	28,263	..	659	14,830	..	43,752
Total	(a) 258,828,821	21,056,175	2,727,369	6,992,944	11,438,866	5,659,850	47,874,704

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Includes 343,266 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167—Area under Irrigation in Acres—*contd.*
1922-23

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,996,639	5,668	14	622,638	309,920	4,197
Bombay	1,322,643	556,567	26,872	643,242	588,599	32,819
Bengal	1,708,395	30,920	2,040	100	100	4,818
United Provinces	311,446	3,464,224	1,975,487	24,343	2,711	89,017
Punjab	735,855	5,049,410	327,526	207,402	337,213	513,317
Burma	1,338,069	1,343	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,616,306	298,892	117,957	11,900	806	108,627
Central Provinces and Berar	921,753	39,660	2,855	95	2	80
Assam	272,453	20	..	..	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province	23,552	378,884	91,410	18,331	7,840	244,557
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	72	9,140	30,368	929	305	21,704
Coorg	4,012	..	..	..	..	—
Delhi	36	18,755	3,052	164	48	268
Total	18,311,231	9,853,483	2,577,561	1,529,244	1,297,544	1,019,404

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,390,389	123,505	294,686	170,882	488,680	11,407,218
Bombay	309,931	63,495	192,977	273,140	373,951	4,384,336
Bengal	97,505	61,641	159,865	700	115,100	2,241,184
United Provinces	2,554,827	997,324	273,213	193,323	388,545	(a) 10,310,360
Punjab	1,439,350	436,342	228,467	1,152,806	3,322,541	13,800,229
Burma	3,708	2,311	52,627	..	13,184	1,411,242
Bihar and Orissa	732,421	155,086	142,538	2,580	112,776	5,299,869
Central Provinces and Berar	2,763	18,005	68,390	334	6,283	1,060,220
Assam	1,825	..	6,894	..	1,208	282,400
N.-W. Frontier Province	30,818	39,184	29,179	11,018	91,686	966,459
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	4,135	232	6,261	18,246	875	92,267
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	4,012
Delhi	3,298	7,737	4,370	561	7,403	43,752
Total	6,568,970	1,904,862	1,459,467	1,823,690	4,922,292	51,303,548

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167—Area under Irrigation in Acres—*contd.*
1923-24

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	136,417,466	3,474,261	178,350	3,189,125	1,732,068	426,618	9,000,422
Bombay	31,921,896	3,116,048	63,161	87,831	687,379	153,677	4,008,096
Bengal	26,925,600	155,645	110,815	598,708	24,073	536,347	1,426,483
United Provinces	(b) 44,179,917	1,612,589	23,276	63,376	4,252,443	2,030,474	7,982,158
Punjab	30,605,406	9,203,959	439,617	12,248	3,213,760	110,687	13,070,271
Burma	16,827,974	615,453	280,510	227,022	17,650	300,242	1,440,877
Bihar and Orissa	30,131,100	970,053	954,211	1,704,981	639,299	1,167,722	5,436,266
Central Provinces and Berar	26,895,802	(a)	933,430	(a)	124,974	43,238	1,101,642
Assam	6,397,821	120	193,845	650	...	238,585	433,200
North-West Frontier Province	2,592,618	359,419	460,419	...	81,445	40,921	882,204
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	342,934	...	...	30,202	67,673	3	97,878
Coorg	139,521	2,594	...	1,421	...	...	4,015
Delhi	288,994	24,738	...	208	16,168	...	41,114
Total	(b) 253,667,049	19,624,879	3,577,634	5,915,767	10,757,632	5,048,514	44,924,626

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Included under "Private canals."
(b) Includes 43,272 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167—Area under Irrigation in Acres—*concld.*
1923-24

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,360,280	4,068	30	689,376	204,272	7,360
Bombay	1,310,518	452,044	25,190	590 047	559,805	33,142
Bengal	1,232,033	15,429	2,567	130	65	4,014
United Provinces	348,218	2,347,016	1,606,120	35,120	7,126	156,064
Punjab	691,176	5,005,208	305,627	190,670	305,503	451,658
Burma	1,398,350	108	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,551,204	309,650	87,340	500	555	59,455
Central Provinces and Berar	944,716	55,012	2,100	441	3	175
Assam	423,253	...	...	...	...	...
N.-W. Frontier Province	25,507	330,063	53,516	10,983	7,205	231,024
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	45	8,820	27,582	751	164	28,286
Coorg	4,015	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	19	15,171	3,752	227	74	363
Total	17,290,003	8,551,589	2,113,833	1,527,245	1,174,772	971,541

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,440,508	103,183	321,921	233,464	579,425	11,033,837
Bombay	371,360	73,379	171,757	357,031	377,448	4,331,621
Bengal	68,975	30,618	116,361	664	97,867	1,560,323
United Provinces	1,843,038	1,112,704	284,051	230,673	349,700	(a)8,361,748
Punjab	1,103,271	403,767	226,694	1,542,409	3,036,576	13,352,550
Burma	3,407	1,824	55,591	...	18,436	1,477,815
Bihar and Orissa	998,025	144,915	148,841	3,203	136,849	5,440,597
Central Provinces and Berar	4,787	20,234	70,454	1,195	4,322	1,103,439
Assam	1,845	...	6,894	...	1,208	433,200
N.-W. Frontier Province	20,686	42,845	27,881	14,784	104,314	880,808
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	12,601	81	10,137	22,545	877	111,889
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	4,015
Delhi	2,942	7,784	4,258	721	5,803	41,114
Total	5,961,535	1,941,334	1,444,840	2,413,569	4,712,834	48,148,015

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 35,000 acres for which details are not available.

No. 168.—Crops under Cultivation in Acres.
1922-23

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . .	11,285,924	30,127	3,331	5,255,463	3,077,568	2,582,618	127,147
Bombay .	3,058,388	2,028,426	42,369	8,720,166	4,943,720	635,269	212,104
Bengal . .	21,773,300	124,800	83,500	4,400	2,700	5,600	78,400
United Provinces	7,016,142	7,056,676	4,338,427	2,270,313	2,346,585	163,042	1,876,019
Punjab . .	928,736	9,620,291	1,172,880	951,439	3,118,881	27,867	1,123,167
Burma . .	11,287,873	84,652	..	893,194	..	..	216,452
Bihar and Orissa	15,360,100	1,265,900	1,406,100	74,500	53,900	820,500	1,639,400
Central Provinces and Berar .	5,142,582	3,007,323	17,514	4,526,507	146,071	18,085	160,014
Assam .	4,624,064	..	..	..	..	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province .	23,785	1,122,913	270,195	60,345	142,548	..	449,008
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . .	386	17,263	48,677	53,001	28,691	78	69,812
Coorg . . .	84,602	..	..	..	..	3,896	..
Delhi . .	44	49,308	18,227	25,618	63,005	85	2,230
TOTAL .	80,576,926	24,407,679	7,401,220	22,834,938	13,928,669	4,262,040	5,954,653

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	126,804	6,454,897	28,943,879	6,505	732,631	40,992	1,754,334
Bombay . .	787,986	2,744,816	23,173,244	148,073	224,183	266,108	29,679
Bengal	140,600	1,036,000	23,249,300	126,700	156,100	752,700	500
United Provinces .	7,121,417	6,665,097	38,858,718	281,711	197,960	121,294	6,729
Punjab	5,427,576	1,367,015	28,737,852	31,859	156,325	1,286,029	..
Burma	207,058	257,901	12,947,130	479	885,443	2,504	332,477
Bihar and Orissa . .	1,541,500	5,213,800	27,365,700	745,800	187,700	817,700	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,103,725	4,841,273	18,964,094	1,019,496	576,861	55,383	18,024
Assam	..	(a)183,033	4,807,097	11,488	17,774	315,0 2	..
N.-W. Frontier Province .	220,678	71,011	2,361,383	54	3,575	144,533	..
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana .	14,526	40,341	272,775	484	16,429	677	..
Coorg	241	1,090	89,829	..	410	12	..
Delhi	84,825	13,003	256,837	..	51	6,247	..

No. 168—Crops under Cultivation in Acres—*contd.*
1922-23

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar others*
Madras	543,263	327,131	152,092	3,556,948	744,706	131,095	80,300
Bombay	59,676	63,343	188,824	1,270,886	198,934	63,896	3,837
Bengal	600	..	24,900	1,061,500	174,800	200,600	61,000
United Provinces	..	3,567	14,766	626,027	113,737	1,349,188	..
Punjab	..	162	3,292	1,477,667	29,958	496,595	..
Burma	12,611	..	7,829	1,241,343	112,718	31,542	21,522
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	37,200	299,100	2,116,200	64,600	305,500	200
Central Provinces and Berar	..	45,081	325,814	2,040,664	84,473	19,278	..
Assam	..	5,100	..	349,364	..	42,472	..
N.-W. Frontier Province	..	2	13	148,177	1,478	39,242	..
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	..	..	328	17,918	3,489	237	..
Coorg	..	..	15	437	3,770	39	..
Delhi	..	..	128	6,426	1,116	8,948	..
TOTAL	635,650	481,586	1,017,101	13,913,557	1,533,779	2,688,632	16,859

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,322,928	..	162,203	2,485,131	141,816	4,990
Bombay	1,977,168	..	107,819	4,084,977	2,790	578,812
Bengal	54,500	1,196,500	77,800	1,328,800	7,300	..
United Provinces	645,938	..	124,610	770,548	39,073	765
Punjab	1,273,651	..	48,911	1,321,962	50,492	4,418
Burma	283,631	..	1,963	285,594	709	..
Bihar and Orissa	79,900	160,000	33,200	273,100	35,400	7,100
Central Provinces and Berar	4,856,871	..	99,226	4,956,097	13	166
Assam	40,231	89,927	..	130,158	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province	15,108	..	595	15,703	20	..
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	36,436	..	207	36,643	16	..
Coorg	4	..	344	348	..	..
Delhi	2,084	..	767	2,851	3	..
TOTAL	18,587,820	1,446,427	657,645	15,691,892	277,132	596,251

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm palmyra palm.

No. 168—Crops under Cultivation in Acres—*contd.*
1922-23

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	..	55,979	46,039	213,689	131,979	347,573
Bombay	..	48	2	102,433	28,504	1,989,096
Bengal	..	..	176,900	298,000	4,700	103,000
United Provinces	145,199	..	6,276	89,427	3,468	1,218,289
Punjab	1,992	..	9,80[illegible]	55,520	[illegible],61	4,230,591
Burma	..	75	55,433	111,339	67, 65	223,461
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	2,100	119,300	..	48,500
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	23,961	2,557	439,555
Assam	..	..	412,599	8,756	..	..
N.-W. Frontier Province	..	..	..	8,582	..	7[illegible],488
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	..	..	..	58	..	4,624
Coorg	..	40,994	1,075	3	237	..
Delhi	..	..	..	1,056	..	[illegible]9,465
TOTAL	147,191	97,008	710,244	1,032,687	240,3[illegible]3	8,7[illegible],64[illegible]

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops: Food	Miscellaneous Crops: Non-food	Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
Madras	676,892	48,403	153,552	37,762,471	4,765,356	3[illegible],997, 15
Bombay	551,308	3,456	40,145	32,095,387	1,415,953	30,679,434
Bengal	660,800	302,000	120,300	27,749,[illegible]00	4,107,500	23,642,100
United Provinces	469,[illegible]29	127,311	7,025	†44,167,546	8,552,569	35,614,977
Punjab	296,781	69,488	4,127	31,788,857	4,828,202	26,960,655
Burma	1,496,517	23,[illegible]44	194,557	16,819,049	503,414	16,314,685
Bihar and Orissa	724,900	549,100	802,500	31,914,200	6,275,100	25,639,[illegible]00
Central Provinces and Berar	114,346	2,742	722	26,648,671	2,412,367	24,236,304
Assam	476,546	*	136,0[illegible]6	6,362,[illegible]98	525,205	5,837,793
N.-W. Frontier Province	38,[illegible]24	33,765	1,231	2,720,243	379,9[illegible]8	2,340,3[illegible]5
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,024	6,522	3,628	346,929	28 391	318,538
Coorg	4,880	..	..	141,532	1,916	139,6[illegible]6
Delhi	5,282	344	560	312,338	87,441	224,897
TOTAL	5,519,679	1,166,975	964,368	258,828,821	33,883,382	224,945,489

* Included under non-food crops.
† Includes 343,266 acres for which details are not available.

No. 168.—Crops under Cultivation in Acres—*contd.*
1923-24

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	10,617,532	18,577	3,274	4,647,085	2,645,076	2,502,100	138,576
Bombay	3,001,765	1,563,165	33,745	7,902,019	5,362,607	604,124	207,937
Bengal	20,346,300	120,400	81,700	5,000	2,500	5,300	81,900
United Provinces	7,014,686	7,248,242	4,277,050	2,475,059	2,332,540	173,335	1,939,224
Punjab	885,163	9,071,513	1,245,858	965,417	2,850,028	19,035	1,050 284
Burma	11,561,731	52,321	...	782,024	...	...	188,412
Bihar and Orissa	13,906,800	1,226,100	1,290,500	79,300	68,500	807,100	1,679,800
Central Provinces and Berar	5,170,288	3,276,713	16,127	4,081,732	151,389	14,414	154,597
Assam	4,596,197	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	25,528	1,054,037	158,196	76,578	180,219	...	438,424
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	436	13,715	46,600	67,729	30,674	125	61,358
Coorg	84,238	...	...	...	...	3,905	...
Delhi	32	51,274	27,095	32,620	51,137	5	2,131
TOTAL	77,200,711	24,294,647	7,181,144	21,138,172	13,674,670	4,220,442	5,841,693

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	105,943	6,643,411	27,311,673	4,708	695,758	43,576	1,807,353
Bombay	624,642	2,816,260	22,116,254	212,317	231,381	219,047	359,494
Bengal	130,400	964,700	21,738,200	122,000	157,500	732,700	..
United Provinces	3,355,575	6,784,590	38,501,801	340,160	201,560	167,981	6,322
Punjab	4,201,630	1,436,263	22,346,114	20,588	116,459	1,141,299	...
Burma	111,907	232,084	12,928,569	515	1,635,365	3,487	309,129
Bihar and Orissa	1,426,800	5,043,400	25,618,600	724,100	193,300	804,700	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,185,461	4,777,305	18,831,011	1,209,528	501,926	61,470	22,034
Assam	...	(a)184,427	4,780,624	11,389	18,533	349,480	...
North-West Frontier Province	228,385	78,757	2,240,724	23	3,071	114,884	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	10,463	35,460	236,659	707	20,272	149	...
Coorg	41	1,075	89,259	...	46	10	...
Delhi	53,585	12,730	230,077	...	77	13,257	...
TOTAL	14,437,912	29,010,771	197,000,162	2,645,129	3,235,249	3,652,040	2,586,342

(a) Includes gram.

No. 168—Crops under Cultivation in Acres—*contd.*
1923-24.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras . . .	546,960	339,020	139,909	3,577,369	714,782	121,298	81,207
Bombay . . .	50,689	60,314	176,234	1,209,386	186,924	73,040	3,741
Bengal . . .	600	...	27,200	1,040,000	161,600	207,000	57,600
United Provinces .	...	7,180	28,033	751,256	162,525	1,543,902	...
Punjab . . .	...	197	13,263	1,300,797	42,937	483,161	...
Burma . . .	11,829	308	7,500	1,449,114	106,417	28,483	21,609
Bihar and Orissa .	28,500	36,100	278,700	2,065,600	55,800	307,300	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	...	39,966	337,608	2,323,432	85,837	21,963	...
Assam	...	4,874	...	384,276	...	41,972	...
N.-W. Frontier Province	..	...	252	118,230	1,388	42,874	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana .	...	...	346	21,474	2,851	229	...
Coorg	...	...	14	70	3,387	33	...
Delhi	...	...	178	13,512	1,288	8,190	...
TOTAL .	638,569	487,959	1,009,237	14,254,516	1,525,746	2,880,354	164,357

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . .	2,631,621	...	173,600	2,805,221	91,000	8,439
Bombay . . .	4,888,991	...	120,668	5,009,859	2,131	506,331
Bengal . . .	55,000	1,986,100	76,900	2,118,000	900	...
United Provinces .	638,698	...	151,957	790,655	20,500	1,819
Punjab . . .	1,749,328	...	44,471	1,793,799	36,452	4,832
Burma . . .	300 790	...	1,921	302,711	684	10
Bihar and Orissa . .	30,900	223,200	29,500	333 600	24,800	3,700
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,932,877	...	102,434	5,035,311	9	104
Assam	39,299	119,932	...	159,231	...	...
N.-W. Frontier Province	23,440	...	581	24,021	...	18
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana .	41,325	...	114	41,439	17	...
Coorg	5	...	352	357	...	...
Delhi	2,904	...	734	3,638	3	...
TOTAL .	15,385,178	2,329,232	703,432	18,417,842	176,676	525,253

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No 168—Crops under Cultivation in Acres—*concld.*
1923-24

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	...	55,626	47,819	219,841	132,963	370,794
Bombay	...	38	20	104,958	28,836	2,110,077
Bengal	...	...	180,700	287,700	4,700	104,600
United Provinces	140,441	...	5,971	72,033	2,402	1,278,310
Punjab	1,711	...	9,381	62,358	1,430	4,111,960
Burma	...	101	55,061	119,022	68,114	172,629
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,100	117,000	...	42,500
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	20,311	2,077	458,960
Assam	...	...	411,907	9,122	...	...
N.-W. Frontier Province	...	...	...	12,407	20	88,727
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	62	..	2,042
Coorg	...	49,230	672	6	237	...
Delhi	...	...	...	654	...	23,734
TOTAL	142,152	95,995	713,151	1,025,474	240,779	8,764,333

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	651,674	72,019	156,621	38,417,466	4,130,378	32,287,088
Bombay	515,927	4,613	49,752	31,921,696	998,108	30,923,788
Bengal	642,500	270,000	110,300	26,925,600	4,119,900	22,805,700
United Provinces	453,797	104,686	6,457	44,179,917†	8,530,729	35,649,188
Punjab	290,728	115,957	3,202	30,605,406	4,029,348	26,576,058
Burma	1,856,599	22,723	196,128	16,827,974	574,333	16,253,641
Bihar and Orissa	670,500	581,700	307,700	30,131,100	5,456,800	24,674,300
Central Provinces and Berar	118,842	2,128	817	26,895,802	2,512,908	24,382,894
Assam	479,145	*	131,544	6,397,821	530,537	5,867,284
N.-W. Frontier Province	23,687	38,173	2,349	2,502,618	195,779	2,306,839
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	847	5,338	1,976	342,934	32,908	310,026
Coorg	5,270	...	...	139,521	905	138,616
Delhi	5,328	303	1,657	288,994	63,608	225,293
TOTAL	5,200,844	1,218,540	968,503	253,637,049†	31,176,331	222,460,718

* Included under non-food crops
† Includes 343,272 acres for which details are not available.

No. 169—Area Surveyed

1922-23

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1918-19)						
Raiyatwari	61,461,888	32,785,485	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,524,010	14,723,051	9,800,959	6,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,089
Whole Inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	—	—	14,95,094	2,769,250
Bombay (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	74,946,150	48,200,445	26,745,705	20,456,548	4,38,37,570	18,115,805
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,912,380	1,406,878	2,505,502	571,248		
Bengal (1922-23)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,491,098	36,373,743	*10,184,514	2,26,75,321	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,674	4,675,421	6,635,253	*3,053,716	61,34,789 †3,47,562	
United Provinces (1921-22)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,391,499	10,598,504	49,792,995	32,127,229	6,41,81,132	40,160,328
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,481,680	1,604,063	5,827,617	3,634,687	57,76,888	5,206,465
Punjab (1922-23)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,325,404	9,923,462	46,401,942	27,076,636	5,32,15,048	20,655,695
Burma (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	135,553,483	20,099,184	16,314,635	‡5,53,98,163	13,212,192
Bihar and Orissa (1921-22)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,889,122	1,947,030	39,942,092	21,319,062	1,07,15,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	5,570,453	5,652,265	4,395,301	45,70,416 †3,74,350	
Central Provinces and Berar (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	11,179,922	1,544,755	9,635,167	7,078,941	2,15,45,203	13,960,280
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,436,749	13,557,685	26,879,064	13,973,337		
Government Forests	12,576,166	12,576,166	—	—		
Assam (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	27,388,268	24,056,780	3,331,488	(a)	79,28,773	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,848,453	1,450,082	398,371	—	12,09,389	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,279	—	3,931,279	(a)	3,76,497	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1922-23)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,383,452	1,243,262	7,140,190	2,375,407	26,12,227	2,276,010
Ajmer-Merwara (1922-23)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	—	797,226	164,181	2,27,710	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,821	819,874	147,459	1,18,897	
Manpur (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,101	10,245	6,897	15,952	4,565
Coorg (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	(a)	(b)3,89,782	163,838
Delhi (1922-23)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,632	4,878	362,754	282,999	3,80,908	488,188

Note—As some of the provinces prepare quinquennial returns for this table, the information shown herein does not in all cases relate to the year stated at the top of this table.

* Excludes 5,672,904 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

† Miscellaneous revenue.

‡ Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1918-19)
2 — 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 13 8	Raiyatwari
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 8	— 14 4	9,210,089	— 10 11	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 8	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1920-21)
2 6 9	3,65,14,942	1 5 10	1 12 7	15,013,272	2 6 11	Raiyatwari
	12,56,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 . 2	2,09,07,952‡	— 10 —	1 4 8	44,038,938	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	60,74,0 2‡	— 14 8	1 15 10			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)
1 9 7	6,34,75,315	1 4 5	1 15 7	(b) 19,142,870	(c) 3 5 1	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 1 9	55,09,240	— 15 2	1 8 3	3,148,389	1 12 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1922-23)
2 9 3	4,89,98,328	1 — 11	1 12 11	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1922-23)
(a) 4 12 7	(a) 3,56,39,466	(a) 1 13 5	(a) 2 4 7	13,212,192	(a) 3 1 4	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)
— 7 4	1,06,99,403	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,203,223	— 8 8	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,35,151	— 12 10	1 — 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,295*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1922-23)
1 8 8	90,27,891	— 15 —	1 6 8	11,537,173	1 11 8	Raiyatwari
	1,09,43,016	— 6 6	— 12 6			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	—	—	—			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1922-23)
1 4 5	69,76,483	2 1 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	5,93,128	1 7 10				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,497	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1922-23)
1 2 4	23,81,756	— 5 4	1 — 1	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1922-23)
— 11 3	2,27,710	— 4 7	1 6 2	495,271	— 11 3	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 12 11			Zamindari (permanently settled)
3 7 11	15,952	1 8 11	2 5 0	6,200	2 0 2	MANPUR (1922-23) Raiyatwari
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	COORG (1922-23) Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1922-23)
— 12 8	3,86,908	1 1 1	1 10 7	488,188	12 8	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.
‡ Excludes Rs. 17,61,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.
(a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.
(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information
(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 169 — Area Surveyed 1923-24

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	62,001,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,502,480	6,42,33,856	30,394,030
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,162,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,189,302	70,64,478	9,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
Bombay (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	74,946,150	48,200,445	26,745,705	20,456,543	4,38,37,670	18,116,805
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,912,380	1,406,878	2,505,502	571,248		
Bengal (1922-23)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,491,098	36,373,743	† 10,134,514	2,26,75,321	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,074	4,675,421	6,635,253	† 3,065,716	61,34,780	
					* 3,47,562	
United Provinces (1921-22)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,391,499	10,598,501	49,792,995	32,127,229	6,41,81,132	40,109,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,680	1,604,063	5,827,617	3,034,687	57,76,888	5,200,365
Punjab (1923-24)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	55,326,449	9,946,421	46,380,028	26,806,263	5,74,57,235	20,661,970
Burma (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	155,052,667	135,472,124	20,180,543	16,253,641	(b) 5,32,08,853	13,212,192
Bihar and Orissa (1921-22)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,889,122	1,947,060	39,942,062	21,319,062	1,07,15,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	5,570,453	5,652,265	4,305,301	45,70,416	
					3,74,350*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	11,180,882	1,545,964	9,643,018	7,105,122	2,17,12,476	13,060,280
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,431 095	13,564,716	26,866,379	13,991,806		
Government forests	12,494,109	12,494,109	—	—		
Assam (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	27,559,070	24,127,704	3,431,366	2,010,313	85,07,458	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,077,052	1,258,210	819,436	241,058	10,85,726	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,278	—	3,931,278	2,760,379	3,76,496	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1923-24)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,383 452	1,174,848	7,208,604	2,381,365	26,23,962	2,276,010
Ajmer-Merwara (1923-24)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	707,226	—	707,226	171,048	2,39,085	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	132,090	1,14,734	
Manpur (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,083	10,263	6,860	15,997	6,185
Coorg (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	867,343	144,917	(a)	(c) 3,80,782	163,888
Delhi (1923-24)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,103	4,878	363,225	228,827	4,50,846	488,189

† Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land-revenue.

and ASSESSED—*contd.*

Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics.
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 9	5,99,73,338	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,304,039	1 15 7	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	66,69,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1920-21)
2 6 9	3,65,14,942	1 5 10	1 12 7	15,013,272	2 6 11	Raiyatwari
	12,56,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 2	2,09,07,952‡	— 10 —	1 4 8	44,038,938	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	60,74,012‡	— 14 8	1 15 10			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)
1 9 7	6,34,75,315	1 4 5	1 15 7	(b) 19,142,870	(c) 3 5 1	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 1 9	55,00,240	— 15 2	1 8 3	(b) 3,143,389	(c) 1 12 —	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						PUNJAB (1923-24)
2 12 6	4,86,30,498	1 — 9	1 13 0	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1923-24)
(a) 4 0 2	(a) 3,35,99,520	(a) 1 11 7	(a) 2 2 7	13,212,102	(a) 2 14 3	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)
— 7 4	1,06,99,403	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,203,223	— 8 8	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,35,151	— 12 10	1 — 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,295*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1923-24)
	90,85,928	— 15 1	1 4 5			Raiyatwari
1 8 8	1,00,43,382	— 6 6	— 12 6	11,549,544	1 11 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	—	—	—			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1923-24)
	7,07,935	2 1 1				Raiyatwari
1 5 7	6,15,481	1 7 6	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,496	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1923-24)
1 2 5	23,97,975	— 5 4	1 — 1	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1923-24)
	2,39,085	— 4 10	1 6 4	405,271	— 11 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 11 5	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 13 11			Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1923-24)
2 9 4	15,997	1 9 —	2 5 —	3,947	4 1 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1922-23)
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1923-24)
— 14 9	4,50,846	1 3 10	2 — —	488,188	— 14 9	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.
‡ Excludes Rs. 17,61,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.
(a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.
(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.
(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 170—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue

Province	Area of Province	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc †	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	143,312	18,956	..	172	19,1 8	13·3
Bombay	123,234	13,798	1,172	..	14,97)	12·1
Bengal	76,622	5,270	1,702	4,183	11, 55	14·5
United Provinces	106,720	7,341	4	41	7,386	6·9
Punjab	97,281	1,653	4,036	507	6,196	6·4
Burma (including Shan States and Karenni).	243,2 7	27,890	..	94,355	122,.45	50 3
Bihar and Orissa	82,987	1,754	1,011	7	2,778	3·3
Central Provinces and Berar	99,947	19,680	..	..	[illegible]	19·9
Assam	5 ,825	5,8 4	..	15,(02	21,416	4·3
North-West Frontier Province	13,057	236	..	9	245	1·9
Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1
Coorg	1,582	520	..	..	520	32·9
Andamans and Nicobars	3,113	82	..	2,122	2,204	70·1
Total, 1923-24	1,100,112*	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8
1922-23	1,100,902*	100,922	7,238	115,544	223,704	20·3
1921-22	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
1920-21	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
1919-20	1,080,814*	108,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2
1918-19	1,080,794*	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3
Totals 1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3
1916-17	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9
1915-16	1,079,481*	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10
1914-15	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
25,750,000	20,89,898	54,15,557	46,33,8..6	7,81,731	Madras
5..,229,000	18,65,253	71,49,604	44,01,0..4	27,48,580	Bombay
28,911,000	4,46,752	22,61,515	12,42,672	10,18,843	Bengal
39,632,000	22,56,675	73,56,029	43,50,695	30,05,334	United Provinces
32,340,000	25,31,532	48,86,533	29,10,035	14,7..,493	Punjab
98,418,000	13,86,583	1,76,93,304	94,17,071	82,76,233	Burma (including Shan States and Karenni)
13,491,000	3,23,83.	10,29,085	7,50,057	2,78,428	Bihar and Orissa
45,265,000	29,19,737	51,04,929	30,41,108	20,63,821	Central Provinces and Berar
15,779,000	8,48,642	19,74,20..	11,59,845	8,14,447	Assam
2,945,000	39,346	5,33,332	4,58,567	74,765	North-West Frontier Province
330,540	48,..43	..2,403	31,440	—9,037	Baluchistan
306,720	60,324	55,422	49,454	5,968	Ajmer-Merwara
403,774	..3,888	7,00,947	5,65,598	1,35,349	Coorg
1,675,176	7,103	6,11,382	8,96,214	—2,84,832	Andamans and Nicobars
354,534,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224*	3,49,..0,281†	1,95,60,943‡	TOTAL, 1923-24
349,968,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
361,383,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,10,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,879	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18 TOTALS
306,869,308	1,24,56,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,883	1,83,18,047	1916-17
286,216,111	1,16,80,737	3,11,16,867	1,85,92,607	1,25,23,760	1915-16
270,455,459	1,07,63,283	2,07,00,784	1,52,06,450	1,15,03,334	1914-15

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 29,551), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 1,67,339)

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,44,489), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 7,75,64..), Forest Survey (Rs. 95,944)

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs.—1,14,938), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —6,08,303), Forest Surveys (Rs. —95,944)

No. 171—Protection of Forests—Results

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,128	17,672	17,129	93·2
Bombay	14,070	10,078	10,261	77·0
Bengal	11,155	684	565	13·0
United Provinces	7,386	3,695	3,020	50·3
Punjab	6,190	1,217	1,212	73·6
Burma	122,245	142	135	·5
Bihar and Orissa	2,778	1,402	1,430	85·1
Central Provinces and Berar	19,680	8,563	7,839	43·5
Assam	21,416	12	9	·2
North-West Frontier Province	245	78	76	33·1
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	141	141	99·3
Coorg	520	154	134	20·6
Andamans	2,204	...	...	...
Total, 1923-24	228,850	44,528	42,571	43·0
Totals 1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,189	42
1921-22	240,504	45,957	42,266	44
1920-21	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
1918-19	251,468	45,990	43,966	45
1917-18	251,512	46,951	44,706	46
1916-17	246,579	48,464	46,588	48
1915-16	249,000	49,051	45,585	46
1914-15	249,867	50,203	48,487	51

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
3,931	855	2,141,770	93,299	2,235,069	Madras
2,515	9,133	1,919,034	519,555	2,438,889	Bombay
6,240	130	53,087	3,701	56,788	Bengal
2,274	814	436,631	674,463	1,111,094	United Provinces
499	498	708,103	2,292,794	3,000,897	Punjab
21,368	6,202	32,483	529,103	561,586	Burma
1,168	1,226	53,311	320,575	373,886	Bihar and Orissa
3,453	11,452	3,151,451	237,382	3,388,833	Central Provinces and Berar
5,485	1,716	8,135	15,321	23,456	Assam
53	175	1,295	34,038	35,333	North-West Frontier Province
204	13	3,836	57,730	61,566	British Baluchistan
138	82	27,571	2,269	29,840	Ajmer-Merwara
507	432	4,003	10,602	14,755	Coorg
82	342	...	...	...	Andamans
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	Total, 1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,050,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21
48,763	31,060	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,977	29,572	8,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19 Totals
49,297	29,197	8,304,283	5,426,407	13,730,690	1917-18
47,628	28,879	9,173,796	5,414,889	14,588,685	1916-17
51,040	23,229	9,531,136	5,212,057	14,743,193	1915-16
51,287	23,403	9,888,219	4,455,163	14,343,382	1914-15

No. 172.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	16	7	9	5	11	14	2	2,60,80,027	2,62,05,031	16,38,40,607
Bombay	21	8	13	8	13	13	8	2,60,08,577	2,71,26,307	22,24,83,004
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	29,84,285	28,23,815	1,46,50,610
Karachi	11	(a)6	4	4	(a)6	(a)6	4	70,46,003	61,03,129	3,35,30,000
Rangoon	13	8	5	5	8	12	1	73,35,205	66,58,439	3,73,72,223
Chittagong	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	5,41,054	4,15,474	4,08,640
Total, 1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)62	21	7,00,96,031	6,96,33,185	47,22,64,183
Totals 1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,100	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22	81	(a)41	36	(a)25	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,82,308
1919-20	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,85,03,274
1918-19	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,10,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,873
1917-18	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,70,13,330	4,32,82,870	32,80,08,082
1916-17	78	45	33	26	52	63	15	4,50,03,034	4,24,46,606	33,05,95,678
1915-16	77	44	33	27	50	62	15	4,05,75,702	3,98,08,042	32,41,21,618
1914-15	78	44	34	27	51	63	15	3,67,49,010	3,90,90,780	30,29,41,274

(a) Excluding one vacant.

No. 173—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts

Year	From Madras								From Bombay and Karachi			
	British Colonies											
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1914-15	...	312	...	384	...	...	...	696	268	310	9	587
1915-16	...	737	909	1,115	...	...	...	2,761	187	767	14	968
1916-17	...	702	258	950	...	...	...	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847
1917-18	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	789	...	1,028
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	...	...	...	...	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	...	...	...	...	105,550	5,556	33,875	144,981	...	3	144	147

Year	From Calcutta							Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To British Colonies					To Dutch Colonies	Total				
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Mauritius	Dutch Guiana					
1914-15	...	494	423	337	...	748	2,002	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	...	1,511	996	1,394	...	...	3,901	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	...	128	1,637	806	...	304	2,925	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,028*	1,028	...	3,533
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,575
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,081
1922-23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,701	(a)204	(a)	(b)103,091
1923-24	...	...	..	...	1,080	..	1,080	146,208	(a)906	(a)321	(b)99,254

(a) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(b) Includes passangers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.

No. 174—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year.	Madras			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.)	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1914-15	655	4	37	111	192	256
1915-16	2,608	12	141	441	216	178
1916-17	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524
1917-18	...	...	...	81	40	580
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	48	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	569
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)39	7	148
1923-24	(a) 30,431	(a)	(a)	(b)66	1	46

Year	Bombay and Karachi—*contd.*		Calcutta			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1914-15	4	24	1,740	81	40	141
1915-16	77	56	3,455	235	70	132
1916-17	140	12	2,445	269	102	109
1917-18	310	8	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	88	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22	283	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	66

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.

(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.

No. 175—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . .	3,161	4,391	3,630	1,817	1,629
,, Bengal . . .	11,140	8,764	14,116	7,010	2,400
,, Bombay and Sind .	7,162	8,107	8,650	5,062	11,239
,, Madras . . .	15	17	7	...	...
TOTAL .	21,478	21,279	26,403	14,789	15,268
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . .	40,055	28,286	26,281	23,720	54,891
,, Bengal . . .	2	...	...	...	...
,, Bombay and Sind .	...	14	7	...	...
,, Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	40,057	28,300	26,288	23,729	54,891
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	61,535	49,579	52,691	38,518	70,159
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . .	42,240	34,532	28,180	37,252	31,227
,, Bengal . .	28,081	23,218	18,663	16,532	26,059
,, Bombay and Sind	1,239,176	1,304,352	1,281,847	1,200,004	1,298,452
,, Madras . .	1,051	704	363	184	204
TOTAL .	1,310,548	1,362,896	1,329,053	1,253,972	1,355,941
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma . .	208,231	190,093	169,728	172,427	125,241
,, Bengal . .	188,257	180,055	134,326	125,393	150,239
,, Bihar and Orissa	31,281	26,607	15,779	13,716	22,278
,, Bombay and Sind	3,862	3,598	4,022	3,058	5,230
,, Madras . .	97,269	124,637	80,968	65,373	96,788
TOTAL .	528,900	526,790	424,723	380,897	400,476
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma . .	4,768	4,275	3,983	1,063	2,667
,, Bombay and Sind	14,400	12,599	13,988	9,097	10,234
,, Madras . .	192,663	247,542	265,124	173,080	159,374
TOTAL .	211,830	264,416	283,095	183 240	172,275
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE . .	740,730	791,206	707,818	564,137	572,751
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES .	2,051,278	2,154,102	2,036,871	1,818,109	1,928,692
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,112,813	2,203,681	2,089,562	1,856,627	1,998,851

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					LONG VOYAGES
1,787	2,248	7,840	5,503	2,531	To ports out of India— From Burma
5,055	5,728	8,775	7,903	9,069	,, Bengal
11,569	15,091	11,202	9,705	8,526	,, Bombay and Sind
5	...	2	...	...	,, Madras
19,011	23,057	27,819	23,231	20,156	TOTAL
17,630	24,091	33,672	85,470	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
5	...	...	13	42	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
17,635	24,091	33,672	85,483	42	TOTAL
36,646	47,148	61,491	108,714	20,198	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province—
34,723	45,487	38,259	30,581	33,816	From Burma
31,633	33,222	36,508	43,087	40,950	,, Bengal
1,411,488	1,449,535	1,438,027	1,481,755	1,300,531	,, Bombay and Sind
1,150	463	326	128	952	,, Madras
1,478,994	1,538,707	1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
168,133	192,821	250,024	187,045	259,152	(a)—*In India* From Burma
153,340	146,089	156,386	182,438	173,452	,, Bengal
27,742	40,304	26,430	20,809	18,092	,, Bihar and Orissa
7,150	8,023	9,037	8,239	8,651	,, Bombay and Sind
95,369	154,908	136,214	152,935	177,662	,, Madras
451,734	531,089	580,091	552,066	637,009	TOTAL
1,646	7,604	8,206	6,604	6,175	(b)—*Out of India* From Burma
18,145	24,620	31,898	26,002	22,311	,, Bombay and Sind
120,402	197,032	142,965	195,514	216,215	,, Madras
140,193	229,346	182,079	229,280	244,701	TOTAL
591,927	761,335	763,070	781,346	881,710	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,070,921	2,299,042	2,276,790	2,337,497	2,257,959	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,107,567	2,337,190	2,338,481	2,446,211	2,278,157	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 176.—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	To Ports out of India			
Rangoon	Amoy	3,520	3,529	1,324
,,	Australia	...	2	...
,,	Colombo	28	3	...
,,	Mauritius	241	17	...
,,	Penang	...	...	...
,,	Shanghai	560	...	...
,,	Kobe	3,491	1,052	1,240
	Total, Burma	7,840	5,603	2,561
Calcutta	Hongkong	704	1,109	1,042
,,	Mauritius	125	34	605
,,	Penang	4,402	3,682	4,014
,,	Shanghai	400	411	188
,,	Singapore	3,037	2,694	3,105
,,	Other ports	107	33	115
	Total, Bengal	8,775	7,963	9,069
Bombay	Aden	461	237	82
,,	Baira	660	589	558
,,	Cape Town	114	...	...
,,	Chendi	...	...	...
,,	Darasalam	330	349	520
,,	Delagoa Bay	1,239	1,126	900
,,	Durban	1,106	1,007	1,112
,,	East London	...	...	...
,,	Jeddah	167	897	...
,,	London	117	...	...
,,	Mombassa	1,993	3,247	3,062
,,	Mozambique	268	45	59
,,	Natal	...	...	...
,,	Port Said	413	...	67
,,	Zanzibar	1,324	1,397	1,136
,,	Other ports	2,121	220	351
	Total	10,321	9,114	7,847
Karachi	Aden	271	172	77
,,	Mauritius	271	453	298
,,	Other ports	339	26	304
	Total	881	651	679
	Total, Bombay and Sind	11,202	9,765	8,526
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	2	...	...
	Total, Madras	2	...	...
	Total, to Ports out of India	27,819	23,231	20,156
	To Ports in India—			
Moulmein	Bombay	...	3	...
Rangoon	Bombay	...	37	...
,,	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Cocanada	20,643	69,794	...
,,	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Madras	13,229	15,425	...
,,	Other ports	...	211	...
	Total, Burma	33,872	85,470	...
Karachi	Calcutta	...	7	25
,,	Colombo	...	5	17
,,	Madras	...	1	...
	Total, Sind	...	13	42
	Total, to Ports in India	33,872	85,483	42
Grand Total, Long Voyages		61,691	108,714	20,198

No. 177—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1921-23	1922-23	1923-24
Akyab	Rangoon	5,427	...	3,044
Rangoon	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	792	...	...
,,	Mergui	10,321	9,210	11,284
,,	Victoria Point	137	236	638
	TOTAL	11,250	9,446	11,922
Kyaukpyu	Akyab	865	744	...
,,	Rangoon	809	807	818
,,	Andrew Bay	2	2	...
	TOTAL	1,676	1,553	818
Tavoy	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	2,339	2,765	2,933
,,	Moulmein	...	339	...
,,	Penang	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	6,580	6,882	6,292
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Other Ports	...	194	...
	TOTAL	8,919	10,180	9,225
Victoria Point	Mergui	337	325	297
,,	Moulmein	...	..	460
,,	Rangoon	86	176	...
	TOTAL	423	501	757
Mergui	Akyab	136	...	...
,,	Maliwun	1,597	...	...
,,	Moulmein	310	918	852
,,	Palauk	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	8,234	6,511	6,012
,,	Victoria Point	273	1,408	1,186
	TOTAL	10,550	8,837	8,050
Maliwun	Mergui	...	...	...
Moulmein	Victoria Point	14	...	...
,,	Mergui	...	64	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	39,259	30,581	33,316
Calcutta	Chittagong	322	2,217	266
Chittagong	Barisal	591	401	396
,,	Calcutta	1,930	3,301	258
,,	Cox's Bazar	9,403	10,763	12,265
,,	Daulatkhan	479	868	733
,,	Hatiya	2,025	2,623	3,209
,,	Ishaghat	...	...	...
,,	Khulna	170	12	24
,,	Patorhat	169	228	282
,,	Sundip	8,290	9,422	9,961
,,	Other ports	13,129	13,847	13,556
	TOTAL	36,186	41,470	40,684
	TOTAL, BENGAL	36,508	43,687	40,950
Bombay	Achra	3,621	3,377	1,693
,,	Alibag	13,602	13,032	5,216
,,	Barkul	1,253	1,108	1,115
,,	Bhavnagar	839	799	555
,,	Borja	5,639	4,702	3,821
,,	Beit	...	...	10
,,	Broach	...	...	...
,,	Cutch-Mundra	147	74	79
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	20,893	21,984	22,042
,,	Dabhol	49,821	55,753	53,947
,,	Dasgaon	...	...	...
,,	Devgad	26,181	24,653	24,584
,,	Diu	3,544	3,254	3,535
,,	Dwarka	6,598	5,673	4,758
,,	Honawar	601	607	501
,,	Hareshwar	31,713	29,912	30,129
,,	Harnai	38,551	42,178	37,704

[Continued on next page

No. 177.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1922-24
Bombay	Jaffrabad	4,824	2,524	2,703
,,	Jaigad	45,218	42,127	43,662
,,	Jaitapur	20,670	21,670	18,275
,,	Jamnagar	1	1	4
,,	Janjira	27,107	28,068	28,226
,,	Jodya	...	10	...
,,	Karachi	14,241	10,896	11,122
,,	Karwar	2,012	2,471	2,441
,,	Kumpta	929	880	995
,,	Malwan	34,197	31,801	33,650
,,	Mangrole	1,764	1,059	1,660
,,	Marmagao	9,230	4,423	5,165
,,	Mawa	4,981	3,132	2,796
,,	Moosa Kazi	...	335	...
,,	Morjim	3,398	4,695	505
,,	Navabunder	...	...	110
,,	Panjim (Goa)	28,613	47,287	25,198
,,	Porebunder	1,907	2,113	2,230
,,	Purngad	23,784	10,348	7,838
,,	Ratnagiri	38,217	33,017	32,356
,,	Rewadanda	31,900	29,151	30,714
,,	Salaya	195	4	4
,,	Shrivardhan	9,479	8,778	6,727
,,	Tadri	656	700	1,441
,,	Teveri	8,402	8,325	5,501
,,	Tuna	17	9	6
,,	Vengurla	27,750	22,142	24,400
,,	Verawal	1,749	2,018	2,132
,,	Vizindroog	25,879	25,054	20,382
,,	Veldur	...	41	...
	TOTAL	570,189	556,422	506,061
Achra	Bombay and other ports	5,857	7,281	3,502
Adrata	Karachi ,, ,,	...	155	66
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	14,205	15,556	5,874
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	1,595	1,287	1,905
Bait	,, ,, ,,	...	70	...
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	1,331	648	570
Boria	,, ,, ,,	8,066	8,532	4,582
Chivell	Dabhol ,, ,,	2,057	1,308	1,373
Chapa	,, ,, ,,	...	133	238
Cutch-Mandra	Bombay ,, ,,	159	63	20
Cutch-Mandvi	,, ,, ,,	27,436	27,648	29,708
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	77,864	84,252	73,307
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	(a)8,857	(a)7,079	(a)5,140
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	29,437	33,081	31,319
Dhalvel	Devgad ,, ,,	753	355	53
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	30	...	42
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	2,534	3,437	3,628
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	6,870	5,185	4,503
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	3,040	2,892	2,807
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	9,140	5,993	5,385
Jarnai	Bombay ,, ,,	53,566	60,886	50,040
Haroshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	41,267	50,403	43,758
Henawar	,, ,, ,,	797	623	526
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	4,297	2,701	2,443
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	52,733	56,006	52,914
Jamnagar	,, ,, ,,	27	17	4
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	4,905	4,155	4,281
Jangira	Bombay ,, ,,	33,216	40,508	34,453
Jodiya	,, ,, ,,	16	13	(a)20
Karbone	Alibag ,, ,,	3,112	2,174	2,196
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	2,835	1,966	2,067
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	6,319	4,758	5,696
Kharespatan	Vizindroog ,, ,,	1,038	1,011	973
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)20	(a)63	(a)112
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	1,860	1,830	1,786
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,188	1,316	1,224
Kurjwan	,, ,, ,,	...	287	1,326
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	47,104	40,530	48,640
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,006	872	1,039
Mutal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	548	522	386
Mancha	Vizindroog and other ports	443	463	360
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	900	1,430	1,506
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	4,677	4,265	3,002
Marmagao	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	12,196	7,820	9,694
Mawa	,, ,, ,, ,,	3,254	1,013	2,206
Morjim	,, ,, ,, ,,	5,571	6,628	583
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur	,, ,, ,, ,,	26,802	28,468	26,038

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 177.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Murdeshwar	Bombay and other ports	66	...	24
Navabunder	" " " "	...	...	38
Pandari	Janjira " " "	3,059	2,496	1,480
Panjari	Dabhol " " "	2,913	2,921	3,789
Padwa	" " " "	...	162	209
Panhalji	" " " "	484	...	...
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " "	41,530	67,202	43,362
Pomburla	Vizindroog " " "	184	365	269
Porebunder	Bombay " " "	6,273	5,954	4,732
Purngad	" " " "	13,870	18,916	12,449
Rai	Alibag " " "	3,087	1,956	1,411
Rajapur	" " " "	1,022	...	505
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " "	57,081	58,981	56,405
Rowadanda	" " " "	35,052	39,866	33,494
Salaya	Bombay " " "	116	24	...
Shrivardhan	" " " "	15,867	10,724	9,992
Tadri	" " " "	3,856	1,848	1,863
Tiveri	" " " "	12,227	13,418	8,893
Tisang	Jaigad " " "	104	81	...
Tuna	Bombay " " "	30	26	(a) 5
Varathi	Alibag " " "	1,290	1,243	1,356
Veldur	Bombay " " "	1,078	414	28
Vengurla	" " " "	48,512	65,578	49,081
Verawal	" " " "	1,593	2,236	2,477
Vizladroog	" " " "	37,199	41,058	37,047
Wagotna	Ratnagiri " " "	1,307	908	1,147
Walia	" " " "	...	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	40,312	24,725	14,433
"	Cutch-Mandvi	4,420	5,177	4,563
"	Dwarka	1,292	1,396	1,633
"	Jamnagar	...	...	34
"	Mangroi	26	40	6
"	Porebundar	791	1,467	1,268
"	Salaya	16	7	69
"	Verawal	144	285	85
"	Other ports	9	126	99
"	Bombay and other ports	23,492	19,443	19,752
	TOTAL	70,411	52,660	41,942
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531
Baruva	Bimlipatam	...	...	1
"	Calingapatam	...	...	2
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	20
	TOTAL	...	...	23
Bimlipatam	Callingapatam	...	...	1
"	Coconada	9	...	...
"	Vizagapatam	43	...	...
"	Gopalpore	...	...	7
Calingapatam	Baruva	5	...	...
"	Gopalpore	1	...	27
"	Coconada	...	2	...
Cochin	Calicut	...	1	...
Calicut	Cochin	1	...	...
Kilakarai	Tuticorin	...	...	...
"	Dhanushkadi	...	...	...
"	Pamban	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Gopalpore	Vizagapatam and Cocanada	...	...	392
Kundapur	Malpe	3	1	2
"	Mangalore	16	18	9
	TOTAL	19	19	11
Malpe	Kundapur	11	...	1
"	Mangalore	27	8	6
	TOTAL	38	8	7
Mangalore	Kundapur	65	25	12
"	Malpe	136	69	16
	TOTAL	201	94	28
Calicut	Allepey	...	4	...
Tellichery	Cochin	9	...	...
Vizagapatam	Gopalpore	...	...	456
	TOTAL, MADRAS	326	128	952
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249

(a) To Ports other than Bombay

No. 178.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Rangoon	Calcutta	96,690	94,593	70,238
,,	Bimlipatam	...	...	...
,,	Baruva	...	...	...
,,	Calingapatam	230	...	...
,,	Chittagong	75,228	61,508	71,831
,,	Cocanada	48,120	9,730	72,712
,,	Gopalpur	...	...	...
,,	Madras	21,383	21,231	36,668
,,	Port Blair	...	195	679
,,	Vizagapatam	1,024	...	...
	TOTAL	242,675	187,255	258,128
Akyab	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Chittagong	6,941	...	...
,,	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	6,941	...	...
Kyaukpyu	Calcutta	...	18	...
,,	Chittagong	387	326	1,024
Moulmein	Calcutta	9	46	...
,,	Bombay	12	...	...
	TOTAL	21	46	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	250,024	187,645	259,152
Calcutta	Chandbally	31,619	24,605	21,675
,,	Port Blair	1,028	1,227	1,271
,,	Rangoon	70,188	81,073	80,630
,,	Other ports	1,598	2,400	2,245
	TOTAL	104,433	111,205	105,821
Chittagong	Akyab	21,707	35,986	33,005
,,	Kyaukpyu	158	143	103
,,	Maungdow	5,261	3,135	3,030
,,	Rangoon	26,754	31,944	31,458
,,	Other ports	13	25	35
	TOTAL	53,953	71,233	67,631
	TOTAL, BENGAL	158,386	182,438	173,452
Chandbally	Calcutta	26,254	20,377	17,711
Puri	,,	176	432	381
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	26,430	20,809	18,092
Bombay	Kundapur	583	537	488
,,	Malpe	3,278	3,219	3,319
,,	Mangalore	5,176	4,483	4,841
	TOTAL	9,037	8,239	8,648
Karachi	Cananore	...	...	2
,,	Tuticorin	...	...	1
	TOTAL	...	...	3
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,037	8,239	8,651

No. 178.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Baruva	Rangoon	13,224	13,848	16,661
Bimlipatam	,,	2,842	3,671	5,207
Calingapatam	,,	8,283	9,999	13,497
Calicut	Bombay	73	160	164
,,	Maldives	12	...	...
,,	Calcutta	...	...	4
,,	Karachi	...	6	2
	TOTAL	85	166	170
Cannanore	Bombay	...	...	15
Cocanada	Rangoon	19,861	21,403	24,287
Cochin	Bombay	440	132	25
,,	Other ports	1	3	1
	TOTAL	441	135	26
Gopalpore	Rangoon	12,010	14,130	21,135
Kundapur	Bhatkal	82	72	52
,,	Bombay	600	461	533
,,	Honawar	105	49	16
,,	Karwar	51	90	58
,,	Kumpta	145	85	144
,,	Marmagao	194	611	201
,,	Tadri	173	116	115
,,	Vingorla	24	75	14
,,	Murdeshwar	...	1	...
	TOTAL	1,382	1,590	1,133
Madras	Rangoon	47,842	49,326	51,163
Malpe	Bhatkal	80	41	39
,,	Bombay	3,585	3,810	4,057
,,	Goa	...	481	...
,,	Honawar	34	25	24
,,	Karwar	98	33	40
,,	Kumpta	178	98	106
,,	Marmagao	307	220	255
,,	Murdeshwar	2	4	...
,,	Tadri	268	267	320
,,	Vingorla	41	54	37
,,	Malwan	...	3	...
,,	Pangir	...	100	...
	TOTAL	4,583	5,136	4,878
Mangalore	Bhatkal	556	300	312
,,	Bombay	5,744	5,741	6,005
,,	Goa	486	2,852	439
,,	Honawar	168	167	75
,,	Karwar	134	112	219
,,	Kumpta	282	220	206
,,	Marmagao	...	...	...
,,	Murdeshwar	9	9	...
,,	Tadri	460	452	461
,,	Tondi	...	...	...
,,	Vingorla	87	79	27
	TOTAL	7,935	10,052	7,744
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	2	...
,,	Bombay	...	2	1
	TOTAL	...	4	1
Tellicherry	Bombay	8	14	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	17,719	23,372	31,795
	TOTAL, MADRAS	136,214	152,935	177,662
	Total, to Ports in India	580,091	552,066	637,069

No. 179.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Mergui	Penang	444	400	428
Moulmein	Penang	436	2,464	2,651
Rangoon	Amoy	820	...	...
,,	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Hongkong	...	...	...
,,	Kobe	...	...	...
,,	Penang	1,314	...	110
	Singapore	5,192	3,896	2,025
	TOTAL	7,326	3,896	3,035
Tavoy	Penang	...	95	32
Victoria Point	Penang	...	...	29
	TOTAL, BURMA	8,206	6,864	6,175
Bombay	Bagdad	121	...	...
,,	Bahrein	365	380	423
,,	Bandar Abbas	236	340	370
,,	Bushire	253	381	635
,,	Busreh	4,603	4,419	4,473
,,	Charbar	77	23	9
,,	Dubai	177	246	220
,,	Gwador	29	42	57
,,	Hanjam	139	94	...
,,	Jask	1	32	...
,,	Koweit	165	175	174
,,	Linga	114	110	144
,,	Mahomera	1,285	1,732	2,123
,,	Muscat	275	82	317
,,	Pasni	4	0	7
	TOTAL	7,944	8,080	8,047

No. 179.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Karachi	Abadan	3	1	...
,,	Bahrein	658	706	629
,,	Bandar Abbas	714	600	431
,,	Bushire	579	482	243
,,	Busreh	14,762	10,226	5,476
,,	Charbar	1,228	1,079	1,539
,,	Dubai	369	486	272
,,	Gwadar	1,827	1,336	2,236
,,	Hanjam	207	140	82
,,	Jask	71	26	113
,,	Koweit	437	361	93
,,	Linga	253	216	140
,,	Mahomera	1,518	1,960	472
,,	Muscat	1,020	523	449
,,	Ormora	31	...	...
,,	Pasni	627	690	1,127
	TOTAL	23,864	18,822	13,364
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	31,808	26,902	22,311
Cuddalore	Singapore	154	185	...
,,	Straits Settlements	...	...	279
Danushkodi	Talaimannar	73,408	105,205	1,35,690
Madras	Singapore	11,003	19,052	22,823
Negapatam	Singapore	27,622	33,909	...
,,	Straits Settlements	...	...	30,703
Porto Novo	,,	740	534	...
,,	Straits Settlements	...	...	693
Pamban	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Jaffna	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Colombo	29,934	36,627	36,020
Cochin	,,	10	2	5
Calicut	,,	4	...	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	142,965	195,514	216,215
	Total, to Ports out of India	182,979	269,280	244,701

No. 180.—Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz, under the provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
British Provinces						
Madras Presidency	597	6	603	...	..	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	503	...	503	...	...	...
Bombay City	198	...	198	...	...	...
Sind	143	2,436	2,578	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	6,552	14	6,566	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,301	25	2,326	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	1,224	2,249	3,473	...	...	...
Burma	276	...	276	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	231	...	231	...	...	...
Central Provinces	103	...	103	...	..	...
Assam	1,211	...	1,211	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	...	250	250	...	...	...
Rajputana	92	...	92	...	...	...
Total	13,430	4,980	18,410	...	...	...
British Colony						
Ceylon	23	...	23	...	...	...
Total	23	...	23	...	...	...
Indian States						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	145	...	145	...	...	...
Mysore	6	...	6	...	...	...
Cochin	8	...	8	...	...	...
Jaunpur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baroda	21	...	21	...	...	...
Gwalior	15	...	15	...	...	..
Radhanpur	...	..	...	...	...	...
Bhavnagar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	92	30	122	...	...	..
Rewa State	4	...	4	...	...	...
Indore	43	...	43	...	...	...
Dhar	7	...	7	...	...	...
Jaora	14	...	14	...	...	..
Bhopal	66	...	66	...	...	...
Junagadh	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamnagar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palanpur	8	...	8	...	...	...
Kutch	...	1	1	...	...	...
Kathiawar	198	...	198	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

No. 180.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to,' BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895 – *contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	95	3	98	...	...	...
Rampur	52	...	52	...	...	...
Patiala	31	...	31	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	16	180	196	...	...	...
Nabha	6	...	6			
Manipur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	33	33	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	7	7	...	...	...
Kalat State (and other States in Baluchistan)	72	13	85	...	...	...
TOTAL	899	267	1,166	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	109	...	109	...	...	...
Java (Dutch)	134	...	134	...	...	...
Russia	150	5	155	...	...	...
China	298	25	323	...	...	...
Persia	152	480	632	...	...	...
Arabia	159	324	483	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	69	...	69	...	...	...
Africa	30	...	30	...	...	...
Egypt	2		2			
Afghanistan	576	1,052	1,628	...	...	..
Tibet	15	...	15			
Nepal	19	...	19	...	...	...
French Settlement	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,713	1,886	3,599	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1923-24	17,137*	7,133	24,270*	11,049†	10,670†	21,719†
TOTALS 1922-23	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,879	11,412
1921-22	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553	10,454
1920-21	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802	20,257
1919-20	9,218	2,003	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827
1918-19	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...	1,400
1917-18	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...	1,612
1916-17	2,206	...	2,206	5,807	...	5,807
1915-16	2,419	...	2,419	4,570	...	4,570
1914-15	11,867	1,469	13,336	14,069	...	14,069

* Includes 1,072 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 181.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Population in which births and deaths were registered . .	238,522,770	238,027,877	238,527,085	238,496,222	238,496,222
Number of births—					
Male	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052
Female	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508
Total .	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560
Ratio of births per mille . . .	39·61	37·82	37·13	39·33	35·35
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	106·78	107·05	107·20	107·00	107·60
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,695,658
Female	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,200,143
Total .	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	15·20	15·49	15·14	16·96	31·89
Female	14·80	14·45	13·96	15·76	30·57
Total .	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72	62·46
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	107·2	107·20	108·50	107·60	104·30
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) *in towns*	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09	56·76
(b) *in rural districts* . . .	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32	62·98
(c) *according to class* :					
Christians	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15	37·55
Hindus	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27	64·61
Muhammadans	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88	56·12
Buddhists	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56	40·00
Others	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19	102·31
(d) *according to cause* .					
Cholera	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12	2·35
Small-pox	·32	·35	·25	·26	·39
Plague	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83	1·85
Fevers	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10	46·69
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10	1·16
Respiratory diseases . .	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33	1·81
Injuries	·42	·45	·44	·42	·41
(e) *according to season* :					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17	2·86
March	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48	2·85
April	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63	3·34
May	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55	3·40
June	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33	2·99
July	2·13	1·90	2·09	2·41	2·85
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45	2·54
September	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53	3·03
October	2·03	2·71	2·61	3·21	9·94
November	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56	15·92
December	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74	9·32
January	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66	3·42

and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, Season.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	—
238,482,205	238,481,579	241,419,723	241,419,723	241,469,026	Population in which births and deaths were registered
3,748,208 3,464,207	4,077,205 3,786,037	4,037,843 3,736,933	3,993,896 3,695,063	4,395,780 4,070,296	Number of births— Male Female
7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776	7,688,959	8,466,085	Total
30·24	32·98	32·20	31·85	35·06	Ratio of births per mille
108·20	107·70	108·05	108·09	108·0	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
4,465,088 4,089,090	3,852,028 3,503,626	3,884,816 3,500,296	3,067,690 2,732,402	3,161,978 2,874,053	Number of deaths— Male Female
8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112	5,800,092	6,036,031	Total
18·72 17·15	16·15 14·60	16·09 14·50	12·70 11·32	13·10 11·90	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
35·87	30·84	30·59	24·02	25·00	Total
100·20	109·90	110·90	112·27	100·08	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
38·51 35·63	34·65 30·49	33·33 30·32	27·41 23·00	29·27 24·58	(*a*) *in town* (*b*) *in rural districts*
18·41 36·40 33·59 30·81 50·40	19·65 30·96 29·96 26·56 45·35	16·61 30·87 29·54 21·58 52·54	16·09 24·08 23·22 22·18 36·58	18·24 24·03 25·80 20·98 36·26	(*c*) *according to class* : Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
2·43 ·57 ·31 22·93 1·22 1·47 ·42	·55 ·42 ·41 20·68 ·92 1·40 ·30	1·87 ·17 ·29 19·72 ·95 1·38 ·38	·50 ·17 ·32 15·28 ·74 1·20 ·36	·30 ·18 ·95 15·35 ·77 1·23 ·37	(*d*) *according to cause* : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fevers Dysentery and diarrhœa Respiratory diseases Injuries
					(*e*) *according to season* : Spring and summer—
2·90 2·70 2·71 2·70 2·71 2·06	2·43 2·02 2·05 2·77 2·52 2·04	2·23 2·59 2·49 2·56 2·32 2·16	1·74 1·80 1·88 2·10 1·84 1·79	1·79 1·97 2·00 2·03 1·95 1·77	February March April May June July
					Autumn and winter—
2·74 2·72 2·78 3·05 3·43 4·59	2·24 2·43 2·59 2·60 2·88 2·68	2·72 2·05 2·85 2·87 2·52 2·63	1·80 1·80 2·31 2·28 2·34 2·16	1·86 2·06 2·43 2·32 3·60 2·32	August September October November December January

No. 182.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of Deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1914	505,794	492,473	998,267	24·2	30·4	25·0	25·7	24·2
	1915	445,466	434,484	879,950	21·4	26·2	22·0	22·6	21·4
	1916	444,629	430,384	875,013	21·3	25·9	21·9	22·6	21·2
	1917	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25·5	31·4	26·2	27·1	25·4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0	43·2	42·9
	1919	550,605	530,224	1,080,829	26·6	31·7	27·2	28·0	26·5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·9	20·2	20·7	19·6
	1922	436,743	422,493	859,236	20·2	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,746	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
Bombay	1914	298,988	278,516	577,504	28·65	33·78	29·48	29·34	29·63
	1915	263,672	247,041	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12	25·88	26·38
	1916	336,545	317,040	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32	32·93	33·73
	1917	405,949	392,457	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76	39·84	41·76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92·20	66·66	88·05	83·18	93·33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	37·56	32·53	32·93	32·09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26·81	38·26	28·65	28·96	28·33
	1921	263,865	234,485	498,350	23·89	34·84	26·00	26·26	25·72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·49	28·26	23·01	23·71	23·50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·89	25·70	26·11
Bengal	1914	742,218	689,071	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57	31·87	31·25
	1915	776,244	712,323	1,488,567	33·30	24·70	32·83	33·34	32·30
	1916	656,177	584,844	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37	28·18	26·52
	1917	622,500	565,000	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19	26·73	25·62
	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	38·1	39·2	36·9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	36·2	37·0	35·4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
	1922	624,299	548,947	1,173,246	25·5	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
United Provinces	1914	816,149	751,117	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46	33·35	33·58
	1915	732,610	674,133	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04	29·95	30·15
	1916	720,097	661,202	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50	29·44	29·57
	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37·27	40·37	37·91	38·17	37·62
	1918	2,006,863	1,849,879	3,856,742	82·44	80·08	82·37	82·04	82·73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
	1920	913,899	828,936	1 742,835	36·78	43·03	37·28	37·37	37·08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39·05	40·07	39·57	40·03	39·06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·03	25·01	25·64	24·31
	1923	566,807	493,497	1,060,304	22·48	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
Punjab	1914	318,325	299,748	618,073	31·48	36·04	31·66	30·0	34·3
	1915	350,821	342,729	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33	33·9	39·3
	1916	309,973	283,697	593,670	30·28	34·98	30·70	29·2	32·5
	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91	35·7	40·6
	1918	797,343	708,217	1,505,560	82·08	70·30	80·06	75·2	88·0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	33·95	28·34	27·5	29·4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28·12	32·75	28·55	28·1	29·1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29·76	33·46	30·13	29·7	30·6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·97	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	326,845	306,017	634,862	30·77	32·60	30·9	29·4	32·9
Burma	1914	125,655	112,173	237,828	22·69	35·63	24·13	24·92	23·30
	1915	144,674	131,175	275,849	26·76	37·76	27·99	28·69	27·25
	1916	124,853	111,381	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97	24·76	23·14
	1917	131,117	117,484	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30	26·09	24·49
	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37·82	53·36	39·59	39·25	39·94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·22	29·90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,776	24·65	40·39	26·44	27·22	25·62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19·66	35·55	21·45	22·19	20·67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·09	21·32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19·02	35·46	20·87	21·55	20·16
Bihar and Orissa	1914	501,265	475,578	976,843	28·3	28·8	28·3	29·7	26·9
	1915	574,100	537,825	1,111,925	32·2	30·9	32·2	34·0	30·5
	1916	585,277	546,098	1,131,375	32·9	29·4	32·8	34·7	30·9
	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35·2	34·2	35·2	36·9	33·5
	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	57·1	44·8	56·7	59·3	54·1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40·2	33·3	40·0	42·6	37·4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32·8	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24·1	22·6	24·1	26·0	22·2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6

No. 182.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	269,055	241,997	510,052	36·44	39·26	36·69	38·76	34·64
	1915	259,190	240,502	499,692	35·06	44·29	35·91	37·40	34·43
	1916	290,095	265,914	556,009	39·37	45·67	39·95	41·86	38·06
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06	37·91	34·22
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,563	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,885	292,437	612,322	43·52	48·69	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30·34	32·29	30·53	32·15	28·9
Assam	1914	78,073	70,271	149,244	24·71	22·19	24·66	25·15	24·13
	1915	98,147	88,631	186,778	30·88	30·02	30·86	31·26	30·44
	1916	91,027	81,111	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·50	29·28	27·85
	1917	86,936	76,989	163,925	27·19	21·95	27·00	27·70	26·42
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10	46·49	45·69
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·90	49·21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29·07	24·06	28·98	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,088	84,825	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	25·93
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·40	26·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·95
North-West Frontier Province	1914	27,708	24,792	52,500	25·42	28·96	25·75	25·7	25·8
	1915	25,707	22,487	48,194	23·14	28·21	23·61	23·8	23·4
	1916	32,461	28,961	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1	30·1	30·1
	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	29·69	32·65	29·95	30·2	29·7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71·91	54·80	70·30	67·9	73·0
	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·9	28·2
	1920	26,031	21,064	47,095	22·69	29·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·70	22·3	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	7,808	7,310	15,208	27·60	37·12	30·33	29·67	31·09
	1915	6,850	6,202	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03	25·73	26·37
	1916	10,405	9,831	20,206	35·41	43·23	40·48	39·31	41·80
	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96	96·85	109·87
	1918	28,549	29,004	57,553	127·28	82·66	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,027	6,748	14,375	24·38	30·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20·92	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·95	35·25	28·41	27·70	29·16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18·01	29·13	22·19	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·78	23·22	25·63	25·42	25·57
Coorg	1914	3,160	2,798	5,958	32·84	54·10	34·05	32·48	36·01
	1915	2,927	2,511	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08	30·09	32·32
	1916	2,538	2,226	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23	26·09	28·65
	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87	27·96	30·00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	43·07	42·18	42·65	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·99
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·86	43·60	48·60
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·07	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·53	62·84	34·60	32·89	36·64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·82	29·14	27·68	30·91
Delhi	1914	7,661	7,418	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·98	34·00	42·23
	1915	6,239	5,832	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97	26·86	31·62
	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·92	29·93	36·70
	1917	6,860	6,760	13,620	28·12	30·42	32·68	29·54	36·05
	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117·42	73·88	93·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·54	32·93	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26·30	35·67	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·91	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·53	40·91	37·90	33·12	44·44
Total	1914	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·21	30·00	30·38	29·60
	1915	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	30·32	29·55
	1916	3,610,078	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10	29·63	28·54
	1917	4,046,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32·32	37·00	32·72	33·20	32·22
	1918	7,605,068	7,290,143	14,895,801	62·98	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·63	38·51	35·87	36·05	35·46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,626	7,355,654	30·49	34·65	30·84	31·61	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·59	31·35	29·79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·90	27·41	24·02	24·70	23·25
	1923	3,161,978	2,874,953	6,036,931	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·51	24·46

No. 183.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1914	35,160,748	4,835,987	40,005,735	683,449	650,719	104·1	+8·5	33·5
	1915	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	638,449	610,094	104·5	+9·2	31·2
	1916	35,152,100	4,853,635	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	104·4	+10·67	32·5
	1917	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	661,581	633,427	104·4	+6·2	32·4
	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	591,209	564,995	104·6	−14·1	28·9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,060	105·2	−1·7	25·5
	1920	36,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,063	554,275	105·2	+6·6	28·4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,682	541,492	104·7	+6·8	27·0
	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104·4	+9·0	30·0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104·1	+10·9	33·1
Bombay	1914	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	379,420	353,656	107·20	+7·05	37·43
	1915	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	376,630	349,850	107·74	+10·28	37·10
	1916	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	365,057	339,015	107·49	+2·06	36·98
	1917	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	363,460	336,303	108·05	−5·03	35·73
	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	296,678	108·72	−56·44	31·61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,265	109·16	−4·03	27·90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,463	283,712	109·08	+1·63	30·28
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	325,751	298,889	108·99	+6·59	32·60
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102·95	+8·78	32·39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108·52	+9·95	35·58
Bengal	1914	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	795,357	739,924	107	+2·29	33·86
	1915	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	107	−1·03	31·80
	1916	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	107	+4·52	31·89
	1917	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	107	+9·72	35·91
	1918	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	−5·2	32·9
	1919	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,387	598,995	107	−8·7	27·5
	1920	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	−2·1	28·0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,145	108	+2·2	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4·4	29·9
United Provinces	1914	43,785,251	3,049,857	46,835,108	1,094,842	1,060,712	108·43	+11·47	44·98
	1915	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,060,779	975,342	108·76	+13·44	43·48
	1916	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820 556	1,050,532	967,224	108·61	+13·59	43·09
	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108·36	+8·17	46·08
	1918	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,820,556	977,044	890,800	105·68	−42·48	39·89
	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,970	720,657	110·44	−9·30	32·39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,094	792,008	110·10	−1·68	35·55
	1921	42,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	819,854	740,748	110·68	−5·18	34·39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	768,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	32·17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112·04	+12·67	36·04
Punjab	1914	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	468,243	426,763	109·7	+14·3	46·3
	1915	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	440,955	402,057	109·7	+7·3	43·6
	1916	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	461,540	420,006	109·9	+14·9	45·6
	1917	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	459,273	417,460	110·0	+7·4	45·3
	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,505	360,903	112·1	−41·4	39·6
	1919	17,559,032	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112·9	+12·0	40·3
	1920	17,538,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	427,267	382,546	111·1	+14·3	42·9
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	448,694	402,908	111·4	+11·4	41·5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112·0	+17·2	39·3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
Burma	1914	8,757,618	1,098,235	9,855,853	179,687	169,046	106	+11	35·40
	1915	8,757,139	1,098,714	9,855,853	177,575	168,675	105	+7	35·13
	1916	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	171,133	161,004	106	+10	33·71
	1917	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	183,217	172,910	106	+11	36·26
	1918	8,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	105	−7	33·01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	−1	29·89
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,045	105	+7	33·78
	1921	9,558,291	1,212,809	10,771,100	164,977	156,509	105	+8	29·85
	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,088	105	+7	29·69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29·51
Bihar and Orissa	1914	33,202,685	1,197,353	34,490,038	747,875	714,054	104	+14·0	42·3
	1915	33,322,784	1,167,254	34,490,038	716,243	680,562	105	+8·2	40·4
	1916	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	650,638	613,204	106	+3·8	36·6
	1917	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	715,711	679,446	105	+5·2	40·4
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	665,830	628,211	105	−10·2	37·5
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,648	510,225	105	−9·6	30·4
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	32·2
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,808	106	+1·8	34·6
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	578,773	105	+10·9	35·0
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12·0	37·0

No. 183.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Rate of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	12,074,450	1,241,849	13,916,308	365,018	349,899	104·32	+14·68	51·37
	1915	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	104·59	+12·04	47·95
	1916	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	104·49	+3·10	43·85
	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104·95	+12·07	48·13
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104·65	−59·26	43·24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,086	232,807	105·08	−8·03	34·31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,941	104·16	−·84	39·17
	1921	12,580,230	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,658	256,625	105·47	−6·11	37·90
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104·93	+6·48	35·80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105·05	+15·10	45·63
Assam	1914	5,928,692	122,815	6,051,507	103,321	96,022	107	+8·28	32·24
	1915	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	106	+2·74	33·60
	1916	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	107	+1·03	30·52
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	97,668	92,078	106	+4·26	31·35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	105	−11·12	34·98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	−19·67	30·52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,495	106	+2·55	31·53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,396	97,758	107	+3·15	29·63
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,465	106	+1·68	28·43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,657	106	+5·28	28·82
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	30,546	30,155	121·2	+6·9	32·7
	1915	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	30,059	28,725	125·6	+8·1	31·7
	1916	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	28,151	30,023	123·4	+3·7	33·8
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	30,216	29,333	123·5	+2·2	32·1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	24,328	28,093	122·2	−39·7	30·6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,502	25,810	126·2	+·05	28·6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128·7	+6·4	29·8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·3	27·3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,255	127·3	+2·0	23·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,939	26,055	126·4	+3·9	27·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	361,001	140,394	501,395	12,393	11,122	111·43	+16·57	46·9
	1915	361,001	140,394	501,395	11,672	10,281	113·53	+17·75	43·78
	1916	361,001	140,394	501,395	10,115	9,283	108·96	−1·79	38·68
	1917	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,835	8,620	114·10	−66·15	36·81
	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119·17	−88·43	26·35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113·90	+1·37	30·04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114·79	+2·00	27·77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114·62	+2·72	31·13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113·73	+8·09	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113·52	+6·95	32·56
Coorg	1914	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,347	2,243	104·64	−7·82	26·23
	1915	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,234	2,190	101·59	−5·74	25·33
	1916	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,588	2,441	106·02	+1·51	28·74
	1917	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,786	2,552	109·17	+1·64	30·51
	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,705	2,487	108·77	−12·07	29·07
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,330	2,272	102·05	−9·01	26·35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106·08	−22·04	23·81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,154	104·83	−1·13	27·43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112·54	−8·52	26·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108·49	−3·53	25·02
Delhi	1914	171,526	225,471	396,997	9,880	9,507	1·4	+10·88	48·86
	1915	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,245	9,724	105	+18·95	47·91
	1916	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,648	9,931	107	+16·46	49·39
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,303	10,589	107	+20·07	52·75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	−45·55	47·92
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,913	9,098	110	+3·80	45·80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11·82	47·36
	1921	236,346	264,293	500,639	10,580	9,717	108	+9·30	40·55
	1922	236,243	264,293	500,539	10,494	9,929	107	+16·28	41·20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,068	9,964	111	+4·17	42·07
Total	1914	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	4,878,478	4,568,822	106·78	+9·6	39·61
	1915	218,575,090	19,952,778	238,527,877	4,664,400	4,387,365	107·05	+7·88	37·82
	1916	218,586,149	19,991,536	238,527,685	4,581,176	4,274,307	107·2	+8·03	37·13
	1917	218,501,221	19,995,061	238,496,282	4,848,286	4,531,063	107·0	+6·61	39·33
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,370,052	4,060,508	107·6	−27·10	35·35
	1919	218,438,928	20,045,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,207	108·2	−5·6·3	30·24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,205	3,786,927	107 67	+2·13	32·98
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,736,933	108·05	+1·61	32·20
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,903,806	3,605,063	108·00	+7·82	31·85
	1923	219,837,362	21,036,664	241,409,026	4,395,789	4,070,296	108·0	+10·06	36·06

No. 184.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Madras—											
Madras	514,061	47·1	36·4	34·9	38·9	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·0	43·1	38·0
Trichinopoly	120,422	20·2	30·8	28·3	32·6	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7	20·9	26·6
Madura	138,894	35·6	31·2	26·8	36·5	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9
Salem	52,244	31·4	42·0	44·6	56·2	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0
Calicut	82,334	33·5	26·8	30·3	32·2	42·8	59·4	32·9	34·4	36·8	36·1
Bellary	39,843	92·1	57·2	60·2	77·6	68·2	36·0	29·0	20·4	26·0	29·7
Negapatam	54,016	36·0	20·5	27·2	31·4	37·1	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0
Tanjore	59,013	33·8	37·5	30·5	34·6	50·5	37·3	34·8	35·2	34·0	29·2
Kumbakonam	60,700	34·3	27·9	29·5	31·4	40·4	31·2	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2
Ootacamund	19,467	32·4	30·7	27·2	30·6	60·8	42·8	39·4	20·6	23·1	38·6
Bombay—											
Bombay	1,148,815	32·70	24·17	30·78	33·83	50·44	70·52	47·10	46·25	32·13	32·74
Poona — City	133,122	40·78	32·31	67·20	50·74	82·50	59·20	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51
Poona — Cantonment	25,498	22·19	18·83	30·56	17·79	20·09	15·83	16·38	17·60	13·69	14·71
Ahmedabad — City	270,599	41·66	40·67	56·82	73·43	72·51	49·03	50·11	40·10	33·75	27·31
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	1,945	17·78	10·41	19·05	39·05	76·35	23·43	18·65	14·39	9·17	20·06
Surat	117,428	24·33	33·09	36·83	53·84	47·18	31·95	33·79	28·82	31·09	31·02
Karachi — City	199,014	30·20	37·03	49·21	48·30	78·83	51·47	40·70	34·24	32·31	31·94
Karachi — Cantonment	6,525	22·14	14·32	17·99	24·81	51·80	54·58	9·99	24·83	11·95	6·44
Sholapur	119,347	72·12	85·27	89·02	80·48	146·23	71·00	58·90	41·37	31·23	37·43
Hyderabad — City	72,625	34·87	34·70	37·92	55·64	65·10	29·23	30·31	33·03	23·46	25·14
Hyderabad — Cantonment	3,760	12·41	27·20	18·02	24·31	38·59	6·90	10·88	10·27	6·02	11·44
Hubli	69,140	25·72	30·44	42·20	34·36	64·00	46·76	28·22	19·50	22·77	40·59
Ahmednagar — City	33,138	33·27	27·98	65·88	59·39	71·85	36·10	30·71	28·87	18·35	16·42
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	10,997	9·04	5·56	65·57	30·98	61·06	20·03	33·04	28·10	20·19	14·64
Bengal—											
Calcutta	907,851	28·38	28·55	24·66	28·83	35·0	42·2	30·4	33·5	29·1	28·4
Dacca	119,450	29·90	28·28	22·28	22·56	31·4	36·0	32·7	29·2	29·8	28·5
Howrah	195,301	35·75	33·03	26·53	28·18	40·5	55·1	48·5	35·3	29·8	28·8
Darjeeling	22,258	21·73	16·46	15·15	13·08	27·1	19·3	24·8	35·5	19·3	18·3
United Provinces—											
Lucknow — City	217,167	38·17	40·35	34·78	46·51	73·90	41·66	40·86	47·40	39·28	40·08
Lucknow — Cantonment	23,399	15·02	9·10	7·43	12·13	20·52	8·04	6·98	6·92	6·07	4·10
Benares — City	195,373	50·68	58·34	44·65	48·84	81·31	60·45	61·03	66·81	48·88	53·83
Benares — Cantonment	3,074	19·31	25·15	16·26	17·02	30·99	16·51	20·07	17·24	11·71	15·04
Cawnpore — City	195,085	48·19	50·58	36·53	46·48	99·91	63·60	60·34	48·58	44·43	40·73
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,351	27·19	29·74	30·39	30·07	56·00	31·65	23·89	23·79	15·69	13·96
Allahabad — City	145,605	28·52	30·24	27·61	40·51	80·99	40·48	38·63	39·79	28·03	35·00
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,615	15·09	16·42	12·00	16·00	32·59	12·59	12·00	12·40	7·83	8·52
Agra — City	163,750	22·30	28·48	41·39	50·27	128·95	45·93	42·09	51·08	35·91	38·20
Agra — Cantonment	21,782	14·64	19·57	19·47	18·17	79·39	37·65	31·75	28·42	19·88	20·61
Bareilly — City	119,175	42·34	40·60	34·90	46·40	48·92	31·16	28·37	28·78	17·32	17·31
Bareilly — Cantonment	10,284	8·54	8·52	17·59	22·19	30·82	18·09	15·24	18·38	14·00	12·35
Meerut — City	77,711	31·07	24·60	26·75	37·79	61·28	33·7	38·42	33·78	21·73	26·89
Meerut — Cantonment	44,898	22·04	24·73	26·33	30·22	58·78	28·21	23·82	28·90	16·73	19·40
Mirzapur	54,004	26·78	22·29	32·09	49·98	56·63	31·79	34·55	40·35	26·29	28·17

No. 184.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Fyzabad . City	51,342	33·50	53·12	35·37	36·45	60·23	40·03	36·90	37·92	26·76	40·38
Fyzabad . Cantonment	5,278	12·19	12·75	9·11	10·09	30·69	8·27	8·97	14·17	6·03	6·44
Shájahanpur . City	72,616	29·25	30·56	30·67	51·17	61·06	27·99	34·32	39·27	26·78	28·71
Shájahanpur . Cantonment	3,834	19·40	27·29	21·04	59·19	79·58	32·88	26·31	31·56	17·47	15·39
Farrukhabad . City	48,331	50·23	54·46	44·01	52·99	86·42	41·50	41·27	65·70	53·71	41·84
Farrukhabad . Cantonment	3,236	37·73	33·83	38·06	56·28	101·50	44·24	37·73	45·43	25·65	26·27
Moradabad	82,671	55·47	49·72	37·17	40·49	69·32	45·13	63·04	61·05	32·13	33·70
Gorakhpur	50,408	49·59	41·27	35·38	48·26	59·78	41·99	34·41	35·29	15·83	29·80
Saharanpur	62,261	51·09	48·72	42·54	54·35	80·56	44·01	55·21	50·30	35·59	43·19
Aligarh	66,963	46·99	43·95	42·24	59·69	114·05	41·95	58·28	42·43	34·08	37·84
Muttra . City	42,615	42·13	35·80	39·17	47·74	108·13	55·49	47·82	60·73	44·04	40·90
Muttra . Cantonment	10,225	31·45	16·62	10·91	24·03	58·69	25·97	27·78	9·97	18·46	15·79
Jhansi . City	54,385	42·69	39·05	35·48	39·75	68·08	45·73	34·74	43·71	31·26	33·17
Jhansi . Cantonment	12,047	22·72	16·70	10·61	11·61	22·07	10·27	8·52	7·22	7·39	6·47
Mussoorie	8,207	(a) 10·18	(a) 8·18	(a) 7·84	(a) 8·34	(a) 12·93	(a) 10·34	(a) 15·10	(a) 10·47	(a) 12·62	(a) 13·50
PUNJAB—											
Lahore . City	257,205	33·21	33·59	36·47	44·40	62·41	34·03	34·05	32·54	26·35	34·11
Lahore . Cantonment											
Amritsar . City	157,031	45·44	43·50	39·04	66·58	71·90	36·22	34·47	37·55	29·78	36·64
Amritsar . Cantonment											
Ambála . City	28,581	33·32	20·23	30·25	49·36	61·41	28·25	29·93	28·20	19·59	28·18
Ambála . Cantonment											
Multan . City	74,270	35·17	33·14	35·21	52·67	75·77	35·67	41·34	50·32	23·77	28·18
Multan . Cantonment											
Ráwalpindi . City	55,251	39·96	36·90	43·67	44·23	51·56	49·44	40·26	60·58	27·19	44·38
Ráwalpindi . Cantonment											
Jalandhar . City	59,085	43·41	42·29	30·42	29·21	58·89	27·89	28·04	28·08	26·03	31·46
Jalandhar . Cantonment											
Siálkot . City	56,018	33·32	34·61	37·74	44·39	51·71	34·59	35·42	30·42	29·88	44·18
Siálkot . Cantonment											
Ferozpur . City	29,605	22·21	25·00	25·49	27·80	52·68	26·91	20·38	22·33	17·41	23·27
Ferozpur . Cantonment											
Simla . City	26,149	19·86	17·59	22·34	25·62	47·69	28·41	44·89	30·13	18·66	16·79
Simla . Cantonment											
Murree . City	2,307	24·25	04·66	21·31	18·37	33·80	24·25	19·84	12·51	17·10	14·60
Murree . Cantonment											
BURMA—											
Mandalay	148,917	51·20	60·51	50·58	50·73	72·54	63·21	52·34	43·27	45·41	47·78
Rangoon	341,962	38·31	20·03	36·13	33·70	52·55	53·03	41·39	35·28	36·04	34·85
Moulmein	61,301	35·95	23·52	31·45	35·59	42·18	38·74	36·53	32·90	33·00	32·20
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	119,976	34·4	23·0	24·9	30·8	32·8	23·8	26·0	36·6	22·5	23·1
Gaya	67,562	66·1	53·5	37·0	53·7	69·0	52·5	58·3	49·9	34·3	42·0
Darbhanga	53,700	28·3	44·0	20·5	42·6	50·3	27·8	48·8	40·5	42·1	49·3
Bhagalpur	68,878	24·4	22·2	20·5	28·4	35·1	31·2	23·0	22·7	17·4	19·9
Chapra	42,415	39·1	32·7	29·2	35·1	49·5	33·7	30·2	38·9	18·4	25·5
Monghyr	46,825	26·4	20·5	31·3	37·0	45·0	35·2	29·1	28·1	23·4	24·9
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	145,193	42·03	74·20	70·96	33·82	74·82	60·88	47·11	57·10	37·08	36·06
Jubbulpore . City	86,796	42·78	46·16	34·59	50·28	81·77	58·31	61·64	90·96	30·80	39·95
Jubbulpore . Cantonment	21,997	13·90	13·95	10·81	19·18	52·21	33·87	20·61	38·32	14·64	26·05
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar . City	79,427	35·68	31·08	41·91	36·21	55·65	35·08	34·56	33·50	33·67	31·75
Peshawar . Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	246,987	42·14	34·16	38·88	36·46	74·08	46·40	37·50	37·53	28·43	42·89

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1914 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921 and 14,735 from 1922) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 185.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1914	141,023	122,328	206·35	186·27	77,580	78,074	37·2	36·0
	1915	124,112	109,001	194·40	173·40	61,211	61,431	29·4	28·3
	1916	128,038	109,855	192·59	172·52	63,000	62,988	30·2	29·0
	1917	133,835	117,359	202·30	185·26	77,026	77,462	37·0	35·7
	1918	140,048	126,077	236·88	223·15	110,401	110,836	53·0	51·1
	1919	103,027	93,025	198·53	186·92	77,378	76,433	37·1	35·2
	1920	98,015	85,308	168·13	154·12	59,721	60,280	28·7	27·8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169·65	151·71	58,955	58,150	30·3	28·4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,058	60,486	31·7	29·5
	1923	126,264	109,705	182·19	164·80	67,661	66,954	34·8	32·7
Bombay	1914	76,589	65,481	201·86	185·15	61,335	60,897	59·35	57·12
	1915	67,449	57,569	178·92	164·55	43,307	43,119	42·00	40·44
	1916	75,328	65,304	206·35	192·29	60,892	61,138	58·93	57·34
	1917	79,984	71,649	220·06	213·01	67,029	67,589	64·86	63·40
	1918	94,553	83,124	293·15	260·18	120,092	119,743	116·80	112·32
	1919	58,950	51,398	206·70	196·73	58,368	58,973	56·48	55·32
	1920	50,236	42,440	191·42	174·26	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
	1921	60,231	51,023	184·90	170·71	42,986	42,102	48·56	45·52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176·53	161·01	40,312	40,214	45·58	43·48
	1923	50,228	42,684	166·89	151·93	45,788	45,165	51·73	48·83
Bengal	1914	180,760	159,243	227·28	215·22	109,284	104,843	45·12	40·47
	1915	167,687	148,013	224·43	213·13	109,423	104,533	45·19	40·35
	1916	152,504	129,903	203·54	186·55	80,003	73,955	33·03	28·55
	1917	162,215	138,200	192·65	175·99	82,482	97,301	34·05	30·61
	1918	181,547	158,102	235·37	220·25	116,550	110,867	48·1	42·8
	1919	149,609	134,689	231·45	224·86	110,485	106,690	45·6	41·2
	1920	149,434	132,656	212·67	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·2
	1921	142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	89,778	87,918	40·4	36·9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194·81	180·00	75,457	71,226	33·9	29·9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187·2	176·5	78,902	76,235	35·5	32·3
United Provinces	1914	260,739	230,608	238·15	228·30	155,020	152,438	75·06	73·30
	1915	222,603	195,005	209·85	200·03	123,512	122,080	60·19	58·72
	1916	224,735	198,395	213·92	205·12	134,176	134,253	65·77	64·58
	1917	247,104	218,303	220·22	210·87	187,300	179,486	88·84	86·33
	1918	301,236	265,567	308·31	268·16	274,539	264,805	133·78	127·40
	1919	201,368	182,720	253·02	253·56	174,237	172,020	84·91	83·18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	216·91	173,437	167,673	84·52	80·65
	1921	197,223	171,908	240·56	232·07	167,493	161,784	82·77	77·11
	1922	145,928	122,384	189·64	177·30	97,709	88,966	49·28	42·40
	1923	150,567	126,427	174·24	163·02	88,408	80,369	43·69	38·31
Punjab	1914	97,853	90,208	208·08	211·38	59,722	59,137	59·67	63·46
	1915	82,908	76,058	188·02	189·17	48,357	47,329	48·43	50·79
	1916	93,136	83,360	201·79	198·47	69,564	67,646	69·74	72·59
	1917	113,603	103,782	247·35	248·60	85,270	86,370	85·48	92·68
	1918	105,668	95,410	261·2	264·4	93,490	89,477	93·72	96·02
	1919	78,200	68,792	189·34	188·04	48,907	46,872	49·12	50·30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186·32	178·05	52,327	47,484	52·34	50·41
	1921	87,724	75,452	196·51	187·27	64,217	60,625	52·33	51·03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169·58	163·58	40,993	37,721	39·57	38·02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198·43	194·59	60,993	58,023	58·87	59·39
Burma	1914	41,273	34,207	229·53	202·35	14,267	13,008	...	...
	1915	41,871	34,080	235·79	202·05	16,501	16,471	...	...
	1916	37,440	31,106	218·81	193·00	13,386	13,070	...	...
	1917	41,335	34,572	225·61	199·03	14,699	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,084	40,882	282·9	258·9	23,928	23,978	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228·49	204·71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,074	28,261	75·20	...	14,472	14,580	...	64·38
	1921	30,351	24,075	183·07	159·53	15,045	14,065	28·29	26·57
	1922	32,694	27,161	196·07	174·01	14,686	14,512	28·17	26·29
	1923	32,046	26,763	195·31	172·24	13,916	13,707	26·04	24·72
Bihar and Orissa	1914	132,803	117,411	177·71	164·43	81,646	79,153	48·8	43·5
	1915	130,633	123,085	169·76	180·86	95,018	94,463	56·8	52·0
	1916	128,174	112,040	187·00	184·18	100,319	97,216	60·0	53·5
	1917	133,119	118,620	186·00	174·58	106,633	106,321	63·7	58·5
	1918	158,406	141,076	227·55	224·57	152,281	147,035	91·0	81·4
	1919	117,103	108,341	210·60	212·34	104,471	100,867	62·4	55·5
	1920	100,464	88,313	175·89	162·84	78,566	75,606	46·9	41·6
	1921	102,142	95,282	166·22	149·39	97,263	98,702	67·7	59·8
	1922	92,202	74,453	150·50	128·71	70,997	65,306	49·4	41·7
	1923	100,496	83,945	155·56	136·99	77,186	73,651	53·8	46·9

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 185.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1914	28,192	26,021	10·7	10·0	17,053	15,656	7·0	7·0
	1915	21,761	21,243	8·2	7·9	13,608	12,033	5·7	5·8
	1916	21,176	20,506	8·0	7·6	12,787	12,074	5·3	5·4
	1917	30,314	29,047	11·5	10·8	18,979	17,616	7·8	7·9
	1918	56,245	58,216	21·3	21·7	40,606	42,047	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,269	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,610	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,047	23,910	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,022	8·6	8·3	14,981	14,244	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,197	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,618	14,246	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,579	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
Bombay	1914	15,150	15,447	11·77	12·93	8,200	8,159	7·26	9·13
	1915	13,009	13,653	10·11	11·34	8,497	8,805	7·52	9·96
	1916	19,685	20,589	15·30	17·10	12,715	13,171	11·26	14·75
	1917	27,036	28,751	21·01	23·88	19,484	20,739	17·25	23·22
	1918	56,187	62,212	43·66	51·67	42,066	49,589	37·25	54·40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·59	12,123	11,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,997	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,040	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,231	6·43	7·46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·96	7·09
	1923	13,997	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,674	9,718	7·90	10·02
Bengal	1914	60,657	49,715	16·96	14·36	31,105	23,266	11·26	10·75
	1915	66,713	53,096	18·66	15·33	35,136	25,992	12·72	12·01
	1916	49,760	38,905	13·92	11·23	27,946	20,234	10·12	9·35
	1917	48,767	39,352	13·64	11·36	26,474	19,367	9·58	8·96
	1918	72,069	60,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,454	16·3	15·9
	1919	74,636	62,192	20·9	18·0	45,300	33,099	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,079	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,660	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14·0	11·7	32,865	23,789	10·9	10·3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14·7	12·4	34,380	23,979	11·4	10·3
United Provinces	1914	38,301	35,231	11·70	11·88	27,205	24,813	9·07	10·79
	1915	34,620	30,470	10·57	10·28	24,405	21,205	8·14	9·23
	1916	35,428	31,166	10·82	10·51	21,813	18,935	7·27	8·20
	1917	52,005	47,543	15·89	16·04	31,041	27,957	10·35	12·16
	1918	125,094	114,021	38·21	38·47	96,817	82,240	32·29	35·79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21·94	20·97	45,164	36,589	15·06	15·92
	1920	61,805	54,983	18·88	18·55	35,005	27,736	11·70	12·07
	1921	66,690	57,245	19·90	18·83	37,998	28,391	13·09	12·92
	1922	31,331	26,941	9·35	8·86	20,804	16,841	7·18	7·66
	1923	29,724	27,331	8·87	8·99	21,685	18,720	7·48	8·52
Punjab	1914	16,875	17,166	11·38	13·63	11,913	12,475	9·02	13·39
	1915	24,132	26,525	16·28	21·06	21,350	23,681	16·16	25·31
	1916	17,316	16,191	11·68	12·85	9,454	9,100	7·16	9·77
	1917	22,903	22,318	15·45	17·72	11,688	11,488	8·85	12·33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37·13	43·59	50,133	51,028	37·94	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,472	9,403	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,675	18,984	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
Burma	1914	6,169	5,866	9·69	9·06	4,150	3,477	6·96	6·29
	1915	8,155	7,351	12·80	12·13	5,242	4,559	8·79	8·25
	1916	6,201	5,858	9·74	9·05	4,327	3,669	7·26	6·64
	1917	6,460	6,191	10·18	9·59	4,388	3,698	7·38	6·71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18·61	19·36	7,824	8,478	13·17	15·39
	1919	9,544	9,296	15·03	14·41	6,394	5,981	10·76	10·86
	1920	7,738	7,671	12·19	11·89	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·06
	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·63	4,328	3,863	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·63	9·68	4,659	4,119	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,893	8·80	8·75	4,190	3,751	6·46	6·15
Bihar and Orissa	1914	36,972	32,542	13·8	12·4	24,906	20,285	11·9	11·5
	1915	43,007	35,708	16·0	13·6	26,526	20,097	12·7	11·3
	1916	47,438	39,172	17·7	14·9	27,616	20,681	13·2	11·6
	1917	54,962	46,420	20·5	17·7	32,025	24,005	15·3	13·6
	1918	88,183	76,009	32·0	29·0	56,708	44,427	27·1	25·1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22·6	19·3	38,530	27,954	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,024	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	12·0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19·4	16 8	30,995	21,961	14·2	12·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,965	15,712	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,283	9·4	8·1

No. 185.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1914	16,889	21,556	9·7	12·4	34,949	44,607	10·0	12·2
	1915	14,122	18,813	8·1	10·8	30,062	38,486	9·4	10·5
	1916	12,807	16,944	7·4	9·8	27,989	37,018	8·8	10·1
	1917	17,820	21,935	10·2	12·6	36,703	46,957	11·5	12·9
	1918	48,321	60,371	27·6	34·7	106,205	136,248	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,062	27,780	12·6	14·8	48,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·0	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,689	40,815	9·2	10·8
Bombay	1914	8,490	10,089	9·05	13·40	22,803	25,407	11·08	14·11
	1915	8,185	9,736	9·00	12·03	21,390	24,600	11·24	13·66
	1916	10,916	12,563	12·80	16·00	28,805	31,898	15·17	17·71
	1917	15,635	17,360	18·33	23·06	39,024	42,751	20·54	23·73
	1918	43,233	53,587	50·69	71·18	142,309	173,897	74·80	96·54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,050	18·68	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,301	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·56	23,804	23,836	13·25	14·39
	1922	6,090	7,080	8·11	10·88	18,808	19,018	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·80	13·09	20,788	23,181	11·67	13·90
Bengal	1914	29,555	38,449	14·03	17·23	63,714	80,056	15·91	19·47
	1915	34,865	44,207	17·25	19·85	75,204	91,578	18·81	22·03
	1916	28,813	36,460	14·26	16·34	63,934	77,020	15·97	18·53
	1917	26,055	33,800	12·89	15·15	55,596	70,468	13·88	16·95
	1918	51,015	61,973	25·3	27·8	110,485	128,032	27·6	30·8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	86,527	101,920	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17·5	20·0	80,088	96,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,263,	77,032	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,023,	75,918	15·5	17·4
United Provinces	1914	21,879	22,858	10·40	13·50	58,721	62,850	13·50	15·20
	1915	19,054	20,969	9·06	12·39	54,171	59,221	12·54	14·39
	1916	17,381	18,503	8·26	10·93	47,648	50,510	11·01	12·27
	1917	26,828	25,014	12·75	14·78	71,559	68,080	16·57	16·70
	1918	105,273	90,745	50·05	57·18	287,578	295,480	66·58	71·78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·02	101,865	105,050	23·47	25·67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,849	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,859	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,204	18·24	19·85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
Punjab	1914	9,800	9,866	9·86	13·57	19,866	21,538	10·53	13·02
	1915	17,460	17,218	17·56	23·69	30,294	30,836	16·06	19·49
	1916	7,935	7,690	7·98	10·58	15,241	17,550	8·08	11·10
	1917	9,449	9,562	9·51	13·16	17,786	20,915	9·43	13·22
	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	109,435	114,240	58·03	72·00
	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,319	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,830	9·47	12·16	19,019	19,386	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,766	9,918	14·23	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·03	14·07
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,003	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·68	14·94
Burma	1914	4,837	4,208	10·66	9·10	9,773	9,715	12·20	...
	1915	5,764	5,552	12·70	11·84	12,136	12,448	15·35	...
	1916	5,042	4,557	11·11	9·71	10,523	9,856	13·17	...
	1917	4,977	4,622	11·00	9·80	10,533	10,210	13·10	...
	1918	9,938	11,548	21·96	24·70	22,102	24,446	20·75	...
	1919	7,032	7,453	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,617	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,071	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,766	11·27	11·08
	1922	5,635	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,128	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
Bihar and Orissa	1914	16,807	15,658	12·3	11·9	39,873	41,570	14·8	13·3
	1915	19,410	17,079	14·3	13·0	46,891	46,659	17·4	14·9
	1916	19,283	16,870	14·2	12·8	47,240	46,380	17·5	14·8
	1917	20,700	18,324	15·2	13·9	49,755	51,542	18·4	16·5
	1918	45,479	41,778	33·5	31·7	113,318	110,511	42·0	35·2
	1919	29,666	26,972	21·8	19·7	71,568	69,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,660	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,646	52,034	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15·7	14·3	53,687	52,326	20·6	17·0
	1922	16,377	13,967	11·4	10·3	39,105	37,888	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,393	14,042	10·7	10·8	36,856	38,065	14·1	12·8

No. 185.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1914	35,304	34,716	13·4	12·6	36,709	29,476	17·6	14·2
	1915	31,058	30,021	11·8	10·9	33,692	26,623	16·1	12·8
	1916	29,402	28,071	11·2	10·5	33,316	26,043	16·0	12·5
	1917	38,096	36,755	14·4	13·3	41,482	33,195	19·9	16·0
	1918	93,837	93,169	35·6	33·8	77,304	64,518	37·0	31·1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18·7	17·6	48,324	39,160	23·1	18·9
	1920	35,201	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,216	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,533	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·5	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4
Bombay	1914	23,282	20,801	14·90	15·18	22,854	15,891	21·47	16·74
	1915	22,080	20,246	14·14	14·78	21,972	15,588	20·64	16·42
	1916	29,111	26,408	18·63	19·27	28,039	20,576	26·34	21·68
	1917	38,324	35,419	24·53	25·85	34,931	27,536	32·82	29·01
	1918	124,990	129,670	80·00	94·63	85,156	71,595	80·00	77·52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21·91	20·74	20,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	26,081	21,146	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,271	22·48	16·93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·29	20,056	13,434	19·57	14·89
	1923	23,801	21,000	14·49	15·67	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
Bengal	1914	67,720	59,566	19·96	21·88	59,544	46,090	27·23	25·59
	1915	78,220	66,662	23·06	24·49	65,690	50,365	30·04	28·02
	1916	68,369	57,143	20·15	20·99	59,773	43,103	26·87	23·98
	1917	59,220	50,355	17·45	18·50	49,744	37,383	22·75	20·80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31·2	30·7	80,104	54,996	36·6	30·6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,836	72,494	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,107	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,660	48,521	28·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,022	36,747	22·9	20·1
United Provinces	1914	56,370	52,286	15·93	15·88	58,502	46,892	22·24	19·53
	1915	53,353	49,932	15·08	15·17	56,827	45,869	21·61	19·11
	1916	48,023	43,066	13·75	13·36	53,506	42,732	20·34	17·81
	1917	71,441	61,248	20·20	18·61	76,550	58,534	29·11	24·39
	1918	247,852	230,562	70·07	71·89	214,560	177,890	81·59	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	72,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,407	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,798	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,070	36,053	18·79	15·54
Punjab	1914	19,028	19,912	13·15	16·63	19,542	16,801	18·34	18·79
	1915	29,537	29,008	20·41	24·98	28,177	25,014	26·44	28·98
	1916	15,744	16,439	10·88	13·73	16,014	14,223	16·37	15·91
	1917	18,636	20,085	12·88	16·77	20,817	17,707	19·53	19·90
	1918	91,873	95,208	63·50	79·57	75,761	70,734	71·09	79·11
	1919	19,556	19,398	...	...	19,773	16,143	...	...
	1920	20,294	18,869	14·03	15·76	20,024	15,964	19·35	17·85
	1921	22,387	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,146	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,608	13,020	14·75	14·72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13·67	17·20	21,326	19,445	20·06	21·98
Burma	1914	10,479	9,070	...	13·03	9,089	7,002	21·51	...
	1915	13,109	11,500	...	16·61	11,409	8,832	26·65	...
	1916	11,175	9,127	...	13·17	9,095	7,395	22·82	...
	1917	10,996	9,547	...	13·76	9,923	7,601	23·76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30·88	17,034	14,250	37·80	..
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·48	14,931	10,833	34·09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·21	11,978	9,003	27·92	...
	1921	11,803	9,685	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,967	18·79	16·02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,887	19·29	15·85
	1923	10,058	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,701	7,235	17·18	14·48
Bihar and Orissa	1914	41,624	39,694	16·3	15·3	36,426	30,827	22·6	18·2
	1915	51,191	45,547	20·6	17·6	43,924	34,915	27·3	20·6
	1916	52,902	46,966	21·3	18·1	46,034	36,936	28·6	21·8
	1917	54,372	51,170	21·9	19·8	48,098	39,806	29·9	23·5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47·5	43·6	80,684	77,871	55·7	46·1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32·4	26·0	68,034	51,066	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,330	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,780	32·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	54,542	23·9	19·8	51,450	39,832	29·8	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,958	28,044	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,195	20·7	16·6

No. 185.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1914	38,035	32,235	28·3	23·8	79,055	86,004	70·1	68·7
	1915	35,711	30,159	26·6	22·2	79,579	85,774	70·0	67·8
	1916	35,238	29,737	26·2	21·9	80,720	86,248	70·7	68·2
	1917	43,827	36,697	32·6	27·1	94,440	100,010	82·8	79·1
	1918	66,154	59,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·9	97,635	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,963	30,554	25·9	21·9	81,220	85,848	66·7	66·3
	1922	30,931	31,000	20·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,580	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,404	86,340	67·0	66·7
Bombay	1914	22,076	16,499	36·09	29·22	38,209	39,845	87·47	83·58
	1915	21,426	16,411	35·03	29·07	36,258	38,124	83·01	79·97
	1916	26,653	20,721	43·57	36·70	43,341	44,672	99·22	93·71
	1917	32,521	26,281	53·17	46·55	51,911	54,382	118·84	114·08
	1918	61,936	52,559	101·26	93·09	76,300	82,236	174·67	172·50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,167	44,946	105·69	94·66
	1920	24,902	17,041	40·71	31·24	41,628	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,548	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,808	35,661	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
Bengal	1914	54,430	48,339	44·80	42·22	85,430	78,614	86·30	74·04
	1915	50,821	49,560	40·77	43·28	80,386	78,237	80·28	73·68
	1916	49,108	41,615	40·42	36·34	76,907	66,506	76·85	62·63
	1917	42,977	36,450	35·37	31·84	68,970	60,186	68·87	56·68
	1918	61,415	48,576	50·6	42·7	88,053	73,679	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,380	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,823	89·9	74·2
	1920	56,038	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,200	43·8	39·7	81,906	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	36·2	30·5	67,639	55,714	69·7	57·5
United Provinces	1914	57,230	47,428	36·18	31·95	81,273	75,713	68·71	59·00
	1915	57,009	47,886	36·43	32·27	80,451	81,406	73·11	63·45
	1916	54,585	46,115	34·52	31·07	81,502	76,728	68·92	59·80
	1917	73,766	59,988	46·65	40·35	101,129	94,180	85·52	73·41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,035	170,897	164·71	133·20
	1919	86,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·00	78·65
	1921	69,114	71,491	55·07	49·20	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,920	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
Punjab	1914	18,980	15,237	26·70	27·97	44,737	37,408	67·53	73·30
	1915	25,914	22,249	36·43	40·84	51,692	43,111	78·03	84·47
	1916	18,164	13,976	25·54	25·66	46,505	37,516	70·20	73·51
	1917	22,503	17,213	31·64	31·60	56,131	44,794	84·73	87·77
	1918	66,050	58,908	93·71	108·14	95,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,840	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,496	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,591	17,240	31·58	29·23	57,482	43,601	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,974	21·09	20·30	30,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,941	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,861	40,015	61·08	68·65
Burma	1914	7,677	6,361	...	18·30	17,036	18,299	62·85	60·06
	1915	9,364	7,707	...	22·05	20,973	22,175	73·50	72·78
	1916	8,095	6,035	...	19·63	18,063	19,808	66·45	65·01
	1917	8,532	7,152	...	20·27	19,269	19,463	67·72	64·04
	1918	12,336	14,383	...	35·22	23,369	24,256	83·13	79·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·03	22,670	22,303	79·68	78·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,045	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,018	7,486	27·82	21·68	19,312	18,203	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·93	56·45
Bihar and Orissa	1914	32,843	32,403	34·5	30·6	57,275	65,675	73·9	66·3
	1915	40,897	39,457	43·0	37·1	70,603	80,755	91·1	73·0
	1916	43,873	42,989	46·1	40·5	72,389	80,147	93·4	78·8
	1917	46,140	45,301	48·5	42·7	77,038	90,101	99·4	82·4
	1918	74,165	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,958	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,392	43,027	48·7	41·2	67,282	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	40,952	43,268	43·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	93·6	75·9
	1922	34,006	30,088	35·3	29·6	49,529	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,376	31,987	35·6	31·3	51,498	56,030	68·6	55·6

No. 185.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	102,896	85,763	281·89	245·11	62,279	56,295	76·60	65·20
	1915	93,573	79,746	274·28	244·49	54,789	51,701	67·39	59·88
	1916	87,628	74,288	281·03	248·94	50,364	55,651	73·01	64·46
	1917	82,385	69,571	240·18	212·87	45,453	43,073	55·90	49·89
	1918	128,901	111,391	418·85	378·70	116,677	107,788	143·50	124·85
	1919	76,781	65,990	313·79	283·38	61,971	57,795	76·22	66·94
	1920	73,492	62,058	263·28	233·35	45,543	42,104	56·01	48·77
	1921	79,411	67,956	293·40	264·81	63,760	58,899	24·53	80·36
	1922	62,414	51,465	244·88	211·78	43,419	38,227	61·37	52·15
	1923	76,101	63,753	233·08	205·01	42,033	38,569	62·32	52·62
Assam	1914	20,607	17,077	200·32	177·84	10,979	10,370	30·78	27·65
	1915	22,137	18,916	210·78	192·41	13,342	12,715	37·40	33·92
	1916	20,277	17,041	211·90	191·37	13,046	13,046	38·26	34·80
	1917	19,430	16,484	198·04	179·03	12,418	11,902	34·81	31·75
	1918	24,517	21,336	226·22	207·17	20,712	20,449	58·06	54·55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250·01	228·91	22,168	22,010	62·14	58·71
	1920	19,948	15,845	202·79	171·38	11,067	10,085	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200·90	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·00
	1922	21,208	17,301	211·76	183·78	13,209	12,810	36·72	33·17
	1923	19,267	16,089	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
North-West Frontier Province	1914	7,003	5,447	191·62	180·63	4,833	4,646	41·1	39·3
	1915	6,098	4,669	169·21	162·54	4,390	3,806	57·3	32·2
	1916	7,045	5,761	184·66	186·30	7,079	6,447	60·2	54·5
	1917	7,071	5,663	195·25	193·06	5,395	5,224	46·8	44·1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242·95	223·61	7,610	7,331	64·7	61·9
	1919	6,720	4,533	175·50	175·67	3,950	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165·17	157·79	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·2
	1921	6,296	5,055	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,785	54·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,330	152·62	150·01	4,096	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	2,920	2,634	235·62	236·83	1,849	1,788	69·26	67·95
	1915	2,617	2,228	215·64	210·71	1,305	1,191	48·89	45·26
	1916	3,016	2,682	208·17	288·02	2,880	3,080	107·89	117·05
	1917	4,398	4,396	262·15	260·78	5,987	6,400	224·28	243·23
	1918	2,511	2,376	349·50	894·10	3,015	2,787	112·95	105·93
	1919	1,944	1,703	242·36	241·83	1,378	1,226	51·62	46·59
	1920	1,928	1,586	259·04	244·60	957	850	35·48	32·65
	1921	2,118	1,835	257·23	255·43	1,301	1,236	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,672	1,455	209·50	207·35	861	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245·13	226·92	1,561	1,308	55·65	49·85
Coorg	1914	715	632	304·64	281·77	325	320	42·35	40·48
	1915	657	625	294·00	284·22	301	257	39·22	32·51
	1916	605	574	233·77	235·15	224	204	29·19	25·81
	1917	699	613	260·90	239·81	277	261	36·09	33·02
	1918	698	683	258·04	274·23	429	371	55·90	46·93
	1919	647	629	276·61	276·85	452	436	58·89	55·15
	1920	566	545	255·01	260·63	466	485	60·72	61·35
	1921	512	490	222·61	227·44	290	304	35·52	36·17
	1922	602	562	266·14	279·60	430	454	52·55	54·02
	1923	472	440	216·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
Delhi	1914	2,895	2,679	202·00	281·79	1,086	1,054	...	...
	1915	2,346	2,065	228·09	212·36	820	843	...	...
	1916	2,419	2,174	227·18	218·81	1,427	1,502	...	...
	1917	2,607	2,336	228·82	220·61	1,271	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	3,040	327·26	307·92	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,492	2,231	249·37	245·35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217·65	206·24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,022	225·61	208·00	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190·48	170·51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,039	220·22	204·64	1,445	1,313	...	...
Total	1914	1,068,270	933,718	218·93	204·20	641,074	622,932	55·37	48·93
	1915	970,582	851,150	208·06	195·29	572,456	559,930	49·14	44·02
	1916	960,351	833,383	209·40	194·77	606,776	590,196	52·18	46·21
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211·51	198·41	686,240	670,223	58·81	52·98
	1918	1,196,759	1,055,275	273·73	250·69	1,043,634	1,009,345	89·84	79·10
	1919	854,988	763,811	328·08	320·44	693,941	667,788	68·04	53·43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	188·08	584,808	563,759	50·54	44·39
	1921	828 392	710,546	205·16	190·14	610,673	587,816	54·11	49·61
	1922	731,522	614,708	183·16	166·38	465,385	435,509	41·22	36·74
	1923	862,501	683,776	182·56	167·99	493,285	471,252	43·63	39·75

No. 185.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	11,031	10,541	12·75	11·32	5,273	4,374	7·67	7·67
	1915	12,684	11,711	13·55	12·58	6,022	5,430	8·76	9·40
	1916	17,045	16,342	19·17	17·55	8,510	7,574	12·38	13·11
	1917	14,298	13,988	15·27	15·02	8,117	7,711	11 81	13·35
	1918	46,750	47,000	49·94	50·48	32,300	31,956	47·13	55·32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25·33	21·96	12,040	9,641	17·52	16·69
	1920	16,673	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,865	8,334	14·36	14·43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21·28	18·20	12,245	9,504	13·81	12·79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,398	5,391	7·21	7·19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10·97	10·51	6,994	6,345	7·89	8·46
Assam	1914	5,452	4,501	11·09	9·33	3,183	2,334	9·54	8·82
	1915	7,940	6,509	16·17	13·50	4,399	3,003	13·18	11·34
	1916	7,334	6,036	14·92	12·58	3,783	2,666	11·19	10·07
	1917	7,122	6,020	14·49	12·48	3,768	2,662	11·29	10·06
	1918	12,722	11,352	25·83	23·54	7,712	6,127	23·12	23·15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30·78	27·78	8,672	6,760	25·90	25·62
	1920	7,202	6,195	14·64	12·84	4,626	3,527	13·86	13·32
	1921	8,025	6,969	13·81	12·25	4,980	3,844	11·51	11·21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14·46	12·31	4,667	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11·67	9·59	3,389	2,837	8·97	8·27
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,890	1,720	10·8	11·2	1,112	906	8·5	10·6
	1915	1,655	1,506	9·4	9·8	1,122	1,118	8·6	11·9
	1916	2,612	2,344	14·9	15·3	1,353	1,247	10·3	13·3
	1917	2,319	2,142	13·2	13·9	1,270	1,222	9·7	13·0
	1918	5,104	5,024	29·6	32·7	4,464	4,195	34·1	44·6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14·1	13·5	1,930	1,684	14·7	17·9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11·4	10·3	1,287	951	9·8	10·1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,158	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10·8	10·6	1,551	1,502	11·3	15·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	240	171	8·03	6·40	98	130	4·50	8·17
	1915	193	135	6·46	5·06	309	115	5·01	7·22
	1916	552	484	18·48	18·13	242	209	11·12	13·13
	1917	2,114	2,141	70·77	80·18	1,156	1,110	53·10	69·73
	1918	1,801	1,763	60·29	65·03	1,433	1,451	65·82	91·15
	1919	398	239	13·32	12·09	181	161	8·31	10·11
	1920	308	260	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
	1921	337	291	9·37	8·95	222	202	6·50	8·01
	1922	171	194	4·76	5·96	172	150	5·04	5·95
	1923	243	174	6·75	5·35	146	152	4·28	6·03
Coorg	1914	129	126	13·57	13·24	94	97	9·19	10·75
	1915	108	85	11·36	8·03	93	80	9·09	8·87
	1916	94	88	9·89	9·24	58	67	5·67	7·43
	1917	126	104	13·26	10·92	100	67	9·78	7·43
	1918	146	145	15·36	15·23	134	159	13·10	17·62
	1919	127	136	13·36	14·29	94	91	9·19	10·09
	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	13·69	15·63
	1921	109	123	11·72	12·97	86	55	9·03	6·39
	1922	129	150	13·87	15·81	92	91	9·06	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
Delhi	1914	266	232	...	...	193	181	...	...
	1915	177	173	...	...	112	105	...	...
	1916	244	265	...	...	148	162	...	...
	1917	289	259	...	...	134	190	...	...
	1918	1,379	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	526	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	366	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
Total	1914	222,224	200,179	12·91	12·18	134,490	116,243	9·27	9·84
	1915	234,163	208,715	13·62	12·71	146,881	127,173	10·13	10·77
	1916	225,785	197,976	13·10	12·03	130,702	109,580	9·00	9·27
	1917	268,715	244,276	15·51	14·75	158,624	137,842	10·87	11·59
	1918	523,215	504,581	30·37	30·59	386,364	356,301	26·52	30·02
	1919	333,281	292,464	19·36	17·78	204,349	164,816	14·09	13·96
	1920	264,045	234,112	15·36	14·76	159,281	128,814	10·99	10·91
	1921	278,580	241,694	15·25	13·81	166,724	129,785	10·84	10·34
	1922	192,989	166,468	10·56	9·62	122,897	100,488	7·99	8·01
	1923	199,307	181,458	10·88	10·29	131,709	111,209	8·54	8·83

No. 185.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	4,432	5,123	9·42	11·09	12,601	15,880	10·57	11·84
	1915	4,000	5,572	10·41	12·03	13,717	16,650	11·42	12·41
	1916	6,574	6,808	13·97	14·67	18,141	20,548	15·11	15·32
	1917	6,207	6,497	13·19	14·06	16,891	18,585	14·07	13·86
	1918	32,843	38,190	69·30	82·67	97,505	123,113	81·21	91·80
	1919	9,287	8,366	19·74	18·11	23,530	24,686	19·60	18·39
	1920	9,665	9,072	20·54	19·04	25,132	25,885	20·93	19·30
	1921	9,492	9,061	18·71	20·15	21,989	21,518	21·86	21·81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10·90	12·06	12,372	13,806	12·30	12·28
	1923	5,726	5,808	11·66	13·11	12,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
Assam	1914	2,854	3,670	12·30	14·97	6,724	9,460	12·77	17·12
	1915	3,514	4,863	15·15	19·84	9,446	13,513	17·94	24·00
	1916	3,108	4,205	13·40	17·16	8,072	11,006	15·33	19·54
	1917	2,919	3,758	12·50	15·33	7,523	10,239	14·39	18·18
	1918	6,689	8,647	28·84	35·28	16,704	22,501	31·84	39·96
	1919	7,237	8,952	31·20	36·52	18,205	23,486	34·58	41·71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,760	17·94	20·88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15·01	18·07	9,568	13,374	16·73	20·15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13·28	17·16	8,676	12,334	15·03	19·92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·09	7,857	10,487	13·61	17·08
North-West Frontier Province	1914	903	880	11·9	12·9	1,718	1,788	11·0	11·1
	1915	906	984	12·3	14·4	1,683	1,822	10·8	11·3
	1916	1,244	1,167	15·3	17·1	2,028	2,113	13·0	13·1
	1917	1,203	1,076	14·8	15·8	2,230	2,271	14·3	14·1
	1918	5,311	5,089	65·4	74·7	10,239	11,538	65·8	71·8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22·4	24·5	2,906	2,993	18·7	18·6
	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,059	14·1	12·8
	1921	1,833	1,417	19·9	20·2	3,079	2,837	16·6	16·8
	1922	1,044	983	11·3	14·0	2,148	2,185	11·6	12·9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,455	2,583	13·2	15·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	126	238	5·40	12·94	419	567	7·00	11·45
	1915	138	202	6·01	10·98	398	507	7·06	10·24
	1916	206	240	8·97	13·53	554	645	9·83	13·03
	1917	856	995	37·27	54·08	2,324	2,435	41·22	49·19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67·76	110·01	5,366	6,335	95·17	127·97
	1919	173	240	7·53	13·04	565	719	10·02	14·53
	1920	185	229	8·06	12·45	569	633	10·00	12·70
	1921	200	238	8·69	13·01	544	580	12·20	16·05
	1922	173	247	7·51	14·44	405	486	9·08	13·45
	1923	176	226	7·65	13·15	417	426	9·35	11·79
Coorg	1914	144	136	14·22	16·65	472	495	20·76	29·74
	1915	130	108	12·84	13·22	386	432	16·98	25·96
	1916	106	120	10·47	14·69	374	382	16·45	22·95
	1917	109	112	10·77	13·71	387	426	17·03	25·60
	1918	253	233	24·99	28·40	812	848	35·72	50·96
	1919	138	120	13·03	14·69	476	445	20·94	26·74
	1920	267	215	25·38	26·32	770	687	33·87	41·22
	1921	135	117	16·21	17·81	347	352	18·30	22·81
	1922	141	143	16·92	21·76	419	414	22·10	26·83
	1923	139	135	16·69	20·54	365	359	19·25	23·26
Delhi	1914	180	285	...	...	539	755	...	...
	1915	143	246	...	...	403	557	...	...
	1916	174	222	...	...	414	551	...	...
	1917	140	230	...	...	371	562	...	...
	1918	1,366	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	352	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	200	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	..	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	504	715	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
Total	1914	116,965	133,076	11·31	13·67	272,282	315,588	19·60	15·34
	1915	128,081	145,030	12·45	14·97	296,285	337,309	13·72	16·41
	1916	113,649	126,418	10·98	12·99	270,932	305,442	12·53	14·85
	1917	132,907	143,204	12·79	14·65	310,752	346,350	14·30	16·76
	1918	404,780	435,691	38·96	44·59	1,024,955	1,161,226	47·22	56·19
	1919	189,201	198,874	18·30	20·44	444,731	479,712	20·60	23·34
	1920	146,628	153,725	14·10	15·83	351,852	381,756	16·31	18·59
	1921	143,146	149,589	13·60	15·36	330,554	360,065	16·16	17·15
	1922	110,096	119,096	10·46	12·23	250,008	276,987	12·23	13·20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10·80	12·91	250,708	284,353	12·23	13·52

No. 135.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	14,314	13,317	13·10	12·07	14,100	10,074	19·76	14·02
	1915	15,275	13,935	13·98	13·58	14,760	10,831	20·69	16·04
	1916	20,436	18,211	18·70	17·74	19,208	14,190	26·91	21·02
	1917	19,910	17,624	18·22	17·17	19,214	13,667	26·92	20·24
	1918	95,612	95,364	87·48	93·01	65,848	51,225	92·26	75·87
	1919	26,610	22,806	24·26	22·31	24,172	16,987	33·87	25·16
	1920	29,598	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,083	18,844	35·99	27·91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25·23	22·41	23,587	17,385	31·48	26·02
	1922	16,243	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,992	20·66	15·82
	1923	15,039	13,391	14·48	13·04	14,608	10,302	19·49	14·83
Assam	1914	8,173	7,500	16·28	18·79	6,911	4,001	22·86	21·86
	1915	11,070	10,309	22·07	25·95	8,901	6,002	29·32	27·03
	1916	10,324	8,585	20·57	22·24	8 757	5,701	28·84	25·43
	1917	9,036	8,849	19·20	22·15	8,346	5,305	27·49	23·03
	1918	19,902	17,817	39·65	44·60	14,552	9,343	47·08	41·07
	1919	21,731	18,541	43·30	46·41	16,050	10,706	54·85	47·75
	1920	11,911	9,750	23·73	24·43	10,272	6,045	33·83	26·96
	1921	10,980	10,100	19·74	22·73	9,203	6,110	25·74	23·55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18·99	22·32	9,276	6,095	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,237	22·77	20·19
North-West Frontier Province	1914	2,161	2,264	14·5	16·8	1,998	1,887	19·8	20·9
	1915	2,030	1,954	13·6	14·5	2,024	1,812	20·1	20·0
	1916	2,301	2,434	16·1	18·1	2,328	2,098	23·1	23·2
	1917	2,780	2,733	18·7	20·3	2,791	2,436	27·7	26·9
	1918	10,301	11,240	69·8	83·5	7,876	7,833	78·2	86·6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21·2	23·6	2,976	2,468	29·6	27·2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17·0	17·3	2,319	1,741	23·0	19·3
	1921	3,308	3,135	22·4	22·6	3,227	2,424	31·0	25·6
	1922	2,040	2,381	17·6	17·2	2,442	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,033	2,785	19·5	20·1	2,566	2,200	24·7	23·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	418	308	9·65	10·24	482	359	17·80	14·43
	1915	435	383	10·05	10·65	496	319	18·32	18·32
	1916	611	502	14·11	13·96	647	393	23·90	15·79
	1917	2,372	2,226	54·79	61·92	2,055	1,751	75·90	70·36
	1918	4,875	5,022	112·60	139·70	3,386	2,714	125·06	109·06
	1919	727	656	16·79	18·23	724	480	26·74	19·29
	1920	705	618	11·28	17·19	697	426	25·74	17·12
	1921	694	569	15·41	15·85	608	440	19·35	17·68
	1922	536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·35
	1923	478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·02
Coorg	1914	450	315	26·64	29·40	360	359	35·71	38·69
	1915	444	315	25·27	29·40	302	207	35·32	30·92
	1916	398	284	23·10	26·50	201	181	28·30	27·04
	1917	887	276	22·46	25·76	284	156	27·71	23·30
	1918	676	486	39·23	45·35	390	232	38·05	34·66
	1919	494	367	28·67	33 3[illegible]	382	216	37·27	32·27
	1920	724	573	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
	1921	399	262	24·48	24·02	243	170	26·26	28·80
	1922	436	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
	1923	357	329	21·90	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·21
Delhi	1914	549	512	...	...	544	452	...	...
	1915	405	370	...	...	478	405	...	...
	1916	367	402	...	...	463	360	...	...
	1917	362	419	...	...	399	320	...	...
	1918	1,721	3,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	579	...	...	603	457	...	...
	1920	522	605	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
Total	1914	279,980	260,330	16·01	15·34	267,004	210,001	21·21	19·46
	1915	308,209	281,151	18·30	16·58	286,708	227,742	23·94	21·03
	1916	289,943	210,677	17·20	16·30	277,071	213,023	22·07	19·75
	1917	326,539	296,705	19·28	17·38	314,630	245,556	24·80	22·66
	1918	937,147	902,778	55·40	53·04	733,019	604,585	58·07	55·03
	1919	451,083	396,903	26·78	23·39	393,673	297,015	31·28	27·43
	1920	373,615	329,890	22·21	19·47	333,502	254,500	26·55	23·53
	1921	350,987	311,035	19·44	19·02	330,059	249,067	26·28	23·02
	1922	271,474	238,783	15·04	14·56	256,090	190,591	20·44	16·81
	1923	265,032	238,341	14·66	14·51	240,530	190,256	19·85	16·76

No. 185.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*concld.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	14,028	11,087	33·28	27·49	26,705	28,943	81·17	69·02
	1915	14,544	12,001	34·50	29·85	28,010	32,235	87·67	76·88
	1916	18,687	15,845	44·93	37·27	33,502	36,307	102·10	80·80
	1917	18,261	14,389	43·33	33·84	32,043	33,041	97·30	80·94
	1918	45,350	37,788	107·58	88·87	59,336	62,814	180·34	140·80
	1919	20,903	17,200	49·50	40·45	37,724	41,003	114·57	97·76
	1920	21,516	17,081	51·04	42·29	36,306	39,840	110·02	95·01
	1921	20,706	18,038	47·67	42·44	30,239	43,721	105·07	95·89
	1922	14,166	11,881	32·52	27·06	27,800	29,672	75·14	65·08
	1923	13,050	10,563	29·06	24·83	26,391	26,673	68 38	58·28
Assam	1914	6,366	4,652	37·89	34·02	7,615	5,788	63·19	53·49
	1915	7,526	5,283	44·83	38·64	9,855	7,308	81·78	64·53
	1916	7,144	5,658	42·50	36·00	9,532	7,437	79·10	64·87
	1917	6,921	4,835	41·26	35·36	8,908	6,826	73·88	59·54
	1918	10,442	6,708	62·26	49·50	11,001	8,701	98·26	75·90
	1919	12,246	7,996	76·01	58·48	13,976	10,953	115·98	95·55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46·99	36·81	9,310	6,854	77·26	59·79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36·57	33·20	9,058	6,648	65·28	57·97
	1922	7,484	5,139	37·63	34·22	9,796	7,820	71·35	66·26
	1923	6,876	4,362	34·58	29·08	9,100	7,450	66·29	63·15
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,544	1,582	28·2	30·0	4,246	3,582	67·2	73·3
	1915	1,807	1,591	29·0	30·2	3,807	3,225	60·3	65.10
	1916	2,200	1,884	34·7	35·7	4,112	3,466	65·1	70·9
	1917	2,730	2,143	41·9	40·6	4,783	3,662	75·7	74·9
	1918	6,140	5,349	94·1	101·5	7,731	6,311	122·4	130·1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40·5	39·0	3,613	2,749	57·2	56·2
	1920	2,007	1,590	30·7	30·2	3,205	2,235	51·7	45·7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45·5	38·5	4,051	3,597	70·4	64·3
	1922	2,165	1,615	32·6	29·0	3,603	2,600	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,364	49·8	42·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	635	506	38·00	31·58	631	549	64·84	49·32
	1915	603	503	36.78	31·39	593	619	61·24	55·61
	1916	758	566	42 05	35·32	999	1,021	102·65	91·73
	1917	2,073	1,716	115·01	107·10	1,447	2,671	251·44	230·06
	1918	2,405	2,162	133·43	134·93	2,201	2,360	226·16	212·02
	1919	665	486	36·89	30·33	872	730	89·60	66·39
	1920	628	387	34·84	24·15	800	752	82·20	67·56
	1921	603	410	36·48	28·53	866	720	79·80	67·77
	1922	496	343	30·06	23·87	783	703	72·15	61·08
	1923	499	322	30·24	32 40	805	664	74·18	57·69
Coorg	1914	224	191	47·44	47·83	232	227	85·51	76·86
	1915	229	177	47·23	44·33	223	225	82·20	76·14
	1916	188	120	39·81	32·31	200	197	73·73	66·67
	1917	166	136	35·53	34·06	188	181	67·45	61·25
	1918	210	149	44·07	37·32	210	207	77·41	67·68
	1919	268	200	56·76	50·09	235	244	87·62	82·57
	1920	326	253	69·04	63·11	254	296	93·62	100·17
	1921	206	153	44·22	39·23	176	142	58·16	45·03
	1922	227	202	48·72	51·80	197	178	65·01	57·19
	1923	189	175	40·57	44·87	184	172	66·81	56·27
Delhi	1914	504	402	...	...	966	866	...	...
	1915	456	321	...	...	899	678	...	...
	1916	418	353	...	...	867	788	...	...
	1917	410	293	...	...	877	718	...	...
	1918	1,237	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	557	431	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	750	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
Total	1914	254,920	247,582	35·80	28·59	445,210	442,713	73·97	67·14
	1915	273,050	238,995	38·37	38·10	476,582	478,902	79·21	71·88
	1916	295,180	225,998	37·35	30·41	460,989	46,931	78·01	70·74
	1917	300,638	252,508	83·21	38·76	518,133	511,415	85·85	77·21
	1918	579,448	500,694	41·42	60·31	766,347	750,737	127·21	114·96
	1919	351,200	287,724	45 68	38·25	608,572	589,993	99·91	81·86
	1920	307,309	253,492	43·58	33·76	510,216	491,360	84·49	74·59
	1921	313,895	265,675	44·13	35·87	532,545	503,595	88·01	76·59
	1922	246,495	194,333	32·18	27·25	421,228	342,990	66·01	59·77
	1923	238,843	193,137	31·28	27 06	426,898	394,970	66·19	60·04

No. 186.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths								
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total.
Madras	1914	40,005,735	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915		30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916		16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,307	410,731	875,013
	1917		58,930	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,203	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,506	1,722,003
	1919		93,269	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,820
	1920		31,139	13,697	14,652	324,908	56,402	46,087	7,937	378,169	873,981
	1921	41,002,696	27,064	9,792	11,875	316,019	53,621	45,180	7,918	355,428	826,897
	1922		16,502	22,801	9,192	319,088	51,895	48,166	8,182	382,899	859,236
	1923		5,169	24,434	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,961	9,756	422,910	908,825
Bombay	1914	19,587,383	17,779	4,209	20,030	259,164	42,961	65,041	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916		19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,095	102,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	738,406
	1918		8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	33,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,750	28,317	98,033	7,896	150,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,895	90,486	7,721	141,662	561,296
	1921	19,165,614	3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	26,709	93,336	7,888	134,263	498,360
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,082	7,810	130,766	452,581
	1923		9,221	2,811	33,741	196,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244
Bengal	1914	45,329,247	89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,359	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915		130,679	32,785	190	1,004,150	28,910	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,428,507
	1916		70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,075	19,122	189,207	1,241,021
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	289	1,357,003	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,220,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
	1920		54,199	36,190	66	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,612
	1921	46,522,293	80,547	8,157	59	1,070,368	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,403,030
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	885,268	23,411	26,371	18,574	159,896	1,173,246
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	900,795	21,519	26,055	18,742	163,263	1,165,791
United Provinces	1914	46,835,108	32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	46,820,556	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,209	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916		33,300	1,515	49,368	907,496	17,731	25,063	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,206,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896
	1918		119,746	2,008	174,905	3,217,078	21 266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762
	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575 032	15.331	25,768	25,406	199,027	1,951,662
	1920	46,805,913	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,876	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,067	1,742,835
	1921	45,375,787	149,667	1,439	24,009	1,361,020	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	999,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,880
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,045	1,060,300
Punjab	1914	19,337,146	6,656	2,000	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,088	618,073
	1915		13,196	1,094	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916		1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,185	52,770	6,490	96,602	552,073
	1921	20,517,606	19,215	4,575	2,553	423,162	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,676	618,237
	1922		128	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,088	420,398	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,862
Burma	1914	9,855,853	2,073	258	7,488	78,127	8,111	7,060	3,528	132,264	237,928
	1915		17,597	217	4,840	84,240	11,686	8,520	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,091	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917	9,824,396	1,914	559	6,524	81,806	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,566	248,601
	1918		4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388,906
	1919		13,260	3,017	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,483	100,492	9,855	11,389	4,339	121,960	259,776
	1921	10,771,190	3,791	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,465	4,195	113,734	231,044
	1922		5,047	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,448
	1923	10,822,618	1,488	2,846	7,606	78,629	6,685	10,854	4,203	113,572	225,883
Bihar an Orissa	1914	34,400,038	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915		88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917		109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,595	8,091	15,067	181,966	1,067,132
	1921	34,002,189	90,688	7,836	16,504	769,871	28,625	7,342	12,907	182,650	1,116,423
	1922		23,805	2,560	15,066	578,656	18,037	5,629	12,676	161,145	820,574
	1923		8,198	3,161	28,911	599 840	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,752

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
1·7	0·7	0·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	0·2	11·5	25·0	1914	Madras
0·8	0·6	0·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	0·2	10·5	22·0	1915	
0·4	0·5	0·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	0·3	10·5	21·0	1916	
1·5	0·9	0·6	8·0	1·8	1·3	0·2	11·0	26·2	1917	
3·0	1·5	0·3	22·4	2·0	1·6	0·2	12·0	43·0	1918	
2·3	1·0	0·1	10·1	1·9	1·2	0·3	10·4	27·3	1919	
0·8	0·3	0·4	8·1	1·4	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·8	1920	
0·7	0·2	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·1	0·2	8·7	20·2	1921	
0·4	0·5	0·2	7·8	1·3	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·0	1922	
0·1	0·6	0·3	7·8	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	22·2	1923	
0·01	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	Bombay
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·87	0·10	8·31	15·26	1·55	4·63	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
0·45	0·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·63	0·32	0·40	14·03	1·06	5·04	0·40	7·67	32·54	1919	
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·58	1·53	4·93	0·39	7·23	28·65	1920	
0·18	0·09	0·24	11·80	1·40	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·00	1921	
0·14	0·06	·44	10·33	1·36	4·31	0·41	6·82	23·61	1922	
0·48	0·15	1·76	10·24	1·16	4·40	0·39	7·31	25·89	1923	
1·96	0·21	0·01	23·40	0·66	0·27	0·38	4·64	31·57	1914	Bengal
2·88	0·72	0·004	23·47	0·63	0·25	0·43	4·42	32·83	1915	
1·56	0·31	0·002	20·07	0·57	0·26	0·43	4·17	27·37	1916	
0·99	0·15	0·003	19·47	0·55	0·25	0·41	4·35	26·19	1917	
1·8	0·2	0·01	30·0	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·6	38·1	1918	
2·8	0·8	0·01	27·1	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·0	36·2	1919	
1·2	0·8	0·01	25·2	0·5	0·5	0·4	4·0	32·7	1920	
1·7	0·2	0·001	23·0	0·5	0·7	0·4	3·6	30·1	1921	
1·1	0·2	·003	19·0	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·4	25·2	1922	
0·9	0·1	0·002	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	25·5	1923	
0·69	0·38	2·22	22·43	0·39	0·50	0·55	6·29	33·46	1914	United Provinces
1·93	0·05	1·24	20·44	0·41	0·52	0·60	4·84	30·04	1915	
0·72	6·03	1·05	21·30	0·38	0·55	0·58	4·89	29·50	1916	
0·46	0·04	2·76	27·05	0·48	0·62	0·57	5·93	37·01	1917	
2·56	0·06	3·73	68·72	0·45	0·68	0·57	5·58	82·37	1918	
1·74	0·23	0·37	33·06	0·33	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·82	0·34	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	
3·30	0·03	0·53	30·01	0·38	0·67	0·51	4·13	39·57	1921	
0·05	0·01	0·51	20·04	0·23	0·56	0·45	3·16	25·01	1922	
0·06	·02	1·63	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·48	3·17	23·37	1923	
0·34	0·15	3·31	17·87	0·69	2·42	0·38	6·81	31·96	1914	Punjab
0·68	0·09	11·48	14·73	0·65	2·44	0·36	5·91	36·33	1915	
0·09	0·15	0·17	19·44	0·80	2·50	0·37	7·09	30·70	1916	
0·07	0·07	0·45	26·42	0·80	2·81	0·37	6·91	37·01	1917	
0·01	0·16	4·94	66·56	0·54	2·73	0·32	5·70	80·06	1918	
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·96	0·36	4·90	28·34	1919	
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·00	28·55	1920	
0·04	0·22	0·13	20·62	0·58	2·72	0·32	4·61	30·13	1921	
0·01	0·08	0·38	14·95	0·34	1·95	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	
0·001	0·10	2·44	20·49	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·16	36·04	1923	
0·31	0·03	0·76	7·72	0·82	0·81	0·36	13·42	24·13	1914	Burma
1·79	0·02	0·47	8·55	1·18	0·87	0·41	14·71	27·99	1915	
0·17	0·07	0·78	7·88	0·81	0·85	0·42	12·99	23·07	1916	
0·19	0·06	0·66	8·28	0·86	0·94	0·41	13·90	25·30	1917	
0·43	0·08	0·90	10·29	1·14	1·41	0·40	15·93	30·59	1918	
1·35	0·40	0·45	12·22	1·51	1·13	0·40	13·63	31·09	1919	
0·35	0·29	0·56	10·23	1·00	1·16	0·44	12·41	26·44	1920	
0·35	0·09	0·41	7·08	0·90	1·06	0·39	10·56	21·45	1921	
0·47	0·13	0·68	7·69	0·83	1·11	0·37	10·95	22·23	1922	
0·14	0·26	0·70	7·27	0·62	1·00	0·39	10·49	20·87	1923	
0·90	0·20	1·80	17·70	0·70	0·10	0·50	6·20	28·30	1914	Bihar and Orissa
2·50	0·40	0·70	20·20	0·90	0·20	0·50	6·50	32·20	1915	
2·60	0·40	0·70	21·50	0·80	0·30	0·60	5·90	32·80	1916	
3·10	0·10	1·30	22·50	0·80	0·20	0·50	6·30	35·20	1917	
5·90	0·10	1·50	40·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	56·70	1918	
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
0·70	0·60	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·90	1920	
2·60	0·20	0·40	22·60	0·80	0·20	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	
0·70	0·07	0·4	17·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	24·10	1922	
0·2	0·09	0·80	17·00	0·50	0·10	0·30	5·10	25·00	1923	

[Continued on next page.

No. 186.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	13,016,308	20,345	4,581	899	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,632	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,082
	1916		39,205	339	28,029	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,898	555,999
	1917		691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,003	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,210	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,502	124,494	601,720
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	340,275	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	558,128
	1921	13,912,760	58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,485	41,095	7,380	126,346	612,322
	1922		64	407	6,149	237,164	25,618	36,383	6,044	95,098	407,827
	1923		1,090	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,939	424,780
Assam	1914	6,051,507	9,270	2,575		83,195	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915		6,179	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	166,778
	1916		213,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,618	12,057	5,387	1,967	33,897	163,995
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	168,892	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919		33,980	1,432	—	154,435	26,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	308,133
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	113,457	11,543	12,055	1,981	32,765	175,403
	1921	6,854,367	12,820	2,774	—	107,026	11,540	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923	6,852,242	3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,100	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332
North-West Frontier Province	1914	2,041,077	2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,508	832	8,152	52,560
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	483	1,601	707	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	40,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,930	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	247	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,125	47,695
	1921	2,135,573	4,285	576	128	53,833	494	1,603	773	5,607	67,458
	1922		92	104	124	39,484	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,047	500	4,350	50,713
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	501,395	9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915		3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	8,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	495	284	264	2,139	14,375
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921	495,271	35	724	—	9,804	204	74	276	2,816	14,073
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,096	10,989
	1923		0	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,183	12,691
Coorg	1914	174,076	—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	566	0	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	257	25	991	8,024
	1921	163,838	—	6	1	3,635	119	173	36	720	4,679
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	185	151	11	671	5,068
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775
Delhi	1914	396,997	12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915		92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918	410,656	3	116	186	29,148	598	7,247	136	1,063	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
	1920		7	10	10	8,347	368	4,505	95	1,457	14,807
	1921	560,539	635	22	1	8,248	483	4,879	79	1,294	15,641
	1922		6	22	191	6,725	269	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,970
Total	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,140	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,042	205,527	4,085,784	248,281	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,406,222	267,603	67,777	437,036	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,320	7,803,832
	1918		560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	238,482,205	578,426	126,077	74,284	5,468,181	201,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178
	1920	238,481,579	130,140	101,329	99,868	4,931,202	218,734	333,669	94,163	1,447,040	7,355,654
	1921	241,419,723	450,608	40,446	69,682	4,761,237	229,576	334,103	91,201	1,408,109	7,385,112
	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,836	77,915	3,689,986	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,768	5,800,092
	1923	241,469,026	73,002	44,184	239,149	3,706,305	189,458	297,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1·46	0·33	0·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	0·55	10·78	36·69	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
0·41	0·08	1·43	17·09	3·31	3·17	0·58	9·81	35·91	1915	
2·82	0·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	0·52	9·90	39·95	1916	
0·05	0·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	0·52	9·68	36·06	1917	
0·24	0·16	0·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	0·55	11·09	102·60	1918	
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·90	3·21	2·99	0·55	8·94	43·24	1919	
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·19	3·08	0·50	8·03	40·11	1920	
4·19	0·13	0·30	23·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	9·07	44·01	1921	
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·02	0·50	6·84	29·31	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·79	1·75	2·52	0·48	7·75	30·53	1923	
1·53	0·42	0·0001	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	Assam
4·43	0·07	—	15·16	2·06	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·83	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
1·81	0·08	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·32	5·60	27·09	1917	
2·32	0·40	0·0003	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
0·40	0·28	—	18·57	1·84	2·14	0·32	5·41	28·98	1920	
1·87	0·40	—	15·70	1·68	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·48	1921	
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·49	1·23	0·27	4·75	26·85	1922	
0·54	0·47	—	15·52	1·33	0·99	0·28	4·40	23·54	1923	
1·13	0·16	0·03	19·04	0·22	0·78	0·40	3·09	25·75	1914	North-West Frontier Province
0·45	0·01	0·17	17·89	0·24	0·78	0·38	3·69	23·61	1915	
0·09	0·06	0·004	24·02	0·22	0·91	0·34	4·45	30·09	1916	
...	0·04	0·004	24·77	0·25	0·94	0·31	3·63	29·95	1917	
0·01	0·04	0·16	65·74	0·14	0·67	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	
2·16	0·59	0·001	21·60	0·17	0·60	0·29	3·15	28·53	1919	
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·92	0·11	0·65	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	
2·01	0·27	0·08	25·31	0·23	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	
0·04	0·05	0·05	18·72	0·10	0·42	0·34	1·76	21·70	1922	
0·001	0·04	1·75	18·67	0·00	0·91	0·24	2·04	23·74	1923	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·01	0·05	7·43	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·03	114·78	1918	
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·002	0·05	—	18·77	0·61	0·48	0·61	4·59	25·71	1920	
0·07	1·46	—	19·79	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·79	28·41	1921	
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·53	0·38	0·51	4·23	22·19	1922	
0·02	0·08	0·01	17·78	0·53	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·60	1923	
—	0·65	0·08	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	Coorg
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·09	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·02	28·87	1917	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·45	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·65	1918	
0·00	3·02	—	24·83	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·03	0·62	0·39	35·04	1·61	1·47	0·14	5·66	45·86	1920	
—	0·04	0·01	23·06	0·73	1·06	0·22	4·45	28·56	1921	
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1922	
—	0·11	—	23·69	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·03	0·10	0·03	21·33	0·80	10·75	0·28	4·63	37·98	1914	Delhi
0·22	0·03	0·01	16·11	0·63	8·74	0·24	2·94	28·97	1915	
0·16	0·07	0·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	0·39	4·26	32·92	1916	
0·02	0·21	0·009	15·76	1·03	11·95	0·28	3·41	32·68	1917	
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·95	0·95	17·51	0·32	3·99	93·47	1918	
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·22	3·49	35·54	1920	
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·96	9·74	0·15	2·58	31·24	1921	
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·73	7·88	0·21	2·27	24·91	1922	
0·02	0·13	5·58	10·36	0·84	9·36	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·55	30·00	1914	Total
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·05	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·07	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·36	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·99	1·22	1·47	0·42	6·52	35·87	1919	
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·08	0·92	1·40	0·39	6·07	30·84	1920	
1·87	0·17	0·20	19·72	0·95	1·38	0·38	5·83	30·50	1921	
0·50	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·36	5·45	24·02	1922	
0·30	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·23	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	

No. 187.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1914	94,154	73,030	69,668	65,463	73,278	78,530
	1915	92,235	72,966	70,043	64,394	63,099	62,273
	1916	84,605	68,160	65,994	59,490	61,046	63,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	69,123	79,278	84,005
	1920	96,205	77,073	73,455	62,136	65,342	66,008
	1921	73,722	67,080	68,510	61,640	73,852	61,456
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,460	60,587	63,522	67,031
	1923	93,469	74,811	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
Bombay	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	50,315	44,206
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,469
	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,591
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,347
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,369	44,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,719	51,572	45,023
	1920	52,356	57,442	64,325	53,386	43,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,508
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,375	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,081	40,000	32,059
Bengal	1914	125,393	97,568	130,722	109,479	90,694	100,687
	1915	138,689	113,908	146,143	124,670	106,717	92,452
	1916	150,790	116,445	112,000	108,118	109,940	73,533
	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	102,954	83,864	70,210
	1918	136,572	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	198,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,701	98,020
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,032	117,523	90,672
	1921	155,679	124,001	151,833	126,189	116,162	77,560
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,863	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
United Provinces	1914	138,170	132,146	153,091	161,580	154,935	133,934
	1915	98,833	85,547	103,453	116,435	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,192	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	149,579	184,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,383	175,755	186,334	231,565	259,829	224,099
	1919	348,045	185,033	134,960	133,833	146,945	149,833
	1920	124,790	114,804	138,836	140,140	173,255	170,845
	1921	140,030	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,030	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,896	82,782	84,987	95,717
Punjab	1914	49,555	41,578	47,816	54,913	61,981	49,603
	1915	57,614	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,067	46,871
	1916	50,200	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,242	43,387
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,694	73,994	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,366	38,926	38,363	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,988	45,096	61,489	58,197
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,642	47,963	53,293	49,652
	1922	35,949	29,124	30,948	31,290	39,552	39,992
	1923	39,647	32,677	38,911	49,279	61,883	51,630
Burma	1914	21,677	18,032	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,221
	1915	20,224	17,886	16,857	16,423	16,113	21,302
	1916	24,102	18,708	18,423	17,461	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,304	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,383	17,802	17,902	16,891	20,549
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,145	18,199	19,363
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,392
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,946	17,003	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,906	18,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,768
Bihar and Orissa	1914	77,616	72,054	103,561	88,338	77,893	81,596
	1915	71,364	68,477	93,119	87,584	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,666	82,079	83,113	113,795	80,380
	1917	93,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
	1918	109,653	93,265	95,684	139,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	79,034	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	53,881	59,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,432

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
87,778	89,778	89,310	89,031	89,357	97,381	998,267	1914	
71,763	77,230	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,947	879,050	1915	
69,829	81,115	78,042	75,738	76,576	90,740	875,013	1916	
89,835	86,550	88,584	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,049,545	1917	
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918	Madras
103,123	96,417	78,915	70,990	85,809	111,015	1,089,829	1919	
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920	
66,913	76,936	70,280	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921	
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	859,236	1922	
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923	
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,166	45,337	46,870	577,504	1914	
34,068	42,635	45,504	48,722	50,626	58,099	511,613	1915	
49,419	61,760	56,306	60,088	67,216	73,920	652,585	1916	
49,745	57,039	60,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917	
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310 738	91,546	1,724,674	1918	Bombay
59,678	61,116	48,615	48,889	46,066	53,927	637,170	1919	
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,892	561,296	1920	
32,009	42,298	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921	
33,324	37,601	39,683	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922	
33,465	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923	
82,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,826	189,047	1,431,289	1914	
83,056	98,376	102,128	116,207	179,542	186,589	1,488,567	1915	
78,272	82,324	76,864	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916	
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917	
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918	
98,068	92,533	108,791	109,965	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919	Bengal
76,329	100,535	97,419	112,159	168,979	174,304	1,481,612	1920	
71,070	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1 403,030	1921	
80,443	81,838	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,246	1922	
77,152	72,205	81,709	112,454	113,305	163,003	1,185,791	1923	
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	113,716	115,648	1,567,266	1914	
92,193	106,094	120,284	153,471	151,413	163,505	1,405,743	1915	
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	123,089	128,266	1,381,299	1916	
133,320	134,666	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917	
172,567	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,043,747	816,428	3,856,762	1918	
115,092	117,246	128,015	150,686	176,144	164,930	1,951,662	1919	United Provinces
118,829	109,830	157,544	180,309	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920	
122,767	158,705	164,566	206,034	190,545	158,347	1,795,445	1921	
77,750	78,120	84,783	106,160	107,825	97,651	1,134,880	1922	
78,793	76,207	88,691	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,060,304	1923	
40,840	46,126	57,119	56,110	54,153	58,479	618,073	1914	
30,852	36,152	33,759	35,652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915	
40,369	43,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916	
39,821	39,378	59,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917	
40,101	33,576	37,266	269,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918	
30,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919	Punjab
44,193	37,287	42,359	40,055	41,871	48,042	552,073	1920	
38,081	41,074	69,084	68,242	56,321	45,958	618,237	1921	
32,239	32,626	36,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	452,807	1922	
38,408	36,280	54,587	82,340	74,606	74,709	634,862	1923	
21,436	23,023	22,107	22,270	21,531	22,174	237,828	1914	
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,903	28,479	275,849	1915	
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,163	19,875	21,732	236,234	1916	
23,330	24,562	22,577	22,160	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917	
24,804	27,629	34,531	55,574	72,993	58,527	388,906	1918	
28,903	28,700	24,945	22,231	22,956	26,128	305,461	1919	Burma
22,834	23,567	21,269	20,579	20,832	21,558	259,773	1920	
21,829	22,039	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921	
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,869	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922	
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923	
66,310	75,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	86,190	976,843	1914	
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,826	111,020	1,111,925	1915	
83,003	116,586	92,398	102,550	106,072	105,901	1,131,375	1916	
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,680	119,689	125,302	1,214,551	1917	
130,085	106,092	114,735	174,192	328,887	347,438	1,956,213	1918	
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919	Bihar and Orissa
65,580	86,320	83,596	81,750	84,369	86,826	1,067,132	1920	
101,088	135,577	97,509	89,543	87,749	68,965	1,116,423	1921	
66,306	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922	
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,032	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923	

[*Continued on next pag*

No. 187.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	34,265	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	39,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,707
	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,042	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	40,974	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,355	50,794	58,012
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,098	57,269	56,798	39,662
	1921	39,670	35,944	42,303	45,795	55,807	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,460	32,619	30,742	41,504
Assam	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,594	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,488	11,825	12,063	13,409	13,701
North-West Frontier Province	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,229	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,441	3,230	3,266	2,734	4,278	3,709
	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,928	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,498	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,663	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,678	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	896
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,020	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,002
Coorg	1914	422	395	484	465	554	607
	1915	430	312	389	420	513	569
	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
	1917	486	401	430	491	632	586
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	499	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	409	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
Delhi	1914	1,298	1,073	1,189	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	854	599	783	993	1,336	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	802	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,243
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,108	1,304	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,029	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,059	2,109	1,700
Total	1914	613,046	528,156	619,896	597,531	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,803	505,414	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	525,707	574,952	472,140
	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,098	600,046	555,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	690,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	645,663	644,262	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	696,542	631,864	600,075	601,469
	1921	635,295	587,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,260
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,684	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,658
Average of the last five years		685,090	536,229	579,734	562,918	584,305	544,344

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
36,536	49,109	60,517	54,591	42,623	38,038	510,652	1914	
29,943	43,244	53,210	59,493	55,078	56,364	499,682	1915	
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,366	555,999	1916	
31,366	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	501,834	1917	
36,893	45,738	49,358	273,842	603,424	168,945	1,427,850	1918	
45,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919	Central Provinces and Berar
31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	
45,900	70,282	65,653	56,065	50,990	40,341	612,322	1921	
24,898	32,055	35,274	39,058	38,663	36,200	407,827	1922	
24,924	32,760	39,407	48,127	30,718	34,068	424,780	1923	
12,728	10,835	12,264	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914	
14,077	15,357	17,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	186,778	1915	
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916	
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,300	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917	
14,343	16,702	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,999	279,034	1918	Assam
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	23,010	303,133	1919	
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920	
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921	
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922	
14,075	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923	
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,560	1914	
3,230	3,462	4,239	4,679	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915	
3,541	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916	
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917	
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,484	13,900	143,506	1918	North-West Frontier
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919	Province
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920	
5,194	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,468	1921	
3,681	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,307	1922	
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,236	8,601	50,713	1923	
1,055	1,580	1,481	1,080	902	989	15,208	1914	
842	921	1,050	918	1,236	1,691	13,052	1915	
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,065	1,861	1,882	20,296	1916	
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917	
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918	Ajmer-Merwara
610	1,098	1,451	1,185	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919	
862	911	748	700	882	1,458	12,802	1920	
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921	
748	766	882	818	840	968	10,989	1922	
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923	
654	615	450	383	397	442	5,958	1914	
604	512	440	421	371	457	5,438	1915	
471	444	370	359	273	401	4,764	1916	
451	366	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917	
363	344	365	706	2,644	893	7,402	1918	Coorg
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919	
600	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920	
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921	
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,068	1922	
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923	
1,067	1,253	1,355	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914	
871	1,011	826	1,022	1,344	1,400	12,071	1915	
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916	
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,620	1917	
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,036	13,669	2,169	38,947	1918	Delhi
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919	
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,578	14,807	1920	
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,041	1921	
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922	
946	1,019	1,529	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923	
506,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,155,771	1914	
475,467	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,965	7,142,412	1915	
490,417	626,397	585,504	622,699	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916	
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917	
679,721	606,699	722,586	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918	
636,162	653,705	649,427	661,994	727,823	849,061	8,554,178	1919	TOTAL
486,263	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,907	687,643	7,355,654	1920	
521,154	656,984	639,440	687,470	694,032	608,972	7,385,112	1921	
431,951	465,680	456,922	568,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,092	1922	
427,236	449,342	496,271	586,429	559,282	628,297	6,036,931	1923	
500,353	550,054	564,305	622,560	634,755	661,746	7,026,393		Average of the last five years

No. 188.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

Province or State	1896*-1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	98,720	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	5,058	14,052	11,875	9,103	12,110	210,264
Bombay	1,532,024	20,060	43,824	79,507	162,874	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,672	8,379	33,741	1,988,042
Bengal‡	716,883	554	199	110	163	289	424	66	59	150	98	718,995
United Provinces	1,870,560	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	174,805	17,240	24,872	24,000	23,201	74,187	2,549,408
Punjab	2,251,272	64,010	221,066	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,086	2,723,540
Burma	56,420	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	8,840	4,397	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	120,785
Bihar and Orissa§	94,707	64,334	27,241	25,349	45,436	53,532	16,601	19,108	16,504	15,066	28,011	406,789
Central Provinces and Berar	271,621	896	20,264	28,629	48,036	11,093	9,210	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,867	431,615
Assam‡	190	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,565	52	340	10	8	334	8	732	138	124	3,743	8,040
Ajmer-Merwara	14,896	—	—	30	11,415	3,710	47	—	—	2	5	30,123
Coorg	184	10	2	3	9	—	—	68	1	8	—	285
Delhi‖	296	13	8	34	4	186	1	10	1	191	2,795	3,548
Total	6,910,338	266,474	380,501	205,527	437,036	440,752	74,284	99,368	69,682	77,615	229,149	9,190,726
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	7
Punjab States	318,524	9,550	22,024	826	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	312	38	2,150	376,264
Jammu and Kashmir	27,913	278	2,559	118	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	643	(a)719	35,856
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	1,085
Madras States	132	5	—	—	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	206
Bombay States	423,736	7,796	11,266	11,283	20,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	540,982
Baluchistan	117	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	...	121
Burma States	18	8	93	54	76	176	153	26	89	91	133	917
United Provinces States	6,466	835	1,170	434	3,304	2,301	86	518	203	15	262	15,504
Rajputana	134,997	1,150	134	80	35,538	79,040	141	465	427	...	16	252,897
Central India	109,494	2,285	2,051	2,349	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	148,075
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	187,802	5,348	4,245	10,076	11,158	7,607	5,956	8,392	8,548	9,530	11,000	270,652
Hyderabad	131,352	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,006	20,128	1,204	12,107	45,407	348,720
Total	1,341,043	30,035	53,365	70,608	150,368	180,525	24,208	40,891	11,839	24,511	63,833	1,991,976
Grand Total	8,251,981	296,509	433,866	276,135	587,404	621,277	98,582	140,259	81,521	102,126	292,982	11,182,702

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.
§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.
(a) Jammu province only.

No. 189.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras . . .	(a)42,227,551	1,565,706	346,859	1,282,494	127,385	572,968	632,256
Bombay . . .	20,812,763	631,923	192,271	559,329	25,906	432,734	119,857
Bengal . . .	44,505,606	1,500,576	467,148	1,525,503	365,424	305,742	989,173
United Provinces .	45,375,787	1,251,387	58,761	1,127,602	33,220	810,651	285,068
Punjab . . .	20,648,126	674,203	260,060	622,986	156,558	600,072	140,712
Burma . . .	13,109,099	548,875	209,910	516,250	82,580	151,744	267,140
Bihar and Orissa .	34,002,189	1,001,050	41,014	994,094	22,037	375,928	595,552
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	13,912,760	458,452	42,946	440,757	20,036	361,196	76,070
Assam . . .	7,985,934	313,594	71,985	294,073	40,225	61,945	103,937
North-West Frontier Province . .	3,256,065	108,837	19,303	103,662	15,306	62,112	34,303
Ajmer-Merwara . .	495,271	13,529	728	11,790	707	9,832	1,689
Coorg . . .	163,838	8,108	6,987	7,556	4,248	885	4,702
Delhi	500,539	15,226	4,702	13,437	3,020	11,752	1,653
Total, 1923-24 .	247,050,428	8,162,066	1,652,394	7,502,133	707,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
1922-23 .	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,597	778,368	3,407,977	3,113,326
1921-22 .	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,302,458	6,425,450	730,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
1920-21 .	245,414,300	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,921
1919-20 .	245,288,108	7,810,900	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,318,540	3,119,233
1918-19 .	245,302,125	7,220,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
Totals 1917-18 .	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,096	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
1916-17 .	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,281,201	7,574,567	707,700	4,149,177	2,984,166
1915-16 .	245,709,895	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,024	4,348,450	2,940,608
1914-15 .	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

No. 190.—Number of State-Public, Local Fund and Private Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	ClassIII Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	48	530	27	605	97,075	7,670,168	7,767,243	6,093	4,241
Madras City	9	17	1	27	36,635	550,090	586,025	1,814	1,771
Bombay	46	306	16	368	49,323	2,331,679	2,381,002	4,802	2,756
Bombay City	7	22	1	30	23,719	155,980	179,699	1,704	3,397
Bengal	19	527	100	646	38,109	5,197,070	5,235,179	2,868	3,256
Calcutta	9	5	7	21	35,269	316,138	351,407	2,446	4,503
United Provinces	43	381	41	465	86,120	5,369,490	5,455,610	5,572	3,396
Punjab	30	360	32	422	104,999	5,576,776	5,681,775	5,405	2,625
Burma	91	108	14	213	82,855	1,859,920	1,942,775	5,320	4,922
Bihar and Orissa	26	336	18	380	42,202	3,544,350	3,586,552	3,033	2,297
Central Provinces and Berar	3	179	15	197	19,616	1,788,555	1,808,171	1,618	848
Assam	38	130	2	170	10,732	1,588,862	1,599,594	971	998
North-West Frontier Province	14	31	1	46	12,210	751,510	763,720	847	382
British Baluchistan	26	1	3	30	9,142	393,380	402,522	478	370
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,349	66,058	68,307	96	84
Coorg	2	7	...	9	3,203	149,403	152,606	150	303
Delhi	...	12	3	15	9,614	307,598	317,212	328	336
Total, 1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,027	38,280,389	43,635	36,494
Totals 1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,199	37,166
Totals 1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,696,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,596
Totals 1920	407	2,655*	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
Totals 1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646
Totals 1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	40,484	43,810
Totals 1917	333	2,402	276	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(a)35,830,499	40,008	29,488
Totals 1916	339	2,460	264	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	37,914	30,241
Totals 1915	336	2,395	234	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	37,907	30,040
Totals 1914	282	2,316	258	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	36,803	29,078

* Revised.
(a) Includes 69,881 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
11,95,250	24,02,839	1,15,388	1,79,851	39,83,328	21,02,794	18,90,611	39,93,405	Madras
17,16,459	1,05,800	2,027	74,505	18,98,791	7,38,723	11,59,441	18,98,164	Madras City
13,06,853	11,07,067	58,963	4,49,469	29,22,352	14,56,448	14,79,021	29,35,469	Bombay
11,38,580	5,98,022	26,737	3,05,461	20,71,700	7,62,319	13,13,095	20,75,414	Bombay City
2,51,274	11,77,843	3,68,203	1,80,462	19,77,842	9,15,796	10,00,976	19,16,772	Bengal
18,10,765	4,32,966	1,65,062	4,71,079	28,79,872	11,54,378	17,17,365	28,71,743	Calcutta
6,63,386	18,03,550	1,23,032	3,09,115	28,99,083	16,18,646	12,95,795	29,14,441	United Provinces
7,24,702	21,60,971	1,44,443	2,45,021	32,75,137	16,90,762	15,82,004	32,72,766	Punjab
18,04,194	14,30,157	1,18,403	1,24,847	35,67,601	15,48,774	17,14,715	32,63,489	Burma
6,24,076	13,68,486	1,55,220	1,38,723	22,87,411	8,99,433	13,50,335	22,49,768	Bihar and Orissa
5,25,354	2,58,501	1,00,876	1,88,652	(c)10,79,365	5,51,388	4,98,104	10,49,492	Central Provinces and Berar
3,20,241	2,02,871	60,200	19,533	6,08,854	3,53,355	2,36,548	5,89,903	Assam
1,31,003	1,36,022	6,741	15,625	2,89,991	1,94,865	95,126	2,89,991	North-West Frontier Province
3,20,451	8,874	565	7,831	3,46,721	1,84,402	1,59,235	3,43,637	British Baluchistan
25,129	5,043	3,426	1,551	36,049	17,457	17,943	35,400	Ajmer-Merwara
56,004	25,469	2,023	2,189	86,645	55,234	31,411	86,645	Coorg
15,206	1,02,884	51,259	20,277	2,79,626	1,21,352	1,63,239	2,84,591	Delhi
1,27,34,887	1,35,00,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	TOTAL, 1923
1,23,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,40,718	2,79,37,721	1 23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,901	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,03,355	2,43,54,008	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,05,690	2,18,80,684	88,53,425	1,28,88,841	(b) 2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,717	83,54,724	13,54,466	10,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918 TOTALS
60,40,245	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,33,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,388	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,583	1917
56,29,258	79,66,688	11,18,670	22,79,252	1,60,94,068	73,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029	1916
63,10,296	75,59,821	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,40,346	98,65,263	1,66,14,609	1915
61,96,084	72,51,542	9,75,466	14,05,892	1,59,18,984	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243	1914

(b) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

(c) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

No. 191—Number of State Special, Railway and Private Non- and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of institutions						
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras	21	2	2	3	47	61	136
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	3	1	5	14	58	300	381
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Bengal	33	2	1	7	62	103	269
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	3	5
United Provinces	47	5	6	1	53	55	167
Punjab	31	3	91	15	54	10	204
Burma	38	2	2	3	26	...	71
Bihar and Orissa	24	...	3	3	63	73	166
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	23	33	45	101
Assam	32	2	...	4	13	6	57
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	3	5	38
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	8	3	13
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
Delhi	1	...	...	8	3	...	12
Total, 1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	1,630
Totals 1922	260	19	123	83	411	730	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	1,597
1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	1,555
1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	1,574
1918	282	13	114	91	368	693	1,561
1917	282	12	116	85	369	718	1,582
1916	285	13	119	83	369	721	1,590
1915	283	12	122	86	354	714	1,570
1914	282	10	127	74	358	712	1,563

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,479	1,181	24,836	636,985	661,821	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
2,144	1,379	24,210	1,920,659	1,944,869	Bombay
...	...	...	39,393	39,393	Bombay City
1,975	602	21,794	1,677,701	1,699,495	Bengal
457	89	5,486	59,126	64,612	Calcutta
1,679	405	21,783	781,736	803,519	United Provinces
831	112	9,333	988,595	997,928	Punjab
1,036	135	13,781	207,519	221,300	Burma
1,957	994	22,169	1,047,607	1,069,776	Bihar and Orissa
528	227	6,191	361,860	368,051	Central Provinces and Berar
600	164	5,301	124,175	129,566	Assam
905	200	14,625	196,016	210,641	North-West Frontier Province
96	53	2,099	121,503	123,602	British Baluchistan
...	...	405	...	405	Ajmer-Merwara
...	41	66	425	7,180(b)	Coorg
251	103	4,295	62,083	66,378	Delhi
13,938	5,778	176,464	8,225,393	8,408 536	TOTAL, 1923
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,462	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,484,726	7,682,266(b)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,858,788	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918 TOTALS
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,172	5,295	172,464	7,625,834	7,798,298	1916
12,180	5,497	175,144	7,619,789	7,794,933	1915
11,572	5,054	181,167	7,601,096	7,782,263	1914

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) Details of 6,679 patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 192—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	9,221	11,008	10,261	8,286	16,922
Deaths	2,080	2,197	1,632	1,312	3,142
Outdoor—					
Number treated	24,087	37,135	25,118	26,828	48,397
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	119,506	118,730	112,548	123,322	121,050
Deaths	2,827	3,084	2,983	2,836	3,007
Outdoor—					
Number treated	569,360	609,328	616,792	651,529	621,229
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	32,796	33,851	34,427	34,836	33,687
Deaths	42	29	28	40	34
Outdoor—					
Number treated	163,801	173,780	180,590	176,697	166,789
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	921,401	1,026,047	985,040	950,822	1,054,240
Deaths	1,949	2,104	1,816	1,839	2,537
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,826,147	5,089,961	5,519,106	6,176,800	5,525,000
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	158,563	155,710	146,851	152,214	120,175
Deaths	156	151	131	242	202
Outdoor—					
Number treated	941,980	974,219	960,658	959,556	850,301
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,133	3,062	4,133	3,408	5,581
Deaths	372	571	624	342	875
Out door—					
Number treated	3,190	2,827	3,013	2,381	3,448
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	63,385	62,606	61,024	98,335	57,443
Deaths	337	316	366	321	376
Outdoor—					
Number treated	218,526	215,386	218,889	210,005	208,028
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	18,227	18,253	17,658	18,230	19,364
Deaths	2,097	2,203	2,048	2,067	2,266
Outdoor—					
Number treated	41,590	40,227	39,692	42,204	39,456
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	15,513	15,280	14,894	13,435	15,270
Deaths	517	551	484	458	597
Outdoor—					
Number treated	28,782	28,601	26,518	26,323	28,185
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	116,552	117,959	124,738	120,448	102,269
Deaths	903	995	993	1,025	1,393
Outdoor—					
Number treated	738,427	783,474	708,539	792,977	753,466
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	473,744	476,203	536,705	524,117	431,981
Deaths	42	41	42	34	59
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,139,275	3,260,686	3,653,008	3,380,436	3,187,096

Note.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VI.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	Diseases
					Cholera—
10,383	8,856	12,582	7,344	6,032	Indoor— Number treated
5,049	2,346	3,114	1,372	1,032	Deaths
57,031	16,395	53,655	19,007	14,169	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dysentery—
132,685	117,201	122,202	111,995	115,477	Indoor— Number treated
4,424	3,017	3,862	2,998	2,615	Deaths
643,657	608,128	700,500	703,631	638,415	Outdoor— Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
39,580	37,064	35,314	35,717	36,300	Indoor— Number treated
49	35	56	46	55	Deaths
180,858	181,474	171,045	191,531	182,456	Outdoor— Number treated
					Malaria—
1,120,901	1,103,042	1,050,776	1,038,014	1,033,449	Indoor— Number treated
2,334	2,428	2,303	2,095	2,017	Deaths
6,030,605	6,001,336	7,204,559	6,875,829	7,114,543	Outdoor— Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
157,005	126,535	121,717	101,630	118,050	Indoor— Number treated
186	174	275	117	139	Deaths
804,580	888,655	875,515	851,488	765,606	Outdoor— Number treated
					Small-Pox—
9,149	6,198	2,796	4,598	4,195	Indoor— Number treated
1,501	1,075	306	703	654	Deaths
7,071	4,912	2,645	3,303	3,352	Outdoor— Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
69,027	57,966	56,788	59,530	54,950	Indoor— Number treated
408	323	358	370	358	Deaths
226,679	226,504	223,453	250,037	238,354	Outdoor— Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
20,708	19,288	19,508	20,348	22,915	Indoor— Number treated
2,390	2,480	2,567	2,708	2,896	Deaths
40,495	43,044	46,052	52,417	60,164	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
16,369	14,480	14,399	13,908	15,655	Indoor— Number treated
710	836	833	688	794	Deaths
27,426	26,264	20,291	33,820	35,611	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
120,884	108,528	110,637	110,504	111,448	Indoor— Number treated
983	964	1,124	1,168	1,157	Deaths
758,002	793,837	839,335	880,202	934,246	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
75,014	416,887	383,224	359,259	470,026	Indoor— Number treated
70	47	195	59	50	Deaths
3,346,761	3,496,730	3,642,247	3,677,162	3,915,008	Outdoor— Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 192—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	225,205	217,688	241,006	246,533	201,076
Deaths	14	21	30	17	17
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,704,485	1,884,431	2,048,088	2,066,980	1,848,432
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	328,663	322,724	334,035	348,018	343,480
Deaths	1,102	979	989	962	1,918
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,998,899	2,122,612	2,189,195	2,352,634	2,471,825
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	200,343	208,606	202,612	202,068	184,551
Deaths	44	42	64	48	83
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,179,313	1,245,801	1,276,417	1,299,433	1,247,125
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	135,665	130,998	138,457	140,709	144,032
Deaths	2,385	2,171	1,935	1,887	2,041
Outdoor—					
Number treated	571,597	606,243	617,276	598,123	618,659
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,773	2,566	2,614	2,299	2,377
Deaths	220	219	263	261	283
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,837	3,409	2,710	4,160	3,545
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	33,559	32,656	33,073	30,159	34,037
Deaths	679	719	616	635	693
Outdoor—					
Number treated	108,438	107,966	111,204	118,566	113,189
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	521,744	545,403	544,515	561,261	499,804
Deaths	1,730	1,697	1,600	1,799	1,864
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,931,879	4,291,996	4,388,983	4,502,913	4,274,486
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	258,241	247,981	252,992	260,093	234,384
Deaths	410	369	326	313	371
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,486,761	2,539,712	2,527,802	2,522,522	2,482,511
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	565,882	567,205	519,471	541,977	537,192
Deaths	126	92	104	114	140
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,725,751	4,115,917	4,018,931	4,692,697	4,680,472
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	216,532	212,547	217,317	216,277	200,258
Deaths	3,463	3,519	3,637	3,505	3,634
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,470,737	1,519,616	1,570,133	1,578,274	1,480,333
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	52,827	53,511	57,901	65,442	60,054
Deaths	100	50	52	108	132
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	9,484	9,786	11,405	11,625	10,604
Deaths	603	646	674	700	794

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	DISEASES
					Diseases of the ear—
221,872	197,520	199,699	205,525	228,553	Indoor— Number treated
28	19	35	40	37	Deaths
1,942,859	1,993,422	2,145,537	2,285,904	2,090,762	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
338,917	322,991	322,922	320,781	338,088	Indoor— Number treated
1,666	1,772	1,500	1,514	1,197	Deaths
2,289,077	2,514,923	2,543,647	2,714,113	2,740,899	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
196,645	168,523	163,959	153,241	162,519	Indoor— Number treated
72	81	84	156	170	Deaths
1,212,523	1,190,408	1,237,040	1,200,034	1,245,762	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
141,912	120,295	114,130	110,890	151,142	Indoor— Number treated
2,983	2,261	2,453	2,105	2,325	Deaths
633,256	559,270	676,325	810,061	1,153,644	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
1,929	3,345	2,802	3,319	4,865	Indoor— Number treated
286	282	275	282	219	Deaths
3,620	3,673	3,872	3,744	13,683	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver
30,503	33,373	31,041	31,616	41,124	Indoor— Number treated
760	732	755	738	712	Deaths
116,314	125,052	124,645	134,283	145,880	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
528,576	467,472	475,262	470,265	435,228	Indoor— Number treated
2,046	2,078	2,262	1,674	1,674	Deaths
4,194,150	4,492,801	4,628,859	4,547,300	4,290,997	Outdoor Number treated
					Ulcers—
285,241	258,533	282,570	267,235	279,198	Indoor— Number treated
596	503	511	443	485	Deaths
2,719,930	2,503,423	2,635,885	2,732,699	2,708,803	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
557,413	404,001	483,597	485,230	511,111	Indoor— Number treated
126	117	262	158	159	Deaths
4,605,872	4,383,611	4,149,769	4,113,019	4,163,312	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
232,758	217,528	227,959	238,174	266,875	Indoor— Number treated
4,107	4,033	4,882	4,760	4,574	Deaths
1,569,746	1,646,185	1,704,104	1,799,178	1,905,235	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
60,830	67,055	69,734	34,275	31,206	Indoor— Number treated
148	131	149	116	119	Deaths
					Abnormal—
10,312	11,860	12,370	11,260	12,136	Indoor— Number treated
644	785	686	822	918	Deaths

No. 193—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras	204	92	44	56	18	13	11	2	40	17	12	...
Bombay	335	173	122	22	...	288	42	4	61	29	76	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	989	347	91	19	123	110	29	10	156	81	143	...
United and Central Provinces	345	127	112	3	3	26	96	3	34	15	15	...
Punjab	504	383	371	162	4	464	115	1	55	24	52	...
Burma	290	87	39	7	...	31	31	6	6	3	3	...
North-West Frontier Province	53	42	67	37	...	6	8	4	7	3	11	...
Total 1923	2,720	1,251	836	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	469	24	368	179	228	1
1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	403	16
1919	2,765	1,208	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43
Totals 1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	169	13	650	383	556	3
1916	3,071	1,516	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	853	7
1915	3,063	1,602	1,432	271	83	970	227	66	922	609	1,021	2
1914	3,248	1,698	1,403	309	124	986	251	54	940	581	956	2

No. 194.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 194—Number of Lunatics.—

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Asylum Population			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Beli
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . .	304	26	993	303	1,296	172	77	89	959	125	201
Bombay . .	503	11	1,486	447	1,933	253	115	98	1,482	57	272
Bengal . .	186	27	1,015	171	1,186	115	42	81	950	117	118
United Provinces . .	323	24	1,338	292	1,630	158	54	114	1,301	215	265
Punjab . .	279	38	951	246	1,197	123	111	93	899	52	135
Burma . .	212	12	992	163	1,155	70	59	80	952	123	52
Bihar and Orissa	109	14	395	141	536	41	31	31	438	44	53
Central Provinces and Berar . .	62	5	327	81	408	29	15	24	342	20	58
Assam . .	49	6	407	97	504	31	6	30	445	33	35
Total, 1923 .	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	630	7,768	786	1,189
1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	607	1,207
1921	2,134	170	7,926	1,093	9,019	1,035	497	768	7,648	843	1,345
1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,670	804	1,368
Totals 1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	704	978	7,772	850	1,525
1917	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	648	680	7,317	733	1,394
1916	2,363	166	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	632	663	7,192	805	1,345
1915	2,225	114	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	464	635	6,852	778	1,321
1914	1,966	117	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	371	625	6,528	668	1,230

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics, and from

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted*			Criminal lunatics					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
55	69	2	37	..	204	31	16	3,37,999	43,696	2,94,303	Madras
150	74	18	71	1	256	48	10	6,84,106	1,04,177	5,70,929	Bombay
84	5	6	90	9	549	56	27	3,11,389	14,833	2,96,556	Bengal
78	6	...	39	10	289	38	14	2,19,752	26,828	1,92,924	United Provinces
154	14	14	32	1	193	24	13	6,30,032	28,305	6,01,727	Punjab
36	25	111	58	4	470	28	14	2,76,142	77,717	1,98,425	Burma
10	54	6	28	...	147	8	11	4,34,647	51,465	3,83,182	Bihar and Orissa
6	8	...	14	1	116	15	5	1,08,618	24,793	83,825	Central Provinces and Berar
12	..	2	17	2	210	13	10	83,280	11,855	71,425	Assam
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	130	30,85,965	3,83,669	27,02,296	1923, Total
550	219	171	374	21	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,300	23,77,451	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921
502	242	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	198	362	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,081	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
709	409	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918 Totals
613	256	189	430	51	2,141	296	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917
613	210	219	462	37	2,451	323	103	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916
521	180	218	477	30	2,345	268	125	14,03,633	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915
478	192	176	393	28	2,243	269	136	13,94,314	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914

Criminal lunatics.

1914 exclude cases under observation.

No. 195—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	10	...	10	75	14	89	12	5	17	9	8	17	4	...	4	31	2	33
Bombay	15	...	15	79	5	84	39	17	56	6	2	8	20	...	20	31	4	35
Bengal	14	...	14	64	...	64	1	1	2	3	1	4	...	...	...	14	1	15
United Provinces	2	...	2	94	8	102	9	1	10	31	5	36	...	...	...	9	1	10
Punjab	12	...	12	76	3	79	9	...	9	5	...	5	5	...	5	14	1	15
Burma	16	...	16	46	...	46	19	1	20	2	...	2	4	...	4	15	1	16
Bihar and Orissa	9	..	9	16	...	16	8	4	12	4	...	4	1	...	1	4	1	5
Central Provinces and Berar	2	...	2	24	...	24	6	...	6	8	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assam	1	...	1	22	...	22	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Total, 1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	20	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
Totals 1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	90	1	91
1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	157	..	157	131	10	141
1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	...	58	148	1	140
1914	111	5	116	476	53	529	99	41	140	153	38	191	25	...	25	135	14	149

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

Traders and Shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
23	1	24	54	44	98	...	...	...	33	2	35	251	76	327	Madras
26	1	27	58	26	84	113	26	139	42	4	46	429	85	514	Bombay
7	1	8	7	8	15	41	10	51	37	3	40	188	25	213	Bengal
20	1	21	...	...	...	69	34	103	62	1	63	296	51	347	United Provinces
27	...	27	39	10	49	33	1	34	30	43	82	259	58	317	Punjab
19	5	24	3	8	11	4	...	4	70	11	81	198	26	224	Burma
4	...	4	4	5	9	20	...	20	26	17	43	96	27	123	Bihar and Orissa
7	...	7	2	3	5	7	3	10	3	1	4	60	7	67	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	3	13	1	14	44	5	49	Assam
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923, TOTAL
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	389	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	300	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,084	454	2,436	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	440	99	548	2,435	474	2,909	1918 TOTALS
143	11	154	87	71	158	260	80	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387	1916
158	8	166	102	71	173	283	120	403	190	60	250	1,868	372	2,240	1915
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,692	384	2,076	1914

under observation from 1914.

No. 196—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	240	104	344	110	38	148	186	62	248
Bombay	498	178	676	231	75	306	260	120	380
Bengal	310	83	393	159	11	170	212	45	257
United Provinces	406	106	512	148	21	169	133	41	174
Punjab	121	57	178	56	15	71	446	67	513
Burma	363	72	435	206	33	329	84	25	109
Bihar and Orissa	114	36	150	28	5	33	117	56	173
Central Provinces and Berar	156	46	202	79	13	92	14	5	19
Assam	145	69	214	165	20	185	..	1	1
Total, 1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
Totals 1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,418	288	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	262	1,120
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208
1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218
1915	2,530	886	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270
1914	2,501	870	3,371	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	329	1,374

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

Idiocy			Epileptic Insanity			Other forms of Insanity			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
39	15	54	49	12	61	367	72	439	Madras
86	20	106	66	13	79	345	41	386	Bombay.
19	4	23	33	7	40	282	21	303	Bengal
98	35	133	80	15	95	473	74	547	United Provinces
71	46	117	60	18	78	197	43	240	Punjab
50	12	62	35	4	39	164	17	181	Burma
22	3	25	15	5	20	99	36	135	Bihar and Orissa
25	8	33	20	7	27	33	2	35	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	17	3	20	76	3	79	Assam
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923, TOTAL
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	136	536	420	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918 TOTALS
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915
314	108	422	459	95	554	1,725	203	1,928	1914

No. 197—Aetiological Factors and Associated

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	123	28	151	132	27	159	139	23	162	111	13	124	136	45	181
2. Epileptic	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	1	6	12	3	15	22	1	23
3. Neurotic	16	5	21	6	...	6	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3
4. Marked eccentricity.	9	...	9	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2
5. Alcoholism.	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	7	1	8	13	2	15	14	3	17	22	5	27	12	2	14
2. Congenital mental defect.	39	11	50	64	13	77	38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79
3. Eccentricity	10	1	11	12	...	12	3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6
4. Previous attack.	113	28	141	112	10	122	118	26	144	107	16	123	128	28	156
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	2	3	5	4	1	5	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1
3. Sight	2	1	3	2	...	2	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence.	59	11	70	33	2	35	22	7	29	52	8	60	17	6	23
2. Climacteric	1	16	17	...	12	12	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	15	15
3. Senility	36	7	43	41	6	47	26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	7	7	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2
2. Puerperal	...	16	16	...	14	14	...	22	22	...	14	14	...	38	38
3. Lactation	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	8
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	42	33	75	113	37	150	80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156
2. Prolonged	127	37	164	134	33	167	237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Privation and starvation	88	27	115	62	23	85	80	20	100	62	16	78	55	13	68
3. Over-exertion (physical)	8	...	8	29	1	30	12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104
4. Sexual excess	21	5	26	16	4	20	17	4	21	8	2	10	6	4	10

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217	122	33	155	116	32	148	1. Insane
1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	17	6	23	6	8	14	2. Epileptic
2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30	21	8	29	80	21	101	3. Neurotic
...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	4. Marked eccentricity
1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25	1. Moral deficiency
32	15	47	38	12	50	44	10	54	37	10	47	45	5	50	2. Congenital mental defect
3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18	3. Eccentricity
102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148	156	43	199	111	34	145	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	2. Hearing
2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72	86	13	99	1. Puberty and adolescence
3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9	2. Climacteric
19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65	37	18	55	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	6	6	1. Pregnancy
...	22	22	...	23	23	...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6	2. Puerperal
...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
96	29	125	96	39	135	75	32	107	85	33	118	91	26	117	1. Sudden
190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193	181	38	219	190	51	241	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
69	26	95	88	19	107	54	20	74	80	18	98	65	22	87	2. Privation and starvation
82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81	10	1	11	11	1	12	3. Over-exertion (physical)
16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19	22	5	27	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 197.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	91	8	99	98	4	102	109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108
2. Opium and morphia	8	1	9	10	...	10	10	3	13	13	1	14	13	...	13
3. Cocaine	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	292	1	293	349	1	350	323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311
5. Fever	53	10	63	69	6	75	58	14	72	58	12	70	107	22	129
6. Tuberculosis	12	6	18	7	6	13	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6
7. Syphilis, acquired	21	7	28	18	5	23	23	4	27	13	...	13	19	8	27
8. Syphilis, congenital	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	2	1	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1
10. Other toxins	15	1	16	21	2	23	14	2	16	11	1	12	19	4	23
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	10	1	11	12	1	13	9	...	9	17	...	17	7	...	7
2. Operations	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1
3. Sunstroke	5	1	6	7	1	8	6	...	6	9	1	10	5	...	5
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	4	2	6	7	...	7	3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	...	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2
3. Epilepsy	98	14	112	100	18	118	86	28	114	74	11	85	108	14	122
4. Other defined neuroses	2	3	5	9	1	10	4	4	8	4	2	6	...	...	...
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	...	...	5	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	10	2	12	3	3	6	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Renal and vesical system	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	3	1	...	1
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	5	1	6	2	2	4	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5
L.—No cause assignable															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	630	147	786	631	163	794	735	149	884	864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154
Total	1,985	450	2,435	2,149	414	2,563	2,204	459	2,663	2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135

Note—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include.

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															H.—Toxic—
75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	1. Alcohol
8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18	2. Opium and morphia
2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	3	3. Cocaine
294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341	284	2	286	250	1	251	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	5. Fever
8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11	6. Tuberculosis
15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24	7. Syphilis, acquired
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	8. Syphilis, congenital
5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
43	6	49	28	8	36	79	15	94	74	8	82	40	15	55	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7	1. Injuries
1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2 Operations
7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7	1. Lesions of brain
73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
18	2	20	83	19	102	75	16	91	58	8	66	59	14	73	3. Epilepsy
1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	1. Hæmopoietic system
2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	5. Renal and vesical system
1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832	686	166	852	612	107	719	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	TOTAL

...ases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

No. 198.—Railway

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½″)	17,827	18,060	18,182	17,876	17,994
Metre Gauge (3′ 3⅜″)	14,552	14,671	14,806	14,089	15,078
Narrow Gauges (2′ 6″) and (2′ 0″)	2,906	3,102	3,298	3,468	3,544
Total route mileage	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616
Capital outlay to end of year . . 000Rs.	5,19,22,13	5,29,98 29	5,35,27,97	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45
Gross earnings . . . . . 000Rs.	60,42,74	64,66,04	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68
Working expenses . . . . . ,,	32,75,04	32,91,95	33,40,32	35,36,87	41,80,17
Net earnings . . . . . ,,	27,67,70	31,74,09	37,28,10	41,99,52	44,48,51
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay .	5·33	5·99	6·96	7·75	8·09
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	54·19	50·91	47·26	45·72	48·45
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . .	7,844	8,856	10,274	11,558	12,149
Net earnings per train mile	1·76	2·00	2·28	2·68	2·80
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	724	720	823	883	1,048
2nd ,, ... ,,	3,463	3,701	4,607	4,216	5,119
Intermediate class . . . . . ,,	12,618	13,648	14,349	7,719	8,722
3rd class . . . . . ,,	403,559	413,254	431,456	381,017	404,387
Season and vendors' tickets . . . ,,	30,722	32,950	34,796	36,434	40,456
Total . . .	451,086	464,381	486,031	430,269	459,732
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	12·79	13·68	13·32	16·58	15·28
2nd ,, ...	6·23	5·50	5·07	6·76	7·15
Intermediate class	3·16	3·16	3·14	4·02	4·17
3rd class	2·29	2·29	2·32	2·78	2·86
Season and vendors' tickets	1·42	1·42	1·43	1·50	1·49
Weight of goods carried . . . 000 tons	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,101
Average rate charged per ton, per mile . .	Pies 4·43	Pies 4·34	Pies 4·01	Pies 4·08	Pies 4·26
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	7,641	7,274	6,907	6,802	6,702
Anglo-Indians	10,349	10,412	10,425	10,239	10,450
Indians	582,493	607,919	619,202	636,967	667,824
Total . . .	600,483	625,605	636,534	654,008	684,976
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	233	247	244	268	343
Railway servants	443	433	425	408	456
Others	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764
Total . . .	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,393	8,674	8,760	8,893	8,923
Rail Motors	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages . . .	22,971	23,396	23,714	24,537	24,684
Other vehicles					
Goods vehicles—					
(a) Covered wagons	119,773	122,695	123,833	123,992	123,914
(b) Open wagons	52,699	54,043	54,197	54,416	54,207
(c) Timber or rail wagons . . .	3,722	3,800	3,664	3,725	3,686
(d) All other classes	7,882	8,090	8,354	8,847	9,296
Total goods stock . . .	184,076	188,628	190,048	190,980	191,103
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	58,569	56,364	55,719	44,407	44,117
Goods train miles . . . . . ,,	56,359	62,766	68,083	72,528	74,283
Mixed train miles . . . . . ,,	35,514	34,471	34,874	34,618	34,240
Total (including departmental) ..	157,142	150,038	103,604	157,036	158,588
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross earnings per train mile . . .	3·84	4·07	4·32	4·93	5·44
Working expenses per train mile . . .	2·08	2·07	2·04	2·25	2·64
Net earnings per train mile	1·76	2·00	2·28	2·68	2·80

* 584,509,000 when season and vendors' traffic is taken at the same rate(40

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
					Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
17,090	18,195	18,319	18,380	18,641	Broad Gauge (5½")
15,181	15,248	15,271	15,508	15,659	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
3,564	3,586	3,676	3,721	3,739	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
36,735	37,029	37,266	37,618	38,039	Total route mileage
5,66,37,77	6,20,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	000Rs. Gross earnings
50,65,65	60,29,04	70,79,95	72,90,49	68,44,77	,, Working expenses
38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72	32,65,70	39,34,89	,, Net earnings
6·80	5·06	3·41	4·68	5·48	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
56·81	65·54	76·22	69·09	63·50	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,480	8,556	5,899	8,651	10,348	Net earnings per mean mile worked
2·37	1·96	1·39	2·07	2·48	Net earnings per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
1,108	1,148	1,125	917	818	000 1st class
6,439	7,129	6,404	5,134	4,538	,, 2nd ,,
10,200	11,750	9,264	8,120	8,095	,, Intermediate class
460,306	490,280	500,515	502,276	512,974	,, 3rd class
41,974	48,939	52,376	55,665	72,605	,, Season and vendors' tickets
520,027	550,246	569,684	572,621	599,030*	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
16·04	16·72	20·20	23·74	24·33	1st class
7·59	7·84	9·15	11·75	11·73	2nd ,,
4·21	4·36	4·73	5·33	5·42	Intermediate class
2·84	2·92	3·04	3·52	3·53	3rd class
1·54	1·60	1·71	1·74	1·38	Season and vendors' tickets
87,030	87,542	90,142	93,845	98,210	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
4·43	4·63	5·37	6·05	6·13	Average rate charged per ton, per mile
					Railway Staff—
6,043	7,281	6,858	6,883	6,642	Europeans
10,856	11,940	11,831	12,129	11,509	Anglo-Indians
695,269	729,789	735,789	730,668	708,942	Indians
713,078	749,010	754,478	749,680	727,093	Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
470	582	728	495	372	Passengers
450	467	503	422	417	Railway servants
2,251	1,967	2,074	1,913	2,029	Others
3,171	3,016	3,305	2,740	2,818	Total
					Rolling stock—
8,990	9,365	9,743	9,748	9,988	Locomotives
...	...	...	136	93	Rail Motors
					Coaching vehicles†—
24,743	24,951	25,240	19,063	20,068	Passenger carriages
			5,032	5,177	Other Vehicles
					Goods vehicles—
126,701	131,911	134,495			(a) Covered wagons.
54,855	55,187	58,678	200,134	212,829	(b) Open wagons.
3,676	4,141	4,274			(c) Timber or rail wagons.
9,460	9,055	10,069			(d) All other classes.
194,701	201,194	207,516	209,134	312,829	Total goods stock
					Train Mileage—
52,092	58,016	60,559	63,991	64,484	Coaching train miles
70,081	67,010	63,180	58,319	57,368	Goods train miles
34,169	32,254	30,396	30,342	30,391	Mixed train miles
162,161	161,893	158,712	158,041	158,949	Total (including departmental)
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5·50	5·69	5·85	6·69	6·78	Gross earnings per train mile
3·13	3·73	4·46	4·62	4·31	Working expenses per train mile
2·37	1·96	1·39	2·07	2·48	Net earnings per train mile

single journeys) per season ticket per month as in 1922-23.
Railway Service.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 198.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL GAUGES.							
State lines worked by the State	7,678	1,85,97,58	...	...	24,12.08	17,54,70	6,57,38
State lines worked by Companies	19,286(*a*)	4,52,86,66	...	...	70,25,79	43,40,59	26,85,20
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms	1,981	13,84,82	...	...	2,43,49	1,26,71	1,19,78
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms	311	2,24,62	...	...	22,12	13,69	8,43
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee and rebate" terms	167	1,81,85	...	...	14,84	7,98	6,86
District Board's lines	271	1,48,62	...	...	35,72	20,03	15,69
Assisted companies' lines	2,613	20,41,36	...	...	3,70,63	1,89,77	1,80,86
Unassisted companies' lines	70	38,42	...	...	3,55	3,01	54
Indian State lines worked by the main line	1,780 (*b*)	11,24,39	...	...	1,85,84	1,07,91	77,93
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	3,054	15,86,43	...	...	2,62,84	1,84,47	78,37
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States	754	9,03,00	...	...	1,72,15	84,24	87,91
Lines in foreign territory	74	2,14,67	...	...	18,61	11,67	6,94
Total of all Railways, 1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	599,030*	98,210*	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
Total of all Railways 1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67
1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	459,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51
1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,00	430,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,99,52
1916-17	36,286	5,35,27,07	486,031	86,242	70,68,42	33,40,32	37,28,10
1915-16	35,833	5,29,98,20	464,381	82,499	64,66,04	32,91,05	31,74,99
1914-15	35,285	5,19,22,13	451,086	80,972	60,42,74	32,75,04	27,67,70

* Details not available.
(*a*) Excluding 113 miles of railways shown in (Indian States Section).
(*b*) Including ,, ,, ,,

No. 199.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	29	29	29
Cawnpore-Barhwal link	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	83	83
Eastern Bengal	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582	1,581	1,633	1,632	1,630	1,622	1,622
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	32	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Khanai-Hindubagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	46
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,760	3,759	3,761	3,690	3,805	3,785	3,984	4,084	4,076	4,074
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	‡	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,526	1,527	1,527	1,512	1,512	1,512	1,497	1,513	1,508	1,508
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	89	89	135	135	135	135	135	161	162	162
Total	7,288	7,288	7,325	7,194	7,308	7,369	7,552	7,698	7,680	7,679
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Alon Saingbyin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	27
Alnaver-Dandeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19
Assam-Bengal	848	808§	823	869	869	869	869	869	874	874
Bangalore-Harihar (a)	—	—	—	—	—	210	210	210	210	210
Baran-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,891	1,901	1,922	1,918
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	22	22
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	12	12	12	13	13	13	57(b)	57(b)	57(b)	57(b)
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	2,812	2,818	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,819	2,852	2,863
Broach-Jambusar	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Burma (including Burma Extensions)	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535	1,536	1,536	1,536	1,530	1,530
Cawnpore-Banda	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,446	2,448	2,495	2,464	2,459	2,461	2,459	2,462	2,479	2,481
Gondia-Chanda	216	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553	2,562	2,562	2,562	2,562	2,604	2,616
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312
Kolar Gold-fields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Lucknow-Bareilly	313	313	313	313	313	312	316	316	316	316
Madaya-Mandalay Light (c)	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	16
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,550	2,550	2,566	2,559	2,559	2,560
Morappur-Hosur	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta)	296	296	296	296	296	†	†	‡	—	—
Nagpur-Chhindwara	94	94	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	10	10
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,327	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,318	1,317
Southern Shan States	70	70	70	70	70	70	87	87	87	87
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	788	826	312	804	819	815	815	814	812	813
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	51	51	46	46	46	46	46	47
Total	18,886	18,974	19,076	19,068	19,107	19,019	19,100	19,106	19,230	19,399

[Continued on next page

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.
† Split up into two Sections, *viz.* (1) Bangalore-Harihar Ry. and (2) Mysore-Bangalore Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with the North Western Railway.
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.
(*a*) Formerly worked (up to 1918-19) as a part of the Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Ry.).
(*b*) Includes figures for Indian State Section.
(*c*) Shown under unassisted Companies Lines up to 1922-23.

No. 199.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic at the end of the Year—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
District Board Lines.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Suramangalam-Salem	—	—	—	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tanjore District Board	112	112	112	112	113	135	135	135	131	131
Tenali-Repalli	—	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	38
Total	164	210	210	214	214	237	237	237	271	271
Branch Line Companies' Railways assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee" or both Terms										
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Ahmedabad-Dholka	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	(*d*)	(*d*)
Ahmedabad-Parantij	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	18	18	18
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	43	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Burdwan-Katwa	—	33	33	33	33	33	32	32	32	32
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	26	25	32	32	32	32	33	33	34	31
Chaparmukh-Silghat	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	51	51	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	54	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	96	95
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Dhond-Baramati	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	68	117	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
Futwah-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27
Godhra-Lunavada	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Jamnagar-Dwarka	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	66
Jullundur-Doab	133	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	133	133
Jullundur-Mukerian	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	25	25	25	26	26	26	26
Katakhal-Lalabazar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Khulna-Bagerhat	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20	20
Larkana-Jacobabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	53
Mandra-Bhaun	—	46	46	47	47	46	46	46	46	46
Matheran Light	—	—	—	(*a*)	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mourbhanj (*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	71	71	71
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	31	88	101	101	101	101	101	101
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	55	54	56	56	56	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	28	28	28	28	28	28	30	30	30	28
Panposh-Rajpura	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	14	14	...
Pachora-Jamner	—	—	—	—	35	35	35	35	35	35
Phagwara-Rahon	—	26	26	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Sara-Sirajganj	—	22	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab (including Ludhiana Extension)	576	576	578	578	578	578	578	577	578	581
Sutlej Valley	208	208	208	*	*	*	*	*	*	127
Tapti Valley	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
Total	1,687	1,937	2,054	2,027	2,126	2,134	2,208	2,206	2,303	2,458

* Temporarily dismantled in connection with the prosecution of the war.

(*a*) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under Branch Line Companies' Railway assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms" thereafter.

(*b*) Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway from 1st January 1920.

(*c*) Shown under "Indian State Lines worked by the main Line" up to 1919-20.

(*d*) Purchased by Government and merged in the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway (3′ 3⅜″) from 1st July 1922.

No. 199.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic at the end of the Year—*contd.*

Railways.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Assisted Companies' Lines										
Arrah-Sasaram Light‡	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light‡	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light	116	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,238	1,241	1,241	1,241	1,243	1,249	1,249	1,248	1,248	1,249
Bengal Dooars‡	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	35
Bengal Dooars Extensions	117	117	117	117	122	122	122	122	122	123
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	*33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light*	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	192	192	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	207
Dibru-Sadiya †	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light‡	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light ‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah ‡	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Macheran Light	13	13	13	13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	39	39	39	39	(c)	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon*	256	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tezpore-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,632	2,639	2,653	2,653	2,608	2,614	2,614	2,613	2,613	2,614
Unassisted Companies' Lines										
Ambaji-Taranga Light	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	18	18	18	32	32	32	18	24	25
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	8	8	8	16	16	16	16	16	16	(b)
Trivellore Light	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2
Total	50	68	68	76	90	110	90	78	84	69

Note.—The other assisted companies receive only land from Government.

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Government.

‡ Subsidised by District Boards.

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways" assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms," thereafter.

(b) The line was purchased by the Government of Burma on the 1st April 1923 and therefore shown under "State Line" worked by companies.

(c) Temporarily dismantled.

No. 199.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic at the end of the Year—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Indian State Lines worked by Indian States										
Bhavnagar*	206	206	206	206	206	206	217	240	283	283
Bikaner	471	497	498	498	498	498	498	498	526	568
Birur Shimoga (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38	38	(*j*)
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	23
Bilimora Kalamba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	...
Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	(*j*)
Cutch	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	40	43	43	43	43	(*b*)	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	223	316
Gondal *	148	148	148	148	148	106	106	106	106	106
Gwalior Light	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	604	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609
Junagad *	114	121	121	121	135	141	141	141	141	148
Khijadiya-Dhari	26	26	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Kolar District	11	41	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
Kosamba-Zankhvav	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	...
Mohari Barauli	—	—	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore (*c*)	—	—	—	103	103	(*c*)205	(*c*)204	204	204	263
Mysore Light (*e*)	12	12	12	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Okhamandal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	(*k*)
Petlad-Vaso	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	32	—
Piper-Bilara Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Porbandar (*d*)	—	—	—	—	—	41	41	41	41	41
Rajkot-Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	(*k*)
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	2,240	2,311	2,361	2,479	2,493	2,595	2,626	2,951	3,096	3,054
Indian State Lines worked by the Main Line										
Balharshah Warangal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	44	44	44	44	45	45	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	26	26	26	35	35	35	35	(*g*)	—	—
Bina-Goona Baran	146	146	146	147	147	147	147	147	147	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*j*)
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	23	23	23	23	(*h*)	—	—
Cooch Behar	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Dhrangadra	—	—	—	—	—	40	40	40	40	54
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	142	147	147	154	187	187	187	(*h*)	—	—
Gaekwar's Mehsana	153	153	163	163	163	163	231	231	230	230
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	107	108	122	122	122	122	139	156
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Khanpur Chachran	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	(*i*)
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	(*h*)	—	...

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.
(*a*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line up to 1918-19.
(*b*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line from 1919-20.
(*c*) Includes Mysore Arsikeri, Mysore Nanjangud and Mysore Bangalore (which formerly worked up to 1918-19 as a part of the Mysore Section of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway).
(*d*) Formerly worked up to 1918-19 as part of the Gondal Porbandar.
(*e*) Also called Tarikere Narasimharajapura.
(*f*) Figures included under British Section.
(*g*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.
(*h*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.
(*i*) Shown under State Lines.
(*j*) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway.
(*k*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the main line.

No. 199.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic at the end of the Year—*concld.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Indian State Lines worked by the Main Lines—*contd.*										
Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	(*b*)	(*b*)	—	—
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	(*a*)	—	—	—	—
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Okhamandal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*c*)	37
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	16	19	19	19	19	19	19	(*d*)	—	—
Rajkot-Jamnagar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*d*)	54
Rajpipla	37	38	38	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Rajpura Bhatinda	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	46	103	103	103	104	104	109	117	117
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Indian State Section)	58	58	58	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	46	46	46	46	46	46	(*c*)	—	—	—
Total	1,527	1,582	1,709	1,788	1,836	1,823	1,768	1,483	1,507	1,666
Companies' Lines Guaranteed by Indian States										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	15	20	36	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	386
Nizam's Guaranteed	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total	736	750	757	760	760	760	760	760	760	755
Lines in Foreign Territory										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029	37,266	37,618	38,039

(*a*) Shown under Indian State lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.

(*b*) Shown under "Branch Line Companies' Railways under 'Rebate' Terms"[2].

(*c*) Included in Gaekwar's Mehsana Railways.

(*d*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.

No. 200.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Aden	—	—	—	†	†
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	195	295
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	9
Arrah-Sasaram Light	443	414	464	424	426
Assam-Bengal (*a*)	5,507	5,379	5,297	5,446	6,114
Bankura Damoodar River	—	—	44	240	292
Baraset-Basirhat Light	818	874	856	677	779
Barsi Light	929	779	947	694	813
Bengal and North-Western (*b*)	26,332	25,704	27,269	23,013	24,048
Bengal Dooars	937	929	1,061	1,011	1,047
Bengal Nagpur (*c*)	16,878	16,334	16,840	15,236	16,009
Bengal Provincial (*d*)	591	565	503	428	†
Bhavnagar (*e*)	1,652	1,632	1,809	1,901	2,207
Billimora Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*f*)	67,024	70,135	74,730	67,568	74,156
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	440	643	443	456	371
Burdwan-Katwa	—	137	370	352	372
Burma (*g*)	27,045	27,738	29,030	26,960	28,267
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	136	124	189	156	226
Cutch	85	76	88	51	99
Dabhoi	—	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	298	383	665	554	563
Dehri-Rohtas Light	60	65	70	66	66
Dibru-Sadiya (*h*)	727	634	665	686	607
Dholpur-Bari	80	89	104	110	123
East Indian (*i*)	41,455	41,553	42,213	36,163	39,049
Eastern Bengal (*j*)	34,935	34,978	37,293	32,229	34,101
Futwah Islampur	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda	—	—	—	—	—
Godhra-Lunavada	80	89	103	80	104
Gondal (*k*)	1,558	1,500	1,797	1,984	2,276
Great Indian Peninsula (*l*)	35,247	36,522	39,923	37,744	41,300
Gwalior Light	335	370	435	399	473
Howrah-Amta Light	2,011	2,085	2,127	1,950	2,093
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	908	938	1,004	899	1,014
Jagadhri Light	140	138	86	100	93
Jamnagar and Dwarka	344	330	332	353	407
Jessore-Jhenidah	†	†	219	179	213
Jodhpur-Bikaner (*m*)	5,383	5,432	5,724	4,555	5,396
Jorhat (Provincial)	214	207	220	200	209
Junagad	896	987	1,149	1,262	1,407
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	321	647
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur	157	327	477	574	695
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	64	78	62	56
Madura Light	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (*o*)	36,480	38,290	40,997	36,375	39,286
Morvi	627	631	723	779	866
Mourbhanj	76	67	70	52	55
Mysore (*p*)	—	—	—	106	429
Mysore Light (*q*)	—	7	3	22	28
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	225	249	274	297	378
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" Gauge) (*r*)	2,160	2,162	2,248	2,061	2,333
Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'-3¾" Gauge (Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal)	3,075	3,108	3,293	3,727	4,505
North-Western (*s*)	62,457	66,899	66,001	56,833	57,865
Oudh and Rohilkhand (*t*)	18,657	18,815	19,695	15,423	16,479
Parlakimedi Light	161	122	163	137	145
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light	75	75	74	39	78
Powayan Light	362	419	420	404	90
Rohilkhund and Kumaon (*u*)	4,579	5,093	5,532	5,310	5,426
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	1,036	1,039	1,111	1,099	1,075
South Indian (*v*)	46,955	48,551	50,195	41,792	42,922
Tejpore-Balipara Light	190	216	187	195	214
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	388	395	422	322	388

(*a*) Including Chaparmukh-Silghat and Mymensingh-Bhairab-Bazar.

(*b*) Includes Tirhoot.

(*c*) Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension, Panposh-Raipura and Tumsar Tirodi Light and Maurbhanj State from July 1920.

(*d*) Includes Dasghara-Jamalpurganj.

(*e*) Includes Dhrangadra up to the 30th September, 1919.

(*f*) Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Billimora-Kalamba, Broach-Jambusar, Dhrangadra from the 2nd half of 1919-20, and Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur, but excludes Billimora-Kalamba, Dabhoi, Kasamba Zankhvav and Petlad-Vaso from 1921-22.

(*g*) Includes Southern Shan States.

(*h*) Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

(*i*) Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section) and South Bihar.

(*j*) Includes Sara Sirajganj, Khulna Bagerhat and Cooch Behar.

(*k*) Includes Porbandar, Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

(*l*) Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Bhopal-Ujjain, Dhond-Baramati, Cawnpore-Banda, Pachora-Jamner and Palgaon Arvi.

(*m*) Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

(*n*) Figures included in Bengal Nagpur Railway.

holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Railways
†	†	219	245	193	Aden
391	397	347	271	270	Ahmadpur-Katwa
69	67	70	72	75	Arakan Light
478	527	531	533	522	Arrah-Sasaram Light
7,363	7,461	5,750	8,031	8,949	Assam-Bengal (*a*)
350	302	315	229	230	Bankura Damoodar River
911	980	1,002	1,050	1,123	Baraset-Basirhat Light
1,321	1,315	1,163	1,122	1,100	Barsi Light
28,067	29,132	28,788	31,262	32,154	Bengal and North-Western (*b*)
1,146	1,046	981	1,106	1,213	Bengal Dooars
19,098	20,078	21,910	22,373	22,853	Bengal Nagpur (*c*)
427	480	314	416	523	Bengal Provincial (*d*)
2,466	2,259	2,297	2,804	3,108	Bhavnagar (*e*)
—	—	205	—	—	Billimora Kalamba
83,555	91,001	89,574	91,172	99,141	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*f*)
463	877	511	542	756	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
422	402	402	345	355	Burdwan-Katwa
33,168	35,678	35,070	34,639	34,709	Burma (*g*)
241	213	148	—	—	Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani-Light
107	97	84	85	74	Cutch
—	—	1,890	—	—	Dabhoi
623	593	525	545	562	Darjeeling-Himalayan
66	81	91	97	115	Dehri-Rohtas Light
640	755	723	837	901	Dibru-Sadiya (*h*)
166	157	139	173	178	Dholpur-Bari
42,903	48,175	48,169	49,763	53,204	East Indian (*i*)
38,745	40,212	39,55[illegible]9	40,131	44,275	Eastern Bengal (*j*)
—	—	[illegible]1	326	373	Futwah Islampur
—	—	—	3,221	3,934	Gaekwar's Baroda
134	[illegible]66	133	—	—	Godhra-Lunavada
2,444	2,411	2,281	2,657	2,552	Gondal (*k*)
46,818	52,073	54,159	54,845	56,739	Great Indian Peninsula (*l*)
507	512	469	445	431	Gwalior Light
2,326	2,486	2,494	2,610	2,772	Howrah-Amta Light
906	721	739	787	817	Howrah-Sheakhala Light
131	174	132	127	92	Jagadhri Light
470	474	513	579	872	Jamnagar and Dwarka
289	313	268	201	169	Jessore-Jhenidah
6,484	6,069	5,610	5,114	5,260	Jodhpur-Bikaner (*m*)
217	230	178	204	204	Jorhat (Provincial)
1,614	1,623	1,559	1,721	1,786	Junagad
730	754	866	768	783	Kalighat-Falta
752	758	817	730	919	Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur
—	—	101	—	—	Kosamba-Zankhvav
90	71	65	80	99	Kulasekarapatnam Light
—	—	232	—	—	Madaya Light
44,789	42,738	41,171	41,561	41,719	Madras and Southern Mahratta (*o*)
973	955	922	986	991	Morvi
68	30	(*n*)	(*n*)	—	Mourbhanj
1,776	3,142	3,029	2,613	3,653	Mysore (*p*)
28	34	40	42	61	Mysore Light (*q*)
439	488	417	—	—	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
2,721	3,022	3,632	3,875	4,072	Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" Gauge) (*r*)
5,041	4,989	4,313	4,694	5,378	Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'-3¾" Gauge (Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal)
58,059	68,895	73,790	74,748	77,371	North-Western (*s*)
19,203	20,577	20,725	21,474	20,846	Oudh and Rohilkhand (*t*)
173	173	145	—	—	Parlakimedi Light
—	—	379	—	—	Petlad-Vaso
107	100	88	—	—	Pipar Bilara Light
§	§	§	—	—	Powayan Light
6,177	6,596	6,467	6,901	6,655	Rohilkhund and Kumaon (*u*)
951	1,078	1,119	1,227	1,098	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light
51,682	54,084	52,890	51,518	52,937	South Indian (*v*)
222	235	219	233	263	Tezpur-Balipara Light
—	—	108	†	149	Trivellore Light
502	390	416	469	488	Udaipur-Chitorgarh

(*o*) Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Dhone-Kurnool, Sangli, Tenali-Repalle, Alnavar-Dandeli and Bangalore-Harihar and, up to and including the first half of 1919-20, Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud

(*p*) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways from the second half of the year 1919-20

(*q*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikare-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line,

(*r*) Includes Bezwada Extension

(*s*) Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur Mukerain, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, Jacobabad-Kashmor, Phagwara-Rahon, Mandra Bhaun, Sialkot-Narowal, Ludhiana Extension and Larkhana-Jacobabad

(*t*) Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal

(*u*) Includes Lucknow-Bareilly

(*v*) Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore British and Indian State Sections), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, Tirupattur-Krishnagiri, Podanur-Pollachi, and Suramangalam-Salem

† Information not furnished

§ Temporarily dismantled

No. 201—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	(a)	35	32	38
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	5	11	10	9	8	10	9
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	1	1
Arrah-Sasaram Light	31	20	29	32	31	36	38	37	33	27
Assam-Bengal	783	914	841	834	874	997	905	759	925	1,088
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	3	11	25	26	13	15	13	20
Baraset-Basirhat Light	25	30	28	23	22	30	30	27	30	31
Barsi Light	149	168	121	89	102	131	108	126	171	169
Bengal and North-Western	2,489	2,354	2,538	2,536	2,846	2,683	2,594	2,850	3,026	2,925
Bengal Dooars	203	201	204	198	216	191	179	172	174	190
Bengal-Nagpur (5'-6" gauge)	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956	8,146	8,600	8,006	8,865	9,333	10,157
Bengal-Nagpur (2'-6" and 2'-0" gauges)									1,003	895
Bengal Provincial	46	42	42	31	(a)	43	32	30	28	36
Bhavnagar	285	275	246	285	410	310	274	292	365	358
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" gauge)	4,220	4,207	4,661	4,289	4,529	4,325	4,371	4,221	4,725	5,134
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (2'-6" gauge)									183	202
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	2,943	3,010	3,337	3,322	3,753	3,121	3,259	3,616	3,765	3,420
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	34	25	30	37	47	44	44	52	(a)	45
Burdwan-Katwa	—	8	11	13	14	18	11	11	13	15
Burma	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045	3,682	3,886	3,643	3,747	3,769	4,092
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	35	51	53	66	53	80	108	55	—	—
Cutch	17	24	17	12	23	15	12	9	12	20
Dabhoi (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	55	85	123	116	138	137	127	131	135	133
Dehri Rohtas Light	112	134	139	132	137	168	161	144	168	165
Dholpur-Bari	31	33	40	44	62	56	76	65	100	105
Dibru-Sadiya	771	739	715	727	668	701	668	682	701	677
East Indian	17,565	17,281	18,248	17,472	18,974	18,240	18,998	16,510	18,456	19,015
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	5,394	5,300	5,368	4,640	4,970	5,379	4,819	4,607	4,150	4,198
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)									1,997	2,190
Futwah Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	15
Godhra-Lunavada	6	6	12	13	17	14	21	20	—	—
Gaekwar's Billimora Kalamba (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205	325
Gondal	244	287	287	334	416	388	393	379	381	340
Great Indian Peninsula (5'-6" gauge)	9,429	11,024	11,140	11,131	11,439	10,605	10,192	10,697	9,402	9,624
Great Indian Peninsula (2'-6" and 2'-0" gauges)									184	169
Gwalior Light	99	105	85	94	92	85	76	81	105	122
Howrah-Amta Light	48	39	39	39	44	47	47	44	50	50
Howrah Sheakhala Light	12	14	13	14	13	15	16	14	16	17

Note.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.

(b) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.

No. 201.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Jagadhri Light	11	11	11	10	8	7	8	11	13	9
Jamnagar and Dwarka	45	42	39	40	66	66	56	67	98	112
Jessore-Jhenidah	(a)	(a)	14	11	13	19	16	13	10	13
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3⅜" gauge) / Jodhpur-Bikaner (2'-0" gauge)	808	1,215	1,230	1,425	1,473	1,066	1,155	1,009	1,166 / 5	1,277 / 5
Jorhat (Provincial)	22	30	33	28	20	21	20	20	21	20
Junagad	142	157	155	167	192	188	194	193	202	208
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	8	20	25	19	30	36	37
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	12	17	27	35	27	30	29	30	20	32
Kosamba-Zankhvav (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	9	24	26	24	18	24	23	33	15
Madaya Light	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	—	...	(a)	(a)
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge) / Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3⅜" gauge)	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853	4,670	4,708	4,517	4,503	3,359 / 2,989	3,248 / 2,310
Morvi	86	98	86	103	188	141	137	138	160	176
Mourbhanj	16	13	14	15	11	18	4 (f)	(f)	—	—
Mysore Light (Tarikere-Narasinharajapura)	—	3	—	1	3	2	3	3	6	4
Mysore (b)	—	—	—	6	64	129	219	208	289	291
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	15	20	19	23	38	30	36	22	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	1,101	1,188	1,178	1,223	1,237	1,270	1,314	1,270	1,279	1,283
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3⅜" gauge)	485	498	366	498	562	632	572	606	610	641
North-Western (5'-6" gauge)	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,947	11,339	11,776	11,531	19,683	12,651
North-Western (3'-3⅜" gauge)									454	447
Oudh and Rohilkhand	3,108	2,810	3,403	3,407	3,927	3,412	3,454	3,484	3,612	3,965
Parlakimedi Light	10	10	11	13	10	10	9	9	—	—
Potlad-Vaso (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light	3	8	5	5	4	5	3	5	—	—
Powayan Light	22	28	34	29	7	(d)	(d)	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	599	596	676	730	857	757	744	865	875	835
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	118	73	101	121	123	103	104	121	116	111
South Indian (c) (5'-6" gauge) / South Indian (c) (3'-3⅜" gauge) / South Indian (c) (2'-6" gauge)	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233	2,866	3,040	2,935	3,264	1,150 / 2,812 / 49	1,289 / 3,116 / 42
Tezpur-Balipara Light	23	23	27	19	23	26	22	20	21	22
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(a)	(a)
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	19	33	42	23	26	29	20	25	34	30

Note.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from 1st October, 1913, which were formerly included in Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
(c) Includes figures for Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri Railways.
(d) Temporarily dismantled.
(e) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.
(f) Included in Bengal-Nagpur Railway from 15th July, 1920.

No. 202.—Total Capital outlay including ferries and suspense

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur Katwa	—	—	—	19,50	19,66
Arakan Light	—	—	—	--	28,87
Arrah-Sasaram Light	22,75	22,88	22,67	22,67	22,53
Assam-Bengal	16,04,81	16,35,05	16,43,11	17,88,64	18,16,61
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	33,04	35,57	35,43
Baraset-Basirhat Light	23,99	23,81	23,82	23,85	23,90
Barsi Light	74,50	76,45	76,06	76,57	86,28
Bengal and North-Western	17,85,93	18,03,09	17,93,40	17,79,00	17,61,41
Bengal Dooars	1,32,17	1,35,23	1,36,19	1,36,56	1,37,22
Bengal-Nagpur	40,08,62	40,73,73	40,96,74	41,36,32	41,98,41
Bengal Provincial	11,77	11,85	11,89	14,44	14,53
Bhavnagar	1,26,89	1,35,23	1,35,74	1,36,66	1,38,56
Burdwan-Katwa	—	17,27	17,82	17,98	18,09
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	27,22,12	27,86,17	28,10,18	28,62,95	28,92,53
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	18,68,10	18,72,56	18,92,78	18,81,56	19,34,43
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	13,60	13,60	13,60	13,84	13,92
Burma	21,45,74	21,57,24	21,64,89	21,57,58	21,47,14
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light	9,47	9,71	16,38	16,25	16,30
Cutch	10,53	—	10,86	10,94	10,95
Darjeeling-Himalayan	65,46	89,30	95,83	99,84	1,00,75
Dehri-Rohtas Light	6,26	6,28	6,88	6,70	7,40
Dibru-Sadiya	1,28,60	1,31,13	1,33,09	1,34,32	1,37,50
Dholpur-Bari	12,41	12,42	12,42	12,93	13,00
East Indian	72,96,13	73,80,99	75,41,98	75,47,92	76,02,93
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	22,38,17	23,36,72	24,15,05	24,31,67	24,66,88
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges)	13,08,57	13,36,68	13,45,30	13,53,13	13,43,26
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Godhra-Lunavada	13,03	12,90	12,92	12,97	13,07
Gondal	99,91	1,01,46	1,10,66	1,12,55	1,15,38
Great Indian Peninsula	66,22,93	70,14,43	70,72,67	71,69,70	72,61,05
Gwalior Light	72,27	74,69	75,66	75,92	76,55
Howrah-Amta Light	26,71	26,87	26,44	26,52	27,02
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	8,27	7,71	7,64	7,04	7,62

(a) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company up to 30th September, 1921, after which date the maintenance and working were taken over by the Baroda Durbar.

on OPEN LINES of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
6,26	13,16	12,16	14,05	15,03	Aden
19,74	19,76	19,82	20,35	20,12	Ahmadpur Katwa
30,87	30,78	30,86	30,93	30,88	Arakan Light
22,68	22,65	23,19	23,39	23,44	Arrah-Sasaram Light
18,69,08	19,55,36	19,36,86	19,87,36	20,28,17	Assam-Bengal
35,50	35,71	36,34	36,55	36,51	Bankura-Damoodar River
23,94	24,20	24,36	24,61	24,17	Baraset-Basirhat Light
86,24	87,11	88,50	89,54	90,70	Barsi Light
17,72,06	18,02,46	18,21,82	18,77,44	19,31,43	Bengal and North-Western
1,45,26	1,45,38	1,45,87	1,46,07	1,46,65	Bengal Dooars
44,91,58	48,84,08	52,78,86	57,47,88	60,83,65	Bengal-Nagpur
14,57	14,93	14,75	15,26	15,16	Bengal Provincial
1,26,59	1,30,21	1,27,08	1,80,25	1,82,43	Bhavnagar
18,12	18,17	18,27	18,32	18,31	Burdwan-Katwa
29,82,75	33,66,16	35,63,65	66,25,31	67,96,54	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'—6" and 2'—6" gauges)
19,67,07	22,04,71	20,58,20			Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'—3¾" gauge)
14,20	14,20	14,20	14,41	14,31	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light
21,51,68	22,10,43	22,64,67	24,60,97	26,08,39	Burma
16,56	16,77	20,02	—	—	Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light
10,95	10,96	11,00	11,00	11,00	Cutch
1,01,31	1,02,35	1,02,31	1,04,42	1,04,65	Darjeeling-Himalayan
7,86	8,69	8,81	8,86	9,23	Dehri-Rohtas Light
1,38,69	1,39,98	1,41,06	1,41,30	1,42,96	Dibru-Sadiya
13,39	13,62	14,40	14,48	14,53	Dholpur-Bari
80,55,41	90,77,81	92,86,00	96,46,78	99,45,07	East Indian
25,77,04	27,16,38	28,59,21	43,92,95	44,61,34	Eastern Bengal (5'—6" gauge)
13,41,29	14,10,63	13,86,69			Eastern Bengal (3'—3¾" and 2'—6" gauges)
—	—	16,13	17,40	17,96	Futwa-Islampur
—	—	15,66	2,31,07	2,40,88	Gaekwar's Belimora-Kalamba (a)
—	—	99,86			Gaekwar's Baroda (a)
—	—	13,32			Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav (a)
—	—	9,11			Gaekwar's Petelad-Vaso (a)
13,15	13,24	13,41	—	—	Godhra-Lunavada
1,18,19	1,24,78	1,23,08	1,26,59	1,32,20	Gondal
74,16,14	92,23,79	95,08,53	1,02,72,98	1,03,85,88	Great Indian Peninsula
77,12	82,79	79,38	85,61	88,50	Gwalior Light
26,94	27,61	28,69	27,76	27,27	Howrah-Amta Light
7,64	7,85	8,17	8,24	7,88	Howrah-Shcakhala Light

[*Continued on next page*

No. 202.—Total Capital outlay including ferries and suspense

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	1,14	1,13	1,12	1,12	1,12
Jamnagar	23,71	23,96	24,09	24,26	24,75
Jamnagar and Dwarka	—	—	—	—	—
Jessore-Jhenidah	(a)	12,81	13,40	13,97	14,38
Jodhpur-Bikaner	3,71,48	3,80,90	3,85,17	3,85,92	3,96,01
Jorhat (Povincial)	10,72	10,91	11,24	11,12	10,91
Junagad	60,67	63,80	63,98	67,43	77,34
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	17,37	17,60
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	3,06 (a)	14,07 10,18	26,43	30,31	30,86
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	2,86	2,98	3,46	5,67
Madaya Light	—	—	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′—6″ gauge)	18,65,01	18,87,51	19,06,93	19,22,61	19,35,79
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′—3½″ gauge)	18,69,86	18,72,35	18,77,52	18,77,05	18,02,02
Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (c)	41,73	41,39	40,93	40,90	41,22
Morvi	52,84	53,81	53,60	53,77	53,59
Mourbhanj	7,24	7,27	7,27	7,27	7,27
Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug (c)	—	—	—	81,12	90,53
Mysore Light (d)	(a)	2,97	3,48	5,03	5,76
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	13,42	14,60	15,11	14,89	14,99
Nizam's Guaranteed (5′—6″ gauge)	5,29,67	5,43,11	5,42,80	5,46,73	5,49,80
Nizam's Guaranteed (3′—3½″ gauge)	3,51,07	3,85,06	4,29,47	4,37,37	4,46,82
North-Western	94,19,95	95,47,92	95,75,99	96,71,55	1,00,16,01
Okhamandal	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhand	22,46,07	21,77,14	21,82,45	21,83,07	21,96,19
Parlakimedi Light	7,56	7,63	7,67	7,67	7,67
Pipar Bilara Light	2,80	2,90	2,90	2,90	2,90
Pewayan Light	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95	8,95
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3,71,60	3,70,77	3,67,73	3,66,70	3,66,70
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	43,90	44,17	44,11	44,03	45,20
South Indian (5′—6″ gauge)	7,13,55	7,26,73	7,20,79	7,23,46	7,23,81
South Indian (3′—3½″ gauge)	14,19,26	14,38,63	14,27,43	14,78,78	14,74,72
Tezpur-Balipara Light	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	22,40	22,59	22,77	22,84	22,86
GRAND TOTAL	5,19,22,18	5,29,98,29	5,35,27,97	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45

(a) Information not available.
(b) This line which was dismantled during the war has since been acquired by the State and merged in the Lucknow-Bareilly Railway.
(c) Also called South Indian Railway (2′—6″ gauge) up to 1917-18.
† Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

on OPEN LINES of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	19122-23	1923-24	Railways
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,10	1,11	1,12	1,14	1,14	Jagadhri Light
25,83	27,68	28,52	20,95	†	Jamnagar
—	—	—	59,00	1,26,67	Jamnagar and Dwarka
14,33	14,47	14,48	14,49	14,32	Jessore-Jhenidah
4,07,54	4,37,11	4,96,20	5,19,58	5,23,78	Jodhpur-Bikaner
11,19	11,41	12,34	13,78	12,60	Jorhat (Provincial)
79,00	88,81	90,80	92,17	1,01,90	Junagad
18,09	18,42	18,58	19,19	19,78	Kalighat-Falta
31,17	33,32	34,64	39,89	40,31	Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light
5,85	6,25	6,48	7,18	7,59	Kulasekarapatnam Light
(*a*)	8,47	8,78	(*a*)	(*a*)	Madaya Light
20,15,48	22,91,34	24,69,24	51,53,42	53,76,62	Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'—6" gauge)
18,42,41	19,80,11	19,03,05			Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'—3¼" gauge)
40,79	42,62	43,45		—	Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (*e*)
54,16	56,29	56,77	58,71	62,63	Morvi
7,27	—	—	—	—	Mourbhanj
1,82,43	1,99,20	2,18,18	2,23,98	2,34,56	Mysore and Chikkajur-Chitaldrug (*e*)
6,36	6,49	6,77	7,09	10,47	Mysore Light (*d*)
14,83	15,18	17,13	—	—	Nadiad-Kapadvanj
5,56,68	5,78,30	5,95,09	5,95,05	6,20,15	Nizam's Guaranteed (5'—6" gauge)
4,55,80	4,57,03	4,75,60	4,96,25	5,10,30	Nizam's Guaranteed (3'—3¼" gauge.)
1,02,25,98	1,11,24,76	1,15,11,58	1,18,52,72	1,21,03,76	North-Western
—	—	—	26,75	†	Okhamandal
22,42,19	24,15,41	24,84,09	30,82,18	31,74,33	Oudh and Rohilkhand
7,68	7,08	7,68	(*g*)	(*g*)	Parlakimedi Light
2,90	2,90	2,90	—	—	Pipar Bilara Light
8,95	(*b*)	(*b*)	—	—	Powayan Light
3,80,97	(*f*) 3,94,34	4,00,31	3,41,04	3,43,58	Rohilkund and Kumaon
45,71	45,51	47,15	47,38	47,06	Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light
7,22,98	7,74,83	7,91,48	26,32,98	27,74,46	South Indian (5'—6" gauge)
15,03,40	16,57,05	17,99,62			South Indian (3'—3¼" gauge)
4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	4,87	Tezpur-Balipara Light
—	—	67	85	93	Trivellore Light
22,86	22,86	23,20	24,80	25,72	Udaipur-Chitorgarh
5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17*	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	GRAND TOTAL

(*d*) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.
(*e*) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from the 1st October, 1919, which were formerly included in the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
(*f*) Including the Powayan Light Railway.
(*g*) Not shown separately.
* Excluding Rs. 1,78,000 spent on the United Provinces Distillery Siding.

No. 203.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	3,35	2,70	2,50	2,25	2,02
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	54	94	1,22	1,35	1,25	1,30	1,27
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	8	47	46	46	47	47
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2,13	1,96	2,26	2,54	2,47	2,80	2,89	3,02	3,71	3,48
Assam-Bengal	68,85	67,47	67,38	75,76	86,92	1,12,61	1,14,30	95,44	1,32,42	1,44,84
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	22	1,28	1,63	2,26	1,75	1,96	1,80	1,99
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3,49	3,74	3,57	3,08	3,45	4,06	4,41	4,42	4,91	5,22
Barsi Light	11,18	10,67	11,25	8,61	10,10	15,96	14,32	14,41	18,14	18,65
Bengal and North-Western	2,03,75	1,95,27	2,17,31	2,14,87	2,57,67	2,53,33	2,57,28	2,90,30	3,26,07	3,15,95
Bengal Dooars	15,99	16,42	17,70	17,09	18,29	18,08	15,36	14,27	18,13	20,53
Bengal-Nagpur (5'-6" gauge)	4,10,01	4,43,73	5,12,28	5,63,93	6,20,87	6,57,57	6,43,29	6,78,25	7,10,58	7,28,31
Do. (2'-6" gauge)									53,31	54,38
Bengal Provincial	1,43	1,41	1,29	1,14	*	1,52	1,50	1,64	1,41	1,72
Bhavnagar	16,63	16,45	17,59	19,14	27,51	26,02	23,02	23,40	29,90	32,06
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" gauge)	3,69,74	4,07,73	4,29,72	4,90,22	5,70,42	5,78,65	6,15,25	6,18,07	7,07,21	7,24,14
Do. (2'-6" gauge)									10,06	11,06
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3⅜" gauge)	3,04,21	3,38,44	3,61,01	3,60,95	4,55,69	4,52,35	4,58,34	4,81,08	5,40,67	5,39,71
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,66	2,31	1,57	1,97	1,60	1,79	3,53	2,59	2,72	3,82
Burdwan-Katwa	—	38	1,33	1,32	1,41	1,71	1,67	1,75	1,96	2,06
Burma (3'-3⅜" gauge)	2,33,86	2,20,82	2,47,28	2,47,73	2,93,55	3,29,30	3,26,78	3,53,24	4,06,59	4,14,22
Do. (2'-6" gauge)									...	82
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Panf Light	64	74	95	25	29	1,64	2,07	1,33	—	—
Cutch	97	1,05	93	59	1,20	1,02	93	80	99	1,15
Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,36	13,52	16,33	16,59	18,04	18,76	19,62	19,54	20,85	21,71
Dabhoi (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,69	...	...
Dehri-Rohtas Light	1,01	2,19	2,32	2,18	2,25	2,67	2,79	2,52	3,17	3,19
Dibru-Sadiya	13,88	15,11	15,16	15,30	14,65	15,73	16,91	18,20	20,43	21,33
Dholpur-Bari	72	88	1,06	1,11	1,18	1,50	1,84	1,76	2,36	2,29
East Indian	10,70,78	10,83,73	11,45,52	12,21,83	13,92,59	13,60,80	14,53,11	13,77,62	16,32,67	16,67,74
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	1,84,54	2,15,14	2,22,55	2,08,42	2,36,13	2,75,99	2,80,23	2,69,43	3,19,68	3,43,82
Eastern Bengal (3'-3⅜" and 2'-6" gauges	1,55,77	1,41,24	1,57,83	1,50,74	1,64,30	1,87,31	2,00,49	1,80,47	2,15,61	2,10,23
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1,17	1,40
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,25	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,28	24,27
Godhra-Lunavada	45	53	65	54	79	88	1,11	1,07	...	...
Gondal	14,23	15,06	15,80	17,99	24,11	24,25	24,19	24,30	26,84	26,52
Great Indian Peninsula (5'-6" gauge)	8,35,56	9,76,13	10,54,10	11,43,61	12,95,20	13,70,37	13,99,33	13,89,29	15,04,00	14,84,12
Do. (2'-6" gauge)									17,70	17,56
Gwalior Light	5,31	5,85	5,63	6,58	7,73	7,37	7,08	7,58	8,93	9,20
Howrah-Amta Light	6,13	6,17	6,07	6,02	6,55	7,18	8,55	8,66	9,66	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	1,56	1,62	1,61	1,62	1,75	1,72	1,76	1,87	2,15	2,23

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

* Information not available.
(a) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 203.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	22	23	19	19	18	25	30	29	32	31
Jamnagar	3,01	3,23	3,43	3,74	4,94	5,15	4,57	5,18	5,54	(a)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	77	95	1,11	80	1,03	1,43	1,57	1,40	127	1,28
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	60,21	80,07	81,33	96,75	1,08,27	1,00,95	1,09,53	1,07,10	1,19,06	1,20,78
Joddhpur-Bikaner (2'—0" gauge)									43	44
Jorhat (Provincial)	1,21	1,57	1,65	1,42	1,13	1,26	1,32	1,51	1,75	1,80
Junagad	6,21	6,06	7,49	8,14	9,98	10,54	11,25	11,32	12,92	14,29
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	80	1,89	2,20	2,51	3,03	3,28	3,38
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	36	48	1,77	2,61	3,02	3,47	3,57	3,85	4,06	4,25
	*	52								
Kosamba-Zankhvav (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	18	80	32	42	50	73	66	65	63
Madaya Light	*	*	*	*	*	*	87	85	—	—
Madras and Southern Maharatta (5'-6" gauge)	2,35,51	2,60,03	3,00,94	3,35,86	3,51,69	3,70,09	3,74,07	3,87,69	4,34,09	4,35,17
Madras and Southern Maharatta (3'-3½" gauge)	1,91,79	2,10,14	2,21,25	2,37,03	2,56,54	2,63,92	2,68,74	2,87,12	3,22,66	3,36,66
Morvi	7,67	7,73	8,69	9,76	14,44	12,89	13,04	12,78	14,74	16,14
Mourbhanj	54	48	52	52	46	65	21	—	—	—
Mysore, and Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	66	3,81	13,41	23,35	24,86	27,53	26,31
Mysore Light (b)	—	8	1	17	28	28	35	41	48	39
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1,19	1,34	1,44	1,58	2,05	2,23	2,58	2,39	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	63,21	69,48	70,94	77,48	83,34	90,17	91,09	96,82	1,04,68	1,03,04
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	42,34	46,14	41,52	44,90	57,43	71,61	75,65	76,60	92,32	83,63
North-Western (5'-6" gauge)	9,22,24	9,66,61	11,06,32	13,59,40	14,07,81	13,77,91	14,57,77	14,47,53	15,70,63	16,07,21
North-Western (2'-6" gauge)									44,88	47,40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,12,91	2,38,68	2,68,74	2,90,78	3,36,19	3,23,06	3,28,05	3,42,58	3,93,20	3,72,24
Okhamandal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	*
Parlakimedi Light	50	41	49	54	53	69	75	77	—	—
Petlad-Vaso (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,11	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light	25	34	26	20	30	39	37	42	—	—
Powayan Light	83	96	1,01	1,02	26	†	†	‡	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon	34,99	37,43	42,89	48,73	56,02	52,63	54,18	62,38	66,52	63,81
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	6,48	5,49	6,69	7,16	7,94	7,57	8,40	8,65	10,70	10,28
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	78,17	84,91	98,22	1,10,19	1,16,01	1,26,57	1,25,79	1,29,15	1,51,72	1,51,49
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	2,19,40	2,38,05	2,54,67	2,74,04	2,74,82	3,16,46	3,27,02	3,58,12	3,89,63	4,13,18
South Indian (2'-6" gauge)	1,98	2,23	2,49	2,73	2,44	3,17	3,06	3,27	3,63	3,46
Tezpur-Balipara Light	1,36	1,42	1,48	1,33	1,55	1,66	1,44	1,48	1,86	2,04
Travellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	*	13
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	2,65	3,24	3,75	2,76	3,37	4,38	3,63	4,04	4,93	4,75
GRAND TOTAL	60,42,74	64,66,04	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

* Information not available. † Temporarily dismantled. ‡ Merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway.

(a) Included with the Jamnagar Dwarka Railway.

(b) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura (3'-3½" gauge).

(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 204.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	4,33	2,17	3,40	2,95	2,67
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	55	1,18	76	1,21	1,36	1,45	1,10
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	11	97	98	1,08	85	90
Arrah-Sasaram Light	1,25	1,17	1,26	1,17	1,31	1,65	1,79	1,98	2,11	2,15
Assam-Bengal	51,54	52,57	52,59	56,98	66,27	88,71	88,26	89,48	99,08	98,11
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	20	1,21	1,08	1,44	1,71	1,88	2,24	1,55
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2,15	2,22	2,22	2,15	2,06	2,40	2,31	2,88	3,06	3,19
Barsi Light	4,80	4,70	4,80	4,46	4,87	6,07	6,62	7,30	8,35	9,12
Bengal and North-Western	79,67	78,39	86,26	93,81	1,02,73	1,11,09	1,19,04	1,28,24	1,46,29	1,41,72
Bengal Dooars	6,67	6,86	7,66	7,33	7,05	9,10	9,37	8,60	8,86	10,92
Bengal-Nagpur (5'-6" gauge)	2,06,77	2,17,48	2,46,36	2,62,60	3,07,70	3,84,96	4,24,25	4,84,70	4,45,27	4,67,70
Bengal-Nagpur (2'-6") gauge									43,59	44,20
Bengal Provincial	95	96	95	1,00	(a)	1,14	1,25	1,50	1,34	1,28
Bhavnagar	7,75	7,01	8,71	8,04	11,09	11,77	12,70	13,86	17,37	18,89
Bilimora-Kalamba (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" gauge)	1,90,73	1,94,12	1,78,78	2,13,57	2,40,27	3,09,40	4,12,73	4,80,49	5,23,04	4,42,40
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (2'-6" gauge)									5,96	6,71
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge)	1,62,31	1,60,32	1,59,88	1,67,06	2,06,89	2,63,03	3,11,98	3,54,47	3,46,10	3,08,68
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,06	1,22	95	1,12	98	1,31	1,49	1,47	1,73	2,08
Burdwan-Katwa	—	20	1,25	1,00	1,07	1,03	1,29	1,42	1,59	1,26
Burma (3'-3¾" gauge)	1,34,09	1,29,65	1,28,68	1,33,26	1,58,88	1,86,13	2,23,22	2,46,41	2,44,62	2,52,72
Burma (2'-6" gauge)									(a)	68
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	64	57	67	86	1,02	1,28	1,52	1,57	—	—
Cutch	58	53	57	40	64	33	51	62	62	72
Dabhoi (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,61	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	6,66	7,71	10,23	10,17	11,05	11,38	11,99	12,59	13,36	13,01
Dehri-Rohtas Light	60	70	73	79	1,37	1,49	1,56	1,54	1,79	1,75
Dibru-Sadiya	8,61	9,22	9,22	10,03	9,55	10,86	13,04	13,12	14,14	15,83
Dholpur-Bari	44	57	52	67	74	89	93	1,21	1,42	1,44
East-Indian	4,22,10	4,22,77	4,21,66	4,26,09	4,87,58	6,11,45	7,66,02	8,65,28	10,28,62	10,11,13
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	1,21,95	1,21,99	1,17,78	1,21,54	1,35,14	2,02,13	1,71,17	2,32,59	2,73,88	2,60,72
Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2' 6" gauges)	98,91	92,20	87,19	82,04	95,65	1,07,86	1,36,85	1,50,14	1,73,53	1,41,78
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	84	77
Godhra-Lunavada	41	56	54	58	64	76	86	95	—	—
Gaekwar's Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,82	17,83
Gondal	7,48	7,40	8,60	9,37	12,73	11,65	16,51	14,99	17,52	17,17
Great Indian Peninsula (5'-6" gauge)	5,23,64	5,56,13	5,65,99	6,09,19	7,41,00	8,59,92	10,72,78	12,04,49	11,27,29	9,95,00
Great Indian Peninsula (2'-6" gauge)									7,98	7,91
Gwalior Light	3,15	3,30	2,82	3,00	3,78	3,88	4,45	4,23	4,04	4,57
Howrah-Amta Light	3,74	3,57	3,38	3,26	3,67	4,50	4,56	5,27	5,87	5,58
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	85	1,00	96	97	96	1,06	1,07	1,12	1,44	1,20
Jagadhri Light	20	21	18	17	18	16	16	18	21	19
Jamnagar	1,92	1,77	1,97	1,98	2,21	2,37	2,48	2,91	350	(b)
Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	729

Note.—See notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 204.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jessore-Jhenidah	94	1,33	1,43	1,45	1,29	1,22	1,54	1,59	1,71	1,18
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	31,84	37,16	40,17	40,91	50,26	53,79	63,88	75,57	84,27	90,05
Jodhpur-Bikaner (2'-6" gauge)									30	84
Jorhat (Provincial)	1,28	1,02	1,02	1,19	1,21	1,20	1,47	1,80	209	208
Junagad	3,29	3,56	3,80	6,40	4,37	5,19	5,99	6,67	7,73	9,60
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	69	1,19	1,29	1,53	1,87	2,39	2,19
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	31 (a)	36 34	1,46	1,97	2,97	2,63	2,59	3,39	3,67	3,60
Kosamba-Zankhvav (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	13	33	37	61	92	1,30	1,11	1,20	85
Madaya Light	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	85	65	(a)	(a)
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,24,84	1,32,93	1,48,82	1,50,88	1,62,30	2,02,88	2,40,19	2,70,31	2,72,45	2,41,90
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3½" gauge)	1,15,76	1,14,96	1,18,67	1,17,66	1,30,36	1,41,94	1,83,65	2,01,94	2,12,99	2,01,45
Morvi	2,80	2,81	2,45	2,62	4,18	4,85	5,20	5,70	8,08	9,27
Mourbhanj	29	31	42	40	39	56	11 (b)	—	—	—
Mysore Light (Tarikeri Narasimharajapura)	—	10	5	27	41	24	27	36	41	33
Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug	—	—	—	60	3,62	8,66	16,98	21,88	24,70	27,12
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	80	78	75	84	94	1,06	1,21	1,35	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	31,03	37,59	30,24	40,87	50,99	52,55	47,76	45,24	40,31	50,56
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" gauge)	24,47	24,60	22,29	28,57	29,81	37,89	32,19	39,59	39,65	42,57
North-Western (5'-6" gauge)	5,66,13	5,45,13	5,35,62	5,95,24	7,49,68	8,66,86	10,81,64	13,36,04	12,66,70	11,62,45
North-Western (2'-6" gauge)									52,07	44,17
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,19,34	1,13,62	1,15,55	1,11,51	1,39,02	1,81,95	1,94,20	2,51,10	2,57,64	2,60,14
Okhamandal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		131	(a)
Parlakimedi Light	32	40	45	33	31	42	42	43	—	—
Petlad Vaso (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light	16	21	21	16	18	28	24	35	—	—
Powayan Light	50	57	61	61	15	(c)	(c)	(d)	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon	18,80	18,15	17,88	21,51	28,23	28,01	28,93	33,60	36,75	34,78
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2,90	2,69	2,76	3,46	4,14	4,36	5,03	5,48	5,01	4,35
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	46,11	39,90	48,73	45,27	47,98	68,38	70,29	1,09,17	1,12,41	92,23
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	1,26,69	1,20,66	1,28,12	1,21,04	2,28,08	1,73,86	1,95,09	2,40,72	2,67,03	2,31,82
South Indian (2'-6" gauge)	2,16	1,99	2,09	2,46	2,71	3,36	4,45	4,62	4,75	4,08
Tezpur-Balipara Light	99	97	1,01	1,03	1,07	1,16	1,36	1,34	1,46	1,42
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	(a)	11
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1,58	1,71	1,83	1,45	1,77	1,98	1,96	2,38	2,98	3,22
GRAND TOTAL	32,75,04	32,91,95	33,40,32	35,36,87	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,29,04	70,79,95	72,99,49	68,44,77

Note.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Figures up to 14th July 1920.
(c) Temporarily dismantled.
(d) Merged in the Lucknow-Bareilly Railway.
(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 205.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	*—98*	58	*—90*	*—70*	*—65*
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	*—1*	*—24*	48	14	*—11*	*—15*	17
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	*—3*	*—50*	*—52*	*—57*	*—38*	*—43*
Arrah-Sasaram Light	88	79	1,00	1,37	1,16	1,15	1,10	1,04	1,60	1,33
Assam-Bengal	17,31	14,90	14,79	19,78	20,65	23,90	26,04	5,96	33,34	46,73
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	2	7	15	82	4	8	*—44*	44
Baraset-Basirhat Light	1,34	1,52	1,35	93	1,39	1,66	2,19	1,54	1,85	2,03
Barsi Light	6,29	5,97	6,45	4,15	5,23	9,89	7,70	7,11	9,79	9,53
Bengal and North-Western	1,24,08	1,16,88	1,31,05	1,21,06	1,54,94	1,42,24	1,37,34	1,62,06	1,80,38	1,74,23
Bengal Dooars	9,32	9,56	10,04	9,76	10,34	8,98	5,09	5,58	9,27	9,61
Bengal-Nagpur	2,03,24	2,26,25	2,65,92	3,01,33	3,13,17	2,72,61	2,19,04	1,93,55	2,75,03	2,70,79
Bengal Provincial	48	45	33	14	(a)	38	25	14	7	44
Bhavnagar	8,88	8,54	8,88	11,10	16,42	14,25	11,13	9,54	12,53	14,07
Bilimora-Kalamba (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges)	1,79,01	2,13,61	2,50,94	2,76,65	3,21,15	2,69,25	2,02,52	1,37,58	3,83,84	5,17,12
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3¼" gauge)	1,41,90	1,78,12	2,01,13	2,02,29	2,48,80	1,80,32	1,46,36	1,26,61		
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	60	1,09	62	85	62	48	2,04	1,12	99	1,74
Burdwan-Katwa	—	18	8	32	34	68	38	33	37	80
Burma	99,77	91,17	1,18,60	1,14,47	1,34,67	1,43,17	1,03,56	1,06,83	1,61,97	1,61,64
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	—	17	28	39	27	36	55	*—24*	—	—
Cutch	39	52	36	10	56	69	43	24	37	43
Dabhoi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,08	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	4,70	5,81	6,10	6,42	6,99	7,38	7,03	6,95	7,49	8,70
Dehri-Rohtas Light	1,31	1,49	1,59	1,39	86	1,18	1,23	98	1,38	1,44
Dibru-Sadiya	5,27	5,89	5,94	5,33	5,10	4,87	3,87	5,08	6,29	5,50
Dholpur-Bari	28	31	54	44	44	70	91	55	94	85
East Indian	6,48,68	6,60,96	7,23,86	7,95,74	9,05,01	7,40,35	6,87,09	5,12,34	6,09,05	6,56,61
Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge)	62,59	93,15	1,04,77	86,88	1,00,99	73,86	1,09,05	36,89	87,88	1,51,55
Eastern Bengal (3'-3¼" and 2'-6" gauges)	56,86	40,04	70,64	68,70	68,65	79,95	63,04	30,33		
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	33	63
Gaekwar's Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,46	6,44
Godhra-Lunavada	4	*—3*	11	*—4*	15	12	25	12	—	—
Gondal	6,75	7,66	7,29	8,62	11,38	12,60	7,68	9,31	9,32	9,35
Great Indian Peninsula	3,11,92	4,20,00	4,88,11	5,34,42	5,54,20	5,19,45	3,26,55	1,24,80	3,87,33	4,98,98
Gwalior Light	2,16	2,55	2,81	3,58	3,95	3,49	2,63	3,35	4,20	4,63
Howrah-Amta Light	2,39	2,60	2,69	2,76	2,88	2,68	3,09	3,39	3,79	4,55
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	71	62	86	65	79	66	69	75	71	1,03
Jagadhri Light	2	2	1	2	...	0	14	11	11	12

Note.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 205.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India—*contd.*

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jamnagar	1,09	1,46	1,46	1,76	2,73	2,78	2,09	2,27	2,04	(c)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	407
Jessore-Jhenidah	*—17*	*—38*	*—32*	*—56*	*—26*	21	3	*—19*	*—44*	*10*
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3½" gauge)	28,37	43,81	41,16	55,84	58,01	47,16	30,65	31,58	34,79	38,33
Jodhpur-Bikaner (2'-0" gauge)									13	10
Jorhat (Provincial)	*—7*	55	63	23	*—8*	6	*—15*	*—29*	*—34*	*—28*
Junagad	2,92	3,40	3,69	1,74	5,61	5,35	5,26	4,55	5,19	4,66
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	20	70	91	98	1,16	89	1,19
Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light	5 (a)	12 18	31	64	5	84	98	46	39	65
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—16*	—	—
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	5	47	*—5*	*—19*	*—42*	*—57*	*—45*	*—55*	*—22*
Madaya Light	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	20	...	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	1,10,67	1,27,10	1,52,12	1,84,98	1,80,39	1,67,21	1,33,88	1,17,38	2,71,31	3,28,48
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3½" gauge)	76,03	95,18	1,02,58	1,19,37	1,26,18	1,21,98	85,09	85,18		
Morvi	4,87	4,92	6,24	7,14	10,26	8,64	7,84	7,08	6,66	6,87
Mourbhanj	25	17	10	12	7	9	10	...	...	...
Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug	—	—	—	6	19	4,75	6,27	2,98	2,83	*—81*
Mysore Light(d)	—	*—2*	*—4*	*—10*	*—13*	4	8	5	7	6
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	39	56	69	74	1,11	1,17	1,37	1,04	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	32,18	31,89	40,70	36,61	32,35	37,62	43,33	51,58	64,37	52,48
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3½" guage)	17,87	21,54	19,23	16,33	27,62	33,72	48,46	37,01	53,67	41,06
North-Western	3,56,11	4,21,48	5,70,70	7,64,16	6,58,13	5,11,05	3,76,13	1,11,49	2,96,74	5,07,99
Okhamandal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*—72*	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand	93,57	1,15,06	1,53,10	1,79,27	1,97,17	1,41,11	1,33,85	91,48	1,35,56	1,12,10
Parlakimedi Light	18	1	4	21	22	27	33	34	...	...
Petlad-Vaso (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	...	...
Pipar Bilara Light	9	13	5	4	12	11	13	7	...	...
Powayan Light	33	39	40	41	11	(b)	(b)	...	...	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	16,19	19,28	25,01	27,22	27,79	23,72	25,25	28,78	29,77	29,03
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	3,58	2,80	3,03	3,70	3,80	3,21	3,37	3,17	5,69	5,93
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	32,06	45,01	49,49	64,92	68,03	58,19	46,50	19,98		
South Indian (3'-3½" gauge)	92,71	1,17,39	1,26,55	1,53,00	1,46,74	1,42,60	1,31,93	1,17,40	1,60,79	2,40,00
South Indian (2'—6" gauge)	*—18*	24	40	27	*—37*	*—19*	*—1,39*	*—1,35*		
Tezpur-Balipara Light	37	45	47	30	44	50	18	14	40	62
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—2*	(a)	3
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1,07	1,53	1,92	1,31	1,60	2,40	1,67	1,66	1,95	1,53
GRAND TOTAL	27,67,70	31,74,09	37,28,10	41,99,52	44,48,51	38,40,67	31,69,72	22,08,72	32,65,70	39,34,89

Note.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Temporarily dismantled.
(c) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(d) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.
(e) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 206.—PERCENTAGE of NET EARNINGS on TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·03	...	...	...
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	2·33	·71	...	...	0·85
Arakan Light	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrah-Sasaram Light	3·88	3·46	4·42	6·01	5·15	5·03	4·83	4·49	5·69	5·66
Assam-Bengal	1·08	—	·90	1·08	1·15	1·29	1·33	·31	1·68	2·30
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	·07	·19	·41	2·32	·12	·22	...	1·19
Baraset-Basirhat Light	5·56	6·40	5·69	3·89	5·78	6·93	8·70	6·34	7·43	6·41
Barsi Light	8·43	6·95	8·47	5·42	6·06	11·46	8·84	8·03	10·93	10·50
Bengal and North-Western	6·95	6·48	7·31	6·81	8·80	8·03	7·62	8·90	9·60	9·03
Bengal Dooars	7·05	7·07	7·37	7·15	7·23	6·19	4·12	3·83	6·32	6·56
Bengal-Nagpur	5·07	5·56	6·51	7·30	7·48	6·10	4·48	3·67	4·78	4·45
Bengal Provincial	4·03	3·78	2·79	·97	*	5·38	1·67	·92	1·39	2·84
Bhavnagar	7·01	6·31	6·54	8·12	12·02	10·90	8·55	7·45	7·46	7·70
Bilimora-Kalamba (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·68	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′-6″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	6·60	7·69	8·96	9·69	11·13	9·05	6·02	3·86	5·79	7·61
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′-3½″ gauge)	7·60	9·51	10·63	10·75	12·86	9·62	6·44	6·15		
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	4·43	8·03	4·57	6·09	4·46	3·36	14·36	7·89	6·85	12·17
Burma	4·65	4·23	5·48	5·31	6·27	6·05	4·69	4·72	6·58	6·20
Burdwan-Katwa	—	1·10	·48	1·79	1·87	3·75	2·08	1·82	2·02	4·35
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	—	1·77	1·71	2·42	1·66	2·15	3·20	...	...	...
Cutch	3·61	4·82	3·31	·86	5·03	6·36	3·81	2·24	3·29	3·55
Dabhoi (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·24	...	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan	10·93	6·50	6·37	6·43	6·93	7·29	7·44	6·80	7·16	8·31
Dehri Rohtas Light	20·89	23·73	22·99	20·74	11·74	14·84	14·15	11·07	15·58	15·60
Dibru-Sadiya	4·13	4·49	4·46	3·97	3·68	3·48	2·76	3·60	6·75	3·85
Dholpur-Bari	2·26	2·44	4·33	3·40	3·38	5·22	6·68	3·82	6·51	5·85
East Indian	8·89	8·96	9·60	10·54	11·90	9·30	7·57	5·52	6·31	6·60
Eastern Bengal (5′-6″ gauge)	2·80	4·04	4·34	3·57	4·09	2·87	4·01	1·29	2·00	3·40
Eastern Bengal (3′-3½″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	4·36	3·67	5·25	5·08	5·11	5·96	4·51	2·19		
Futwa-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	·31	1·88	3·53
Gaekwar's Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·80	2·67
Godhra-Lunavada	·34	—	·77	—	1·13	·95	1·90	·92	...	...
Gondal	6·51	7·47	6·35	7·65	9·52	10·66	6·16	7·51	7·36	7·07
Great Indian Peninsula	4·71	5·98	6·90	7·45	7·69	7·03	3·54	1·31	3·77	4·80
Gwalior Light	3·05	3·42	3·72	4·72	5·14	4·53	3·16	4·22	4·92	5·23
Howrah-Amta Light	8·94	9·68	10·15	10·40	10·66	9·93	14·45	11·81	8·71	16·68
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	8·53	8·06	8·53	8·55	10·49	8·58	8·89	9·24	8·71	13·06
Jagadhri Light	2·42	1·90	·95	1·40	·29	8·03	12·28	9·51	9·70	10·22
Jamnagar	4·62	6·08	6·07	7·28	11·04	10·75	7·53	7·97	6·80	(b)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·78	3·21

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

* Information not available.
(a) Figures upto 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
(b) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

No. 206.—PERCENTAGE of NET EARNINGS on TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Jessore-Jhenidah	*	—	—	—	—	1·47	3·00	—	—	0·66
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3′-3½″ gauge)	7·64	11·50	10·69	14·47	14·85	11·57	9·07	6·24	6·73	7·46
Jodhpur-Bikaner (2′-0″ gauge)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·44	3·23
Jorhat (Provincial)	—	5·04	5·62	2·11	—	·51	—	—	—	—
Junagad	4·83	5·33	5·76	2·58	7·26	6·78	5·02	5·01	5·81	4·60
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	1·16	3·96	5·05	5·30	6·22	4·64	6·01
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	1·57 *	·87 1·81	·11	3·42	·02	2·70	2·94	1·33	·98	1·61
Kosamba-Zankhvav (*a*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kulase-karapatnam Light	...	2·02	15·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madaya Light	*	*	*	*	*	*	·24	2·29	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′-6″ gauge)	5·03	6·73	7·98	9·62	9·78	8·30	5·84	4·75	5·26	6·11
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′-3¼″ gauge)	4·07	5·08	5·46	6·92	6·67	6·62	4·30	4·48		
Morvi	9·24	9·15	11·63	13·28	19·16	14·86	13·93	12·46	11·34	10·96
Mourbhanj	3·45	2·24	1·42	1·73	·99	1·27	...	—	...	...
Mysore and Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	·08	·21	2·60	3·15	1·36	1·26	...
Mysore Light (Tarikere-Narasimharajapura)	—	...	...	...	...	·61	1·23	·67	·99	·59
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2·93	3·82	4·03	4·96	7·45	7·02	8·09	6·04	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5′-6″ gauge)	6·07	5·87	7·50	6·69	5·88	6·76	7·49	8·67	10·82	8·46
Nizam's Guaranteed (3′-3¼″ gauge)	5·09	6·12	5·84	3·73	6·18	7·40	9·51	7·67	10·61	8·05
North-Western	3·78	4·41	5·94	7·00	6·64	5·00	3·38	·97	2·50	4·20
Oudh and Rohilkhand	4·32	5·28	7·02	8·21	8·98	6·29	5·54	3·69	4·40	3·58
Parlakimedi Light	2·38	·11	·43	2·76	2·89	3·47	4·33	4·41	—	—
Petlad-Vaso(*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·08	—	—
Pipar Bilara Light	3·21	4·48	1·67	1·45	4·32	3·96	4·48	2·33	—	—
Powayan Light	3·69	4·28	4·47	4·54	1·12	†	†	†	...	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	4·36	5·20	6·80	7·42	7·58	6·23	6·40	7·19	8·73	8·45
Shahdara-(Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	8·14	6·34	8·00	8·31	8·40	7·02	7·40	6·73	12·02	12·60
South Indian (5′-6″ gauge)	4·40	5·19	6·87	8·97	9·40	8·05	6·00	2·52	6·11	8·65
South Indian (3′-3¼″ gauge)	6·53	8·16	8·87	10·35	9·95	9·49	7·96	6·52		
South Indian (2′-6″ gauge)	...	·57	1·00	·67	...	...	...	...		
Tezpur-Balipara Light	...	...	9·55	6·16	9·84	10·29	3·71	2·81	8·25	12·83
Trivellore Light	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2·30
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	4·78	6·77	8·43	5·75	7·03	10·50	7·29	7·15	8·37	5·96
	5·33	5·99	6·96	7·75	8·09	6·80	5·06	3·41	4·08	5·48

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

* Information not available.
† Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway in 1921-22.
(*a*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 207.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India

Railways	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	129·33	80·36	136·00	130·75	132·24
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	101·45	125·06	61·91	89·43	109·42	110·82	88·49
Arrah-Sasaram Light	58·50	59·01	55·70	48·22	53·02	59·13	62·09	65·53	56·87	61·76
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	138·28	207·05	214·33	222·24	182·15	191·40
Assam-Bengal	74·85	77·91	78·04	74·22	76·23	78·78	77·22	93·75	74·82	67·74
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	88·92	94·58	92·03	63·53	97·64	95·98	124·58	78·08
Baraset-Basirhat Light	61·71	59·31	62·07	69·90	59·95	59·11	52·28	65·12	62·76	61·09
Barsi Light	43·81	44·06	42·73	51·75	48·24	38·09	46·22	50·67	46·05	48·90
Bengal and North-Western	39·10	37·67	36·99	40·36	39·87	43·85	46·62	44·18	44·78	44·86
Bengal Dooars	41·72	41·78	43·28	42·91	43·45	50·28	60·98	60·89	48·86	53·17
Bengal-Nagpur	50·43	49·01	48·09	46·57	49·56	54·54	65·95	71·46	64·00	65·40
Bengal Provincial Railway	66·81	68·18	74·04	87·72	(a)	74·00	83·09	91·46	95·36	74·21
Bhavnagar	46·60	48·08	49·53	42·00	40·32	45·23	53·47	59·23	58·09	57·30
Bilimora-Kalamba (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79·10		
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′-6″ and 2′-6″ gauges)	51·58	47·61	41·60	43·57	43·70	53·47	67·08	77·74	69·49	59·44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′-3¾″ gauge)	53·36	47·37	44·28	45·32	45·40	58·15	68·07	73·68		
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	63·67	52·78	60·38	57·12	61·09	73·27	42·28	56·79	63·65	54·38
Burdwan-Katwa	—	51·57	93·57	75·70	76·10	60·44	77·23	80·97	80·99	61·29
Burma	57·34	58·71	52·04	53·79	54·12	56·52	68·31	69·76	60·18	61·05
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	99·73	76·78	70·71	68·70	78·94	78·26	73·26	118·37	...	...
Cutch	59·72	40·89	61·79	83·89	53·83	32·15	55·24	71·34	63·20	62·59
Dabhoi (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89·90	...	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan	58·65	57·08	62·65	61·30	61·25	60·66	61·14	64·42	64·08	59·93
Dehri-Rohtas Light	31·35	32·11	31·70	36·26	61·17	56·14	56·16	61·26	56·47	54·89
Dibru-Sidiya	61·85	60·82	60·82	64·98	65·18	69·03	77·07	72·09	68·92	74·21
Dholpur-Bari	60·94	65·48	49·28	60·56	62·71	56·16	50·72	68·67	60·03	62·74
East Indian	39·42	39·01	36·81	34·87	35·01	44·93	52·72	62·81	62·70	60·63
Eastern Bengal (5′-6″ gauge)	66·08	56·70	52·92	58·31	57·22	73·24	61·08	86·31	83·58	72·65
Eastern Bengal (3′-3¾″) and 2′-6″ gauges)	63·49	69·28	55·24	54·42	58·21	57·42	68·26	83·19		
Futwal-Islampur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72·74	72·05	54·75
Gaekwar's Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66·49	73·45
Godhra-Lunavada	90·03	106·80	84·02	106·49	81·20	85·79	77·45	88·51	...	...
Gondal	52·58	49·13	54·12	52·09	52·79	48·05	68·23	61·70	65·29	64·74
Great Indian Peninsula	62·67	56·97	53·69	53·27	57·22	62·34	76·66	91·02	74·56	66·78
Gwalior Light	59·25	56·38	50·06	45·56	48·96	52·65	62·93	55·78	51·96	49·69
Howrah-Amta Light	61·05	57·87	55·74	54·17	56·03	62·70	53·32	60·87	60·74	55·12
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	54·78	61·76	59·53	59·62	54·43	61·86	60·47	59·76	66·70	53·88
Jagadhri Light	87·43	90·66	94·55	91·63	98·18	64·06	53·25	63·17	65·68	62·23
Jamnagar	63·62	54·92	57·39	52·81	44·75	46·10	54·35	56·12	63·27	(b)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	18·56	64·20
Jessore-Jhenidah	121·25	140·92	129·34	102·81	125·86	85·32	98·08	113·43	134·32	92·58

Note.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 207.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES to GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Jodhpur-Bikaner (3'-3¼" gauge)	52·89	45·80	49·39	42·28	46·42	53·28	61·70	70·56	70·77	70·08
Jodhpur Bikaner (2'-6" gauge)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·24	78·23
Jorhat (Provincial)	105·23	64·97	61·82	83·50	107·08	95·47	111·88	119·32	116·97	115·91
Junagad	52·03	51·16	50·77	78·60	43·74	49·21	53·21	59·47	59·84	67·20
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	77·28	63·05	58·49	61·06	61·78	72·77	64·83
Kosamba-Zankhvav (*e*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125·80	—	—
Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	56·66	74·32	82·31	75·19	98·34	75·79	72·55	88·05	90·39	84·70
	(*a*)	84·96								
Kulasekarapatnam Light	—	70·64	40·98	115·76	146·70	182·22	176·02	166·60	184·98	134·55
Madaya Light	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	97·70	76·47	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta (5'-6" gauge)	53·01	51·12	49·45	44·93	46·15	54·82	64·21	69·72	64·15	57·44
Madras and Southern Mahratta (3'-3¼" gauge)	60·36	54·70	53·64	50·08	50·81	53·78	68·34	70·33		
Morvi	36·59	36·31	28·26	26·86	28·92	37·59	39·88	44·64	54·52	57·49
Mourbhanj	54·35	65·69	80·22	75·08	84·45	85·75	52·38	—	—	—
Mysore, and Chickjajur Chitaldrug	—	—	—	90·00	95·12	64·58	73·03	88·01	89·72	103·09
Mysore Light (*d*)	—	127·66	498·59	153·78	144·87	85·70	76·96	86·78	85·42	84·62
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	67·01	58·05	51·69	53·12	45·66	47·40	47·05	56·69	—	—
Nizam's Guaranteed (5'-6" gauge)	49·09	54·10	42·63	52·75	61·18	58·28	56·08	46·73	38·51	49·07
Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3¼" gauge)	57·79	53·30	53·64	63·64	51·80	52·91	42·54	51·68	42·95	50·90
North-Western	61·38	56·39	48·41	43·79	53·25	62·91	74·20	92·30	81·63	70·37
Oudh and Rohilkhand	50·05	49·69	42·99	38·35	41·35	56·32	59·20	73·30	65·52	69·88
Okhamandal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222·03	(*c*)
Parlakimedi Light	64·33	97·91	92·51	61·12	58·50	61·38	55·89	55·74	—	—
Petlad-Vaso (*e*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66·67	—	—
Pipar-Bilara Light	62·67	62·96	81·08	79·01	58·78	70·75	64·80	83·77	—	—
Powayan Light	60·00	60·00	60·30	60·28	60·24	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	—	—
Rohilkund and Kumaon	53·73	48·49	41·69	44·14	50·38	54·03	53·39	53·85	55·25	54·50
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light)	44·76	49·03	41·23	48·17	52·15	57·59	59·92	63·32	46·86	42·28
South Indian (5'-6" gauge)	58·98	46·99	49·61	41·09	41·36	54·02	63·03	84·53	70·50	57·76
South Indian (3'-3¼" gauge)	57·74	50·69	50·31	44·17	46·60	54·94	59·66	67·22		
South Indian (2'-6" gauge)	109·39	89·24	83·94	89·92	110·97	106·14	145·71	141·02		
Tezpur-Balipara Light	72·98	68·62	68·37	77·42	69·02	69·73	87·41	90·72	78·35	69·38
Trivellore Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128·57	(*a*)	33·89
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	59·64	52·79	48·80	52·48	52·37	45·19	54·04	58·90	60·47	67·75
	54·19	50·91	47·26	45·72	48·45	56·81	65·54	76·23	69·09	63·50

NOTE.—*See* notes on pages 420 and 421.

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow-Bareilly Railway from 1921-22.
(*c*) Included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(*d*) Also called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.
(*e*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

No. 208.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,00,09	5,07,03	5,10,10	5,14,06	5,30,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
Revenue.								
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	54,16	57,26	62,95	68,92	70,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	29,53	29,53	29,97	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,67
Net Receipts	24,63	27,73	32,98	37,56	39,18	33,63	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	4·92	5·46	6·46	7·30	7·53	6·38	4·74	2·75

No. 208A.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,65
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	26	24
Total receipts	93,48	94,89
Deduct—		
(*a*) Working expenses	65,96	61,05
(*b*) Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15
(*c*) Interest and other payments	25,61	26,22
Total charges	92,26	88,42
Surplus	1,23	6,47

No. 209.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15	54,26,37,870	51,02,67,360	+3,23,70,510
1915-16	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1916-17	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
1917-18	69,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,59,445	70,09,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	—9,10,04,097
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,49,98,963	+6,46,27,844

Note.— (1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

No. 210.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	59,78	58,76	72,26	95,25	1,11,69
(b) 2nd class	89,89	1,01,41	1,30,01	1,43,30	1,72,66
(c) Inter class	1,03,31	1,12,82	1,22,41	1,15,73	1,42,88
(d) Third class	17,62,96	18,04,85	19,61,59	21,44,51	24,42,81
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	19,35	20,73	21,92	24,36	27,74
Total	20,35,29	20,98,57	23,08,19	25,23,15	28,97,78
(B) Other Coaching traffic	3,13,43	3,20,31	4,03,14	4,99,39	5,28,87
Total Coaching Traffic	* 23,44,36	* 24,14,00	* 27,05,95	* 30,17,05	* 34,20,16
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	26,38,63	29,23,35	29,69,29	31,41,78	34,89,96
(b) Military stores	25,12	40,53	71,54	1,45,84	1,95,71
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	5,62,75	6,29,36	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,79,58
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,28,31	2,25,42	2,45,40	2,74,46	2,88,24
(e) Live-stock	36,85	42,25	40,00	36,11	43,31
(f) Other goods Traffic	25,93	22,90	29,38	37,44	35,44
Total Goods Traffic	* 35,09,18	* 38,75,79	* 41,43,00	* 44,49,54	* 49,13,89
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	9,06	9,51	10,89	12,67	17,18
(4) Steam boat	34,35	22,47	22,34	19,36	22,20
(5) Sundry	1,45,12	1,43,32	1,86,24	2,37,77	2,55,25
Total Gross earnings	60,42,74	64,66,04†	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68

Particulars	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,38,47	1,39,72	1,29,80
(b) 2nd class	2,17,94	2,26,49	2,29,63	2,11,77	1,95,99
(c) Inter class	1,69,68	1,91,19	1,77,80	1,38,30	1,37,88
(d) Third class	27,68,91	28,91,25	28,41,83	32,20,85	32,91,78
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	30,96	37,24	41,58	48,58	51,70
Total	33,16,29	34,76,65	34,29,31	37,59,22	38,07,15
(B) Other Coaching traffic	5,97,67	6,15,83	6,12,17	6,31,67	6,05,01
Total Coaching Traffic	* 39,06,93	* 40,85,23	* 40,33,62	* 43,82,67	* 44,05,26
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	34,42,21	35,30,25	37,91,73		
(b) Military stores	1,34,64	96,53	70,06		
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,89,49	8,20,50	7,28,76		
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,74,09	2,64,51	2,78,21	§	§
(e) Live-stock	51,84	51,55	52,87		
(f) Other goods traffic	32,94	45,52	46,55		
Total Goods Traffic	* 47,11,60	* 47,96,84	* 49,52,32	58,30,04	60,63,60
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	18,01	16,64	14,88	13,50	13,36
(4) Steam boat	27,49	25,02	29,93	32,42	34,33
(5) Sundry	2,47,94	2,72,33	2,57,02	3,06,04	2,63,02
Total Gross earnings	89,15,32‡	91,98,76‡	92,88,07	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66

* Defective in details.
† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.
§ Details not available.

No. 211.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—							
Killed—							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	16	4	15	54	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	217	243	229	214	331	385	439
Total Killed	233	247	244	268	343	470	582
Injured—							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	140	81	241	237	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	731	740	858	792	988	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	871	821	1,099	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—							
Killed—							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	36	19	22	40	23	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	407	414	403	368	433	401	430
Total Killed	443	433	425	408	456	450	467
Injured—							
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	160	109	138	206	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	699	687	659	686	692	800	799
Total Injured	859	796	797	892	842	1,023	987
Other persons—							
Killed—							
At level crossings	52	40	48	44	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,327	1,315	1,363	1,356	1,335	1,750	1,557
Suicides	245	256	239	235	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	67	127	81	89	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967
Injured—							
At level crossings	37	35	39	55	45	32	45
Trespassers	361	425	454	453	493	572	526
Suicides, attempted	9	8	9	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	39	68	38	52	72	69	58
Total Injured	446	536	540	568	634	690	642
Total of all classes—							
Killed	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,176	2,153	2,436	2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039

Nots.—For later years' figures, *vide* table No. 211-A.

No. 211A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.			Injured.		
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
A. PASSENGERS.						
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	228	154	214
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	1,209	1,170	1,038
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	42	44	20
Total	728	405	372	1,560	1,368	1,272
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.						
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	134	125	374
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	730	671	595
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	457	554	461
Total	503	423	417	1,330	1,350	1,420
C. OTHERS.						
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	32	24	39
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	669	712	678
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	8	15	38
Total	2,074	1,913	2,029	709	751	755
GRAND TOTAL	3,305	2,740	2,818	3,608	3,469	3,447

No. 212.—VALUE of the

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise . .	1,37,92,00	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41
Government Stores . .	7,00,18	6,18,31	10,61,37	13,92,98	19,52,83
Total Merchandise .	1,44,93,08	1,38,16,93	1,60,24,90	1,64,35,49	1,88,56,24
Treasure—					
Private	21,77,04	11,85,52	14,89,74	26,05,48	1,23,10
Government . . .	3,79	9,10	23,55,52	25,70,95	70,14,45
Total Treasure . .	21,80,83	11,94,62	38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55
Total Imports . .	1,66,73,91	1,50,11,55	1,98,70,16	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,79
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . .	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,07	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . .	4,10,67	4,90,17	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63
Total Private Merchandise . .	1,81,59,17	1,97,46,24	2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14
Government Stores . .	58,44	2,10,02	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81
Total Merchandise .	1,82,17,61	1,99,56,26	2,47,37,75	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95
Treasure—					
Private	3,30,33	7,42,58	4,94,16	5,43,10	2,68,53
Government . . .	1,98,61	80,00	1,47,56	2,11,29	6,32,31
Total Treasure . .	5,28,94	8,22,58	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04
Total Exports . .	1,87,46,55	2,07,78,84	2,53,79,47	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99
Total Sea-borne Trade.	3,54,20,46	3,57,90,39	4,52,49,63	4,68,56,72	5,24,24,78
Net Exports of Merchandise.	37,24,53	61,39,33	87,12,85	80,54,92	66,74,71
Net Imports of Treasure .	16,51,89	3,72,04	32,03,54	44,22,04	62,35,51
Excess of Exports .	20,72,64	57,67,29	55,09,31	36,32,88	4,39,20
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise . . .	10,04,79	10,52,08	10,77,78	13,09,42	13,28,98
Treasure	1,37,14	1,46,12	2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53
Total Imports . .	11,41,93	11,98,20	12,81,02	14,75,07	15,96,51
Exports—					
Merchandise . . .	8,51,82	8,65,84	9,58,67	12,32,50	13,60,27
Treasure	97,63	84,49	75,61	93,93	1,18,29
Total Exports . .	9,49,45	9,50,33	10,34,28	13,26,43	14,87,56
Total Land Trade .	20,91,38	21,48,53	23,15,30	28,01,50	30,84,07

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	Private Merchandise
13,73,00	11,97,55	16,35,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	Government Stores
2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,82,69,75	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,32	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,27	Private
67,11,57	11,34,70	14,93	53,56	1,00,13	Government
78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	63,57,96	53,20,40	Total Treasure
2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,72	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	Indian Produce and Manufactures
17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,46	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	Total Private Merchandise
5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,65	1,46,55	Government Stores
3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
7,51,96	25,80,15	18,99,32	2,78,13	3,55,41	Private
6,16,02	36,98	7,41	23,50	11,92	Government
13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	3,01,72	3,67,33	Total Treasure
3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97	Total Exports
6,49,64,28	6,76,27,70	5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,69	Total Sea-borne Trade
1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)	60,87,93	1,26,19,32	Net Exports of Merchandise
64,55,91	8,59,32	12,23,17	60,56,24	49,53,07	Net Imports of Treasure
49,76,02	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	9,31,69	76,66,25	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	Merchandise
2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	Treasure
17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67	Total Imports
					Exports—
15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,69,97	15,72,41	Merchandise
64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46	55,23	Treasure
15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64	Total Exports
32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08	33,48,22	36,23,31*	Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

No. 213.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	56,20,98	52,32,58	56,08,34	57,98,51	63,62,23
Chittagong	95,41	60,34	45,67	40,71	42,30
Total	57,16,39	52,92,92	56,54,01	58,39,22	64,04,53
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	46,07,69	44,20,69	55,32,56	56,81,36	71,08,39
Karachi	11,59,31	12,51,67	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85
Other Ports	2,49	3,53	3,71	2,98	1,70
Total	57,69,49	56,75,89	68,38,29	69,98,16	82,62,94
Madras—					
Madras	10,07,57	9,25,89	10,47,16	9,82,47	9,38,11
Other Ports	2,44,73	2,27,31	2,38,43	2,37,64	2,38,82
Total	12,52,30	11,53,20	12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,93
Burma—					
Rangoon	10,34,19	10,04,07	11,73,90	9,74,62	10,48,15
Other Ports	20,53	12,54	11,74	10,40	10,86
Total	10,54,72	10,76,61	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01
Grand Total	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41
EXPORTS (including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	71,13,01	88,32,71	92,73,21	84,70,51	1,02,37,88
Chittagong	3,34,06	3,29,74	3,78,78	2,29,83	3,35,53
Total	74,47,07	91,62,45	96,51,99	87,00,34	1,05,73,41
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	5,09	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	49,11,23	47,39,65	77,34,74	82,73,12	76,62,06
Karachi	20,08,04	18,82,15	24,05,97	30,86,25	22,30,35
Other Ports	23	1	...	71	56
Total	69,19,50	66,21,81	1,01,40,71	1,13,60,08	98,92,97
Madras—					
Madras	6,26,42	8,69,68	9,65,13	3,94,83	11,31,20
Tuticorin	4,52,85	4,98,07	5,21,93	4,73,67	4,47,28
Other Ports	10,81,92	10,90,52	12,82,84	12,54,58	8,45,66
Total	21,61,19	24,58,27	27,69,90	21,23,08	24,24,14
Burma—					
Rangoon	12,92,94	12,18,53	16,55,96	16,80,52	20,01,39
Other Ports	3,33,38	2,85,18	3,03,15	3,92,45	4,06,23
Total	16,26,32	15,03,71	19,59,11	20,72,97	24,07,62
Grand Total	1,81,59,17	1,97,46,24	2,45,31,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
83,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76	82,65,13	78,88,80	Bengal— Calcutta
52,17	1,11,12	1,18,19	86,85	94,32	Chittagong
83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,12	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
76,89,08	1,28,13,19	96,40,27	88,21,06	88,59,16	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,66,41	Karachi
3,52	2,21	5,15	3,25	4,31	Other Ports
96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88	Total
10,65,48	21,20,49	17,46,62	17,29,62	15,96,95	Madras— Madras
2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62	2,99,05	3,25,78	Other Ports
13,37,90	24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	Total
14,70,56	27,82,80	20,00,74	19,02,22	18,09,80	Burma— Rangoon
9,98	14,20	11,99	10,03	15,60	Other Ports
14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	Total
2,07,97,24	3,35,59,58	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
1,34,18,88	1,08,26,54	86,99,28	1,13,44,91	1,24,01,57	Bengal— Calcutta
5,55,07	2,95,92	3,46,83	5,64,07	7,96,82	Chittagong
1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	90,46,11	1,19,08,98	1,31,98,39	Total
...	...	...	2,82	4,24	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
1,13,19,60	77,52,59	82,44,52	1,02,20,93	1,15,24,82	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
18,22,40	20,98,59	15,20,19	24,70,80	39,70,36	Karachi
...	2	3	18	2	Other Ports
1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	Total
17,33,62	7,82,32	9,75,57	11,35,12	14,33,46	Madras— Madras
7,49,15	4,64,57	4,11,68	3,73,39	5,92,19	Tuticorin
10,82,15	9,99,60	11,11,83	13,80,27	15,34,19	Other Ports
35,64,92	22,46,49	25,01,98	28,88,78	35,59,84	Total
21,01,07	21,55,68	28,86,99	33,84,00	33,03,70	Burma— Rangoon
2,22,85	4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,32	6,47,07	Other Ports
23,24,82	26,03,85	32,66,30	39,75,32	39,50,77	Total
3,30,05,69	2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,62,08,44	GRAND TOTAL

No. 214.—Total Trade of eight principal ports—Summary.

— —	Pre-war Average	War Average	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,49,78	2,65,09	2,75,63
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,26,36	2,29,78	2,38,27
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	91,73	89,90	84,29
Karachi	47,87	46,88	58,48	64,52	84,11
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	34,74	36,35	38,33
Cochin	6,28	5 60	9,71	9,67	10,37
Tuticorin	7,23	7.55	8,88	10,15	12,55
Chittagong	7.47	6,93	7,70	9.82	11,82
Bombay.					
Foreign — Imports	51,10	54,70	96,40	88,21	88,59
Foreign — Exports	62,05	66,64	82,45	1,02,21	1,15,25
Foreign — Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	1,78,85	1,90,42	2,03.84
Coasting — Imports	17,52	22,59	38,26	38,78	36,53
Coasting — Exports	14,78	14.44	32,67	35,89	35,26
Coasting — Total	32,30	37,03	70,93	74,67	71,79
Total — Imports	68,62	77,29	1,34,66	1,26,99	1,25,12
Total — Exports	76,83	81,08	1,15,12	1,38,10	1,50,51
Total — **Total**	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,49,78	2,65,09	2,75,63
Calcutta.					
Foreign — Imports	55,84	57,25	1,01,55	82,65	78,89
Foreign — Exports	85,22	87,85	86,99	1,13,45	1,24,02
Foreign — Total	1,41,06	1,45,10	1,88,54	1,96,10	2,02,91
Coasting — Imports	8.94	10,55	21,89	19,71	20.68
Coasting — Exports	9,78	6,85	15,93	13.97	14,68
Coasting — Total	18,72	17,40	37,82	33,68	35,36
Total — Imports	64,78	67,80	1,23,44	1,02,36	99,57
Total — Exports	95.00	94,70	1,02.92	1,27,42	1,38,70
Total — **Total**	1.59,78	1,62,50	2,26,36	2,29,78	2,38,27
Rangoon.					
Foreign — Imports	12,37	10,59	20,01	19,92	18,10
Foreign — Exports	17,56	15,68	28,87	33,84	33,04
Foreign — Total	29,93	26,27	48,88	53,76	51,14
Coasting — Imports	7,89	9,83	16,83	15,65	14,97
Coasting — Exports	11,14	15,44	26,02	20,49	18,18
Coasting — Total	19,03	25,27	42,85	36,14	33,15
Total — Import	20,26	20,42	36,84	35,57	33,07
Total — Exports	28,70	31,12	54,89	54,33	51,22
Total — **Total**	48,96	51.54	91,73	89,90	84,29
Karachi.					
Foreign — Imports	13,22	12,36	26,16	20,64	21,66
Foreign — Exports	25,65	23,23	15,20	24,71	39,70
Foreign — Total	38,87	35,59	41,36	45,35	61,36
Coasting — Imports	6,03	6,84	11,59	10,73	11,81
Coasting — Exports	2,97	4,45	5,53	8,44	10,94
Coasting — Total	9,00	11,29	17,12	19.17	22,75
Total — Imports	19,25	19,20	37,75	31,37	33,47
Total — Exports	28,62	27,68	20,73	33,15	,50,64
Total — **Total**	47,87	46,88	58,48	64,52	84,11

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 214.—Total Trade of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

—		Pre-war Average	War Average	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	17,47	17,30	15,97
	Exports	6,99	7,98	9,78	11,35	14,33
	Total	16,80	17,78	27,25	28,65	30,30
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	5,52	5,41	5,52
	Exports	1,11	1,24	1,97	2,29	2,51
	Total	2,81	3,37	7,49	7,70	8,03
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	22,99	22,71	21,49
	Exports	8,10	9,22	11,75	13,64	16,84
	Total	19,61	21,15	34,74	36,35	38,33
Cochin.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	69	35	73
	Exports	2,41	2,55	2,44	2,61	2,57
	Total	2,72	2,82	3,13	2,96	3,30
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,03	4,62	4,89
	Exports	1,15	1,12	2,55	2,09	2,18
	Total	3,56	2,78	6,58	6,71	7,07
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	4,72	4,97	5,62
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,99	4,70	4,75
	Total	6,28	5,60	9,71	9,67	10,37
Tuticorin.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,34	1,29	1,08
	Exports	5,21	4,79	4,12	3,73	5,92
	Total	5,56	5,72	5,46	5,02	7,00
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	2,39	2,80	3,54
	Exports	53	1,00	1,03	2,33	2,01
	Total	1,67	1,83	3,42	5,13	5,55
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	3,73	4,09	4,62
	Exports	5,74	5,79	5,15	6,06	7,93
	Total	7,23	7,55	8,88	10,15	12,55
Chittagong.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	1,18	87	94
	Exports	4,92	3,22	3,47	5,64	7,97
	Total	5,71	3,79	4,65	6,51	8,91
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	1,45	1,41	1,24
	Exports	77	65	1,60	1,90	1,67
	Total	1,76	3,14	3,05	3,31	2,91
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	2,63	2,28	2,18
	Exports	5,69	3,87	5,07	7,54	9,64
	Total	7,47	6,93	7,70	9,82	11,82

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 215.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :					
United Kingdom	92,93,83	78,30,87	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62
Austria and Hungary	1,29,11	49	1,44	6,26	...
Belgium	1,62,95	23,08	3,86	64	63
Denmark	1,07	2,44	1,60	1,79	99
France	1,76,18	1,09,30	2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,65
Germany	4,64,05	46,14	7,78	1,07	2
Greece	98	82	2,77	86	3
Netherlands	1,28,23	1,20,20	99,20	61,53	25,35
Italy	1,52,28	2,00,53	2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72
Malta	36	1,06	36	36	48
Norway	26,26	55,06	66,19	65,08	90,24
Portugal	2,52	1,79	51	3,29	38
Roumania	1	...	...	...	...
Russia	3,66	8,62	24,65	13,11	48
Spain	9,33	55,07	43,70	42,39	30 88
Gibraltar	1,24	1,86	89	1,17	3,76
Sweden	51,11	77,14	87,51	77,71	51,43
Switzerland	39,35	65,07	68,13	39,86	45,87
Turkey in Europe	1	1	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,06,44,38	86,90,15	96,37,64	88,32,32	82,26,53
Africa :					
Egypt	37,08	71,12	63,99	1,03,74	1,63,60
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	6,23	21,79	16,05	26,59	24,14
Kenya Colony	2,05	11,74	33,04	42,38	1,06,66
Madagascar	12	7	9	44	7
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,73,66	2,12,84	82,49	1,08,52	2,56,09
Portuguese East Africa	14,23	11,54	5,40	5,86	10,77
Réunion	6	8	11	7	6
Seychelles	11	9	7	3	9
Somaliland (British and French)	2	2	3	2	7
Tanganyika Territory	16	...	...	4,89	30
Union of South Africa	14,51	10,58	8,74	5,67	16,09
Zanzibar and Pemba	29,38	36,59	36,50	48,31	78,15
Other Countries	...	22	...	...	...
Total	2,77,61	3,76,68	2,48,60	3,46,52	6,56,12
America :					
Canada	4,54	85	85	7,56	5,14
United States	4,67,99	7,87,11	10,95,58	11,81,32	16,24,86
Chile	...	...	3,04	4,27	...
Other Countries	4	16	15	16	1,10
Total	4,72,57	7,88,12	10,99,62	11,93,37	16,21,10
Asia :					
Aden	78,40	48,14	70,81	99,12	89,19
Arabia	32,18	49,03	36,21	39,40	39,81
Bahrein Islands	17,50	31,40	34,64	49,53	20,03
Borneo	91,42	90,58	61,16	31,50	41,04
Ceylon	79,16	95,51	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,56,74	1,02,51	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12
French Indo-China	8	1,65	1	5	5,83
Henjam Island	...	31	10,55	4,50	1,79
Hongkong	94,75	1,32,65	1,11,89	1,34,06	1,78,25
Japan	4,44,96	7,49,67	13,33,32	18,26,30	33,52,28
Java	8,22,04	13,43,78	13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,93
Maldives	1,53	1,09	1,34	1,23	66
Persia	70,39	68,06	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79
Philippines	6,95	9,19	30,83	16,27	28,80
Siam	42,31	34,48	41,06	55,54	35,39
Straits Settlements	3,37,51	3,75,31	3,88,45	5,24,66	5,30,67
Sumatra	3,82	7,36	4,81	6,12	5,74
Turkey in Asia	32,86	45,13	67,35	58,64	45,10
Mesopotamia (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	51	62	2,37	1,98	83
Total	23,13,11	32,76,47	38,80,26	45,79,73	61,82,35
Australasia :					
Australia	85,06	67,05	97,16	80,37	2,16,98
New Zealand	10	14	25	1,20	33
Islands in the Pacific	7	1	...	...	...
Total	85,23	67,20	97,41	90,57	2,17,31
Grand Total	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
1,04,08,33	2,04,59,00	1,50,02,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,43	United Kingdom
12,65	63,88	20,14	29,60	1,17,70	Austria and Hungary
60,80	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	Belgium
1,17	14,08	10,50	11,02	15,05	Denmark
1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,39	1,96,40	2,22,94	France
4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,80,19	Germany
2	94	80	77	1,13	Greece
99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,27,74	Netherlands
1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	Italy
4	2	45	7	3	Malta
47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,66	Norway
37	2,01	3,17	9,72	7,57	Portugal
...	...	...	...	...	Roumania
15,31	21,79	4,71	1,45	15,20	Russia
53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	Spain
5,88	8,73	3,32	5,01	2,39	Gibraltar
56,60	1,88,80	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	Sweden
79,56	2,28,04	1,01,89	1,09,67	1,62,61	Switzerland
...	9,91	1	8	20	Turkey in Europe
...	2,10	37,55	72,76	1,37,69	Other Countries
1,12,58,35	2,32,02,00	1,73,54,62	1,60,14,39	1,62,95,00	Total
					AFRICA :
1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04	Egypt
25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11	18,73	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
85,82	94,14	1,75,46	1,15,02	2,19,09	Kenya Colony
35	37	59	9	19	Madagascar
1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	Mauritius and Dependencies
15,79	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	Portuguese East Africa
4	...	...	...	...	Réunion
30	3,03	2,74	13	2,02	Seychelles
23	2	13	...	4	Somaliland (British and French)
3,73	7,80	18,39	10,51	2,77	Tanganyika Territory
19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,75	77,40	Union of South Africa
80,86	43,94	58,84	77,63	45,75	Zanzibar and Pemba
5	1,80	30	32	8	Other Countries
4,99,59	4,48,46	8,21,21	4,91,32	4,72,77	Total
					AMERICA :
4,79	1,32,95	50,95	65,36	89,55	Canada
25,26,74	35,20,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,35	United States
4,58	...	...	...	...	Chile
10	33	3,38	4,07	1,48	Other Countries
25,36,30	36,63,07	22,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,38	Total
					ASIA :
1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20	53,16	Aden
54,28	55,27	62,09	75,89	75,08	Arabia
32,97	23,59	30,83	61,08	57,00	Bahrein Islands
1,90,37	1,48,08	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	Borneo
2,51,23	1,91,04	1,37,08	1,43,73	1,29,06	Ceylon
3,83,34	3,03,43	2,50,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
4,63	20	76	98	3,25	French Indo-China
2	13	60	2	6	Henjam Island
2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	Hongkong
19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,06	14,42,23	13,81,83	Japan
19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	Java
1,10	93	1,78	1,35	81	Maldives
2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	Persia
11,41	11,26	10,25	6,65	7,81	Philippines
82,38	60,71	58,08	33,95	23,50	Siam
5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,02,75	Straits Settlements
52	45	26	2,26	12,76	Sumatra
88,86	86,26	36	4	2,20	Turkey in Asia
—	—	91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23	Mesopotamia (a)
2,28	55	2,77	18	9,66	Other Countries
61,77,30	60,35,69	52,07,09	43,80,27	45,11,88	Total
					AUSTRALASIA
3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,23	1,06,96	Australia
1,20	11	1,40	13	14	New Zealand
...	...	9	4	...	Islands in the Pacific
3,25,61	1,20,57	9,45,43	97,30	1,07,10	Total
2,07,97,24	3,35,50,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	Grand Total

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 216.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	42,40,27	34,46,78	36,04,95	33,57,66	29,06,23
Aden and Dependencies	21,04	24,74	33,23	67,55	54,73
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,29,02	10,06,08	1,43,70	1,40,09	1,81,25
Hongkong	7,50	9,35	16,13	20,64	20,30
Egypt	16,13	47,88	42,95	75,25	1,12,14
Mauritius and Dependencies	29,36	39,40	25,62	15	19,71
Canada	4,04	...	24	60	36
Australian Commonwealth	19,02	21,72	23,53	22,60	64,72
Russia	83	8,44	24,27	13,10	48
Germany	1,27,82	15,17	6,41	5	...
Belgium	51,37	5,16	1,86	8	3
France	24,34	28,15	20,70	22,14	34,04
Italy	37,07	60,28	59,44	42,07	10,79
Austria and Hungary	32,43	10	50	13	...
Java	4,58,35	6,86,35	6,25,45	7,19,06	7,40,07
Borneo (Dutch)	65,57	56,69	35,91	24,35	41,82
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	7,00	11,60	8,92	18,36	15,98
Japan	1,61,42	2,24,09	4,23,01	6,03,83	11,38,81
United States of America	1,60,14	2,08,32	3,05,67	5,12,25	8,28,30
Other Countries	1,23,67	2,32,62	1,82,53	1,97,56	2,42,77
Total	57,16,39	52,92,92	56,54,01	58,39,22	64,04,53
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	28,62,50	22,38,73	28,19,35	25,75,42	28,17,04
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	66,99	76,46	73,27	1,34,35	66,20
Zanzibar and Pemba	27,63	34,91	36,73	46,71	76,00
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,17,18	1,58,26	55,92	1,03,81	2,36,19
Australian Commonwealth	41,41	27,03	58,07	42,96	1,24,77
Norway	10,93	22,77	33,39	55,12	44,01
Germany	2,25,92	19,09	56	90	...
Belgium	36,83	8,10	62	38	45
France	95,26	1,09,81	1,17,40	1,06,20	1,22,20
Switzerland	25,29	44,23	52,50	31,21	37,20
Italy	1,00,38	1,28,20	1,70,79	1,26,57	78,57
Austria and Hungary	44,22	8	24	5,35	...
Arabia	27,75	43,11	29,88	33,51	33,03
Persia	55,49	56,40	58,14	90,67	98,15
Java	69,01	2,92,89	3,71,68	2,72,34	2,02,05
Siam	30,74	32,08	36,08	48,76	30,81
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,36,46	1,66,00	1,38,48	1,74,29	2,03,12
Japan	3,04,38	3,78,31	7,20,61	10,15,29	18,79,98
United States of America	1,48,55	2,50,28	4,08,83	4,14,79	5,67,51
Other Countries	2,83,26	3,37,48	3,55,13	4,25,71	4,92,72
Total	46,10,18	44,24,22	55,36,27	56,84,34	71,10,00
Sind—					
United Kingdom	7,14,98	7,93,85	8,36,35	9,95,32	8,13,84
Mauritius and Dependencies	21,90	4,22	...	1,55	...
Canada	...	10	4	30	30
Australian Commonwealth	26	18	11	52	12,62
Sweden	8,41	11,60	7,64	11,65	1,95
Norway	1,33	1,38	3,35	3,31	1,00
Germany	33,78	8,21	6	...	...
Netherlands	3,04	4,27	3,13	1,83	97
Belgium	21,37	7,70	30	...	...
France	17,54	8,96	7,07	8,41	5,69
Switzerland	4,30	2,08	76	1,17	65
Italy	5,44	7,27	7,20	8,58	1,74
Turkey, Asiatic	6,76	13,33	15,98	14,47	18,60
Arabia	3,49	5,79	6,19	5,85	6,03

RITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
46,76,98	78,16,13	65,23,31	58,13,51	52,97,57	United Kingdom
56,53	64,11	45,01	50,30	38,70	Aden and Dependencies
2,15,80	1,08,34	1,68,44	1,78,10	2,14,30	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
20,55	19,86	20,96	14,49	20,40	Hongkong
59,98	56,31	34,31	25,36	13,80	Egypt
36,68	21,76	2,06	27,07	4,92	Mauritius and Dependencies
25	59,70	25,07	15,78	40,19	Canada
79,61	24,15	2,48,65	16,48	34,00	Australian Commonwealth
14,98	16,00	5,00	96	15,15	Russia
2,33	1,01,70	1,40,55	2,32,28	2,37,74	Germany
27,55	1,75,03	1,68,65	1,63,81	1,42,55	Belgium
32,77	73,01	55,62	51,08	47,30	France
28,62	1,18,31	59,78	60,72	83,30	Italy
29	6,30	5,16	5,25	12,85	Austria and Hungary
10,79,17	6,61,60	12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43	Java
1,53,28	1,33,26	64,38	54,07	73,42	Borneo (Dutch)
18,29	18,57	9,67	12,35	17,94	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
5,64,99	7,24,29	3,51,46	3,35,81	3,20,94	Japan
10,85,95	15,06,16	8,76,53	5,20,43	4,76,05	United States of America
2,22,29	3,16,44	2,21,26	2,52,63	2,59,57	Other Countries
83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,12	Total
					Bombay—
32,62,82	60,00,64	50,07,74	45,08,82	44,13,71	United Kingdom
1,08,62	82,87	78,04	83,73	79,43	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
80,84	40,74	54,97	68,07	40,13	Zanzibar and Pemba
91,41	58,51	1,99,03	74,16	3,87	Mauritius and Dependencies.
1,94,96	61,41	2,56,54	38,14	48,93	Australian Commonwealth
20,43	70,20	9,25	29,66	19,06	Norway
1,49	2,65,41	4,20,56	7,04,21	6,66,11	Germany
19,57	2,18,66	1,89,95	2,52,39	2,21,67	Belgium
1,19,04	1,95,53	1,20,12	1,05,04	1,24,90	France
66,67	1,43,21	63,33	60,79	88,80	Switzerland
1,00,52	2,37,85	1,26,18	1,30,01	1,65,05	Italy
12,14	52,60	12,74	20,00	63,13	Austria and Hungary
43,03	49,70	56,22	72,10	71,16	Arabia
1,87,57	1,03,95	99,34	1,34,68	1,24,43	Persia
6,13,23	5,16,89	3,95,75	3,36,48	3,48,08	Java
73,67	53,08	48,70	29,48	20,88	Siam
3,27,25	2,21,52	2,06,59	2,05,61	2,72,41	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
10,50,02	15,32,13	7,82,85	8,63,78	8,43,09	Japan
8,00,93	12,19,56	5,79,42	4,18,90	3,60,56	United States of America
7,17,79	7,91,85	8,39,10	6,88,17	8,85,07	Other Countries
78,92,60	1,28,15,40	96,45,42	88,24,31	88,63,47	Total
					Sind—
10,72,37	24,86,78	10,30,24	12,36,06	12,82,54	United Kingdom
...	6,03	21,80	65	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
21	7,06	2,80	1,51	5,08	Canada
40,25	24	1,14,60	17,84	3,48	Australian Commonwealth
11,15	26,02	9,79	18,19	21,88	Sweeden
1,49	7,47	2,50	3,05	1,56	Norway
2	29,73	67,50	1,01,80	1,15,70	Germany
8,74	27,84	24,23	21,92	16,85	Netherlands
13,54	48,31	93,80	99,28	87,32	Belgium
8,75	24,86	14,91	12,06	20,71	France
3,26	26,78	4,05	4,60	19,43	Switzerland
4,07	29,28	3,39	6,63	8,50	Italy
28,01	27,51	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
9,54	3,99	5,84	3,03	4,42	Arabia

[Continued on next page

No. 216.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Provi[illegible] Imported

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sind—*contd.*	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Persia	10,38	7,10	9,53	19,65	13,30
Java	2,10,22	2,66,42	2,89,80	1,51,34	1,63,96
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	34	4	...	...	...
Japan	2,96	12,78	14,30	21,41	48,05
United States of America	48,76	86,62	92,28	60,44	55,44
Other Countries	42,75	9,68	7,93	13,02	8,71
Total	11,59,31	12,51,67	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85
Madras—					
United Kingdom	8,56,12	7,62,70	8,56,89	7,11,88	6,52,33
Ceylon	58,96	69,15	74,78	1,24,75	1,08,24
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	70,91	71,63	80,76	1,47,81	2,01,09
Hongkong	51	19	34	1,00	2,15
Canada	1	...	40	4	1,02
Australian Commonwealth	17,02	16,12	11,51	18,29	9,25
Sweden	9,54	13,89	7,60	10,60	6,79
Norway	12,35	4,55	4,31	3,49	16,32
Netherlands	2,80	4,45	3,09	1,27	17
Germany	44,84	3,04	46	...	...
Belgium	17,99	1,73	38	...	...
France	20,38	42,35	40,60	21,71	16,16
Java	44,76	42,18	33,78	17,51	4,06
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	4,22	4,27	5,36	11,09	16,41
Japan	16,32	23,70	26,87	48,66	61,28
United States of America	47,41	70,29	1,07,05	83,72	72,84
Other Countries	20,07	22,36	30,86	18,29	8,82
Total	12,52,30	11,53,20	12,86,59	12,20,11	11,76,93
Burma—					
United Kingdom	6,12,93	5,83,44	6,58,95	5,31,74	5,11,53
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	70,73	65,50	90,28	1,01,25	1,10,23
Hongkong	25,53	30,40	22,00	24,25	38,88
Australian Commonwealth	6,34	2,00	3,91	4,94	5,44
Germany	33,96	5	4	13	2
Netherlands	48,07	47,04	47,38	21,99	6,86
Belgium	35,40	29	51	9	15
France	9,85	10,23	8,99	4,63	5,88
Spain	91	14,77	11,09	6,71	14
Italy	7,79	3,18	7,40	3,58	49
Austria and Hungary	7,25	1	48	29	...
Java	38,20	54,19	1,87	11,44	6,35
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	8,96	10,38	11,54	3,70	5,66
Japan	60,03	1,10,90	1,48,68	1,37,21	2,41,36
United States of America	63,18	1,11,36	1,23,15	1,10,04	90,77
Other Countries	25,59	32,87	48,38	23,63	35,25
Total	10,54,72	10,76,61	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
40,74	24,24	12,20	14,62	21,07	Persia
2,43,80	3,07,88	6,26,14	3,09,85	3,05,67	Java
1,45	0,00	5,28	10,69	7,17	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
44,11	60,96	15,95	22,99	16,18	Japan
1,70,55	3,02,26	2,19,96	1,26,67	1,38,41	United States of America
7,26	15,60	41,31	52,12	89,54	Other Countries
17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,29	20,03,56	21,66,41	Total
					Madras—
7,44,47	16,18,17	13,98,32	13,34,36	11,74,04	United Kingdom
97,09	1,07,42	96,50	98,29	96,86	Ceylon
1,42,16	1,06,75	75,96	70,35	80,91	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
2,72	2,67	1,60	16	5	Hongkong
3,29	12,65	9,67	18,74	12,58	Canada
5,51	10,52	3,87	13,97	10,70	Australian Commonwealth
4,77	10,67	13,50	18,53	15,82	Sweden
2,72	19,24	2,53	6,26	6,24	Norway
1,05	27,11	18,51	14,32	17,85	Netherlands
...	21,52	45,29	69,87	99,73	Germany
5,45	58,51	58,51	84,53	70,67	Belgium
11,36	54,31	16,15	16,48	15,34	France
9,03	41,83	42,44	36,50	42,72	Java
22,23	33,61	31,01	41,59	32,42	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
36,31	63,33	25,27	25,17	24,52	Japan
2,25,04	2,53,62	1,91,04	1,43,75	1,72,15	United States of America
24,10	36,73	57,07	35,80	50,13	Other Countries
13,37,90	24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	Total
					Burma—
7,35,06	16,28,81	10,37,03	11,02,84	9,91,50	United Kingdom
1,26,02	1,13,62	84,13	1,12,82	1,11,41	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
31,08	40,45	36,20	42,33	31,17	Hongkong
5,07	15,13	19,93	10,43	9,52	Australian Commonwealth
40	59,90	43,78	91,25	71,03	Germany
34,83	99,50	76,85	89,75	64,05	Netherlands
3,61	32,30	23,86	38,20	31,70	Belgium
4,85	16,03	17,13	12,54	14,80	France
9,42	2,90	2,30	3,68	12	Spain
3,01	24,76	5,37	8,94	13,59	Italy
8	1,38	19	1,23	1,71	Austria and Hungary
18,64	33,79	58,76	74,45	74,49	Java
12,34	24,05	8,51	21,26	10,36	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
2,20,93	2,64,92	1,84,43	1,98,96	1,70,02	Japan
2,44,28	3,49,16	2,96,66	1,08,89	1,30,29	United States of America
30,92	90,30	1,17,60	84,68	99,64	Other Countries
14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	Total

No. 217.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,07,36	1,38,69	1,57,02	1,20,61	1,83,48
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	32,10	29,36	35,32	28,88	38,55
Belting for Machinery	35,07	46,36	55,36	80,55	83,63
Books	45,80	41,77	44,05	47,57	50,80
Boots and Shoes	54,45	37,50	54,23	28,35	32,05
Building and Engineering Materials	97,18	1,06,59	95,51	1,13,20	81,54
Buttons	(a)	20,70	32,11	16,80	12,70
Carriages, Carts, etc.	13,48	8,14	9,61	7,04	10,80
Chemicals	1,02,50	1,45,86	1,67,70	2,72,25	2,49,26
China Clay	(a)	(a)	24,03	21,77	33,73
Clocks and Watches	14,11	19,07	18,82	15,65	22,00
Coa , Coke, etc.	78,48	27,16	15,44	7,43	23,54
Cotton, Raw	29,17	0,08	21,86	41,13	1,20,38
Twist and Yarn	3,85,18	3,67,70	4,04,89	4,29,52	8,86,03
Manufactures	45,14,71	39,51,09	49,66,01	52,22,16	51,08,85
Cutlery	14,80	10,89	15,19	16,07	19,20
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	22,13	21,22	18,58	21,89	19,10
Drugs and Medicines	1,02,71	1,22,95	1,39,40	1,33,38	1,46,00
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	71,66	45,63	1,14,73	1,41,10	1,58,09
Fish	29,27	24,68	17,88	13,71	15,17
Flax Manufactures	35,54	38,07	65,86	40,48	30,06
Fruits and Vegetables	1,14,22	1,24,04	1,16,02	1,03,18	93,17
Furniture and Cabinetware	15,05	14,23	18,98	11,84	13,68
Glass and Glassware	96,52	1,06,44	1,50,09	1,62,46	1,24,61
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	46,73	81,40	18 24	7,73	1,12,35
Gums and Resins	12,51	17,98	21,46	24,33	21,08
Haberdashery and Millinery	86,73	97,34	1,32,48	87,30	1,06,50
Hardware	2,56,00	2,38,14	3,16,87	2,71,55	3,20,83
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	21,73	27,07	30,94	38,14	31,49
Horses	44,74	45,93	73,04	53,62	34,84
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,33,61	1,30,31	1,75,14	1,72,45	2,16,80
Ivory, and Manufactures of	19,61	19,02	28,30	25,82	24,33
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	34,26	57,88	69,05	71,89	43,84
Jute Manufactures	23,67	32,41	49,61	40,77	30,02
Leather, and Manufactures of	18,36	20,30	26,09	17,02	20,97
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	47,06	45,95	51,48	53,02	60,70
Spirits	1,13,61	1,19,23	1,53,64	1,73,11	2,24,39
Wines	21,11	22,17	27,59	23,84	30,12
Machinery and Millwork	6,04,05	4,77,74	5,44,84	4,42,33	50,34
Matches	1,12,00	1,38,31	1,15,70	2,32,84	1,64,75

(a) Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
1,58,83	3,20,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	Apparel
37,11	63,06	70,11	62,83	64,63	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
54,08	1,46,10	1,00,88	83,20	88,12	Belting for Machinery
42,35	66,00	54,48	50,98	51,42	Books
37,78	1,05,83	15,42	18,61	25,45	Boots and Shoes
1,24,03	2,25,99	2,00,69	1,64,51	1,37,02	Building and Engineering Materials
18,55	34,42	27,25	20,40	27,06	Buttons
28,63	82,32	63,34	30,19	31,68	Carriages, Carts, etc.
1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,74	Chemicals
8,84	27,54	21,55	15,88	15,90	China Clay
14,63	47,02	26,90	14,25	16,51	Clocks and Watches
12,86	30,37	5,85,05	3,22,47	1,76,20	Coal, Coke, etc.
67,80	1,69,49	3,44,28	1,73,34	2,50,59	Cotton, Raw
4,35,05	13,57,83	11,51,22	9,25,85	7,93,76	Twist and Yarn
54,71,08	88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17	59,54,70	Manufactures
33,90	65,20	16,82	23,15	23,14	Cutlery
32,15	91,43	16,83	39,42	59,62	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37	1,66,09	1,81,33	Drugs and Medicines
1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52	2,78,90	2,93,53	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
19,02	20,60	18,77	24,30	20,67	Fish
42,38	60,35	29,70	31,83	28,31	Flax Manufactures
1,80,60	1,67,82	1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80	Fruits and Vegetables
13,32	54,54	25,54	16,55	18,61	Furniture and Cabinetware
1,99,81	3,37,62	2,22,49	2,59,60	2,45,74	Glass and Glassware
3,08,91	5,06	9,35,59	54,32	43,90	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
48,77	27,52	29,23	28,80	30,57	Gums and Resins
96,85	3,01,89	62,79	93,02	99,02	Haberdashery and Millinery
4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,20	Hardware
33,00	30,96	15,64	16,41	22,46	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
15,38	37,82	19,98	24,54	17,98	Horses
2,21,94	5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliance
52,82	23,19	40,48	32,00	24,75	Ivory, and Manufactures of
65,25	92,58	82,38	2,43,63	1,95,02	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearl
26,94	36,20	19,84	16,70	20,82	Jute Manufactures
40,69	1,08,12	60,61	45,76	45,37	Leather, and Manufactures of
78,45	1,01,95	98,74	84,50	78,75	Liquors : Ale, beer etc.
2,13,90	3,24,13	2,30,40	2,28,28	2,00,30	Spirits
45,06	68,90	38,43	29,87	20,44	Wines
9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,40,11	19,13,19	Machinery and Millwork
2,04,33	1,67,01	2,08,80	1,61,81	1,45,02	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 217.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Privat

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	9,76,90	9,19,24	8,88,06	7,75,80	12,44,99
Brass (a)	10,58	38,49	50,67	57,93	99,11
Copper	2,77,36	53,82	25,42	64,43	68,63
Zinc or Spelter	9,76	7,34	17,66	33,63	46,13
Tin	47,96	36,86	39,67	41,09	56,01
Lead	19,01	27,37	30,81	32,11	45,09
German Silver	11,59	2,13	87	55	4
Unenumerated	23,79	34,10	20,41	21,73	44,09
Motor cars and Cycles, and parts	1,02,43	1,29,34	2,14,41	72,16	38,89
Oils: Mineral	4,40,70	4,01,47	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	27,03	23,26	23,69	23,72	10,56
Paints and Painters' Materials	75,46	81,17	1,14,89	96,73	1,26,81
Paper and Pasteboard	1,31,89	1,44,24	2,33,10	2,31,12	2,72,07
Paper-making Materials	13,89	18,18	30,31	17,18	11,13
Porcelain and Earthenware	44,15	46,84	48,06	37,26	53,54
Provisions	2,10,72	2,11,27	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,93,81
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b)	10,08,26	4,21,85	1,56,86	49,63	1,04,35
Rubber Manufactures	57,30	91,41	97,54	1,15,78	1,23,69
Salt	74,04	1,89,61	1,91,46	2,20,08	2,33,10
Seeds	27,04	20,71	25,28	92,46	1,25,46
Ships, parts of	30,17	14,30	10,36	26,11	20,50
Silk: Raw	1,13,35	1,07,93	1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,66
Manufactures	1,93,89	2,75,92	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,91
Soap	83,33	84,53	1,00,97	1,13,34	1,00,11
Spices	1,71,87	1,87,21	1,94,54	1,90,14	2,40,92
Stationery	51,99	56,80	77,54	64,46	60,97
Sugar	10,52,25	16,61,78	15,45,03	15,31,98	15,61,36
Tallow	18,97	17,86	20,07	9,47	13,30
Tea	26,54	33,80	26,85	60,83	88,91
Tea-chests	44,60	82,30	87,13	94,44	91,01
Tobacco	72,27	80,15	1,25,13	1,69,97	2,14,61
Toilet and Requisites	16,14	18,92	23,41	26,77	39,56
Toys and Requisites for Games	23,40	31,10	36,03	25,89	35,15
Umbrellas and Fittings	35,89	31,69	36,62	23,45	17,15
Wood and Manufactures of	82,57	78,71	1,17,30	1,32,73	1,00,16
Wool, Raw	16,44	23,25	25,05	12,78	13,92
Manufactures	1,88,47	95,86	1,97,03	2,09,72	2,17,42
All other Articles	3,79,86	3,87,34	4,95,76	5,76,77	12,17,43
Total	1,37,92,90	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figure s were shown under copper.
(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
16,32,64	31,20,40	21,13,38	18,37,27	17,92,69	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	Brass (*a*)
2,10,21	2,64,30	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	Copper
42,29	29,19	23,95	25,23	30,15	Zinc or Spelter
79,08	66,87	78,61	56,31	64,28	Tin
26,28	32,69	16,55	15,53	16,01	Lead
22	10,42	10,66	13,31	12,48	German Silver
55,69	1,11,80	67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77	Unenumerated
3,02,84	12,34,33	2,71,73	2,15,72	2,81,26	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,94	6,80,23	8,30,55	Oils : Mineral
17,28	42,31	22,20	19,93	25,63	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96	1,37,70	1,30,89	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,34,46	7,30,34	2,34,11	2,78,67	2,71,08	Paper and Pasteboard
15,84	49,91	43,68	24,26	20,46	Paper-making Materials
72,46	88,03	77,00	77,28	67,77	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,90,91	3,63,96	2,70,36	2,77,30	2,80,32	Provisions
4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (*b*)
1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,06	Rubber Manufactures
2,09,52	2,28,13	1,51,68	1,68,80	1,10,28	Salt
1,25,99	51,50	16,73	4,54	5,64	Seeds
29,43	22,20	89,63	57,24	71,54	Ships, parts of
1,77,19	1,63,22	1,32,17	1,57,68	1,19,07	Silk : Raw
5,92,43	5,59,31	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	Manufactures
1,22,23	1,40,05	89,43	1,13,95	1,19,27	Soap
2,26,53	1,91,08	1,92,59	2,45,35	2,58,78	Spices
78,25	1,82,15	91,37	91,74	89,06	Stationery
22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,43,90	15,45,07	Sugar
22,54	48,27	19,15	25,25	25,71	Tallow
53,75	40,21	55,40	45,52	82,26	Tea
69,69	1,02,20	58,84	62,56	64,92	Tea-chests
2,01,87	2,95,91	1,65,06	2,25,67	2,26,18	Tobacco
40,21	54,50	24,30	41,70	48,94	Toilet Requisites
52,44	59,10	34,26	53,36	62,88	Toys and Requisites for Games
20,39	39,56	32,08	43,44	55,99	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,57,94	1,48,69	1,15,08	58,49	65,39	Wood and Manufactures of
7,48	6,50	9,12	13,05	40,55	Wool, Raw
1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22.87	1,51,56	2,44,10	Manufactures
8,00,16	13,32,94	8,81,95	7,70,59	8,24,35	All other Articles
3,07,07,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	Total

(*a*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.
(*b*) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 218.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Boots and Shoes	*Pairs*	2,121,975	1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	638,488
China clay (*a*)	*Cwts.*	—	—	517,285	433,950	474,085
Clocks and Watches	*No.*	413,798	535,389	446,954	320,521	322,542
Coal, Coke, etc.	*Tons*	392,238	131,726	40,114	24,789	67,908
Cotton, Raw	,,	4,297	1,254	1,072	2,575	4,666
Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	42,864,340	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413
Cotton :						
Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	2,447,258,228	2,151,379,334	1,939,133,425	1,559,324,143	1,123,862,762
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk	,,	878,805	1,068,215	3,289,341	1,468,243	429,298
Rope, Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	3,323,306	4,457,615	5,278,960	3,395,667	2,864,331
Handkerchiefs and Shawls	*No.*	17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,568,047
Blankets	*Lbs.*	5,620,384	2,397,261	1,703,621	622,753	163,457
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles	*No.*	23,904	19,342	15,309	10,037	7,825
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods	*Yards*	5,219,906	3,405,968	3,971,735	1,885,765	1,060,107
Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	490,717	469,632	557,302	419,269	192,877
Glass, Sheet and Plate	*Sqr. ft.*	9,906,533	8,220,525	10,344,275	7,867,383	5,308,923
Grain and Pulse	*Tons*	38,715	57,139	12,690	4,305	59,482
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	72,026	112,735	94,703	99,519	58,002
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	*Tons*	1,373	1,635	2,191	1,768	1,275
Horses	*No.*	10,744	8,450	15,784	9,777	6,204
Ivory, Unmanufactured	*Lbs.*	212,572	214,208	332,128	301,863	291,791
Jute, Gunny Bags	*No.*	5,148,017	5,020,254	6,369,039	6,478,508	5,702,208
Canvas	*Yards*	1,436,249	1,723,624	2,885,525	1,306,071	318,602
Liquors :						
Ale, beer, etc.	*Galls.*	3,575,774	2,936,369	2,600,862	1,871,306	1,809,478
Spirits	,,	1,665,155	1,622,670	1,559,921	1,357,209	1,481,469
Wines	,,	274,490	266,785	296,997	214,741	276,588
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagon	*No.*	3,356	4,304	6,705	1,562	527
Metals :						
Iron and Steel	*Tons*	608,635	424,597	257,169	152,049	181,406
Brass (*b*)	*Cwts.*	19,251	65,013	67,079	59,084	87,757
Copper	,,	510,032	79,545	22,596	48,120	58,458
Zinc or Spelter	,,	44,395	15,826	28,314	70,649	93,607
Tin	,,	38,505	28,788	28,778	25,456	28,940
Lead	,,	98,174	123,804	98,188	87,733	121,780
German Silver	,,	13,491	2,400	653	317	39
Oils :						
Mineral	*Galls.*	106,779,032	95,982,860	88,155,622	62,796,809	60,441,150
Animal, Essential and Vegetable	,,	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	245,656
Paper-making materials	*Cwts.*	179,510	210,989	170,359	71,940	41,801
Salt	*Tons*	465,694	548,940	445,426	336,985	420,832
Seeds	*Cwts.*	229,838	115,859	148,219	623,342	864,911
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,003	1,425,956
Piece Goods and Mixed	*Yards*	20,778,674	30,237,000	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,704,677
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc	*Lbs.*	922,893	949,769	816,386	775,132	796,811
Soap	*Cwts.*	404,485	374,251	380,161	351,044	199,344
Spices	,,	1,372,147	1,353,300	1,314,025	1,180,070	1,408,284
Sugar	*Tons*	550,120	642,744	542,219	510,086	525,991
Tallow	*Cwts.*	60,354	52,233	49,377	19,758	18,090
Tea	*Lbs.*	5,476,790	6,202,146	4,568,308	9,666,015	11,145,933
Tea-chests	*No.*	2,000,891	1,123,636	—	—	—
Timber	*Cub. Tons*	76,700	70,425	86,266	79,016	30,780
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	2,219,515	2,437,225	3,377,005	4,806,767	5,383,266
Umbrellas	*Nos.*	1,378,443	1,087,850	887,297	551,323	341,111
Wool, Raw	*Lbs.*	3,816,753	4,709,701	4,075,694	2,651,071	3,637,244
Piece Goods	*Yards*	12,570,297	4,672,300	8,866,793	9,229,735	5,663,430
Shawls	*No.*	675,684	262,591	70,565	20,943	7,368
Braids, Carpets, etc.	*Lbs.*	2,802,970	1,373,347	2,383,877	1,066,490	880,399

(*a*) Recorded separately from April, 1916.
(*b*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

Merchandise into British India, by sea, from Foreign Countries.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Articles
668,502	1,071,020	171,912	385,310	723,106	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
173,307	445,712	297,908	302,883	302,111	*Cwts.* China clay (*a*)
239,478	498,911	217,190	207,183	330,827	*No.* Clocks and Watches
30,452	86,996	1,501,187	908,887	614,308	*Tons* Coal Coke, etc.
3,303	9,314	24,450	10,708	12,718	,, Cotton, Raw
15,097,204	47,333,495	57,124,612	50,274,229	44,574,815	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton—
1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,921	1,503,295,096	1,485,826,030	*Yards* Piece goods, etc.
					Piece goods of cotton
6,120,005	7,539,474	559,822	1,546,601	8,554,918	,, and Artificial Silk
2,624,177	3,039,145	3,095,612	3,217,217	3,496,780	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
					Handkerchiefs and
4,877,894	10,705,812	2,504,102	4,089,414	5,914,860	*No.* Shawls
1,885,120	3,339,626	2,082,929	1,195,670	3,249,510	*Lbs.* Blankets
					Cycles, excluding
21,012	46,706	6,315	22,940	44,884	*No.* Motor Cycles.
					Flax, Canvas and
1,500,448	1,844,235	706,580	1,270,011	1,286,581	*Yards* Piece Goods.
308,867	471,845	361,568	383,066	623,212	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
					Glass, Sheet
12,224,995	17,252,550	12,895,316	18,265,777	16,906,267	*Sqr. ft.* and Plate
167,446	2,287	451,042	27,585	20,484	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
201,880	121,851	152,779	163,053	177,693	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
					Hides and Skins,
1,568	1,260	1,117	1,216	1,508	*Tons* Raw and Dressed
1,530	3,095	1,956	3,126	2,513	*No.* Horses
					Ivory, Unmanufac-
645,748	276,042	484,483	381,050	314,404	*Lbs.* tured
3,438,733	3,198,447	4,346,102	4,679,586	5,268,734	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
524,535	571,747	120,009	174,546	181,427	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors:
2,550,483	3,002,061	2,707,252	2,722,760	2,846,316	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
1,651,758	2,257,268	1,491,931	1,665,133	1,666,607	,, Spirits
326,196	396,115	248,005	216,837	225,336	,, Wines
					Motor Cars, Cycles,
13,486	23,496	4,209	5,669	10,210	*No.* and Wagons
					Metals:
426,946	711,890	612,781	746,467	756,053	*Tons* Iron and Steel
300,617	561,564	314,431	503,640	451,128	*Cwts.* Brass (*b*)
302,128	288,583	162,996	290,657	255,894	,, Copper
131,973	76,463	89,876	94,507	112,091	,, Zinc or Spelter
48,313	42,580	56,252	49,554	47,340	,, Tin
106,502	95,220	51,509	52,449	60,535	,, Lead
211	6,736	6,731	11,863	10,115	,, German Silver
					Oils:
144,405,577	125,395,263	122,970,421	132,903,605	168,902,483	*Galls.* Mineral
207,246	624,690	461,786	303,112	475,176	Animal, Essential
					,, and Vegetable
110,719	188,799	192,209	180,255	154,941	Paper-making
446,236	620,364	472,427	542,133	474,606	*Cwts.* materials
601,860	239,580	95,100	1,680	27,840	*Tons* Salt
2,342,587	1,933,075	1,607,762	1,828,586	1,365,204	*Cwts.* Seeds
					Lbs. Silk, Raw
30,140,387	24,346,422	14,861,092	15,505,285	16,172,916	Piece Goods and
					Yards Mixed
538,425	862,943	594,750	938,683	1,036,161	Yarns, Noils, and
308,632	313,418	232,782	271,816	317,725	*Lbs.* Warps, etc.
1,243,173	1,037,372	1,074,247	1,253,926	1,463,038	*Cwts.* Soap
481,971	343,301	782,668	504,030	476,036	,, Spices
40,949	82,170	47,302	72,854	74,623	*Tons* Sugar
7,375,834	5,433,829	6,581,971	6,100,414	12,838,173	*Cwts.* Tallow
—	—	—	—	—	*Lbs.* Tea
68,036	62,382	54,444	36,146	28,197	*No.* Tea-Chests
5,788,622	7,009,183	4,063,395	5,082,341	8,354,631	*Cub. Tons* Timber
295,018	682,708	353,708	475,110	319,759	*Lbs.* Tobacco
1,347,796	1,073,407	1,360,846	1,839,940	4,838,634	*No.* Umbrellas
3,370,541	11,007 511	1,952,221	3,363,973	7,553,505	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw
18,707	10,272	44,137	110,582	211,765	*Yards* Piece Goods
					No. Shawls
					Braids,
987,053	1,406 751	9,66 763	1,173,250	1,455,924	*Lbs.* Carpets, etc.

(*a*) Recorded separately from April, 1916.
(*b*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

No. 219.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	55,88,60	73,18,21	79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61
Austria and Hungary	4,51,79	...	...	...	14,79
Belgium	5,25,83	23,10	...	...	1,08
Bulgaria	3,53	...	...	...	...
Denmark	9,91	4,16	1,03	43	2,95
France	8,82,99	9,40,56	14,30,07	8,56,12	8,82,07
Germany	10,17,74	...	...	...	...
Greece	12,72	5,08	...	90,96	51,49
Italy	6,85,58	8,02,84	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,01,50
Netherlands	1,20,03	21,72	30,02	7,73	9,28
Norway	11,48	18,90	20,52	18,50	31,47
Portugal	11,83	21,21	15,07	4,37	11
Roumania	18,20	3,17	...	...	...
Russia	1,85,96	5,43,41	5,07,21	73,61	...
Spain	1,82,50	2,00,78	2,57,65	90,66	57,52
Sweden	44,91	30,60	6,92	...	14,13
Switzerland	5,26	18,77	17,32	37,44	15,25
Turkey in Europe	4,18	1	...	...	...
Other Countries	17,07	20,81	12,51	15,02	5,75
Total	97,80,20	1,00,72,93	1,12,47,81	80,60,09	90,51,00
Africa:					
Egypt	1,70,86	2,15,46	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	28,76	11,58	8,59	8,10	5,78
Kenya Colony	35,25	46,32	88,49	57,08	68,80
Madagascar	2,11	3,46	8,17	7,76	10,55
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,51,66	1,15,49	1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53
Portuguese East Africa	44,08	30,11	37,54	59,30	1,20,07
Reunion	32	75	5,79	52	8,43
Seychelles	3,74	2,03	7,00	4,88	3,43
Somaliland (British and French)	6,24	5,03	5,75	12,72	13,90
Tanganyika Territory	15,28	...	65	8,53	10,94
Union of South Africa	1,32,31	1,52,07	1,93,42	2,92,41	3,08,82
West Africa	83	4,46	2,40	75,81	9,01
Zanzibar and Pemba	25,28	26,99	53,50	38,63	43,86
Other Countries	4,14	1,68	4,82	9,07	13,82
Total	6,20,86	6,16,33	8,90,32	31,40,99	22,90,46

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84	United Kingdom
35,70	85,02	63,55	1,25,64	1,52,44	Austria and Hungary
9,45,84	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	Belgium
...	8	74	1,23	4,75	Bulgaria
2,86	6,49	4,02	15,71	13,57	Denmark
16,59,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	France
1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	32,50,30	24,94,78	Germany
1,03,11	30,44	38,67	38,09	62,60	Greece
8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,23	21,69,20	Italy
1,63,49	1,27,51	2,71,32	4,02,95	5,86,91	Netherlands
24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13	Norway
50	15,10	3,59	10,10	10,20	Portugal
15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21	68	Roumania
11	2	35	99	26	Russia
2,35,69	2,75,76	1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69	Spain
33,87	27,06	28,04	24,53	28,15	Sweden
52,95	25,53	94	1,49	96	Switzerland
31,65	14,73	20,20	14,19	26,96	Turkey in Europe
4,76	6,96	10,23	18,32	39,41	Other Countries
1,37,47,65	97,44,83	92,70,22	1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	Total
					AFRICA :
3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	Egypt
9,30	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
86,26	97,26	66,66	88,64	84,76	Kenya Colony
2,69	8,46	70	3,24	14,26	Madagascar
1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	Mauritius and Dependencies
32,29	54,32	60,43	82,65	89,25	Portuguese East Africa
1,13	3,99	9	60	29	Reunion
6,49	6,63	6,66	8,44	7,85	Seychelles
12,20	5,00	7,78	4,52	4,15	Somaliland (British and French)
12,59	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00	Tanganyika Territory
1,43,20	1,77,20	1,92,33	2,34,50	2,09,25	Union of South Africa
9	4	4	18	95	West Africa
44,96	47,22	53,16	67,90	71,44	Zanzibar and Pemba
8,80	25,89	49,58	41,55	36,89	Other Countries
8,17,40	9,66,14	8,66,90	11,45,70	10,05,02	Total

[Continued on next page

No. 219.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from Exported

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	1,13,94	1,59,24	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,41,88
United States of America	17,34,25	21,14,73	31,19,93	30,46,09	33,06,51
West Indies	1,08,27	1,66,09	2,58,31	2,58,00	2,33,80
Argentine Republic	2,44,61	3,11,95	2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34
Brazil	3,86	33,27	43,21	40,95	85,67
Chile	76,72	1,13,20	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38
Peru	12,05	12,29	22,26	18,84	48,84
Uruguay	9,38	10,43	6,27	7,50	14,90
Other Countries	16,24	20,78	12,85	10,10	25,66
Total	23,19,32	29,41,98	40,25,50	39,44,25	44,75,78
Asia:					
Aden	1,20,26	1,24,46	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73
Arabia	77,75	96,80	1,47,20	1,72,39	1,54,98
Bahrein Islands	25,30	44,10	73,78	81,08	80,91
Celebes and other Islands	9,08	6,97	7,33	9,49	3,23
Ceylon	7,54,90	9,18,01	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	4,03,17	5,36,67	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13
Federated Malay States	11,88	12,13	15,12	18,02	15,62
French Indo-China	1,06,35	73,12	1,58,32	1,65,63	2,51,76
Hongkong	4,21,33	4,11,96	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55
Japan	15,65,34	18,40,66	28,13,37	34,09,94	29,14,07
Java	1,83,89	1,80,46	2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89
Macão	...	...	86	...	...
Persia	57,55	1,23,89	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87
Philippine Islands and Guam	12,27	8,62	24,86	18,53	45,01
Siam	92,59	92,23	98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38
Straits Settlements	5,04,73	5,00,50	6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31
Sumatra	27,52	33,16	61,84	62,63	34,55
Turkey in Asia	1,55,17	80,23	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45
Mesopotamia*	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	2,45	5,56	13,39	10,90	12,19
Total	45,31,62	50,89,53	69,43,86	75,43,27	73,30,87
Australasia:					
Australia	3,93,81	4,45,15	4,82,88	5,40,26	6,38,86
New Zealand	60,70	62,11	77,84	75,85	89,56
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	28,08	29,12	34,85	17,52	42,85
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,01	4,02	6,81	4,14	4,13
Total	4,87,60	5,35,30	6,02,38	6,46,77	7,75,40
Grand Total	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,07	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
1,69,29	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,19,00	2,36,11	Canada
48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	United States of America
2,16,22	2,35,82	1,86,22	4,77,63	3,63,88	West Indies
6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,30	3,81,31	Argentine Republic
70,63	52,97	53,26	66,20	77,14	Brazil
86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,26	Chile
15,71	32,30	13,75	24,92	26,73	Peru
46,49	17,72	6,91	10,27	22,37	Uruguay
8,26	10,30	12,17	23,71	30,62	Other Countries
61,13,45	46,00,02	31,25,56	46,07,71	46,37,02	Total
					ASIA :
1,98,89	2,20,04	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	Aden
1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05	2,70,60	2,32,19	Arabia
82,08	1,16,00	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	Bahrein Islands
5,67	5,16	3,25	7,70	6,82	Celebes and other Islands
10,70,20	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	Ceylon
10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,03,51	10,52,81	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)
24,14	86,63	17,91	55,93	55,30	Federated Malay States
1,08,84	1,44,98	2,21,86	1,86,91	2,38,74	French Indo-China
8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	Hongkong
46,26,63	24,15,97	38,00,00	40,10,00	50,16,43	Japan
1,95,60	2,00,57	3,07,00	2,03,11	3,58,19	Java
...	12,07	...	26,20	11,24	Macão
2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,33,17	2,00,77	Persia
30,01	32,58	21,16	33,88	38,51	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,18,76	99,72	1,62,10	1,47,33	1,71,44	Siam
7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,20,54	Straits Settlements
14,37	19,73	52,20	1,06,00	85,32	Sumatra
5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76	5,47	7,34	Turkey in Asia
...	...	2,81,66	2,30,80	2,13,72	Mesopotamia*
18,31	21,04	43,90	66,29	76,59	Other Countries
1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51	99,73,51	1,05,27,17	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	Australia
50,22	85,78	52,30	62,48	87,03	New Zealand
37,84	34,78	13,84	33,71	33,88	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
8,42	9,06	6,79	6,05	4,84	Other Islands in the Pacific
4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,62	6,45,61	6,97,12	Total
3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,63,61	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 220.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	26,36,96	35,13,72	33,22,76	22,51,23	30,45,90
Ceylon	1,60,83	1,12,93	83,29	68,90	1,50,00
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,07,84	1,15,46	1,10,41	1,21,94	1,24,20
Hongkong	56,40	63,36	60,46	98,03	93,93
Egypt	55,18	75,32	81,81	3,25,74	2,07,15
Mauritius and Dependencies	76,41	46,86	61,96	48,58	39,18
Canada	67,84	1,44,98	1,02,72	2,15,25	2,19,00
Australian Commonwealth	3,41,20	3,84,75	4,41,45	4,46,14	5,91,90
Russia	1,38,27	5,20,31	5,39,95	71,59	...
Germany	3,12,01	...	...	...	...
Belgium	40,32	...	...	...	1,08
France	1,45,56	3,31,08	3,18,87	2,83,87	4,34,81
Spain	85,86	1,21,42	1,23,81	79,85	52,36
Italy	1,75,65	4,36,06	2,37,76	2,28,95	1,95,22
Java	1,19,67	1,11,00	1,56,76	1,80,59	2,41,27
Indo-China	1,05,44	67,99	1,40,85	1,44,83	2,21,59
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,05,26	1,25,94	1,12,15	61,03	56,00
Japan	1,47,23	1,80,56	2,10,40	2,50,24	3,40,65
United States of America	14,91,41	17,41,38	23,84,20	26,32,89	28,96,13
West Indies	59,16	1,06,61	1,60,37	1,84,71	1,50,14
Other Countries	9,60,62	9,40,09	9,46,63	9,74,20	14,42,02
Total	73,98,21	91,40,72	96,05,70	86,68,61	1,05,02,77
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	7,37,58	10,01,12	16,00,92	16,28,74	14,48,34
Aden and Dependencies	87,40	1,01,56	1,81,79	1,29,08	1,72,97
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	23,50	44,53	62,61	73,51	59,50
Hongkong	3,29,60	3,25,47	3,25,68	2,89,86	3,71,22
Egypt	50,20	51,01	1,00,19	2,30,80	1,20,25
British East Africa	47,95	46,21	1,16,80	94,15	1,13,61
Germany	2,86,44	...	...	...	...
Belgium	2,57,09	...	...	...	...
France	3,23,54	1,93,67	5,43,71	3,02,40	2,04,03
Spain	68,23	44,34	79,52	4,63	1,57
Italy	3,43,10	2,41,79	4,06,61	5,12,90	5,68,06
Turkey Asiatic	74,00	66,20	1,28,91	2,09,64	3,05,27
Persia	45,38	1,10,06	1,78,89	2,49,79	2,37,85
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo)	2,63,67	3,60,51	4,55,70	3,61,11	2,08,40
Japan	12,99,38	15,35,12	23,76,03	28,99,30	21,66,61
United States of America	84,67	1,01,63	2,38,73	1,98,54	1,56,82
Other Countries	3,60,83	2,10,54	3,52,64	4,21,62	4,77,12
Total	46,82,60	44,33,76	71,48,73	76,15,07	66,12,22

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Bengal—
45,63,73	25,13,60	25,20,80	32,43,44	40,59,47	United Kingdom
1,77,85	1,50,72	74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85	Ceylon
1,80,83	1,64,58	1,25,12	1,09,76	1,46,41	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,61	81,49	1,04,53	Hongkong
95,30	1,28,98	54,15	68,40	1,07,61	Egypt
51,88	75,36	35,54	1,34,93	1,09,73	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,59,96	1,30,56	1,41,23	2,09,14	2,29,16	Canada
2,02,30	5,03,62	3,43,63	4,53,51	5,13,02	Australian Commonwealth
11	...	1,49	...	26	Russia
22,04	2,03,18	5,78,66	7,68,10	8,25,57	Germany
2,73,71	2,34,50	1,60,36	2,43,05	3,09,31	Belgium
7,16,13	3,83,00	2,77,29	3,77,78	4,59,49	France
1,06,60	1,15,79	95,81	1,51,83	90,59	Spain
1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01	2,19,73	2,78,86	Italy
1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15	1,71,46	1,48,63	Java
99,92	1,28,41	1,04,88	1,39,61	1,03,63	Indo-China
1,06,09	1,47,09	1,96,31	1,88,38	67,94	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macáo)
6,37,00	3,26,83	5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,88	Japan
30,74,37	32,20,87	22,05,62	30,39,88	28,46,97	United States of America
2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96	3,35,40	2,13,19	West Indies
15,11,85	15,33,32	9,02,53	13,98,19	17,68,31	Other Countries
1,97,42,68	1,08,25,92	89,35,21	1,17,92,08	1,30,99,60	Total
					Bombay—
16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60	11,51,84	13,20,43	United Kingdom
1,90,75	1,90,11	1,31,50	1,22,24	1,03,18	Aden and Dependencies
...	...	1,81,78	1,69,20	1,61,29	Mesopotamia
1,29,36	88,87	83,97	86,68	92,19	Ceylon
6,52,29	4,38,63	3,98,27	3,64,41	1,89,67	Hongkong
1,91,12	98,44	60,94	48,63	57,34	Egypt
1,29,16	1,43,27	1,11,77	1,32,92	1,25,05	British East Africa
1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,89	Germany
4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,86	4,55,74	5,47,43	Belgium
4,05,54	1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,38	7,03,17	France
82,50	1,12,59	53,15	1,21,82	2,00,50	Spain
4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53	11,12,03	Italy
4,05,48	3,02,71	7	5	37	Turkey, Asiatic
2,33,62	1,61,93	1,84,89	1,02,95	1,48,64	Persia
8,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,06	8,66,19	5,87,55	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo)
35,25,26	18,08,36	27,93,66	32,75,73	39,65,51	Japan
2,22,59	1,22,62	1,24,06	1,65,00	2,29,97	United States of America
4,08,30	4,42,18	5,83,74	5,95,98	6,35,41	Other Countries
1,01,10,58	65,58,87	72,21,27	91,33,44	1,06,09,72	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 220.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures

TRIES to which

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	9,92,60	11,94,20	10,21,18	3,78,64	4,33,36
Egypt	27,89	30,79	1,02,81	18,45,22	11,06,51
Germany	1,88,70	...	...	...	...
Belgium	1,56,78	...	...	...	...
France	1,10,39	98,84	3,16,30	1,97,73	65,59
Italy	1,22,36	1,32,28	2,30,72	3,63	21,26
Turkey, Asiatic	21,24	8,83	29,14	47,04	62,70
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	21,21	35,98	59,26	82,72	58,27
Persia	9,84	12,42	25,88	66,93	53,00
Japan	2,24	15,89	3,62	1,91	1,98
United States of America	60,69	1,03,87	2,04,29	1,07,03	89,77
Other Countries	1,77,74	1,18,43	1,73,07	1,64,89	61,29
Total	19,00,68	17,51,53	22,57,17	28,95,74	19,53,82
Madras—					
United Kingdom	7,37,27	9,44,91	11,82,56	8,70,25	12,62,01
Ceylon	4,74,59	6,39,35	5,96,42	6,03,80	5,35,82
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	92,62	1,20,07	1,33,09	1,87,63	1,76,52
Germany	98,67	...	...	...	...
Belgium	58,44	...	...	...	...
France	2,83,51	2,79,11	2,35,87	36,35	17,70
Italy	34,76	61,92	65,04	16,34	2,63
Japan	86,76	81,76	1,86,97	1,59,73	1,29,98
United States of America	68,73	1,51,75	1,90,59	79,29	1,13,29
Other Countries	2,10,70	1,57,22	1,56,77	1,44,56	1,45,89
Total	21,46,05	24,36,69	27,48,21	20,97,95	23,83,84
Burma—					
United Kingdom	4,83,39	6,63,50	7,79,60	8,85,96	8,12,65
Ceylon	74,95	1,01,50	2,60,63	2,14,26	2,03,81
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	2,64,02	2,15,16	2,99,60	2,97,35	3,52,56
Australian Commonwealth	82,95	40,94	21,25	55,33	16,78
Germany	1,31,93	...	...	...	...
Japan	30,12	27,32	35,56	99,11	2,75,10
United States of America	19,80	16,10	32,76	28,33	50,76
Other Countries	5,83,71	4,34,41	5,23,55	4,89,19	7,08,19
Total	16,20,87	14,99,93	19,52,95	20,69,53	24,79,85

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUN-EXPORTED—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
6,79,13	4,94,78	2,85,00	8,16,39	15,02,41	United Kingdom
13	1,45	10,70	22,86	20,61	Egypt
10,01	2,45,76	3,11,71	3,51,52	4,01,79	Germany
1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,04	2,45,18	3,11,19	Belgium
94,52	87,75	37,35	1,15,00	2,30,07	France
68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43	2,50,20	0,56,85	Italy
45,41	71,30	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
...	...	34,94	13,77	12,47	Mesopotamia
31,79	93,43	1,27,26	62,33	43,40	Arabia
26,76	30,36	18,64	20,18	19,04	Persia
9,24	21,05	10,44	25,23	60,75	Japan
3,01,45	26,67	50,32	62,85	75,22	United States of America
1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00	2,20,83	3,11,95	Other Countries
15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34	37,24,74	Total
					Madras—
10,13,85	8,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54	11,06,94	United Kingdom
4,12,64	3,68,50	4,57,64	4,37,58	5,03,65	Ceylon
1,02,23	2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
3,66	36,00	93,64	1,18,20	1,11,69	Germany
60,12	1,37,85	1,00,08	1,21,24	1,67,62	Belgium
2,56,53	1,51,06	4,20,08	5,19,63	5,70,44	France
75,60	68,97	62,20	93,11	1,10,72	Italy
3,15,10	89,71	1,67,02	1,17,25	2,17,43	Japan
3,07,07	92,46	1,04,70	1,49,76	1,60,38	United States of America
2,78,02	2,22,70	2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45	Other Countries
35,16,41	22,00,35	24,69,68	28,39,06	35,25,79	Total
					Burma—
9,83,14	3,78,40	5,88,56	5,60,00	6,56,49	United Kingdom
3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61	5,40,57	3,88,30	Ceylon
2,75,10	4,18,92	3,11,20	3,87,44	4,21,81	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
16,81	42,86	28,18	60,80	30,79	Australian Commonwealth
...	99,96	4,30,76	5,86,21	6,04,82	Germany
1,40,68	1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,58	Japan
55,53	11,34	7,60	15,28	14,03	United States of America
5,09,29	6,99,92	10,09,27	15,30,43	13,80,05	Other Countries
23,16,14	25,01,64	32,51,29	39,61,82	39,36,87	Total

No. 221.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	21,29	19,73	23,01		
Apparel	10,16	8,06	12,93	22,03	
Bran and Pollards	63,05	69,77	42,41	9,65	23,07
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	29,45	29,76	33,28	6,39	12,55
Candles	22,48	17,52	18,60	25,42	6,62
Coal, Coke, etc.	52,80	73,75	76,22	27,93	29,01
Coffee	1,65,38	98,69	1,07,68	23,90	30,57
Coir and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	57,57	64,70	65,96	99,31	15,63
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	33,53,37	24,97,01	36,14,16	46,40	1,19,38
,, Twist and Yarn	6,28,65	6,92,29	7,94,91	42,69,86	35,50
,, Manufactures	1,72,40	2,65,51	5,69,35	7,56,47	31,00,04
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	14,66	23,32	52,73	5,76,97	7,22,93
				25,90	6,81,88
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :—					33,72
Indigo	89,95	2,07,87	2,11,26		
Myrobalans	52,57	70,52	62,83	1,52,81	
Other sorts	19,18	34,64	28,92	47,30	1,24,85
Fish	35,38	42,62	46,20	22,48	49,34
Fruits and Vegetables	51,39	60,05	61,73	44,99	30,79
Grain and Pulse :—				52,03	44,10
Barley	26,18	1,75,20	2,26,44	4,04,03	60,21
Beans (*b*)	—	—	—	—	2,76,77
Gram	23,43	33,69	41,32	3,49,28	1,78,75
Jowar and bajra	1,11,52	43,22	39,18	18,05	3,36,01
Lentils (*b*)	—	—	—	—	8,43
Maize	1,23	3,65	24,46	94,72	40,85
Pulse	1,01,42	1,45,82	2,63,55	3,65,79	15,72
Rice	17,15,83	15,45,52	18,81,87	20,81,01	67,01
Wheat	8,32,04	8,44,07	9,15,35	19,00,28	23,17,46
Wheat-flour	91,79	1,12,02	1,29,79	1,50,94	6,75,31
Other sorts	1,47	3,93	2,86	1,94	81,45
Gums and Resins	5,80	5,01	8,84	10,21	1,86
Hemp, Raw	99,43	1,02,54	1,61,12	79,44	12,54
Hides and Skins, Raw	7,81,76	9,79,53	14,41,98	8,03,54	1,46,80
,, Dressed and tanned	4,73,84	5,61,11	9,45,74	6,26,10	9,34,23
Horn and Hornmeal	8,67	5,84	7,94	5,27	9,66,96
Jute Raw	12,91,02	15,64,20	16,28,81	6,45,38	8,56
,, Manufactures	25,82,02	37,97,84	41,67,17	42,84,31	12,72,01
Lac (of all sorts)	1,60,57	1,71,76	2,80,32	3,77,78	52,65,23
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	56,67	44,37	56,25	47,38	2,94,85
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	1,59,71	2,18,58	3,71,83	2,94,28	61,63
Mica	28,66	31,27	51,19	86,29	3,15,62
Oil-cake	1,06,38	1,13,62	98,40	70,93	89,85
Oils	1,05,20	1,21,89	1,51,61	2,06,36	84,44
Opium	1,76,35	1,47,02	2,09,65	2,40,77	3,51,43
Paraffin Wax	82,22	81,37	1,01,60	1,10,99	3,12,91
Provisions	45,48	52,69	71,02	70,37	1,11,85
Rubber, Raw	93,30	1,26,67	1,58,16	1,62,19	61,80
Saltpetre	42,84	1,28,87	1,05,55	88,74	2,50,31
Seeds	14,65,30	10,12,26	16,65,41	8,22,10	93,25
Silk, Raw	11,91	24,12	49,32	48,04	11,21,84
,, Manufactures	3,45	3,37	5,45	3,39	65,01
Spices	95,79	92,89	1,09,53	1,09,20	13,68
Sugar	8,81	9,42	26,60	16,13	1,09,33
Tea	15,52,85	10,98,11	16,77,10	17,67,31	48,50
Tea-waste	2,72	4,06	6,24	16,28	17,77,58
Tobacco	36,99	44,01	52,97	51,01	3,96
Wood, and Manufactures of	93,86	79,96	70,72	41,23	99,36
Wool, Raw	2,36,99	3,79,09	3,85,35	4,07,48	71,04
,, Manufactures	16,97	24,97	31,36	16,05	5,39,25
All other Articles	1,78,59	1,44,90	2,64,57	2,58,26	17,55
Total	1,77,48,50	1,92,56,07	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	3,06,53
					2,30,32,51

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
35,50	33,76	32,92	23,29	26,60	Animals, Living
14,18	17,17	26,62	31,27	24,83	Apparel
1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,93	1,25,70	Bran and Pollards
52,14	29,66	24,36	31,03	43,79	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
35,55	16,90	17,99	14,84	15,15	Candles
82,68	1,50,13	16,03	15,07	22,31	Coal, Coke, etc.
1,71,30	1,42,07	1,30,08	1,23,61	1,57,46	Coffee
1,03,94	99,94	92,60	1,10,45	1,03,13	Coir, and manufactures thereof (excluding Cordage)
58,81,30	41,67,61	54,45,76	71,09,91	98,67,40	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
18,25,92	10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76	3,66,22	,, Twist and Yarn
9,15,41	8,00,98	7,93,61	7,58,46	7,20,27	,, Manufactures
45,47	48,32	35,13	22,89	28,98	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	Indigo
1,01,31	47,20	63,55	82,35	81,03	Myrobalans
30,94	21,54	17,30	20,34	20,68	Other sorts
50,52	56,02	60,35	54,25	62,84	Fish
62,74	60,34	63,23	63,12	71,78	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
2,70	13,70	30,36	19,13	1,76,90	Barley
2,09,29	43,53	66,78	54,88	58,24	Beans (*b*)
10,89	11,54	10,78	32,16	79,72	Gram
16,95	23,38	7,73	22,65	16,36	Jowar and bajra
12,79	5,46	3,92	20,74	35,62	Lentils (*b*)
1,02	4,06	1,57	22,77	67,13	Maize
31,50	43,51	53,03	94,21	1,35,24	Pulse
10,19,52	18,19,98	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	Rice
20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	Wheat
1,48,02	1,71,95	1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21	Wheat-flour
41,46	17,90	9,21	2,94	2,19	Other sorts
15,61	10,12	2,10	10,76	12,67	Gums and Resins
1,89,41	86,15	30,36	60,85	76,43	Hemp, Raw
23,40,62	5,24,84	5,98,14	5,70,60	6,93,25	Hides and Skins, Raw
12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07	5,05,71	5,89,86	,, Dressed and tanned
16,88	8,17	10,00	12,76	11,56	Horn and Hornmeal
24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	Jute, Raw
50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,43	42,28,36	,, Manufactures
7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	Lac (of all sorts)
1,47,69	1,28,27	1,16,77	1,23,78	1,58,89	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40	4,83,69	5,78,25	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
86,17	1,01,14	63,34	60,78	86,37	Mica
1,83,50	1,16,03	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	Oil-cake
6,48,63	3,48,67	2,84,34	3,19,81	2,90,03	Oils
1,06,03	2,52,61	2,05,42	2,44,87	2,66,31	Opium
1,18,51	1,11,61	1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14	Paraffin Wax
61,74	74,18	70,67	60,92	60,35	Provisions
1,68,77	1,55,14	77,16	72,50	1,14,46	Rubber, Raw
55,16	70,91	41,32	36,38	26,87	Saltpetre
26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	20,81,72	Seeds
41,31	83,40	26,29	38,17	50,21	Silk, Raw
5,62	5,17	2,96	2,43	4,27	,, Manufactures
1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36	1,09,80	1,10,86	Spices
53,92	95,48	24,87	10,49	96,97	Sugar
20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02	22,04,00	31,64,61	Tea
14,74	11,88	5,36	2,15	2,37	Tea-waste
92,62	74,92	71,31	82,68	1,02,97	Tobacco
1,40,68	1,20,50	63,78	96,55	1,27,09	Wood, and Manufactures of
4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,40	4,41,43	3,17,49	Wool, Raw
67,38	84,42	71,32	98,41	82,63	,, Manufactures
4,66,17	5,03,66	4,75,29	4,12,67	5,70,84	All other Articles
3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 222.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun

Articles		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Animals, Living	*No.*	281,836	309,458	334,510	254,685	190,271
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	194,588	213,228	150,739	26,504	41,707
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts*	85,076	94,873	101,380	55,013	61,120
Candles	*Lbs.*	7,991,505	6,224,104	6,548,369	9,516,606	9,787,492
Coal, etc	*Tons*	594,286	805,290	832,118	256,393	143,712
Coffee	*Cwts.*	290,394	176,685	197,763	195,546	218,504
Coir (excluding Cordage)	*Tons*	24,040	27,474	28,742	20,084	18,391
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	518,253	443,496	446,281	365,965	184,112
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	133,619,273	160,231,736	168,980,009	124,797,818	63,797,009
Cotton Piece goods, etc	*Yards*	67,104,430	113,465,214	263,845,251	189,449,666	149,088,495
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062	32,707
Myrobalans	,,	1,164,261	1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	823,890
Other sorts	,,	154,056	245,559	182,757	128,031	149,046
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	29,317	165,757	209,502	358,722	226,352
Beans (*b*)	,,	—	—	—	—	78,927
Gram	,,	23,298	32,494	38,223	327,063	282,193
Jowar and bajra	,,	105,206	41,846	36,302	15,323	5,396
Lentils (*a*)	,,	—	—	—	—	20,773
Maize	,,	1,429	4,066	24,877	91,014	16,701
Pulse	,,	98,115	110,035	167,939	229,724	50,618
Rice	,,	1,561,878	1,367,412	1,639,787	1,964,673	2,053,007
Wheat	,,	706,383	652,879	748,914	1,464,374	476,103
Wheat-flour	,,	53,935	58,608	70,156	71,569	30,942
Other sorts	,,	1,271	2,852	2,119	1,227	744
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	29,156	23,850	32,701	24,631	24,554
Hemp, Raw	,,	670,227	608,267	732,213	306,716	489,420
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	56,981	66,577	73,010	43,561	44,566
Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned	,,	16,721	19,066	24,486	19,066	28,439
Horn and Hornmeal	*Cwts.*	48,729	22,840	28,653	19,748	31,298
Jute, Raw	*Tons.*	505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100	398,146
,, Bags	*Nos.*	397,565,393	794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	583,096,999
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,057,324,125	1,192,255,719	1,230,950,789	1,106,826,204	1,103,211,163
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	366,692	417,320	381,349	322,420	230,099
Manures	*Tons*	74,602	60,178	61,668	40,449	40,678
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	440,590	472,563	636,033	483,331	385,361
,, Ferro Manganese (*b*)	,,	—	—	—	—	10,878
Metals, Others	,,	73,115	80,507	142,844	84,165	66,166
Mica	*Cwts.*	32,972	33,717	50,521	65,729	55,993
Oil-cakes	*Tons*	136,932	150,286	125,243	86,626	87,215
Oils	*Galls.*	36,245,651	33,081,357	30,910,583	36,899,092	30,654,055
Opium	*Cwts.*	15,912	12,878	12,760	12,322	15,345
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	18,651	18,670	22,743	24,212	24,324
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	3,676,400	5,273,856	7,541,307	8,430,080	13,960,057
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	327,982	414,047	527,306	453,654	478,320
Seeds	*Tons*	953,898	699,963	930,207	457,671	487,699
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	516,282	1,262,803	1,544,108	865,493	954,908
,, Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	367,209	294,288	419,885	228,364	823,282
Spices	*Cwts.*	362,650	337,110	330,074	302,309	242,003
Sugar	*Tons*	5,498	4,265	13,408	5,110	12,056
Tea	*Lbs.*	300,733,434	338,470,262	201,402,608	359,184,232	323,663,210
,, Waste	,,	3,065,828	3,718,323	3,616,944	7,316,142	1,641,320
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	44,626	32,403	25,482	14,031	28,838
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	18,681,525	26,345,033	29,612,407	21,364,160	32,983,048
Wool, Raw	,,	44,610,287	65,023,752	48,829,840	42,598,498	47,376,163

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
249,366	220,764	270,271	191,512	226,642	*No.* Animals, Living
231,400	185,523	183,604	208,041	230,758	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
169,945	63,283	76,039	85,211	116,638	*Cwts.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
11,478,655	5,647,010	6,054,434	5,085,547	5,103,068	*Lbs.* Candles
681,397	1,144,411	114,732	96,192	132,548	*Tons* Coal, etc.
272,561	233,430	235,064	169,134	218,276	*Cwts.* Coffee
38,651	30,451	28,166	33,606	31,851	*Tons* Coir (excluding Cordage)
420,698	371,030	534,190	601,610	673,628	,, Cotton, Raw (*a*)
151,870,078	82,535,220	81,033,404	56,861,490	33,531,288	,, ,, Twist and Yarn
196,554,975	148,364,793	160,966,778	156,951,235	165,326,567	*Lbs.* Cotton Piecegoods, *Yards* etc.
32,687	10,250	12,362	4,535	6,702	*Cwts.* Dyes: Indigo
1,858,010	825,493	1,278,881	1,501,647	1,367,005	,, Myrobalans
146,314	120,362	103,568	105,650	123,331	,, Other sorts
1,656	6,060	9,878	15,621	168,704	Grain and Pulse: *Tons* Barley
115,885	32,946	51,214	58,037	70,875	,, Beans (*b*)
5,190	5,733	4,938	21,057	71,308	,, Gram
7,715	13,120	4,679	15,600	13,607	,, Jowar and bajra
5,730	1,989	1,408	12,728	25,333	,, Lentils (*b*)
829	3,762	1,744	22,488	66,960	,, Maize
13,717	19,260	22,740	54,684	108,835	,, Pulse
651,431	1,095,191	1,405,474	2,125,267	2,206,321	,, Rice
8,643	237,665	80,809	220,194	638,252	,, Wheat
48,209	60,769	64,430	50,055	57,295	,, Wheat-flour
18,834	10,269	5,757	1,453	1,276	,, Other sorts
37,386	28,450	6,438	54,803	58,266	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
742,100	407,951	256,203	412,443	458,847	,, Hemp, Raw
90,079	31,116	48,458	45,727	48,895	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
28,884	6,734	10,310	14,605	18,114	,, Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned
66,119	41,122	63,574	91,073	87,544	*Cwts.* Horn and Hornmeal
501,814	472,414	467,685	577,955	659,963	*Tons* Jute, Raw
342,728,643	533,908,109	386,710,607	344,231,879	413,715,938	*No.* ,, Bags
1,275,124,656	1,352,738,649	1,120,568,535	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	*Yards* ,, Cloth
375,706	308,037	434,934	476,011	485,671	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
132,391	115,487	105,110	110,060	130,729	*Tons* Manures
382,116	779,842	519,497	805,302	751,763	,, Metals, Manganese Ore
506	3,873	...	...	69	,, ,, Ferro Manganese (*b*)
70,618	121,856	127,148	232,911	292,853	,, Metals, Others
60,648	71,276	27,132	50,846	78,948	*Cwts.* Mica
143,095	94,025	112,028	151,110	178,044	*Tons* Oil-cakes
45,299,811	23,902,213	24,544,502	22,220,504	20,040,037	*Galls.* Oils
9,166	11,240	8,937	8,848	9,042	*Cwts.* Opium
26,449	24,980	28,141	27,369	25,141	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
12,599,033	14,014,072	11,014,534	12,499,174	15,430,254	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
370,975	380,687	234,949	211,937	156,221	*Cwts.* Saltpetre
824,988	624,272	734,674	1,177,033	1,255,116	*Tons* Seeds
1,451,090	1,160,719	1,150,754	1,244,966	1,619,567	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
371,689	271,489	165,908	131,588	186,674	*Yards* ,, Piecegoods, etc.
332,087	279,464	334,160	335,479	310,633	*Cwts.* Spices
16,449	22,166	6,201	3,521	39,786	*Tons* Sugar
379,165,033	285,151,849	313,878,149	288,296,200	338,755,377	*Lbs.* Tea
7,911,000	6,571,559	3,124,848	1,622,818	2,296,131	,, ,, Waste
52,610	39,272	16,019	29,196	40,097	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
30,876,725	24,685,902	24,228,175	23,049,211	33,991,587	*Lbs.* Tobacco
36,319,126	23,042,633	32,254,497	52,795,436	38,600,957	,, Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 223.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from

Countries	1914-15	1915-16.	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom	1,74,96	1,75,07	1,96,77	1,82,19	2,39,34
Other Countries	9,34	9,42	9,34	5,41	22,78
Total	1,84,30	1,84,49	2,06,11	1,87,60	2,62,12
AFRICA—					
Egypt	1,33	3,73	4,68	24,99	32,25
Kenya Colony	13,37	30,87	35,38	23,73	21,86
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,51	10,21	9,04	7,82	13,66
Natal	1,86	6,80	8,83	11,53	10,35
Portuguese East Africa	7,07	8,65	11,26	6,12	9,17
Somaliland (British and French)	78	49	29	4,56	31,14
Tanganyika Territory	4,42	...	51	2,98	2,91
Zanzibar and Pemba	6,99	7,89	23,54	16,50	10,51
Other Countries	2,77	3,39	10,23	6,99	8,28
Total	42,10	72,03	1,03,76	1,05,22	1,49,13
AMERICA—					
United States	7,38	11,74	5,30	10,58	20,82
Other Countries	15	10	8	6	70
Total	7,53	11,84	5,38	10,64	21,52
ASIA—					
Aden	12,95	18,62	63,40	94,75	1,28,27
Arabia	30,92	28,99	51,85	59,44	61,30
Bahrein Islands	14,48	10,45	25,34	27,52	42,50
Ceylon	16,09	20,49	35,20	33,92	41,32
Hongkong	11,19	11,61	15,35	14,43	22,03
Japan	1,10	4,58	11,92	6,16	34,58
Persia	51,15	56,91	1,48,66	2,28,89	2,97,64
Straits Settlements	15,60	24,56	34,87	20,24	36,49
Turkey in Asia	15,30	30,46	89,40	99,45	3,36,76
Mesopotamia*	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	6,94	14,80	19,97	13,75	20,33
Total	1,75,72	2,21,47	4,95,96	6,07,55	10,21,22
AUSTRALASIA	1,02	34	63	1,18	1,64
Grand Total	4,10,67	4,90,17	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE—
3,82,00	3,56,05	3,35,40		3,95,48	United Kingdom
1,27,09	1,04,46	80,03	75,41	91,27	Other Countries
5,09,09	4,60,51	3,55,43	5,24,46	4,86,75	Total
					AFRICA—
50,25	54,55	18,29	10,23	16,34	Egypt
33,52	54,03	51,10	62,06	48,08	Kenya Colony
5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,40	4,74	34,24	8,70	5,80	Natal
5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94	Portuguese East Africa
15,15	74	1,59	39	30	Somaliland (British and French)
4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80	Tanganyika Territory
16,95	18,13	24,37	20,64	21,70	Zanzibar and Pemba
16,63	16,06	37,13	34,85	23,82	Other Countries
1,50,23	1,71,01	1,98,65	1,84,02	1,44,61	Total
					AMERICA—
16,11	3,22,20	69,89	58,90	57,41	United States
15	69	47	1,06	7,41	Other Countries
16,26	3,22,89	70,36	59,96	64,82	Total
					ASIA—
1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,08	1,05,72	66,29	Aden
88,20	74,15	1,01,89	86,56	88,46	Arabia
55,34	45,59	40,38	39,71	44,14	Bahrein Islands
45,75	49,39	74,49	76,09	52,22	Ceylon
38,63	26,92	34,69	22,72	20,04	Hongkong
59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98	Japan
2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	Persia
32,09	38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39	Straits Settlements
3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1	1,29	Turkey in Asia
—	—	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	Mesopotamia.*
39,86	37,99	33,22	25,77	24,01	Other Countries
11,00,56	8,59,99	7,77,66	7,42,71	6,07,48	Total
76	1,34	4,24	5,18	3,82	AUSTRALASIA
17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	Grand Total

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 224.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Value				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	12,89	13,43	10,32	7,31	25,52
Cotton Manufactures	81,27	1,04,07	2,67,05	3,43,06	6,07,23
,, Twist and Yarn	5,56	6,33	13,23	6,08	32,63
Fruits and Vegetables	12,98	47,56	52,78	50,14	47,20
Gums and Resins	7,72	8,15	16,19	11,80	24,07
Hardware	10,37	8,35	13,35	8,49	18,73
Metals	13,49	14,07	35,81	9,56	18,12
Provisions	3,57	7,07	22,31	9,47	13,77
Spices	4,64	10,84	9,49	19,73	18,09
Sugar	1,60,63	35,98	89,03	1,70,41	1,06,20
Wool, Raw	50,10	1,02,22	1,03,97	1,04,74	1,43,27
Other Articles	1,07,45	1,32,10	1,77,71	1,71,40	3,34,20
Total	4,10,67	4,90,17	8,11,84	9,12,10	14,55,03
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	35,205,888	47,419,400	97,323,886	85,069,004	144,200,057
,, Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	651,724	703,862	1,525,805	572,775	1,700,520
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	41,003	43,383	56,491	39,141	40,855
Metals *Tons*	5,380	5,575	12,142	1,138	1,990
Provisions *Cwts.*	9,285	15,856	40,172	20,306	21,727
Spices ,,	10,384	25,585	22,004	39,581	30,322
Sugar *Tons*	40,341	10,816	24,008	42,174	41,003
Wool, Raw *Lbs.*	9,928,433	16,842,037	13,120,881	12,817,160	15,062,076

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLE
1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
40,81	50,38	84,74	35,72	29,45	Apparel
5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,13	3,44,03	2,64,80	Cotton Manufactures
38,20	7,89	11,30	23,09	21,87	,, Twist and Yarn
48,88	67,29	51,72	79,02	31,34	Fruits and Vegetables
25,02	25,85	23,05	21,00	19,35	Gums and Resins
30,73	29,99	26,57	25,41	22,73	Hardware
49,86	39,25	21,52	20,08	26,50	Metals
13,62	16,51	13,47	4,74	5,00	Provisions
24,08	11,64	9,67	17,60	8,17	Spices
3,50,81	6,20,15	1,70,06	2,03,19	1,01,06	Sugar
1,53,57	76,70	95,90	89,14	74,83	Wool, Raw
4,75,38	,,81,64	5,11,42	5,02,71	6,52,30	Other Articles
17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	Total
QUANTITY					
88,052,370	66,990,737	73,071,851	74,571,120	61,077,633	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
2,898,910	332,352	508,786	1,479,885	1,543,445	*Lbs.* ,, Twist and Yarn
40,516	48,484	54,205	58,204	57,058	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
4,003	5,405	8,680	10,512	14,563	*Tons* Metals
21,080	24,332	22,828	7,264	7,840	*Cwts.* Provisions
31,084	17,025	14,709	26,031	11,573	,, Spices
68,284	73,694	32,044	63,013	35,821	*Tons* Sugar
15,684,490	2,934,049	14,876,315	13,684,857	11,034,041	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	49,65	55,95	68,10	58,30	86,68
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	30,30	22,65	31,95	25,35	29,57
Artificial silk yarn (a)	—	—	—	—	2,48
Belting for machinery	33,30	43,65	51,60	76,56	77,32
Bobbins (a)	—	—	—	—	10,98
Books and printed matter	44,25	40,20	42,30	45,45	48,60
Boots and shoes	51,30	34,20	45,00	23,55	23,70
Building materials	79,05	76,05	70,50	86,55	33,45
Carriages and carts	9,75	6,75	7,20	5,40	7,05
Chemicals, etc.	83,55	1,19,85	1,30,35	1,93,00	1,57,65
China clay (b)	—	—	24,90	21,75	33,75
Coal and coke, etc.	34,05	9,45	2,25	2,55	6,15
Cordage and rope	5,10	5,25	6,60	4,95	3,75
Cotton—					
Raw	1,05	75	...	...	...
Twist and yarn	3,34,65	3,37,65	3,43,95	3,42,00	3,35,70
Piece goods—					
Grey	20,75,75	17,12,55	14,89,35	15,72,60	14,51,55
White	10,61,85	10,41,30	12,53,85	13,94,25	12,50,40
Coloured, etc.	9,27,15	7,15,80	12,72,30	14,42,85	10,26,30
Other manufactures	1,36,50	1,30,50	2,10,00	2,13,45	1,94,25
Cutlery	9,30	7,80	8,55	6,90	8,25
Cycles and parts	21,90	20,70	16,65	17,85	12,45
Drugs and medicines	53,10	63,75	74,85	53,10	59,70
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,85	9,15	35,10	58,65	55,05
Earthenware and Porcelain	30,90	31,35	22,50	19,35	26,40
Flax manufactures	34,20	36,90	60,30	35,10	13,20
Glass and glassware	21,00	24,00	33,60	29,70	30,90
Haberdashery and millinery	43,80	51,60	60,60	48,90	64,20
Hardware	1,80,45	1,58,70	1,88,45	1,12,35	1,15,05
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,13,65	1,04,55	1,26,75	71,25	70,35
Ivory	13,50	12,90	14,25	13,95	11,55
Jewellery, etc.	6,50	6,00	4,20	2,70	3,15
Jute manufactures	15,15	21,75	28,65	13,05	7,65
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	25,05	27,60	31,80	27,75	27,15
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	39,00	37,50	36,90	25,95	25,95
Spirit	71,55	75,15	1,01,55	1,24,80	1,55,55
Wines	11,70	13,65	16,95	14,55	16,35
Machinery and Millwork	5,58,30	4,31,85	4,80,90	3,09,90	3,20,85
Metals—					
Copper	1,42,50	34,35	14,10	4,05	11,85
Iron	22,05	30,60	64,50	36,60	10,65
Iron or steel	6,96,00	5,52,90	4,89,15	2,92,05	3,84,60
Lead	16,95	22,50	25,35	15,90	17,25
Steel	37,05	52,95	52,65	22,80	22,05
Others	37,80	55,05	46,80	19,05	17,70
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	81,00	55,80	59,40	15,60	11,70
Oils, mineral	27,75	19,20	31,65	20,25	31,95
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	22,05	19,65	17,55	12,45	2,70
Packing engine and boiler	5,55	5,40	7,05	8,85	7,95
Paints and colours	52,65	60,90	82,80	60,75	38,85
Paper and pasteboard	86,70	84,30	1,10,70	61,95	53,70
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	6,75	7,20	31,20	15,90	4,65
Pitch and tar	8,10	8,40	9,60	7,35	7,35
Polishes	8,10	9,60	15,30	15,30	12,45
Provisions	1,36,80	1,37,85	1,84,80	43,20	33,15
Railway plant, etc.	9,42,90	4,09,35	1,45,20	46,65	96,24
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	40,50	31,75	62,70	60,75	82,80
Salt	14,55	45,75	47,85	16,20	24,00
Ships, part of	29,56	13,65	9,45	21,45	15,60
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	11,10	13,20	27,45	13,20	10,95
Soap	79,35	77,85	94,80	1,06,35	91,95
Starch and farina	3,60	8,70	10,50	51	...
Stationery	40,95	42,30	50,25	39,00	46,65
Sugar	16,35	18,75	20,25	6,75	60

(a) Separately recorded from April 1918.
(b) Separately recorded from April 1916.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	R (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
74,12	1,60,59	52,55	49,78	60,64	Apparel
25,83	55,02	59,28	53,93	52,81	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
14,61	5,96	1,73	10,34	11,75	Artificial silk yarn(a)
47,54	1,31,05	88,26	71,96	75,72	Belting for machinery
17,74	51,66	99,85	49,55	45,85	Bobbins(a)
39,01	60,86	44,89	44,42	44,64	Books and printed matter
14,01	56,95	10,04	13,50	16,82	Boots and shoes
94,00	1,80,44	1,30,66	1,08,20	87,52	Building materials
17,22	49,71	31,66	13,50	10,55	Carriages and carts
1,22,21	2,01,15	1,36,37	1,38,42	1,35,33	Chemicals, etc.
8,84	27,54	20,16	15,42	13,37	China clay (b)
3,85	5,82	2,98,42	1,99,05	33,45	Coal and coke, etc.
6,80	8,20	4,56	3,40	3,81	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
2	73,70	1,50,91	45,40	1,08	Raw
3,53,60	7,95,25	8,77,21	5,00,88	4,61,18	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
19,23,93	18,72,04	18,38,33	26,60,95	19,14,62	Grey
15,30,23	20,87,90	12,26,69	14,60,21	14,61,68	White
11,22,10	30,53,05	6,48,08	10,06,58	15,12,24	Coloured, etc.
1,52,35	3,01,89	1,40,60	1,04,95	1,78,55	Other manufactures
10,64	23,03	8,78	7,56	8,02	Cutlery
27,70	84,78	13,46	20,36	47,76	Cycles and parts
76,70	1,08,21	72,43	75,95	82,70	Drugs and medicines
					Dyeing and tanning substances
55,18	99,89	78,86	21,05	28,39	Earthenware and Porcelain
25,15	56,42	43,64	38,35	31,22	Flax manufactures
33,03	58,83	28,05	31,24	27,84	Glass and glassware
32,25	66,07	44,36	37,35	31,55	Haberdashery and millinery
43,53	1,27,81	29,85	35,05	32,61	Hardware
2,05,16	5,25,24	3,07,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
1,14,92	3,02,87	3,54,50	2,06,52	2,24,05	Ivory
22,41	6,60	16,06	14,05	11,08	Jewellery, etc.
6,31	18,67	10,02	13,03	10,75	Jute manufactures
15,01	15,81	7,67	4,26	5,73	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
36,59	1,06,92	58,58	43,62	43,40	Liquors—
33,98	80,15	65,37	57,34	50,78	Ale, beer and porter
1,47,05	2,00,26	1,60,31	1,58,35	1,37,09	Spirit
26,09	40,73	17,59	14,23	11,23	Wines
5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	Machinery and Millwork
1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	70,69	Metals—
28,32	60,00	41,54	27,15	19,37	Copper
8,48,72	17,84,71	10,05,54	9,50,85	11,26,04	Iron
15,14	22,26	13,81	11,50	10,07	Iron or steel
1,20,78	3,73,59	90,57	70,07	62,67	Lead
2,61,30	4,35,15	1,81,48	2,34,25	2,03,97	Steel
					Others
73,89	3,84,66	1,35,02	66,60	73,58	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
26,11	41,20	37,17	36,86	24,74	Oils, mineral
10,13	21,78	14,47	13,11	14,03	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
2,11	4,27	3,73	3,87	2,31	Packing engine and boiler
73,53	1,26,36	70,49	84,77	84,93	Paints and colours
87,73	3,12,61	1,11,07	1,33,88	1,33,40	Paper and pasteboard
					Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
58,85	97,10	6,00	12,76	57,74	Pitch and tar
8,51	11,88	7,81	6,49	4,42	Polishes
18,30	38,81	11,07	16,54	20,55	Provisions
1,15,45	1,78,09	1,10,01	1,34,19	1,29,92	Railway plant, etc.
4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,03,30	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
82,47	1,15,36	64,70	77,82	77,52	Salt
39,14	35,85	25,76	30,32	23,63	Ships, parts of
27,58	19,85	84,93	52,62	64,60	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60	Soap
1,08,24	1,30,08	86,72	1,06,96	1,11,27	Starch and farina
3,14	3,43	2,48	1,15	1,24	Stationery
46,06	1,26,70	65,71	56,33	53,54	Sugar
18,29	32,24	20,82	24,10	17,62	

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.
(b) Separately recorded from April, 1910.

[Continued on next page

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Article	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Tallow	13,05	12,30	17,10	5,55	75
Tea-chests	40,50	65,70	54,75	40,65	30,15
Tobacco	62,25	71,40	1,09,35	1,55,40	1,51,95
Toilet requisites	8,85	9,45	13,20	12,60	16,35
Toys and requisites for games	12,45	8,25	12,15	9,45	8,25
Umbrellas	15,30	10,65	12,90	9,15	4,95
Woollen manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,34,85	71,70	1,62,45	1,91,55	1,77,45
Other Articles	2,26,83	2,72,12	2,97,42	2,94,03	4,63,35
TOTAL	92,03,88	78,30,87	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	23,40	1,72,50	1,94,40	13,20	...
Fodder, bran and pollards	37,05	54,15	29,25	60	1,20
Bristles and fibres	20,40	12,30	13,20	13,95	16,20
Coffee	53,10	45,30	37,05	13,05	38,55
Coir, and manufactures of	28,65	38,85	48,90	30,45	18,30
Cotton, raw	2,11,65	2,05,65	2,68,65	5,04,90	2,05,35
,, twist and yarn	1,95	8,40	10,50	4,20	6,30
,, manufactures	8,55	14,25	6,30	3,45	6,45
Drugs, medicines, etc.	4,65	10,65	26,25	5,10	5,40
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	6,75	16,95	7,20	3,60	7,20
Indigo	84,00	1,45,05	1,04,70	33,45	25,50
Myrobalans	26,40	47,70	48,00	42,15	40,65
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	66,75	89,10	1,47,30	65,25	1,21,35
Hides and skins—					
Raw	1,06,20	85,65	1,62,60	1,86,60	2,01,90
Dressed or tanned	4,22,85	4,71,45	7,95,60	5,87,55	9,05,25
Horn and hornmeal	6,00	5,40	4,05	4,05	3,60
Jute, raw	6,74,40	9 22,95	8,20,95	1,63,95	6,70,80
,, Gunny bags	1,36,05	4,84,05	4,87,05	3,32,10	1,54,80
,, ,, cloth	81,75	2,81,25	2,90,25	1,51,95	1,93,05
Lac	43,95	42,75	33,30	67,95	80,45
Manures	9,00	10,80	8,70	...	90
Manganese ore	30,75	65,85	82,80	57,75	58,20
Other metals and ores	29,10	67,65	1,29,90	1,34,70	1,27,95
Mica	18,45	26,40	38,85	86,25	89,85
Oils	53,55	62,65	98,25	1,12,65	1,76,40
Paraffin wax	24,15	32,40	26,10	21,15	27,45
Provisions and oilman's stores	4,95	7,95	16,20	14,25	13,35
Pulse—					
Beans (*a*)	—	—	—	—	1,50,90
Gram	...	10,95	2,85	...	...
Lentils (*a*)	—	—	—		8,55
Other pulses	53,10	92,10	1,47,75	2,17,20	16,05
Rice (not in the husk)	2,07,15	2,98,20	3,20,25	4,65,45	2,50,50
Rubber, raw	70,20	90,00	1,10,85	1,01,25	1,74,15
Saltpetre	25,20	57,30	91,80	80,10	65,10
Seeds—					
Castor	48,60	57,45	60,90	1,03,20	1,74,75
Cotton	1,46,55	64,80	28,80	...	...
Linseed	3,33,00	2,21,70	5,61,75	2,10,90	5,52,75
Rape	37,26	71,10	1,27,20	53,10	93,75
Copra	30,90	25,95	12,00	8,25	...
Others	14,25	7,50	70,60	43,92	4,05
Silk, raw	7,35	10,95	6,30	33,45	29,25
Spices	15,15	25,35	21,00	28,20	20,85
Sugar	1,80	30	15	...	...
Tea	12,24,36	14,70,15	13,00,65	12,80,25	13,78,85
Wheat	7,12,95	7,33,45	4,83,80	1,05,75	10,65
Wood (mainly teak)	59,25	54,90	49,20	14,25	40,20
Wool, raw	2,31,30	3,75,30	3,85,20	4,07,55	5,30,25
,, manufactures	10,50	13,50	13,35	1,05	4,35
Other Articles	1,36,49	1,59,81	1,66,74	1,28,51	1,78,56
TOTAL	56,38,69	78,18,21	79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
2,95	12,00	8,33	9,89	9,79	Tallow
33,28	77,53	53,17	59,02	49,57	Tea-chests
1,35,74	1,59,74	1,30,77	1,99,22	1,75,37	Tobacco
16,28	30,51	10,14	17,38	19,38	Toilet requisites
9,13	20,39	11,49	12,55	12,79	Toys and requisites for games
8,99	24,47	13,78	18,08	22,98	Umbrellas
1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,12,22	8,45,88	5,36,95	4,81,69	4,72,70	Other Articles
1,04,08,33	2,04,59,00	1,50,93,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	Barley
83,97	41,85	62,12	63,38	70,09	Fodder, Bran and pollards
39,75	23,03	13,44	15,84	23,24	Bristles and fibres
47,27	60,31	52,83	41,96	54,28	Coffee
74,41	40,36	32,42	38,94	30,59	Coir, and manufactures of
3,72,94	1,98,20	63,24	4,17,00	8,56,87	Cotton, raw
7,04	7,79	42	1,21	7,60	,, twist and yarn
17,93	30,69	6,87	23,65	34,77	,, manufactures
14,00	17,43	11,27	1,80	3,71	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
11,17	5,77	1,98	4,63	5,37	Cutch and gambier
6,05	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	Indigo
56,55	17,89	17,12	34,26	33,52	Myrobalans
1,44,45	47,87	14,61	16,03	18,82	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
3,23,53	1,03,41	36,98	45,72	40,20	Raw
10,93,50	2,52,09	2,86,92	4,00,04	4,80,40	Dressed or tanned
7,40	5,45	2,23	3,28	2,73	Horn and hornmeal
13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,02,12	4,62,24	Jute, raw
3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,30,30	1,78,37	,, Gunny bags
2,62,64	2,21,08	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	,, ,, cloth
2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	Lac
9,35	15,77	16,18	9,70	5,31	Manures
35,52	60,28	17,98	62,58	63,58	Manganese ore
80,77	69,24	28,45	58,78	1,09,92	Other metals and ores
74,10	56,13	33,98	23,13	25,90	Mica
3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10	1,45,81	2,10,52	Oils
32,69	23,88	20,30	15,87	16,57	Paraffin wax
7,03	7,22	7,18	7,55	7,90	Provisions and oilman's stores
					Pulse—
94,19	8,12	35,13	22,13	24,03	Beans (*a*)
...	...	...	13,73	29,04	Gram
4	10	11	5,75	13,43	Lentils (*a*)
62	8	8	22,72	32,20	Other pulses
98,56	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	Rice (not in the husk)
1,09,00	1,15,17	47,52	39,80	54,34	Rubber, raw
18,52	21,20	14,25	6,29	2,88	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	Castor
3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,60,30	Cotton
7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	Linseed
2,04,05	58,84	69,81	99,54	1,44,13	Rape
38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	Copra
35,66	66,26	23,79	63,34	61,62	Others
12,07	10,31	13,60	13,84	18,46	Silk, raw
55,07	9,70	7,80	8,68	16,39	Spices
23,85	37,05	4,44	56	74,02	Sugar
18,06,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	10,14,03	27,96,69	Tea
...	1,62,57	54,09	2,98,13	7,08,01	Wheat
1,08,77	75,05	21,43	45,88	70,35	Wood (mainly teak)
4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,81	4,31,78	3,00,07	Wool, raw
44,55	45,68	46,87	65,04	50,87	,, manufactures
3,46,78	2,64,85	2,08,51	2,66,95	3,01,31	Other Articles
94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,35	65,91,44	86,44,84	TOTAL

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	9,00	6,75	3,90	90	1,80
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	73,80	...	...	...	...
Wool, raw	44,25	91,65	1,02,60	1,04,70	1,40,25
Other Articles	47,91	76,67	90,27	76,59	88,29
TOTAL	1,74,96	1,75,07	1,96,77	1,82,19	2,30,34
AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	2,70	...	...	60	...
Boots and shoes	90	...	...	...	...
Cotton manufactures	6,30	...	30	1,65	...
,, twist and yarn	2,70	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware	24,00	...	30	75	...
Haberdashery and millinery	6,60	...	...	15	...
Hardware	10,65	...	15	45	...
Matches	5,70	...	15	...	...
Metals	6,15	...	15	60	...
Paper and pasteboard	4,80	...	...	15	...
Sugar	38,70	...	...	15	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	3,15	15	15	75	...
Other Articles	16,76	34	24	1,01	...
TOTAL	1,29,11	49	1,44	6,26	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	4,95	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	2,14,20	...	...	...	...
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	50,10	...	...	...	...
Indigo	15	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	50,85	...	...	...	...
Lac	2,10	...	...	...	...
Seeds	27,45	...	...	...	...
Rice (not in the husk)	95,40	...	...	...	14,79
Other Articles	6,59	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,51,79	...	...	...	14,79
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	...	...	...	...
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	25,35	3,90	45	...	...
Cutlery	60	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,55	1,35	90	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain	2,25	15	...	...	...
Glass and glassware	8,10	90	90	15	...
Hardware	2,25	30	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork	1,35	...	...	...	...
Matches	1,20	30	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	1,80	1,80	...	...	...
Iron	1,95	...	...	...	...
Iron or steel	22,50	5,25	45	...	...
Steel	43,80	5,85	15	...	...
Paper and pasteboard	2,40	45	30	30	...
Railway plant, etc.	2,25	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	41,60	3,13	71	19	63
TOTAL	1,62,95	23,08	3,86	64	63
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	90	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	2,86,35	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,25	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
13,31	16,75	15,84	8,96	6,67	Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)
69,05	23,74	...	64,86	30,09	Sugar, 16 D. S and above
1,53,40	75,10	88,31	77,95	65,89	Wool, raw
1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,25	2,07,28	2,92,83	Other Articles
3,82,00	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,49,05	3,95,48	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY
					Imports therefrom—
1	3,99	30	1,22	3,48	Apparel
...	11	...	12	63	Boots and shoes
70	2,40	23	1,75	3,68	Cotton manufactures
7	...	...	2	2,80	,, twist and yarn
6,32	43,27	5,59	9,52	6,78	Glass and glassware
...	50	10	59	1,23	Haberdashery and millinery
4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31	8,35	Hardware
...	...	3	35	34	Matches
...	51	3,38	2,11	4,95	Metals
53	74	74	2,92	7,57	Paper and pasteboard.
...	...	...	...	27,83	Sugar
17	18	7	...	28	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
79	7,94	6,73	7,57	8,18	Other Articles
12,65	63,88	10,84	29,48	76,10	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5	80	41	...	...	Coffee
20,88	65,45	51,90	91,16	1,16,50	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	...	,, twist and yarn
30	1,19	8	47	13	Hides and skins
...	9	...	...	...	Indigo
70	4,57	...	...	1,73	Jute, raw
...	8	...	...	...	Lac
11,04	9,52	30,88	21,47	7,98	Seeds
...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	Rice (not in the husk)
2,73	1,52	28	69	62	Other Articles
35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,63	1,52,44	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
93	59	1,11	65	1,38	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
1,42	73,97	12,93	4,52	15,23	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
36	40	5	25	3	Cutlery
1,52	13,31	7,12	15,54	4,78	Dyeing and tanning substances
8	2,67	1,42	1,47	1,84	Earthenware and porcelain
10,51	46,67	23,87	25,36	24,53	Glass and glassware
30	4,08	2,18	3,84	3,31	Hardware
1	7,38	18,09	17,59	8,81	Machinery and millwork
...	...	...	...	...	Matches
...	1,44	3,43	2,02	71	Metals—
2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,86	Copper
13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	Iron
23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	Iron or steel
25	21,00	6,64	4,73	4,91	Steel
23	6,38	6,76	20,70	21,02	Paper and pasteboard
15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04	1,60,24	1,31,97	Railway plant, etc.
					Other Articles
69,80	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	6	20,93	Barley
3,12,06	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,94	Cotton, raw
5,52	3,35	3,65	4,13	4,33	Dyeing and tanning substances

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	10,80	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	10,95	...	...	..	...
Jute manufactures	6,15	...	...	...	...
,, raw	2,55	...	...	...	...
Manganese ore	10,80	...	...	...	1,05
Manures	10,20	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	5,10	23,10	...	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	8,40	...	...	...	...
Copra or coconut kernel	9,00	...	...	...	...
Groundnuts	6,15	...	...	...	...
Linseed	41,70	...	..	...	...
Mowa	1,05	...	...	...	...
Poppy	2,85	...	...	...	...
Rape	45,90	...	...	...	...
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	13,80	...	...	...	...
Others	1,20	...	...	...	...
Wheat	20,55	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	17,18	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,25,83	23,10	...	...	3
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					1,08
Miscellaneous Articles	1,20	...	...	...	...
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	29,25	52,05	51,90	33,15	42,60
Clocks and watches	60	90	45	...	15
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,35	90	1,05	1,80	1,35
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,25	7,50	7,80	2,85	2,55
Fruits and vegetables	10,80	9,60	8,40	2,85	90
Liquors	33,15	36,45	43,05	37,50	51,75
Metals—copper	18,90	1,05	2,25	1,20	3,45
Provisions	1,80	2,10	2,25	90	75
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	11,40	15,75	23,40	16,20	2,35
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	13,65	3,90	90	30	75
Other Articles	50,03	69,10	62,19	66,27	78,05
TOTAL	1,76,18	1,99,30	2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	75,60	25,65	21,45	14,25	14,85
Gram	13,05	13,50	4,35	...	1,50
Cotton, raw	1,84,50	40,50	97,20	93,15	29,55
Hides and skins, raw	13,05	10,95	58,50	12,60	53,70
Horn and hornmeal	90	45	2,85	1,05	3,90
Jute, raw	85,65	87,00	1,47,60	66,90	1,54,95
,, bags and cloth	9,30	2,16,60	1,28,25	1,64,85	1,57,20
Lac	6,00	6,00	6,15	5,25	13,65
Manganese ore	8,40	3,45	11,40	10,20	9,75
Manures	8,25	3,00	2,40	30	...
Pulse—					
Beans	} 15	10,05	55,50	32,25	8,55
Lentils					27,45
Other pulses					11,25
Rice not in the husk	13,95	22,65	4,20	33,00	1,28,40
Seeds—					
Castor	16,20	19,35	26,25	27,90	48,60
Groundnuts	1,83,15	2,36,55	2,09,40	77,70	9,15
Linseed	67,65	31,20	97,80	23,55	16,80
Mowa or Mowra	1,20	2,85	3,90	...	...
Poppy	8,40	11,85	9,00	3,00	6,90
Rape	36,30	57,90	36,00	4,50	22,20
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	30,30	15,00	96,90	8,85	30
Others	23,85	36,90	96,60	12,75	5,40
Silk, raw	3,90	12,45	41,85	14,55	33,15
Wheat	58,00	15,75	1,99,50	2,24,55	29,10
Other Articles	34,64	30,36	73,62	24,97	95,77
TOTAL	8,82,99	9,40,56	14,30,67	8,56,12	8,83,07

distinguishing. PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*
17,13	22,06	8,14	21,39	30,82	Hemp, raw
15,81	4,22	2,70	1,11	4,02	Hides and skins
40,99	63,70	6,20	11,14	20,17	Jute manufactures
1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	,, raw
21,43	39,36	64,18	65,51	35,84	Manganese ore
16,61	24,05	20,90	33,00	50,13	Manures
...	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
86	1,62	8,06	18,08	17,70	Castor
1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40	Copra or coconut kernel
37,96	54,41	67,85	31,29	18,74	Groundnuts
1,04,15	55,83	49,60	59,80	73,20	Linseed
78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	Mowa
20	...	93	30	2	Poppy
1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,00	1,10,78	74,73	Rape
25,14	6,22	5,75	7,10	...	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
5,01	55	31	80	1,03	Others
...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	Wheat
1,01,49	69,44	46,00	65,08	92,30	Other Articles
9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
64,03	18,88	2,02	6,72	10,14	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
19,28	77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71	Apparel
18	3,07	60	15	55	Clocks and watches
53	3,96	96	1,87	3,49	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
4,80	4,51	4,13	8,08	11,48	Dyeing and tanning substances
17,87	10,26	10,31	5,58	6,15	Fruits and vegetables
50,06	96,20	61,02	46,90	49,04	Liquors
1,37	10,62	5,48	58	42	Metals—copper
1,71	4,89	4,47	2,48	4,06	Provisions
8,23	13,07	6,47	10,18	16,12	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
68	12,07	7,88	7,62	15,50	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
72,18	1,25,79	99,59	98,16	99,42	Other Articles
1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,30	1,96,40	2,22,94	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
51,68	26,04	65,32	44,70	44,11	Coffee
...	...	...	5,84	11,64	Gram
1,29,67	68,28	99,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	Cotton, raw
85,17	15,58	15,60	19,64	32,23	Hides and skins, raw
4,28	60	53	78	90	Horn and hornmeal
3,76,32	2,21,08	1,70,04	2,24,98	2,18,65	Jute, raw
95,26	1,01,50	64	2,65	1,01	,, bags and cloth
9,80	10,90	18,05	29,90	36,28	Lac
8,53	19,20	20,56	32,51	35,46	Manganese ore
5,57	8,14	6,23	6,90	11,79	Manures
					Pulse—
15	...	...	...	4	Beans
6,78	...	...	6,66	12,71	Lentils
...	...	...	95	1,46	Other pulses
...	...	...	4,62	2,74	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	Castor
2,02,90	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	Groundnuts
1,77,30	40,21	79,30	1,32,43	2,05,66	Linseed
1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	Mowa or Mowra
33,30	14,35	17,40	10,43	15,23	Poppy
64,21	20,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	Rape
96,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,90	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
18,44	4,43	1,54	21,27	15,00	Others
24,78	16,27	12,08	19,90	23,61	Silk, raw
...	29,52	...	6,63	21,78	Wheat
1,81,35	2,19,73	60,44	68,50	98,49	Other Articles
16,60,73	9,47,08	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,50	2,25	3,45	1,80	12,30
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3,60	90	15	...	...
Chemicals	5,55	1,05	...	...	...
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	22,35	3,60	1,20	30	...
Cutlery	3,45	15	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	37,05	4,05	15	...	...
Glass and glassware	9,15	75	15	...	...
Haberdashery and millinery	9,15	90	30	15	...
Hardware	25,80	1,95	60	...	...
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	5,10	45	15	...	...
Liquors	10,65	60	30	...	...
Machinery, etc.	11,85	45	15	...	...
Matches	1,20	15	...	...	...
Metals	2,63,80	14,85	1,20	...	...
Oils	17,25	75	90	...	...
Paper and pasteboard	11,70	1,05	30	...	...
Salt	5,40	...	...	...	...
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	4,05	60	...	...	...
Sugar	60	15	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games	3,15	45	15	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	27,00	9,75	1,50	15	...
Other Articles	87,10	3,54	58	47	2
TOTAL	4,64,95	46,14	7,75	1,07	2
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	7,95				
Cotton, raw	4,45,20	...	...	...	...
Fodder, bran, etc.	7,35	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables	1,20	...	...	...	...
Hemp, raw	7,35	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins, raw	1,30,80	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	1,32,15	...	...	...	...
,, gunny bags	7,20	...	...	...	...
,, ,, cloth	3,75	...	...	...	...
Lac	12,15	...	...	...	...
Manures	3,15	...	...	...	...
Oils	3,45	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	1,12,95	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Rape	13,50	...	...	...	...
,, Copra or coconut kernel	39,15	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Linseed	18,00	...	...	...	...
,, Mowa	30	...	...	...	...
,, Poppy	2,10	...	...	...	...
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)	4,50	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Others	10,35	...	...	...	...
Tea	1,05	...	...	...	...
Wood (chiefly teak)	6,90	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	47,24	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,17,74	...	...	...	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,95	...	...	...	...
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	74,25	72,75	61,80	36,30	7,20
,, twist and yarn	16,05	8,40	3,75	...	...
Other Articles	37,93	39,05	33,65	25,23	18,15
TOTAL	1,28,23	1,20,20	99,20	61,53	25,35

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
17,35	6,76	7,55	17,51	19,41	Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
...	9,24	9,55	8,20	12,85	Apparel
2	7,54	22,74	20,74	34,56	Chemicals
...	9,33	6,34	9,82	22,09	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
18	7,61	5,06	11,93	12,50	Cutlery
80	1,20,34	1,42,99	1,87,98	1,83,62	Dyeing and tanning substances
3	20,32	31,45	44,34	43,09	Glass and glassware
...	6,82	10,06	10,41	26,70	Haberdashery and millinery
51	29,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97	Hardware
3	8,11	14,76	37,64	34,54	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
...	6,66	18,76	28,20	31,17	Liquors
...	17,11	55,17	76,58	43,55	Machinery, etc.
...	79	16	31	7	Matches
2,35	86,41	1,92,56	3,06,54	2,75,86	Metals
...	86	63	2,27	34,72	Oils
...	18,70	18,58	30,70	48,91	Paper and pasteboard
...	34,99	12,71	17,49	6,72	Salt
...	16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
...	1,38	2,16	30,37	20,23	Sugar
1	4,69	9,46	20,04	25,60	Toys and requisites for games
8	8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
31	59,14	92,58	1,70,17	1,83,31	Other Articles
4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,89,19	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	4,63	13,54	17,98	15,39	Coir, and manufactures of
1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68	5,20,54	6,65,43	Cotton, raw
...	1,16	14,53	21,63	13,91	Fodder, bran, etc.
...	4	2	1	63	Fruits and vegetables
81	1,86	6,08	9,04	6,09	Hemp, raw
60	38,10	92,66	1,10,78	1,51,18	Hides and skins, raw
13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	Jute, raw
...	4	98	7,57	7,61	,, gunny bags
...	...	1,17	3,23	44	,, ,, cloth
68	5,73	31,60	58,13	59,15	Lac
...	7,77	6,19	8,20	6,80	Manures
...	1,71	2,31	2,57	6,54	Oils
...	78,65	3,97,89	5,31,38	6,39,76	Rice not in the husk
...	70,12	73,32	1,33,98	1,53,68	Seeds, Rape
...	...	49	15,53	5,27	,, Copra or coconut kernel
5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05	Seeds, Linseed
...	...	40	21,36	5,25	,, Mowa
...	...	1,39	50	97	,, Poppy
...	...	64	10,28	64	,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	4,55	67,54	75,53	39,98	Seeds, Others
...	5	33	54	3,98	Tea
...	4,61	5,29	9,99	5,12	Wood (chiefly teak)
6,47	76,73	1,08,10	1,16,57	1,75,23	Other Articles
1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,80	24,94,78	TOTAL
11	2,43	5,78	13,37	16,45	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
68,54	1,43,07	98,55	97,39	84,94	Cotton manufactures
30	5,42	11,21	8,15	8,29	,, twist and yarn
30,23	1,54,67	1,26,37	1,16,41	1,34,51	Other Articles
99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,27,74	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	5,55	45	75	...	...
Hides and skins, raw	16,50	...	...	...	...
Lac	2,25	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	61,35	5,10	33,15	7,73	5,10
Seeds, Linseed	1,95	...	...	..	...
,, Rape	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat	...	7,05	...	...	...
Other Articles	32,70	9,12	6,02	...	4,18
TOTAL	1,20,30	21,72	39,92	7,73	9,28
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	8,01	6,45	8,25	4,80	3,90
Chemicals	5,36	6,75	10,50	90	3,30
Cotton manufactures	42,57	64,05	1,07,85	65,70	16,80
,, twist and yarn	7,37	5,70	30	30	...
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,64	30	...	15	15
Fruits and vegetables	19,85	13,50	9,75	6,75	5,60
Haberdashery and millinery	6,10	12,30	13,95	6,60	6,45
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,70	16,35	21,90	15,15	9,90
Other Articles	49,68	75,13	74,79	76,69	45,62
TOTAL	1,52,28	2,00,53	2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,69,90	3,15,75	3,73,50	3,40,20	4,16,10
Hides and skins, raw	57,75	3,20,25	1,51,20	1,16,55	70,35
Jute, raw	1,11,90	1,67,70	1,25,10	61,95	91,05
Pepper	7,95	2,10	5,40	1,05	5,55
Rice not in the husk	90	...	24,90	80,25	1,50,45
Seeds—					
Castor	14,85	10,95	16,50	8,55	3,60
Linseed	48,90	19,05	39,60	7,65	30,45
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	19,50	3,00	17,55	2,25	...
Others	35,10	14,70	13,20	30	18,15
Wheat	...	1,30	1,69,20	1,98,75	41,40
Other Articles	18,53	29,04	34,60	35,11	1,34,40
TOTAL	6,85,58	8,92,84	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	5,40	1,20	3,15	9,75
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	1,20	2,10	1,65	15	...
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	3,90	7,50	7,80	6,75	20,10
Matches	6,30	6,75	4,65	6,90	5,25
Milk, condensed and preserved	1,05	1,50	2,70	75	...
Paper and pasteboard	9,15	24,90	42,90	46,20	60,15
Pulp of wood for making paper	45	7,65	1,50	...	2,85
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	1,80	1,65	2,10	2,25	...
Other Articles	2,41	3,01	2,89	2,08	1,89
TOTAL	26,26	55,06	66,19	65,08	90,24
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	2,55	1,80	1,65	3,15	6,30
Hides (raw)	1,65	6,75	9,90	45	..
Linseed	1,65	5,55	2,25	...	..

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
30,93	23,98	8,11	18,98	1,12,26	Cotton, raw
13,91	8,13	20,33	21,52	39,60	Hides and skins, raw
1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	Lac
...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	Rice not in the husk
...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	Seeds, Linseed
10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	,, Rape
...	23,24	12,03	80	2,26	Wheat
1,07,74	75,45	1,45,72	1,87,48	2,16,66	Other Articles
1,64,08	1,30,17	2,72,62	4,08,53	5,05,76	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22	8,24	Apparel
3,29	10,12	4,25	7,72	11,88	Chemicals
17,04	1,29,05	18,64	17,09	48,54	Cotton manufactures
3,57	7,43	7,97	6,90	8,18	,, twist and yarn
					Dyeing and tanning substances
...	3,34	7,01	1,07	74	Fruits and vegetables
43,88	11,36	13,57	24,74	16,18	Haberdashery and millinery
4,23	17,46	1,89	3,10	3,96	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
7,76	10,32	21,26	23,08	39,80	Other Articles
54,62	2,01,38	1,21,41	1,23,51	1,35,81	
1,36,04	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,05,79	Cotton, raw
79,68	30,72	33,50	47,97	72,69	Hides and skins, raw
1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	Jute, raw
10,87	1,73	5,16	11,14	6,07	Pepper
...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
9,40	4,40	5,18	18,53	15,47	Castor
31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,07	Linseed
76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
53,65	55,98	73,02	1,32,61	2,07,59	Others
...	23,29	18,61	7,20	39,14	Wheat
81,54	62,56	42,45	42,90	88,30	Other Articles
8,21,82	6,07,40	5,83,78	10,15,26	21,69,20	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
16,52	3,20	1,60	13,82	12,45	Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
95	2,29	1,46	4,01	3,21	Carbide of calcium
					Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
4,77	11,57	2,10	12,33	11,40	Matches
1,94	93	44	1,77	1,57	Milk, condensed and preserved
...	1,97	77	3,99	10,47	Paper and pasteboard
28,58	1,25,33	22,58	41,94	25,24	Pulp of wood for making paper
4,47	15,26	6,77	10,12	11,24	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
1,03	2,41	58	67	5	Other Articles
5,11	10,44	3,45	6,96	4,48	
47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,06	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	1,03	90	66	38	Rice not in the husk
5,16	1,83	1,01	3,78	9,43	Hides (raw)
...	...	...	...	76	Linseed

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton (raw)	2,40	1,35	1,65	75	90
Jute (raw)	1,20	2,10	60	3,75	75
Other Articles	2,03	1,35	4,47	10,40	23,52
Total	11,48	18,90	20,52	18,50	31,47
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene	1	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	4,95	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures	12,45	3,15	...	...	...
Other Articles	80	2	...	...	...
Total	18,20	3,17	...	...	...
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	2,70	...	...	...	...
Tea-chests	...	8,25	22,20	13,05	45
Other Articles	96	37	2,46	6	3
Total	3,66	8,62	24,65	13,11	48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	21,00	30	11,25	26,70	...
Jute, raw	13,20	9,90	37,80	...	...
„ goods	22,05	2,87,85	3,29,70	3,75	...
Rice not in the husk	3,90	17,25	...	...	...
Tea	1,00,05	2,11,65	1,54,20	30,90	...
Other Articles	24,86	16,46	34,26	3,26	...
Total	1,85,96	5,43,41	5,67,21	73,61	...
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	90	...	30	...	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	5,10	47,25	34,80	32,10	8,85
Other Articles	4,23	7,82	8,90	10,29	22,03
Total	9,33	55,07	43,70	42,39	30,88
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	75,90	66,75	1,05,00	7,95	1,50
Hides and skins, raw	38,10	24,90	37,20	...	3,15
Jute, raw	58,05	1,03,05	1,11,00	81,45	51,75
Other Articles	10,45	15,08	4,45	1,26	1,14
Total	1,82,50	2,09,78	2,57,65	90,66	57,54
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	6,15	10,95	10,20	8,10	21,60
Matches	26,85	24,30	18,60	25,05	2,55
Paper and pasteboard	5,85	17,55	19,35	30,15	15,15
Other Articles	12,26	24,34	30,36	14,41	12,13
Total	51,11	77,14	87,51	77,71	51,43
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	8,40	4,95	...	...	...
Rice (not in the husk)	10,65	14,25	4,95	...	8,85
Wheat	4,95	...	...	...	5,28
Other Articles	21,05	11,42	1,97	...	14,13
Total	45,05	30,62	6,92	...	
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	2,40	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	1,80	...	...	...	16
Total	4,20	...	...	...	18

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
1,20	2,49	38	1,20	1,31	Cotton (raw)
3,28	1,01	68	80	1,03	Jute (raw)
14,61	45,92	20,80	31,68	25,19	Other Articles
24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Chiefly Kerosene
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	14	Rice (not in the husk)
15,19	20,99	5,92	2,05	19	Jute manufactures
35	19	11	16	35	Other Articles
15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21	68	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	4,10	...	...	10,33	Mineral oils
14,96	13,86	4,30	93	4,15	Tea-chests
35	3,83	41	51	72	Other Articles
15,31	21,79	4,71	1,44	15,20	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
...	...	...	...	9	,, goods
...	...	...	90	...	Rice (not in the husk)
11	2	...	...	...	Tea
...	...	35	9	17	Other Articles
11	2	35	99	26	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	1	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
29,95	24,79	20,93	19,95	3,31	Salt
23,71	9,29	7,73	6,04	5,91	Other Articles
53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,00,88	1,48,21	56,00	1,36,39	2,46,03	Cotton, raw
50,21	23,08	24,75	24,81	10,44	Hides and skins, raw
79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	Jute, raw
5,10	26,73	31,55	40,28	48,05	Other Articles
2,35,69	2,83,09	1,84,20	3,17,40	3,79,09	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
9,31	27,29	13,56	18,43	13,38	Iron and steel
14,13	34,87	17,36	41,60	68,58	Matches
10,07	68,93	20,16	19,06	13,40	Paper and pasteboard
23,10	57,31	44,92	33,56	37,37	Other Articles
56,60	1,88,40	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,59	3,80	1,07	5,20	6,85	Cotton, raw
...	4,31	1,58	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
...	...	9,23	...	...	Wheat
31,28	19,08	16,19	19,34	21,57	Other Articles
33,87	27,19	28,07	24,54	28,42	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
22,51	11,60	18,69	9,87	17,68	Jute manufactures
12,29	22,84	5,22	18,14	28,08	Other Articles
34,80	34,44	23,91	28,01	45,76	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal (including coke and patent fuel)	13,75	5,88	5,46	45	5,55
Other Articles	76	4,70	3,28	5,22	10,54
TOTAL	14,51	10,58	8,74	5,67	16,09
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	56,41	78,59	76,52	1,31,06	1,06,20
Rice (not in the husk)	37,31	34,36	42,18	51,37	38,09
Other Articles	40,61	46,04	84,35	21,61	1,79,88
TOTAL	1,34,33	1,58,99	2,03,05	2,04,04	4,14,17
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	90	5,10	9,30	7,20	10,65
Spices (mainly cloves)	28,20	35,40	36,75	39,60	55,05
Other Articles	2,33	7,83	25,58	43,89	1,19,14
TOTAL	31,43	48,33	71,63	90,69	1,84,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	7,80	15,00	63,75	24,30	28,50
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	25,95	23,40	35,10	32,10	44,10
Other sorts	13,30	11,40	12,45	13,50	19,35
Other Articles	14,48	23,51	30,78	26,66	20,71
TOTAL	60,53	73,31	1,42,09	96,56	1,12,66
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	5,85	13,80	27,45	11,40	15,45
Other Articles	14,51	24,96	31,47	28,83	16,92
TOTAL	20,36	38,76	58,92	40,23	32,37
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	2,55	2,10	1,20	30	...
Salt	15,45	48,00	49,95	73,95	1,17,75
Sugar	7,35	10,05	1,35	11,85	10,20
Other Articles	11,73	10,97	11,49	17,64	35,05
TOTAL	37,08	71,12	63,99	1,03,74	1,63,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	7,05	24,75	38,40	65,70	54,45
Indigo	90	11,40	34,35	26,45	17,70
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	44,70	40,05	4,05	2,85	1,50
Wheat	4,65	...	15,45	11,94,45	5,69,55
Others	46,95	35,85	1,04,40	8,28,45	5,80,65
Jute, gunny bags	46,95	63,00	54,75	1,59,90	1,72,05
Seeds	13,80	45	90	10,80	75
Other Articles	14,96	39,96	63,82	1,51,47	66,98
TOTAL	1,79,86	2,15,46	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,33	3,73	4,68	24,99	32,25
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	16	...	...	4,89	30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	5,85	...	15	90	3,90
Grain, pulse, and flour	7,20	...	15	4,65	5,40
Other Articles	2,23	...	35	2,98	1,54
TOTAL	15,28	...	65	8,53	10,84
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	2,55	...	15	75	1,05
Other Articles	1,87	...	36	2,23	96
TOTAL	4,42	...	51	2,98	2,01

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
5,51	2,26	1,25,46	77,57	74,53	Coal (including coke and patent fuel)
14,15	14,11	19,82	4,19	2,87	Other Articles
19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,76	77,40	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
67,27	76,33	84,44	1,05,06	81,43	Jute, gunny bags
12,46	24,41	18,00	45,70	45,24	Rice (not in the husks)
66,51	81,55	1,27,48	93,16	88,85	Other Articles
1,46,24	1,82,29	2,27,01	2,43,92	2,15,52	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
21,69	10,58	13,70	11,93	7,08	Ivory, unmanufactured
53,95	33,03	43,16	67,66	40,49	Spices (mainly cloves)
91,04	93,57	1,77,44	1,13,06	2,17,27	Other Articles
1,66,68	1,38,08	2,34,30	1,92,65	2,64,84	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
59,20	71,10	48,71	62,68	48,37	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
10,20	17,72	17,79	36,08	39,23	Rice (not in the husk)
17,81	21,02	25,11	17,38	14,67	Other sorts
35,02	34,64	28,21	40,40	53,93	Other Articles
1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82	1,56,54	1,56,20	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
18,36	30,03	47,90	59,40	42,03	Cotton manufactures
32,11	43,03	27,56	32,90	27,75	Other Articles
50,47	73,06	75,46	92,30	69,78	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
54	2,00	2,45	4,24	20,38	Cotton, raw
55,15	44,34	32,97	29,53	18,20	Salt
32,88	38,07	1,01	4,56	2,91	Sugar
50,06	69,74	35,73	22,28	10,55	Other Articles
1,38,63	1,54,35	72,16	60,61	52,04	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
92,87	44,07	42,58	32,90	41,46	Cotton, twist and yarn
22,87	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,23	Indigo.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,96	Rice (not in the husk)
...	65,50		...	50	Wheat
5,38	3,03	...	20,39	25,15	Others
70,97	1,04,98	35,61	43,58	74,51	Jute, gunny bags
2,82	41	19,30	2,83	2,25	Seeds
1,35,10	75,38	8,00	87,03	65,11	Other Articles
3,30,21	3,24,05	36,24	3,55,98	2,82,17	TOTAL
		2,04,07			
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
50,25	54,55	18,39	10,23	16,34	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
3,73	7,80	18,39	10,51	2,77	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,89	19,05	16,95	14,88	17,00	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,99	2,01	1,60	1,82	1,44	Grain, pulse, and flour
1,71	2,75	2,36	4,53	4,56	Other Articles
12,59	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,42	2,63	6,45	11,59	9,98	Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn
3,02	3,41	3,13	3,89	2,82	Other Articles
4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND).					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	5,40	20,70	14,85	25,35	23,55
Other Articles	83	1,09	1,20	1,24	59
Total	6,23	21,79	16,05	26,59	24,14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	25,50	3,60	1,80	3,60	2,25
Other Articles	3,26	7,93	6,79	4,50	3,53
Total	28,76	11,53	8,59	8,10	5,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,59	1,49	1,67	1,49	2,21
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	1,72,80	2,12,10	82,05	1,08,00	2,55,60
Other Articles	86	74	44	52	49
Total	1,73,66	2,12,84	82,49	1,08,52	2,56,09
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	88,20	52,50	76,05	57,45	54,00
Wheat flour	11,70	13,80	18,00	12,45	4,20
Other sorts	12,15	8,70	12,75	13,95	8,55
Jute manufactures	14,25	14,25	20,55	8,85	14,70
Oils, vegetable	7,50	6,90	7,65	7,50	7,35
Other Articles	17,86	19,34	22,99	24,07	34,73
Total	1,51,66	1,15,49	1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,51	10,21	9,04	7,82	13,66

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
24,62	18,65	12,50	19,37	18,34	Salt
1,35	1,38	1,06	2,74	39	Other articles
25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11	18,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,66	4,24	35	1,64	3,10	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,61	10,00	5,73	8,50	8,47	Other Articles
9,27	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,45	4,29	7,27	12,66	6,56	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	Sugar
23	28	61	63	2,73	Other Articles
1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	Rice (not in the husk)
60	15,94	9,55	7,08	6,43	Wheat flour
6,57	14,44	15,08	19,52	12,57	Other sorts
18,51	20,24	10,20	9,95	15,88	Jute manufactures
13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	Oils, vegetable
25,98	56,63	36,68	44,62	34,04	Other Articles
1,27,10	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83	Miscellaneous articles

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	14,23	11,54	5,40	5,86	10,77
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	7,20	9,00	15,90	8,70	25,95
Grain, pulse, and flour	8,85	6,00	9,90	34,65	54,45
Jute, gunny bags	22,80	10,95	4,05	6,75	13,50
Oils	30	30	15	45	30
Other Articles	4,93	3,86	7,84	8,75	26,77
Total	44,08	30,11	37,54	59,30	1,20,97
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	4,20	5,55	6,60	3,00	5,25
Other Articles	2,87	3,10	4,66	3,12	3,92
Total	7,07	8,65	11,26	6,12	9,17
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	6	8	11	7	6
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	...	...	3,15	...	...
Other Articles	32	78	4,55	64	9,27
Total	32	78	7,70	64	9,27
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,54	85	85	7,56	5,14
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	44,25	95,70	81,30	1,24,20	1,91,70
Tea	59,25	49,95	47,55	1,00,65	4,35
Other Articles	10,52	13,65	16,57	7,31	46,20
Total	1,14,02	1,59,30	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,42,25
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	75	1,80	2,85	2,55	7,80
Boots and Shoes	60	90	6,90	3,60	6,00
Chemicals	1,65	4,20	8,55	20,40	14,25
Clocks and watches	2,70	4,05	3,75	1,95	3,60
Cotton piece goods	25,95	38,55	30,60	34,50	33,30
Drugs and medicines	3,75	6,90	7,20	9,60	15,75

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.
					Imports therefrom—
15,79	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
17,83	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,06	5,35	4,27	11,11	11,98	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,08	20,34	18,37	28,39	27,51	Jute, gunny bags
74	28	12	11	6	Oils
4,48	7,96	7,40	11,74	19,67	Other Articles
32,29	54,32	60,43	82,65	89,25	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,13	5,70	9,01	6,20	5,62	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,61	4,62	7,58	5,41	4,32	Other Articles
5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94	TOTAL
					REUNION
4	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
1,20	5,60	29	64	31	Other Articles
1,20	5,60	29	64	31	TOTAL
					CANADA
4,79	1,32,95	50,95	65,36	84,11	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,02,58	85,09	73,89	1,26,86	1,11,24	Jute, gunny cloth
42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	Tea
24,26	21,54	18,07	18,55	27,56	Articles
1,60,35	1,34,24	1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,33	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
9,02	6,64	6,71	4,00	5,09	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
21,25	43,23	3,61	1,11	2,39	Boots and Shoes
10,68	21,81	10,62	7,01	5,97	Chemicals
5,03	9,76	6,96	5,27	5,77	Clocks and watches
47,11	73,66	78,30	25,83	20,59	Cotton piece goods
22,90	18,75	11,13	12,40	13,09	Drugs and medicines

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	45	42,15	38,40	51,15
Hardware	23,25	43,89	58,80	76,05	99,45
Instruments and apparatus	7,20	11,85	20,25	33,00	63,15
Iron and steel	55,20	2,40,15	2,44,35	3,36,15	5,54,25
Machinery and millwork	25,95	28,65	41,85	98,40	1,39,20
Motor cars and cycles, etc	13,65	58,50	1,45,95	54,00	25,05
Oils, mineral	2,47,05	2,50,50	3,10,95	2,43,15	2,19,75
Paper and pasteboard	2,55	3,30	21,45	20,25	60,00
Provisions and oilman's stores	6,15	7,50	19,65	55,65	61,95
Railway plant and rolling-stock	12,75	9,15	9,90	2,25	3,00
Spirit	5,10	6,30	7,20	9,30	10,65
Tobacco	1,80	6,20	4,65	1,80	45,75
Wood and timber	2,25	8,40	20,55	23,40	8,40
Other Articles	29,69	60,96	88,03	1,07,98	1,01,51
TOTAL	4,67,99	7,67,11	10,95,58	11,81,38	16,14,86
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	3,25,35	4,02,60	9,89,25	4,47,45	5,37,75
Dressed or tanned	27,00	72,15	1,24,05	30,60	41,70
Indigo	1,65	36,75	41,25	61,20	23,70
Cotton, raw	9,90	8,55	5,40	16,65	6,00
Coir, manufactures	5,70	5,70	3,90	6,75	1,65
Grain, pulse and flour	3,60	1,05	8,25	11,55	53,55
Manures	9,15	7,20	1,80	...	90
Paraffin wax	7,50	3,90	6,75	5,10	1,05
Jute—					
Raw	1,32,90	2,16,60	3,13,65	2,03,85	1,90,20
Gunny bags	1,53,45	89,85	1,02,60	1,29,00	2,20,65
,, cloth	8,66,50	9,20,40	11,13,00	15,80,85	19,72,65
Lac	84,15	1,07,85	2,18,85	2,73,30	1,32,00
Manganese ore	11,10	9,15	19,35	10,95	1,65
Mica	5,70	3,45	9,45	...	...
Myrobalans	8,70	12,75	5,70	1,65	2,10
Oils, vegetable	4,05	16,65	7,65	...	...
Saltpetre	1,95	1,95	2,40	2,85	20,10
Seeds—					
Castor	23,85	24,00	32,10	31,65	...
Linseed	...	1,05	5,55	...	21,15
Spices	16,65	21,60	21,15	4,65	12,45
Tea	12,90	19,20	16,35	1,02,45	9,30
Wool, raw	3,90	2,25	...	...	...
Other Articles	28,60	40,08	71,48	1,16,50	57,96
TOTAL	17,34,25	21,14,73	31,19,93	30,46,00	33,06,51
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,38	11,74	5,30	10,58	20,82
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	57,60	96,00	1,44,75	1,94,85	1,45,65
Rice (not in the husk)	47,40	64,80	1,08,15	58,35	82,50
Other Articles	3,27	5,32	5,45	4,80	5,67
TOTAL	1,08,27	1,66,12	2,58,35	2,58,00	2,33,82
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	5,25	4,65	2,10	...	...
Jute, gunny cloth	2,28,60	2,91,60	2,43,45	1,55,85	2,70,30
Other Articles	10,76	15,70	11,28	31,95	34,04
TOTAL	2,44,61	3,11,95	2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
55,22	76,76	26,68	9,89	11,50	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60	72,40	Hardware
80,91	1,33,49	1,02,41	37,45	38,16	Instruments and apparatus
5,43,19	5,19,02	4,42,51	1,39,45	72,47	Iron and steel
2,79,84	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,96,04	Machinery and millwork
3,00,05	6,48,64	66,03	70,83	99,20	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
5,23,74	5,29,98	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	Oils, mineral.
59,26	87,43	13,80	11,12	4,59	Paper and pasteboard
62,46	71,25	34,83	27,97	23,65	Provisions and oilman's stores
42,10	22,34	12,80	12,99	17,56	Railway plant and rolling stock
11,08	12,56	9,31	8,06	10,53	Spirit
48,02	1,08,86	24,46	18,77	42,57	Tobacco
14,80	32,59	9,06	3,93	1,21	Wood and timber
2,47,56	4,84,03	2,58,58	2,06,35	1 89,40	Other Articles
25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,88,69	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
16,96,96	2,60,88	3,24,76	2,57,01	2,90,21	Hides and skins— Raw
1,12,79	15,49	12,67	17,77	24,16	Dressed or tanned
50	16	...	...	...	Indigo
39,49	19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,58	Cotton, raw
9,24	14,28	8,87	7,92	8,06	Coir, manufactures
8	1,43	4,66	1,55	62	Grain, pulse and flour
3,18	16,75	10,37	7,25	2,30	Manures
7,01	5,15	3,98	6,60	4,12	Paraffin wax
2,57,59	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	Jute— Raw
1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	85,31	Gunny bags
19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00	,, cloth
4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	Lac
4,09	43,24	7,76	3,47	33,05	Manganese ore
10,98	41,09	23,06	28,23	48,50	Mica
25,35	12,54	10,32	12,84	14,58	Myrobalans
9,34	1,07	3,59	4,79	1,03	Oils, vegetable
4,72	11,93	1,42	32	21	Saltpetre
2,29	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	Seeds— Castor
...	...	54	81	...	Linseed
7,68	9,61	25,33	16,23	18,15	Spices
34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	Tea
...	...	5,12	9,49	15,75	Wool, raw
92,31	1,03,46	52,69	1,06,42	1,39,47	Other Articles
48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,68	TOTAL
16,11	3,10,81	69,89	58,89	57,41	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,97,70	2,02,60	87,77	2,60,22	1,52,82	Jute, gunny bags
16,10	29,00	46,92	2,08,99	2,05,59	Rice (not in the husk)
2,42	4,30	3,55	8,47	5,47	Other Articles.
2,16,22	2,35,90	1,38,24	4,77,68	3,63,88	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	2,19	4,77	Rice (not in the husk)
6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	Jute, gunny cloth
36,84	37,08	21,50	34,83	37,38	Other Articles
6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,86	33,27	43,21	40,95	85,67
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	8,83	11,30	10,26	9,00	8,87
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	70,20	1,02,45	1,41,60	1,30,35	1,67,55
Rice (not in the husk)	3,60	3,45	3,30	90	2,25
Other Articles	2,92	7,30	15,52	11,56	44,58
Total	76,72	1,13,20	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	23,40	27,75	43,95	72,45	58,50
Other Articles	55,00	20,39	26,86	26,67	30,69
Total	78,40	48,14	70,81	99,12	89,19
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	6,90	11,10	3,00	10,50	41,70
Cotton manufactures	17,85	29,40	1,00,35	48,20	61,50
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	30,45	19,35	21,60	9,45	3,15
Rice (not in the husk)	17,40	13,05	20,10	18,75	18,15
Wheat flour	11,85	10,95	8,70	7,35	10,05
Spices	4,50	4,95	7,20	13,05	9,45
Tobacco	9,90	9,60	10,50	10,50	15,75
Other Articles	21,41	26,06	19,00	20,26	16,98
Total	1,20,26	1,24,46	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	6,60	7,05	46,05	73,05	1,13,70
Other Articles	6,35	10,67	16,35	21,70	14,57
Total	12,95	18,62	63,40	94,75	1,28,27
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	1,80	6,75	15	6,45	4,50
Other Articles	25,11	35,24	25,83	27,61	33,50
Total	26,91	41,99	26,98	34,06	38,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, Pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	2,70	3,00	1,65	75	15
Rice (not in the husk)	26,55	37,56	43,80	38,55	61,65
Other Articles	15,27	15,84	28,23	38,65	44,33
Total	44,52	56,34	73,68	77,95	1,06,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	13,80	12,00	22,05	20,85	25,65
Other Articles	8,86	8,49	8,88	15,61	14,47
Total	22,66	20,49	30,93	36,46	40,12
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,27	7,04	10,23	5,34	1,81
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	18,60	21,75	31,65	51,30	17,70
Other Articles	14,63	18,71	41,96	43,14	31,15
Total	33,23	40,46	73,61	94,44	48,85

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
70,63	52,07	53,26	66,29	77,14	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
2,10	4,50	3,11	7,49	7,30	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
					Exports of Indian produce—
62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	Jute, gunny bags
...	1,11	1,10	1,99	1,28	Rice (not in the husk)
24,61	12,50	3,66	8,98	13,52	Other Articles
86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	TOTAL
					ADEN
					Imports therefrom—
60,41	67,53	46,76	52,11	40,14	Salt
41,57	25,06	34,92	21,09	13,04	Other Articles
1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20	53,18	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
20,46	37,08	29,16	29,85	23,76	Cotton, twist and yarn
65,62	84,41	40,55	30,78	25,40	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
11,41	5,02	97	5,98	2,43	Jowar and bajra
35,84	17,02	20,01	25,64	19,35	Rice (not in the husk)
21,47	18,87	16,48	16,54	14,67	Wheat flour
9,17	9,16	8,18	9,61	7,34	Spices
3,06	23,56	21,60	22,11	24,60	Tobacco
31,86	33,02	30,56	17,37	18,59	Other Articles
1,98,60	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
93,30	91,24	82,15	80,19	51,45	Cotton manufactures
29,99	19,34	29,83	25,53	14,84	Other Articles
1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
					Imports therefrom—
12,07	12,76	21,29	28,12	33,34	Precious stones, etc.
38,06	38,27	35,81	38,13	34,65	Other Articles
50,13	51,03	57,09	66,25	67,99	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
99	54	1,62	1,66	81	Jowar and bajra
24,71	37,58	56,55	66,18	54,05	Rice (not in the husk)
43,21	37,97	37,39	42,67	41,03	Other Articles
68,91	76,00	95,56	1,09,51	95,89	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
28,25	26,48	25,47	21,90	23,62	Cotton manufactures
21,93	22,94	18,51	21,21	22,56	Other Articles
50,18	49,42	43,98	43,11	46,18	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
					Imports therefrom—
4,10	4,24	5,90	9,64	7,99	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
19,96	52,16	95,67	1,18,33	87,80	Grain, pulse and flour
45,88	32,90	62,82	51,86	48,51	Other Articles
65,84	85,06	1,58,49	1,70,18	1,36,31	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	8,26	8,50	20,02	22,98	21,18
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. .	15,00	27,90	32,25	47,10	27,90
Other Articles . . .	2,50	3,50	2,39	2,43	1,13
TOTAL .	17,50	31,40	34,64	49,53	29,03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk .	12,30	25,65	36,15	34,05	41,70
Other Articles . . .	13,09	18,45	37,63	47,03	39,21
TOTAL .	25,39	44,10	73,78	81,08	80,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures .	7,20	5,70	18,90	19,05	32,10
Other Articles . .	7,28	4,75	6,44	8,47	10,40
TOTAL .	14,48	10,45	25,34	27,52	42,50
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral . . .	91,35	90,45	59,70	29,85	40,35
Other Articles . . .	7	13	1,46	1,65	69
TOTAL .	91,42	90,58	61,16	31,50	41,04
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags . .	7,20	9,00	15,00	14,55	11,70
Metals	1,35	3,60	7,35	15,45	18,60
Seeds	2,70	1,65	18,30	87,60	1,21,05
Spices	27,15	27,90	31,80	35,10	41,10
Tea	8,55	14,40	10,80	27,45	44,40
Other Articles . . .	32,21	38,96	40,87	60,50	56,16
TOTAL .	79,16	95,51	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living .	14,40	12,75	12,45	12,75	15,75
Coal and coke . .	35,40	54,75	49,05	13,95	9,15
Coffee	6,00	6,90	7,05	7,80	6,75
Cotton manufactures .	19,50	29,25	34,50	42,00	59,70
Fish (excluding canned fish)	23,10	27,90	34,65	34,50	32,25
Fodder, bran, etc. . .	2,55	2,85	3,45	3,15	2,85
Fruits and vegetables .	19,05	25,05	18,90	25,20	25,05
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,16,70	4,61,40	5,01,00	4,83,90	4,67,85
Other sorts . . .	23,25	46,50	67,35	55,65	53,40
Jute manufactures . .	7,35	7,05	9,75	7,50	17,10
Manures	6,00	10,50	20,40	21,60	31,05
Oilcakes	41,25	59,55	56,55	41,70	52,20
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,70	5,40	7,05	6,00	5,55
Seeds	10,50	16,05	16,35	15,15	12,60
Spices	19,35	18,75	19,35	20,55	26,55
Tea	20,40	25,35	22,20	27,90	7,95
Wood and timber . .	1,95	2,10	2,70	2,42	8,46
Other Articles . . .	82,45	1,05,91	1,34,46	1,44,13	1,76,13
TOTAL .	7,54,90	9,18,01	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures .	3,60	5,49	10,50	10,65	8,55
Other Articles . .	12,49	15,00	24,70	23,27	32,77
TOTAL .	16,09	20,49	35,20	33,92	41,32

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
38,02	24,72	57,90	43,45	42,28	Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
32,03	22,06	38,10	55,41	53,21	Precious stones, etc.
94	1,53	1,73	5,67	3,79	Other Articles
32,97	23,50	39,83	61,08	57,00	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
31,55	67,04	63,55	75,11	40,87	Rice (not in the husk)
51,43	48,96	41,88	55,35	48,32	Other Articles
82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
34,67	28,06	19,27	17,26	18,78	Cotton manufactures
20,67	17,53	21,11	22,45	25,36	Other Articles
55,34	45,59	40,38	39,71	44,14	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
1,90,37	1,48,07	81,65	76,63	1,23,03	Oils, mineral
...	2	13	27	1,60	Other Articles
1,90,37	1,48,99	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	TOTAL
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
6,33	7,89	10,47	10,96	12,38	Jute, gunny bags
8,75	4,31	3,66	2,05	3,56	Metals
1,06,57	34,23	4,75	87	52	Seeds
29,01	33,01	34,86	37,52	33,57	Spices
30,14	20,80	8,86	2,13	6,13	Tea
60,52	90,80	75,38	90,20	72,00	Other Articles
2,51,22	1,01,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
		22,92	16,53	17,49	Animals, living
20,58	19,68	14,01	14,68	17,79	Coal and coke
51,10	88,22	49	23	27	Coffee
7,76	3,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	Cotton manufactures
85,05	70,20				Fish (excluding canned fish)
34,08	36,98	43,01	33,93	43,92	Fodder, bran, etc.
4,35	4,14	3,87	4,26	4,49	Fruits and vegetables
26,98	22,16	24,58	20,25	29,77	
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
3,51,82	4,64,43	5,84,03	6,60,65	6,37,62	Rice
1,43,91	1,15,00	96,11	85,38	77,83	Other sorts
11,06	8,22	7,99	10,76	8,49	Jute manufactures
58,31	25,30	20,74	31,44	39,10	Manures
60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	50,58	Oilcakes
					Provisions and oilman's stores
9,56	9,83	9,22	9,60	9,49	Seeds
13,59	11,73	14,76	20,29	21,22	Spices
31,67	23,98	27,82	32,25	31,58	Tea
11,19	22,45	25,80	15,48	23,95	Wood and timber
1,50	4,06	2,98	4,94	6,61	Other Articles
1,55,95	1,56,87	1,17,75	1,26,79	1,63,96	
10,70,20	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8,02	6,91	26,77	22,84	11,44	Cotton manufactures
36,83	42,48	47,72	53,25	40,78	Other Articles
45,75	49,39	74,49	76,09	52,22	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	5,10	4,35	5,10	6,30	9,00
Grain, pulse and flour	4,80	4,65	90	30	1,65
Silk, raw	18,45	15,45	14,10	14,85	21,30
,, manufactures including yarn, etc.	26,25	29,40	25,05	32,55	48,60
Sugar, refined	7,35	42,15	20,40	18,00	13,50
Other Articles	32,80	36,65	48,34	62,96	84,20
Total	94,75	1,32,65	1,11,89	1,34,90	1,78,25
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	5,70	3,60	1,65	1,05	2,70
Cotton—					
Raw	35,70	24,15	21,90	17,85	19,05
Twist and yarn	2,94,45	2,89,05	2,95,80	2,79,15	3,45,15
Grain, pulse, and flour	5,40	3,90	3,90	3,00	2,70
Jadestone	8,25	5,40	11,25	11,85	12,45
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	5,85	16,80	34,35	37,50	38,70
Opium	16,65	11,85	7,20	11,70	17,55
Other Articles	49,33	56,61	59,51	46,23	50,25
Total	4,21,33	4,11,96	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	3,80	3,90	4,35	4,80	6,15
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	1,50	2,40	2,55	1,20	2,55
Other Articles	6,39	5,31	8,45	8,43	13,33
Total	11,19	11,61	15,35	14,43	22,03
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	80,55	86,10	85,95	91,05	70,95
,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.	34,05	48,30	38,40	45,90	72,15
Tea	13,20	12,60	12,00	30,30	30,30
Other Articles	28,94	45,51	28,39	40,12	64,72
Total	1,56,74	1,92,51	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	37,20	89,85	1,08,45	49,50	32,10
Twist and yarn	2,47,65	3,05,10	3,54,45	3,15,90	1,83,30
Piece goods	15	45	30	15	...
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,80	6,30	14,85	3,75	1,20
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	50,25	71,40	60,90	39,75	45,90
Tea	39,15	51,60	45,60	15,30	2,40
Other Articles	17,97	11,97	21,89	12,34	16,23
Total	4,03,17	5,36,67	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	30	1,50	5,85	1,35	8,70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
15,87	10,56	9,58	7,67	7,37	Drugs and medicines
6,32	73	3,09	4,13	63	Grain, pulse and flour
26,39	25,73	18,86	22,46	12,22	Silk, raw
89,53	88,95	48,02	37,22	8,98	" manufactures including yarn, etc.
70,20	50,93	24,31	17,90	23,87	Sugar, refined
66,41	62,58	61,69	55,82	53,00	Other Articles
2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,59	10,52	13,70	11,08	8,48	Chemicals
					Cotton—
31,11	26,38	10,94	5,85	2,80	Raw
6,83,83	4,49,36	3,98,25	3,58,14	1,82,78	Twist and yarn
20,85	29,03	47,22	1,59,80	1,06,47	Grain, pulse and flour
8,56	16,37	17,56	18,18	8,33	Jadestone
47,03	63,28	50,04	34,10	40,19	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
13,02	21,41	14,96	...	...	Opium
58,59	88,52	77,80	74,62	87,86	Other Articles
8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,47	10,19	12,56	10,77	9,92	Fish—
					Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
4,44	2,13	87	1,87	2,93	Dried, salted, or preserved
25,72	14,60	21,27	10,08	7,19	Other Articles
38,63	26,92	34,70	22,72	20,04	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
1,48,01	1,19,64	1,09,30	1,24,95	95,87	Silk, raw
1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	" manufactures, including yarn, etc.
19,19	16,21	42,66	38,11	63,57	Tea
79,14	82,86	42,86	60,82	67,53	Other Articles
3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,98,97	3,92,88	8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,90	Cotton—
7,06,42	2,89,27	1,58,55	27,61	9,31	Raw
2,83	51	18	17	29	Twist and yarn
4	4,85	26,41	1,96,87	2,48,18	Piece goods
51,92	94,49	43,73	32,68	40,38	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
38	2	12	6	10	Tea
31,58	54,42	44,07	55,22	60,05	Other Articles
10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
19,23	7,95	5,71	6,29	7,98	Miscellaneous Articles

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	8	1,65	1	5	5,83
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	61,50	34,35	67,35	47,40	1,01,25
Opium	43,65	33,45	81,90	94,05	1,16,70
Other Articles	1,20	5,40	9,00	24,30	34,50
Total	1,06,35	73,20	1,58,25	1,65,75	2,52,45
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	1,05	4,35	11,40	21,75	37,05
Apparel	6,45	13,05	20,25	21,45	31,05
Brass, bronze, etc.	30	8,40	23,40	47,55	89,55
Brushes and brooms	30	75	2,85	3,75	2,70
Buttons of all sorts	...	11,55	19,05	12,00	9,45
Camphor	16,35	20,85	24,45	33,15	13,35
Cement	1,80	13,35	10,50	5,85	16,95
Chemicals	2,25	9,45	32,40	55,65	60,60
Coal, coke, etc.	6,90	90	15	...	2,25
Copper	38,10	13,95	6,90	52,65	39,60
Cotton hosiery	66,60	56,40	1,27,50	91,65	73,65
,, piece goods	28,80	69,15	2,43,15	3,26,85	10,64,55
,, yarn	12,30	7,80	53,10	82,95	5,32,95
,, other manufactures	2,55	10,35	32,55	15,90	22,95
Cutlery	...	45	3,45	4,65	4,35
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	4,05	5,25	5,55	6,75	12,15
Earthenware and porcelain	4,05	9,30	19,05	14,40	24,45
Furniture and cabinetware	60	1,20	2,40	3,45	4,65
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	1,95	15,30	36,60	28,80	24,60
Beads and false pearls	6,45	6,30	13,80	17,85	12,30
Bottles and phials	4,05	7,95	14,55	25,20	13,95
Funnels, globes, etc.	3,45	15,45	9,00	16,80	9,60
Others	3,75	15,00	15,90	26,70	22,35
Haberdashery and millinery	10,95	11,70	25,95	16,05	18,60
Hardware	4,95	17,55	49,95	68,25	92,70
Instruments, etc.	60	2,70	12,30	46,35	48,60
Iron or steel	1,05	1,50	8,70	34,05	90,45
Leather	30	90	3,30	2,70	3,30
Machinery and Millwork	1,50	7,80	13,35	20,10	24,60
Matches	69,15	1,05,75	90,60	2,01,90	1,53,30
Paints and painters' materials	...	2,40	3,15	12,30	49,35
Paper and pasteboard	2,55	4,20	29,70	58,95	69,75
Provisions and oilman's stores	1,20	2,10	3,60	5,55	4,80
Rubber manufactures	1,35	11,10	8,25	4,20	6,90
Silk, raw	8,70	90	2,70	3,75	7,95
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	93,90	1,48,65	1,43,55	1,59,45	2,04,00
Soap	60	3,00	2,25	2,70	1,65
Spices, ginger	2,55	4,20	3,15	4,50	75
Starch and farina	...	60	2,40	14,85	3,75
Stationery (excluding paper)	2,25	6,75	16,80	15,30	13,80
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	2,10	37,20	41,10	16,35	2,85
Tea-chests	3,15	6,75	10,05	34,20	45,45
Toilet requisites	1,80	3,30	4,65	6,60	10,20
Toys and requisites for games	3,00	11,70	16,80	12,00	15,75
Umbrella fittings	3,90	3,30	7,95	7,50	6,15
Wheat flour	2,25	45	...	...	...
Wood—timber	1,95	5,85	25,65	18,90	10,80
,, manufactures	1,20	2,70	3,45	9,30	17,55
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	15	4,95	24,75	13,65	33,30
Other Articles	11,76	25,17	51,27	1,21,10	2,78,33
Total	4,44,96	7,49,67	13,33,32	18,26,30	33,52,28

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
4,52	29	76	98	3,25	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
60,58	75,56	89,62	43,12	38,14	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
38,60	51,03	73,94	95,81	1,24,40	Opium
9,78	17,71	58,77	48,08	76,40	Other Articles
1,08,96	1,46,20	2,22,33	1,86,95	2,39,12	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom —
84,10	7,40	8,43	2,92	1,94	Ale, beer, and porter
44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70	Apparel
35,70	45,30	1,97	13,40	6,51	Brass, bronze, etc.
3,57	2,13	10	37	43	Brushes and brooms
15,02	14,71	13,14	8,48	9,85	Buttons of all sorts
12,36	19,39	14,46	12,87	27,27	Camphor
9,73	44	16,75	3,10	4	Cement
19,14	13,53	2,02	2,08	1,96	Chemicals
19	3,59	20,93	14,31	27	Coal, coke, etc.
30,88	7,45	2,32	64	26	Copper
1,22,44	1,39,30	45,13	64,03	74,90	Cotton hosiery
3,63,60	8,37,10	3,07,02	4,22,90	4,62,73	,, piece goods
60,70	4,80,90	2,25,65	3,20,42	2,85,18	,, yarn
37,80	26,50	10,12	12,05	12,67	,, other manufactures
8,81	4,72	1,58	1,72	1,30	Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
10,08	9,18	3,22	6,21	3,33	Earthenware and porcelain
40,74	18,45	21,04	24,94	23,92	Furniture and cabinetware
2,85	3,58	1,73	1,30	59	
					Glass and glassware—
34,74	43,56	32,59	33,48	38,31	Bangles
16,45	23,83	14,82	15,48	16,05	Beads and false pearls
19,10	24,35	10,95	11,10	10,08	Bottles and phials
16,24	10,09	7,41	4,01	2,32	Funnels, globes, etc.
40,60	38,35	20,31	15,98	14,07	Others
21,72	20,82	6,82	12,00	10,71	Haberdashery and millinery
74,50	75,81	21,29	32,69	25,70	Hardware
12,45	18,06	5,96	5,63	3,59	Instruments, etc.
3,03	4,09	1,08	1,04	3	Iron or steel
5,44	4,23	66	1.04	57	Leather
8,46	12,11	3,58	2,21	3,69	Machinery and Millwork
1,87,34	1,20,58	1,84,89	1,15,23	70,10	Matches
					Paints and painters' materials
7,97	2,34	3,58	4,52	3,00	Paper and pasteboard
27,12	41,54	8,73	2,08	12,64	Provisions and oilman's stores
5,14	3,87	2,39	3,17	1,75	Rubber manufactures
2,06	2,26	62	1,16	1,12	Silk, raw
2	6,17	18	73	6,84	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
3,30,05	2,05,95	1,41,45	1,62,20	1,30,08	Soap
1,54	1,30	30	28	14	Spices, ginger
70	20	13	2,25	4,17	Starch and farina
8,64	2,66	2,60	52	42	Stationery (excluding paper)
13,39	14,24	5,16	4,65	4,07	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
8,64	66	4,12	49	14	Tea-chests
10,83	5,25	1,10	21	30	Toilet requisites
9,94	7,65	3,22	5,57	3,28	Toys and requisites for games
24,70	17,99	8,83	9,86	8,94	Umbrella fittings
6,75	7,43	0,81	13,32	18,89	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Wood—timber
10,18	2,22	16	...	90	,, manufactures
14,52	19,89	13,19	30	15,68	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27	Other Articles
1,26,96	90,07	61,57	28,03	37,18	
19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96	14,42,23	13,81,83	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*concld.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	14,30,70	17,02,95	25,98,30	30,76,80	23,37,45
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	16,20	11,55	17,25	3,30	10,80
Jute, raw	8,40	10,80	11,85	16,50	16,95
Jute manufactures	29,55	26,55	34,20	87,60	1,03,65
Manures	5,10	2,40	4,80	4,05	4,05
Rice (not in the husk)	7,65	3,00	30	34,05	1,90,50
Pulse	5,40	90	6,90	16,95	15
Iron or steel	16,05	21,00	37,80	22,35	10,50
Oilcake	10,35	5,40	9,75	3,75	30
Opium	15,15	18,15	23,85	20,40	64,50
Paraffin wax	13,05	14,40	23,70	25,65	8,85
Other Articles	7,74	23,56	44,67	88,94	1,66,37
Total	15,65,34	18,40,66	28,13,37	34,06,24	29,14,07
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,10	4,58	11,02	6,16	34,58
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	8,01,15	13,26,75	13,11,15	11,52,30	10,83,45
Other Articles	20,89	17,03	15,13	19,30	32,48
Total	8,22,04	13,43,78	13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,93
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	71,55	71,85	90,75	1,03,20	1,45,20
Opium	42,30	31,20	51,30	45,00	60,00
Rice not in the husk	61,50	62,40	1,14,00	67,50	78,90
Other Articles	8,54	15,01	24,08	51,29	60,79
Total	1,83,89	1,80,46	2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,35	4,50	4,20	2,85	7,95
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	24,75	21,45	16,35	21,00	20,70
Mineral oils	18,60	9,00	12,30	58,20	57,60
Precious stones, etc.	90	5,10	1,05	1,20	15
Wool, raw	12,45	16,05	16,05	11,70	6,15
Other Articles	13,69	16,46	23,37	18,21	27,19
Total	70,39	68,06	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	10,35	14,70	34,20	18,00	12,15
,, manufactures	10,35	23,85	1,01,40	1,55,70	1,21,95
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	9,75	12,90	21,00	34,20	36,15
Others	1,35	1,50	9,00	41,25	8,85
Indigo	30	15	13,35	15,00	2,70
Tea, black	12,45	60,15	5,00	31,05	83,55
Other Articles	13,00	10,64	17,58	21,43	48,52
Total	57,55	1,23,89	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	3,60	5,40	12,30	5,25	1,65
,, manufactures	22,50	24,30	77,10	1,11,60	1,70,40
Metals and ores	3,75	1,65	2,70	2,10	7,20
Sugar	8,40	7,05	34,80	83,70	66,60
Other Articles	12,90	18,51	21,76	26,24	51,79
Total	51,15	56,91	1,48,66	2,28,89	2,97,64

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					JAPAN—*concld.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
41,32,33	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20	Cotton, raw
25,71	24,36	43,98	40,42	47,43	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	Jute, raw
1,21,85	71,33	1,31,68	43,50	51,58	Jute manufactures
34,85	15,68	29,05	11,08	20,67	Manures
7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	Rice not in the husk
1,09	2,38	22,56	25,40	26,53	Pulse
42,10	55,48	52,43	87,44	1,05,69	Iron or steel
18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	Oil cake
40,04	30,64	5,17	4,53	4,30	Opium
37,46	25,82	28,46	34,78	23,81	Paraffin wax
1,48,06	75,86	1,24,53	1,18,76	1,64,84	Other Articles
46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
59,68	7,05	58,73	57,58	80,98	Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	Sugar
32,45	34,18	23,40	25,74	51,46	Other Articles
19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	Jute, gunny bags
50,00	75,00	63,00	53,09	36,00	Opium
7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,04,67	Rice not in the husk
33,20	44,15	18,11	19,62	34,32	Other articles
1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,76	15,17	17,27	9,98	8,69	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
28,99	26,79	27,20	34,20	25,23	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
1,46,99	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	Mineral oils
1,24	7,73	80	5,30	1,29	Precious stones, etc.
5,82	2,41	2,53	2,77	3,51	Wool, raw
46,86	30,39	26,43	28,77	30,33	Other Articles
2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
45,06	44,87	42,95	26,36	25,50	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,43,79	81,12	1,17,09	1,04,07	87,70	,, manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	Rice not in the husk
13,02	15,59	15,42	7,09	4,59	Others
2,86	3,32	6,26	2,18	3,48	Indigo
17,07	13,55	8,01	25,50	22,11	Tea, black
32,12	29,68	24,75	39,69	47,60	Other Articles
2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,64	4,99	1,92	15,23	15,03	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,43,62	72,01	50,84	42,20	33,38	,, manufactures
16,85	5,10	3,50	3,18	5,42	Metals and ores
38,48	70,10	36,17	33,94	20,75	Sugar
62,06	43,71	33,52	36,82	36,36	Other Articles
2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	32,70	22,05	27,30	39,00	15,90
Other Articles	9,61	11,53	14,36	16,54	19,49
Total	42,31	34,48	41,66	55,54	35,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	42,60	40,95	39,00	58,50	35,85
Other Articles	49,99	51,28	59,04	83,97	71,53
Total	92,59	92,23	98,04	1,42,47	1,07,38
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,50	3,30	5,25	4,05	90
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	3,30	6,30	5,10	3,15	4,65
Drugs and medicines	2,70	3,60	3,90	4,05	4,80
Dyeing and tanning substances	6,00	8,40	11,25	12,90	15,15
Matches	1,20	90	75	90	45
Metals, tin	41,70	32,25	35,25	39,00	54,45
Oils, mineral	32,10	28,50	22,65	4,20	6,75
Provisions and oilman's stores	24,90	24,00	27,15	28,65	40,05
Rice not in the husk	22,80	60,45	14,85	1,95	...
Silk, raw	2,70	90	1,65	15	1,05
Spices, betelnuts	1,03,65	1,00,95	1,01,40	80,40	1,30,05
,, others	8,70	17,85	19,05	20,55	12,00
Sugar	3,75	8,40	49,20	2,05,20	1,80,00
Other Articles	83,11	62,81	95,35	1,14,56	1,00,47
Total	3,37,51	3,75,31	3,88,45	5,24,66	5,60,67
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	4,65	6,45	9,75	7,65	3,15
Coal	8,40	7,05	13,20	6,30	4,50
Cotton, twist and yarn	24,45	24,00	30,15	33,60	36,75
,, manufactures	60,15	77,10	90,45	84,75	1,21,80
Fodder, bran, etc.	12,45	11,25	9,75	4,65	3,90
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	2,20,65	1,75,50	2,52,15	2,56,80	3,13,65
Others	13,80	19,95	25,50	27,75	18,45
Hides and skins, raw	15	2,55	75	1,05	2,40
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	41,70	43,65	33,45	33,30	52,05
Opium	12,15	10,20	5,85	12,45	4,95
Provisions and oilman's stores	15,00	16,50	16,35	16,05	12,30
Seeds	7,20	11,25	15,60	70,35	19,60
Tobacco	15,60	13,80	11,25	12,90	16,05
Other Articles	68,38	80,35	91,59	90,03	92,56
Total	5,04,73	5,00,50	6,05,79	6,68,63	7,02,31
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	3,45	6,60	8,85	7,05	6,45
Other Articles	12,15	17,96	26,02	22,19	30,04
Total	15,60	24,56	34,87	29,24	36,49
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, minerals	3,75	2,85	2,85	5,55	3,75
Other Articles	7	4,51	1,96	57	1,99
Total	3,82	7,36	4,81	6,12	5,74
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	6,45	6,30	7,05	90	1,05
Rice not in the husk	14,85	17,70	47,70	47,70	25,65
Other Articles	6,54	9,86	7,67	14,05	7,95
Total	27,84	33,86	62,42	62,65	34,65

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SIAM
72,96	53,46	48,12	25,16	16,53	Imports therefrom—
9,42	7,25	9,96	8,79	6,97	Wood, teak
82,38	60,71	58,08	33,95	23,50	Other Articles
					TOTAL
31,01	19,90	60,41	51,73	48,32	Exports of Indian produce—
87,75	79,82	1,01,76	96,60	1,23,12	Jute, gunny bags
1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	Other Articles
					TOTAL
3,02	2,56	4,97	2,65	3,65	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
14,20	5,60	7,42	21,88	22,61	Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
5,81	4,90	4,60	6,93	4,43	Drugs and medicines
12,50	9,97	11,05	9,38	11,88	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,41	75	62	55	56	Matches
74,02	60,53	74,76	45,97	60,62	Metals, tin
36,72	41,53	14,21	27,96	25,32	Oils, mineral
52,95	41,96	42,62	42,50	41,03	Provisions and oilman's stores
...	2	35	58	48	Rice not in the husk
5	9,71	5	28	1	Silk, raw
1,25,58	1,10,55	1,03,07	1,27,43	1,67,88	Spices, betelnuts
14,24	8,89	9,85	8,94	9,44	,, others
96,32	65,03	24,18	9,61	12,37	Sugar
1,59,63	1,21,99	1,15,00	1,46,12	1,36,14	Other Articles
5,93,48	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,38	6,97	6,73	4,06	5,36	Animals, living
14,28	25,99	...	...	4,19	Coal
62,29	62,91	38,62	19,32	15,01	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,43,81	1,54,13	1,55,95	1,58,42	1,60,99	,, manufactures
26,25	56,11	25,71	25,50	26,87	Fodder, bran, etc.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
1,92,25	2,81,42	2,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90	Rice
19,36	34,13	30,36	24,27	19,68	Others
4,90	7,23	7,36	4,50	70	Hides and skins, raw
64,16	42,69	45,01	33,59	58,68	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
11,29	1,07	3,07	...	...	Opium
					Provisions and oilman's stores
13,42	12,09	16,07	16,44	17,28	Seeds
13,61	11,66	11,39	13,20	12,46	Tobacco
18,12	17,09	16,54	19,75	19,86	Other Articles
1,16,16	1,57,13	1,65,28	1,56,84	1,84,47	TOTAL
7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,96	7,33	3,54	4,61	3,11	Cotton manufactures
27,73	30,68	21,05	54,17	19,28	Other Articles
32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
...	1	25	2,18	8,66	Oils, mineral
52	44	1	8	4,10	Other Articles
52	45	26	2,26	12,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
6,84	6,46	...	...	...	Coal and coke,
73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	Rice not in the husk
8,39	14,71	4,96	8,56	6,63	Other Articles
15,96	28,77	52,53	1,09,11	85,62	TOTAL

No. 225.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
TURKEY IN ASIA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	23	2,85	5,55	3,15	1,50
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	23,10	38,55	48,00	40,05	30,30
Grain, pulse, and flour	30	45	...	...	1,95
Salt	4,80	...	...	...	..
Other Articles	4,43	3,28	13,80	15,44	11,35
TOTAL	32,86	45,15	67,35	58,64	45,10
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	30,30	20,55	51,75	79,20	1,10,70
Indigo	1,05	...	1,20	2,70	2,25
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	53,40	11,25	45,60	48,90	94,05
Wheat flour	12,90	13,20	11,70	12,30	21,90
Others	18,75	3,30	18,30	83,15	12,00
Tea	7,35	17,25	11,55	15,60	69,45
Other Articles	31,42	14,68	36,66	60,18	88,10
TOTAL	1,55,17	80,23	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	2,70	4,20	18,75	37,05	1,56,00
Provisions	75	4,05	18,00	2,85	2,70
Sugar	2,10	4,95	15,45	23,40	44,25
Other Articles	9,75	17,26	36,30	36,15	1,32,91
TOTAL	15,30	30,46	89,40	99,45	3,36,76
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	5,40	3,75	5,70	1,80	1,20
Horses	40,50	37,35	57,75	41,85	25,05
Railway plant, etc.	14,85	1,05	...	...	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	4,05	4,95	15,15	27,45	38,55
Other Articles	20,26	19,95	18,56	18,27	1,51,28
TOTAL	85,06	67,05	97,16	89,37	2,16,08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	2,65,20	2,02,65	3,72,90	3,54,60	4,69,05
Oils	4,65	4,65	3,15	7,95	7,95
Rice not in the husk	23,10	30,00	13,50	40,05	9,60
Tea	52,80	50,40	24,00	48,90	32,85
Other Articles	48,06	67,45	68,73	97,76	1,18,51
TOTAL	3,93,81	4,45,15	4,82,88	5,49,26	6,38,86
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	90	30	60	75	1,35
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	10	14	25	1,20	33
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	45,00	42,30	52,80	44,40	68,85
Manures	1,80	4,65	7,35	5,55	...
Other Articles	13,90	15,16	17,69	25,90	20,71
TOTAL	60,70	62,11	77,84	75,85	89,56
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	...	15	30
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	24,45	19,65	22,50	14,85	27,90
Other Articles	3,63	3,47	12,35	2,67	14,95
TOTAL	28,08	23,12	34,85	17,52	42,85

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA
1,67	74	4	...	...	Imports therefrom— Animals, living
55,50	70,39	14	3	7	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
12,37	...	...	....	2,10	Grain, pulse, and flour
...	...	...	...	...	Salt
14,83	15,13	18	2	3	Other Articles
85,56	86,26	36	4	2,20	TOTAL
2,59,95	1,60,75	4	...	37	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton goods
18,16	3,76	...	35	5	Indigo
56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	Grain, pulse, and flour—
26,30	33,53	...	...	...	Rice not in the husk
10,80	28,03	1	2,06	5,98	Wheat flour
33,02	30,07	2	29	50	Others
1,15,22	1,14,07	0,94	61	33	Tea
					Other Articles
5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76	5,47	7,34	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
93,28	40,50	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
2,73	7,15	...	...	...	Provisions
71,41	1,00,44	...	...	1,29	Sugar
1,85,96	1,07,41	15	1	...	Other Articles
3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1	1,29	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
66	11,36	28,82	9,54	21,60	Imports therefrom— Coal
3,55	18,25	6,16	9,59	5,51	Horses
64	12,43	20,55	8,45	18,03	Railway plant, etc.
					Provisions and oilman's stores
26,06	22,50	21,16	17,99	13,75	Other Articles
2,93,50	55,92	8,67,25	51,65	48,07	
3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,15,39	4,70,01	2,71,95	3,71,31	4,14,74	Jute, bags and cloth
1,31	2,37	67	99	1,98	Oils
3	30,30	23,68	53,47	24,94	Rice not in the husk
36,94	22,64	32,35	26,06	29,40	Tea
95,70	1,03,17	73,65	91,54	1,00,20	Other Articles
3,30,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,26	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
61	1,07	3,89	4,05	3,37	Miscellaneous Articles
					NEW ZEALAND
1,20	11	1,40	13	14	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
44,02	50,90	38,61	50,20	66,74	Jute manufactures
1,73	65	1,66	85	91	Manures
13,42	25,23	12,12	11,34	19,98	Other Articles
59,22	85,78	52,39	62,48	87,63	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
13	51	24	11	18	Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
					Exports of Indian produce—
24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	Jute, gunny bags
13,03	22,67	2,71	6,13	8,52	Other Articles
37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71	33,88	TOTAL

No. 226.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	45,36,96	39,37,82	45,69,50	49,65,83	42,58,14
Japan	1,10,31	1,43,74	4,56,32	5,17,34	16,94,14
Netherlands	90,32	81,17	95,59	86,26	7,23
Italy	49,95	69,82	1,08,09	65,96	16,78
United States of America	25,99	39,01	31,85	36,72	34,95
Belgium	25,34	3,03	47	...	...
Switzerland	21,65	26,94	20,24	10,31	5,00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	28	57	4,20	3,62	16,65
Germany	22,32	3,56	1,22	37	2
Straits Settlements	3,26	6,28	5,05	3,10	4,70
France	1,30	56	1,02	1,55	1,42
Austria and Hungary	8,99	2	36	1,58	...
Kenya Colony	...	...	1,30	4,22	1,93
Other Countries	3,22	5,96	5,69	9,08	14,82
Total	48,99,89	43,19,68	52,70,90	56,51,68	60,55,48
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	2,94,65	2,89,81	2,96,01	2,79,31	3,45,24
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,47,86	3,05,59	3,54,83	3,16,14	1,83,85
Straits Settlements	84,50	1,01,03	1,20,59	1,18,32	1,58,60
United Kingdom	10,49	22,61	16,87	7,56	13,70
Turkey, Asiatic	28,51	20,27	44,78	64,34	1,05,72
Persia	20,72	38,59	1,35,57	1,73,64	1,34,16
Aden and Dependencies	24,69	40,44	1,12,35	53,78	1,03,24
Ceylon	19,50	29,25	34,47	42,05	59,64
Egypt	9,34	31,72	55,04	13,55	66,00
Kenya Colony	6,57	12,37	48,64	96,77	20,99
Siam	12,82	14,41	19,23	15,00	12,13
Natal	45	1,29	5,51	15,90	47,30
Portuguese East Africa	7,26	8,96	15,89	8,64	25,90
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	4,11	4,87	9,18	14,30	17,20
Tanganyika Territory	5,85	...	21	86	3,95
Bahrein Islands	2,63	4,59	15,12	17,47	11,84
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,74	6,92	4,43	11,27	26,43
Other Countries	17,27	27,88	75,56	72,09	69,82
Total	6,01,05	9,60,60	13,64,26	13,33,45	14,04,21
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	14,30,65	17,02,92	25,08,29	30,76,86	23,37,40
Belgium	2,80,86	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	37,21	80,89	1,08,43	49,51	32,05
Italy	3,60,07	3,15,78	3,73,47	3,40,27	4,16,15
Germany	4,45,23	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	2,11,61	2,05,72	2,68,72	5,94,07	2,05,29
Spain	75,04	66,72	1,05,04	7,90	1,57
France	1,84,54	49,55	97,21	93,15	29,56
Austria and Hungary	2,44,20	...	...	...	...
Hongkong	35,07	24,11	21,97	17,91	19,12
United States of America	9,94	8,02	5,39	16,66	5,99
Indo-China	...	4,10	7,82	22,21	32,10
Russia	21,07	23	11,22	26,76	...
Other Countries	26,45	25,26	12,57	19,54	19,13
Total	33,48,84	24,92,89	36,10,13	42,65,74	30,91,36

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :
50,80,31	81,10,73	47,30,91	50,22,57	55,28,27	United Kingdom
5,89,50	14,92,78	6,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,43	Japan
68,85	1,48,49	1,09,76	1,05,55	93,23	Netherlands
20,61	1,36,48	26,61	23,90	56,72	Italy
54,09	97,44	80,60	28,62	23,93	United States of America
1,42	73,97	12,93	4,52	15,23	Belgium
18,09	70,23	31,52	45,37	91,89	Switzerland
9,72	38,55	4,44	11,77	27,27	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
...	9,33	6,34	9,82	22,16	Germany
14,18	5,56	7,42	21,88	22,61	Straits Settlements
53	3,06	96	1,87	3,49	France
70	2,49	24	1,77	6,49	Austria and Hungary
8,63	88	20	2	11,65	Kenya Colony
41,30	21,11	24,96	15,87	10,09	Other Countries
59,07,93	1,02,12,00	50,03,81	70,13,02	67,48,46	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :
6,84,00	4,49,75	3,98,46	3,58,26	1,82,92	Hongkong
7,99,30	2,89,78	1,58,70	27,79	9,61	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
2,05,10	2,17,04	1,94,57	1,77,74	1,76,90	Straits Settlements
24,97	39,48	7,29	24,68	42,37	United Kingdom
2,59,95	1,60,76	4	...	37	Turkey, Asiatic
1,88,85	1,25,99	1,60,04	1,30,43	1,13,20	Persia
80,08	1,21,40	69,71	60,13	49,16	Aden and Dependencies
85,05	79,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	Ceylon
1,46,43	78,06	45,87	38,61	49,06	Egypt
43,51	53,03	32,26	45,56	34,05	Kenya Colony
40,31	20,15	44,31	29,19	32,48	Siam
5,37	21,44	26,59	7,24	8,07	Natal
17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03	Portuguese East Africa
20,57	19,05	15,45	20,09	15,59	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
5,89	19,05	16,05	14,88	17,00	Tanganyika Territory
18,66	14,19	18,84	30,72	20,44	Bahrein Islands
7,30	13,08	11,84	14,25	7,81	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,01,57	70,25	2,36,49	2,07,25	2,25,70	Other Countries
27,41,33	18,27,13	15,65,07	13,06,22	10,95,49	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :
41,22,34	20,50,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20	Japan
3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,24	Belgium
1,98,07	3,92,88	8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,96	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79	Italy
1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,08	5,30,54	6,65,43	Germany
3,72,94	1,08,18	63,24	4,17,99	8,56,87	United Kingdom
1,00,88	1,48,39	52,90	1,33,32	2,44,03	Spain
1,20,67	68,28	99,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	France
20,88	65,45	51,01	91,16	1,16,50	Austria and Hungary
31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80	Hongkong
39,49	19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,58	United States of America
7,88	14,41	51,58	43,89	71,97	Indo-China
...	...	...	...	...	Russia
66,80	40,09	20,08	33,45	1,48,66	Other Countries
58,65,24	41,62,88	53,06,83	70,07,43	98,47,09	TOTAL

N . 227.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	80,53	86,04	86,00	91,12	70,95
Hongkong	18,40	15,44	14,10	14,90	21,29
Straits Settlements	2,67	89	1,67	16	1,06
Japan	8,76	93	2,63	3,82	7,87
Siam	2,88	4,52	5,40	6,08	1,49
Other Countries	11	11	10	7	..
Total	1,13,35	1,07,93	1,00,90	1,16,15	1,02,66
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	93,85	1,48,60	1,43,61	1,59,51	2,04,03
Hongkong	26,22	29,47	25,01	32,53	48,64
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	34,05	48,36	38,34	45,01	72,08
United Kingdom	11,09	13,21	27,45	13,27	10,89
Italy	10,71	16,39	21,90	15,20	9,90
Germany	4,11	55	...	...	...
France	11,46	15,71	23,47	16,26	22,40
Belgium	10	2	1	...	...
Austria and Hungary	30	—	4	8	...
Other Countries	2,00	3,61	4,27	2,56	2,96
Total	1,93,89	2,75,92	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,90

No. 228.—Imports of

United Kingdom	1,34,80	71,72	1,62,46	1,91,59	1,77,41
Japan	10	4,95	24,74	13,70	33,34
France	13,66	3,94	89	27	75
Germany	26,94	9,69	1,48	17	...
Belgium	1,42	32	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	3,19	12	10	70	...
Other Countries	8,36	5,12	7,37	3,29	5,92
Total	1,88,47	95,86	1,97,04	2,09,72	2,17,42

No. 229.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	49,61	55,90	68,08	58,41	86,68
France	29,30	52,07	51,92	33,10	42,64
Japan	6,47	13,00	20,26	21,38	31,71
Italy	8,01	6,45	8,21	4,76	3,04
Germany	3,62	91	9	...	...
Austria and Hungary	2,77	4	2	63	...
Other Countries	7,56	10,43	9,34	11,33	18,51
Total	1,07,38	1,38,89	1,57,92	1,29,61	1,83,48

Silk and Silk Goods.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw –
1,48,00	1,10,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
20,40	25,73	18,86	22,46	12,22	Hongkong
5	9,71	5	28	1	Straits Settlements
2	6,17	18	73	6,84	Japan
2,71	1,41	2,48	4,25	2,76	Siam
2	54	1,24	5,21	1,37	Other Countries
1,77,20	1,63,20	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	Total
3,30,05	2,95,05	1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,08	Silk Manufactures— Japan
89,53	88,95	48,02	37,22	8,98	Hongkong
1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60	United Kingdom
7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08	39,80	Italy
...	16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88	Germany
8,22	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12	France
....	88	...	13	36	Belgium
50	...	...	...	6	Austria and Hungary
7,73	14,24	4,02	3,89	6,50	Other Countries
5,92,43	5,59,33	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	Total

Wool Manufactures.

1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	United Kingdom
8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27	Japan
68	12,67	7,88	7,02	15,50	France
8	8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25	Germany
...	3,71	1,09	5,90	12,65	Belgium
17	18	7	5	28	Austria and Hungary
14,11	28,55	8,99	11,01	21,52	Other Countries
1,50,85	5,53,00	1,23,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

74,12	1,60,59	52,55	49,78	60,64	United Kingdom
19,28	77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71	France
44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70	Japan
2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22	8,24	Italy
...	9,24	9,55	8,20	19,85	Germany
...	3,09	30	1,23	3,48	Austria and Hungary
18,63	30,21	13,39	19,63	24,63	Other Countries
1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	Total

No. 230.—Imports

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	22,07	30,65	64,51	30,61	10,67
Belgium	1,89	2	...	...	...
Sweden	2,88	2,96	1,35	1,10	41
United States of America	1	1,36	1,17	0,59	25,15
Germany	56	6	15	...	...
Other Countries	22	13	33	91	3,81
Total	27,63	35,18	67,51	45,21	40,04
Steel—					
United Kingdom	37,08	52,99	52,62	22,83	22,08
Belgium	43,87	5,85	18	..	...
United States of America	4,25	59,00	26,38	26,91	1,57,06
Germany	40,90	3,39	8	...	...
Japan	...	...	59	16	73,36
Other Countries	1,45	1,55	2,78	2,79	20,06
Total	1,27,55	1,22,78	82,63	52,69	2,72,56
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	6,96,07	5,52,92	4,89,21	2,92,07	3,84,54
United States of America	50,56	1,79,73	52	3,02,70	3,72,11
Belgium	22,47	5,28	1,02	...	
Germany	38,93	3,94	6,88	...	...
Sweden	2,42	6,67	7,76	4,96	20,44
Norway	3,92	7,51	8,70	6,75	20,17
Japan	1,06	1,48	1,30	34,10	99,38
Straits Settlements	42	1,17	5,70	13,40	11,42
Other Countries	5,46	2,58		23,02	24,33
Total	8,21,71	7,61,28	7,37,02	6,77,90	9,32,39
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	58,69	34,29	14,16	5,00	11,80
United States of America	10	98	54	2,56	3,60
France	18,91	1,05	2,24	1,16	3,46
Japan	37,99	14,01	6,59	52,69	39,54
Germany	21,50	76	1	...	..
Belgium	1,76	1,53	...	...	...
Australia	...	..	...	1,75	9,73
Other Countries	2,25	1,20	1,58	1,27	51
Total	1,41,20	53,82	25,42	64,43	68,63
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	41,71	32,27	35,27	39,01	54,40
United Kingdom	5,28	3,60	2,57	1,40	73
Other Countries	97	99	1,83	1,18	1,78
Total	47,96	36,86	39,67	41,68	56,91
Lead—					
United Kingdom	17,27	22,86	25,60	15,87	17,37
Ceylon	43	1,51	3,75	8,07	15,70
Other Countries	1,31	3,00	1,46	7,27	12,62
Total	19,01	27,37	30,81	32,11	45,69
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	89,05	19,44	17,50	4,77	5,62
Japan	36	8,39	23,42	47,58	89,48
Germany	52,72	5,99	...	...	...
Other Countries	4,02	4,67	9,75	5,58	4,01
Total	1,46,75	38,49	50,67	57,93	99,11
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	6,57	5,46	9,46	3,52	1,87
Belgium	1,01	12	...	...	...
United States of America	50	76	1,27	2,24	1,23
Japan	1	8	4,88	25,82	29,49
Australia	...	...	28	...	13,25
Other Countries	1,58	92	1,77	2,05	29
Total	9,76	7,34	17,66	33,63	46,13
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	21,11	28,93	17,95	10,46	9,49
Other Countries	14,27	7,30	3,33	11,83	34,64
Total	35,38	36,23	21,28	22,29	44,13
Total Metals	13,76,95	11,19,35	10,73,57	10,27,87	10,05,59

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15	13,37	United Kingdom
2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,86	Belgium
2,55	6,31	2,41	3,46	2,56	Sweden
13,32	4,48	1,13	14	1	United States of America
...	28	2,26	3,33	51	Germany
2,77	52	1,11	70	81	Other Countries
49,04	95,68	79,01	62,24	31,12	Total
					Steel—
1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57	79,07	62,67	United Kingdom
23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	Belgium
1,20,86	57,86	42,46	7,78	0	United States of America
2,12	32,45	40,10	63,40	42,10	Germany
8,02	49	...	...	...	Japan
5,16	10,05	31,19	24,20	23,49	Other Countries
2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91	3,61,67	3,05,77	Total
					Iron or Steel—
8,48,72	17,84,71	10,06,54	9,59,85	11,36,04	United Kingdom
4,09,01	4,57,58	3,98,92	1,31,53	72,37	United States of America
13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84	1 42,87	Belgium
23	25,17	81,41	1,11,84	72,20	Germany
4,44	14,76	6,23	11,32	7,69	Sweden
4,77	11,67	2,10	12,33	11,44	Norway
3,03	4,99	1,08	1,04	...	Japan
3,41	1,76	25	1,53	8	Straits Settlements
4,42	24,76	23,57	22,17	23,20	Other Countries
12,92,13	24,18,53	16,65,43	14,13,35	14,56,79	Total
					Copper (excluding ore)—
1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	79,69	United Kingdom
8,61	1,12,59	5,13	42,79	16,66	United States of America
1,37	10,62	5,48	58	42	France
30,88	7,45	2,32	64	26	Japan
..	3,37	23,16	21,87	52,62	Germany
...	1,45	3,43	2,02	71	Belgium
10,97			3	..	Australia
1,60	... 95	... 95	5,21	13,11	Other Countries
2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	Total
					Tin—
74,02	60,53	74,76	45,97	60,62	Straits Settlements
2,19	4,51	2,45	8,07	2,46	United Kingdom
2,87	1,83	1,40	1,37	1,20	Other Countries
79,08	66,87	78,61	56,31	... 64,28	Total
					Lead—
16,84	24,09	13,81	11,51	10,07	United Kingdom
4,48	2,44	1,83	1,32	2,75	Ceylon
4,96	6,16	89	2,71	3,19	Other Countries
26,28	32,69	16,53	15,54	16,01	Total
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
1,78,72	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	United Kingdom
35,73	45,26	1,97	13,40	6,51	Japan
	18,58	24,39	61,29	72,78	Germany
... 10,09	35,91	25,74	28,06	15,51	Other Countries
2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	Total
					Zinc—
35,13	21,00	18,66	15,10	18,13	United Kingdom
1,97	5,81	3,92	4,96	7,38	Belgium
2,43	1,25	8	20	7	United States of America
1,80	3	...	1,01	10	Japan
33	..	...	...	33	Australia
63	1,10	1,29	3,87	4,14	Other Countries
42,29	29,19	23,95	25,23	30,15	Total
					Other Metals—
45,41	80,39	28,20	30,87	26,57	United Kingdom
10,50	45,41	50,25	84,35	92,09	Other Countries
55,91	1,25,80	78,45	1,15,22	1,18,66	Total
22,76,95	40,75,32	26,19,82	25,29,26	24,38,13	Total Metals

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 231.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	5,58,29	4,31,80	4,80,96	3,00,89	3,20,84
United States of America	25,02	28,58	41,80	98,35	1,39,24
Germany	11,81	49	10	...	...
Japan	1,55	7,76	13,33	20,09	24,63
Other Countries	6,48	9,11	8,65	14,00	15,63
Total	6,04,05	4,77,74	5,14,84	4,42,33	5,00,34
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	9,42,90	4,09,32	1,45,13	46,68	90,25
Australia	14,80	1,05	...	...	...
Other Countries	50,56	11,48	11,72	2,95	8,10
Total	10,08,26	4,21,85	1,56,85	49,63	1,04,35
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,80,45	1,58,66	1,83,39	1,12,30	1,15,11
United States of America	23,28	43,76	58,81	76,01	90,46
Japan	4,97	17,54	50,02	66,25	92,63
Germany	25,86	1,96	58	2	...
Austria and Hungary	10,67	1	14	49	...
Other Countries	10,79	16,18	17,93	14,48	13,63
Total	2,56,00	2,38,11	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94
United States of America	2,79,84	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,96,04
Germany	...	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55
Japan	8,46	12,12	3,58	2,21	3,69
Other Countries	21,93	52,78	70,26	53,66	45,97
Total	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,30,78	10,40,32	11,03,39
Australia	64	12,43	20,55	3,45	18,03
Other Countries	48,78	52,80	30,73	62,04	51,04
Total	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53
United States of America	1,32,02	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60	72,40
Japan	74,50	75,81	21,20	32,09	25,70
Germany	51	20,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97
Austria and Hungary	4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31	8,35
Other Countries	19,47	48,54	36,11	34,36	35,44
Total	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,20

No. 232.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	8,01,10	13,26,79	13,11,17	11,52,31	10,88,48
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,72,84	2,12,08	82,11	1,08,04	2,55,66
Straits Settlements	3,82	8,41	49,25	2,05,17	1,88,94
Hongkong	7,39	42,22	20,39	17,98	13,55
United Kingdom	16,41	18,72	20,21	6,82	62
Egypt	7,41	10,04	1,40	11,85	10,17
Japan	2,09	38,36	41,86	17,38	5,48
Germany	53	8	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	38,70	6	...	16	...
Other Countries	1,96	5,02	18,64	12,27	3,46
Total	16,52,25	16,61,78	15,45 03	15,31,98	15,61,36

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Java	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23
Straits Settlements	96,32	65,04	24,18	9,61	12,37
Hongkong	70,20	50,94	24,37	17,90	22,87
United Kingdom	18,29	32,24	20,82	24,10	17,62
Egypt	32,88	38,07	1,01	4,56	2,91
Japan	10,29	3,66	5,63	1,55	97
Germany	...	1,38	2,16	39,37	20,23
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	69,32
Other Countries	11,03	44,38	1,02,09	80,95	40,88
Total	22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,45,06

No. 233.—Imports of Provisions.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
United Kingdom	1,36,87	1,37,91	1,84,78	43,21	33,18
United States of America	6,08	7,53	19,59	55,69	61,92
Straits Settlements	24,84	24,06	27,10	28,61	40,92
Australia	3,90	4,95	15,19	27,52	38,48
Netherlands	15,20	13,58	9,18	3,15	40
Germany	2,08	5	1	..	...
Other Countries	20,76	23,19	25,06	19,19	18,91
Total	2,10,72	2,11,27	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,93,81

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United Kingdom	1,15,45	1,78,99	1,19,02	1,34,19	1,29,92
United States of America	62,46	71,25	34,83	27,97	29,65
Straits Settlements	52,95	41,96	42,62	42,50	41,03
Australia	26,06	22,50	21,16	17,99	13,76
Netherlands	5,42	11,84	25,85	15,78	26,72
Germany	...	17	91	1,62	92
Other Countries	28,57	34,25	25,97	32,25	44,23
Total	2,00,91	3,00,26	2,70,36	2,77,30	2,90,22

No. 234.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
United States of America	2,47,05	2,50,45	3,11,01	2,43,10	2,19,73
Borneo	91,38	90,51	59,03	29,87	40,33
Persia	18,63	8,95	12,28	58,18	57,56
Straits Settlements	32,06	28,50	22,64	4,22	6,71
United Kingdom	27,75	19,26	31,60	20,26	32,02
Russia	2,73	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	3,82	2,92	2,79	5,56	3,78
Germany	15,80	64	90	...	...
Other Countries	1,39	24	3,08	2,88	1,19
Total	4,40,70	4,01,47	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United States of America	5,23,74	5,30,00	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,61
Borneo	1,00,40	1,49,00	81,05	76,03	1,23,98
Persia	1,47,00	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,36	1,15,45
Straits Settlements	36,72	41,53	14,21	27,96	25,32
United Kingdom	26,11	41,20	37,17	36,86	24,74
Russia	...	4,10	...	...	10,33
Sumatra	...	...	25	2,18	8,66
Germany	...	2	7	1,12	33,12
Other Countries	2,51	1,10	5,17	19,07	41,49
Total	9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,04	6,80,23	8,39,55

No. 235.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	73,84	69,08	83,64	38,23	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22
United States of America	4,88	7,82	11,87	19,96	35,65	56,29	95,03	79,76	18,81	18,40
Japan	14	1,55	9,34	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00
Italy	1,86	4,53	6,33	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61
Netherlands	39	2,02	3,54	8,13	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56
Other Countries	3,25	61	75	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13
Total	84,36	85,61	1,15,47	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,92

No. 236.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	35,93	40,84,08	14	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,03	1,87,88	1,83,57
United Kingdom	5,04	6,60	22,55	54,52	54,31	53,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,22
United States of America	...	9	38,84	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17
Switzerland	2,95	3,31	1,90	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63
Belgium	5,54	14,21,42	84	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78
Italy	2,02	27	4	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74
Japan	...	...	54	2,82	2,71	30	49	77	39	55
Other Countries	1,04	2,00	78	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,56	20,20
Total	52,52	55,17,77	65,63	97,87	1,17,06	1,33,67	3,43,33	2,07,04	2,51,68	2,54,86

No. 237.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	6,74,89	9,22,91	8,20,94	1,63,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24
United States of America	1,32,93	2,16,59	3,13,67	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,57,00	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84
Germany	1,32,14	...	...	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68
France	85,66	87,00	1,47,65	66,96	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65
Belgium	2,48	...	...	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60 50	1,12,05	1,47,20
Italy	1,11,95	1,67,64	1,25,12	62,02	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37
Spain	58,07	1,03,11	1,10,96	81,43	51,08	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57
Brazil	3,36	26,51	43,18	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,94
Japan	8,42	10,75	10,85	16,46	16,91	34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83
Austria and Hungary	50,86	..	...	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73
Russia	13,18	9,89	37,84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	17,58	19,80	18,60	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	55,42	69,01
Total	12,91,02	15,64,21	16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,51,85	20,00,06

No. 237.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	2,14,90	2,48,60	3,16,73	2,99,48	3,96,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41
United Kingdom	1,36,04	4,84,01	4,87,11	3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37
United States of America	1,53,47	89,79	1,02,53	1,29,03	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	85,20
Chile	70,22	1,04,38	1,41,59	1,30,37	1,67,53	62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48
Cuba	45,62	81,06	1,25,72	1,61,80	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,49,52	69,74	2,32,19	1,21,88
Java	71,61	71,85	90,68	1,03,26	1,45,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20
Egypt	46,89	63,05	54,82	1,59,03	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	43,58	74,51
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	55,07	61,12	48,49	30,95	25,08	39,40	50,34	37,59	17,77	27,44
Indo-China	60,64	33,88	66,59	46,61	1,00,13	59,97	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,57
Japan	28,66	24,36	27,78	74,93	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,90	43,00	50,83
Hongkong	5,55	15,30	34,11	37,19	8,19	47,70	67,31	40,59	33,61	43,46
Mauritius and Dependencies	13,98	13,09	20,37	8,76	14,56	18,36	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,58
France	9,03	1,05,28	51,28	18,55	26,92	23,30	58,20	49	2,05	1,91
Belgium	6,07	...	...	...	...	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17
New Zealand	40,20	31,66	40,32	37,47	60,59	38,68	51,33	34,71	45,58	58,82
Union of South Africa	56,41	78,59	76,52	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,06	81,52
West Indies, British	6,27	6,40	10,20	23,48	16,40	9,48	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42
Turkey, Asiatic	9,36	78	42	15	1,22	22,24	38,39	3,73	1,71	5,10
Straits Settlements	36,29	38,09	20,12	26,78	40,02	75,14	30,11	38,74	28,14	51,81
Peru	11,35	11,28	20,37	16,48	33,66	10,44	25,85	13,28	20,06	25,01
Argentine Republic	7,71	11,09	4,92	29,25	21,26	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,85
Portuguese East Africa	22,84	10,29	4,01	6,09	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,20	27,51
Siam	42,63	41,00	39,89	58,49	35,90	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	24,42	10,64	22,56	14,82	27,07	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36
Germany	7,16	...	...	...	...	...	4	98	7,57	7,61
Russia	22,02	2,57,95	2,59,79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	55,03	51,34	58,23	69,65	1,44,68	1,52,69	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,57,74	1,91,76
Total	12,59,44	20,15,40	21,34,21	19,47,35	22,33,41	18,57,79	23,90,93	13,91,73	15,95,69	18,17,10
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	8,56,57	9,20,44	11,13,07	15,89,91	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00
Argentine Republic	2,28,56	2,91,60	2,48,44	1,55,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06
United Kingdom	81,73	2,81,30	2,90,29	1,51,68	1,93,08	2,62,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36
Canada	44,24	95,66	81,26	1,24,20	1,91,64	1,02,58	85,09	73,39	1,26,86	1,11,24
Australia and New Zealand	55,02	49,64	68,41	61,87	80,37	43,73	48,37	41,69	69,47	63,45
France	35	51,35	76,93	1,46,36	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	15	..	...
Uruguay	8,98	9,75	4,40	7,43	14,49	43,84	15,73	4,78	8,29	21,03
China(exclusiveof Hongkong and Macão)	4,06	10,17	12,24	8,72	20,16	12,32	13,83	5,93	14,47	20,85
Germany	3,82	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,17	3,23	44
Russia	98	6,13	4,81	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Other Countries	26,60	51,03	1,14,81	61,08	96,56	59,80	64,21	40,65	50,69	76,03
Total	13,10,91	17,67,07	20,09,75	23,07,25	29,60,47	31,14,81	28,58,86	15,92,98	24,31,87	23,74,55
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	11,67	15,37	23,21	29,71	62,35	28,95	54,68	14,86	21,86	36,71
Total, Jute Manufactures	25,82,02	37,97,84	41,67,17	42,84,31	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36

No. 238.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,31,33	3,75,34	3,85,19	4,07,48	5,39,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07
Other Countries	5,57	3,75	16	...	1	...	28	5,15	9,65	17,42
Total	2,36,90	3,79,09	3,85,35	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49

No. 239.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	4,16,68	4,78,03	5,33,89	4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,95,20	6,17,24	6,94,65	6,65,44
Straits Settlements	2,20,71	1,75,44	2,52,21	2,56,86	3,13,72	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,91
United Kingdom	2,07,18	2,98,13	3,20,30	4,05,45	2,50,44	93,56	2,65,97	1,07,20	1,28,74	98,63
Germany	1,12,94	...	...	...	...	...	78,65	3,97,89	5,31,40	6,30,77
Bahrein Islands	12,35	25,70	36,11	34,06	41,72	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87
Mauritius and Dependencies	88,24	52,54	76,04	57,45	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94
Turkey, Asiatic	63,36	11,25	45,53	48,89	94,10	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11
Java	61,43	62,46	1,14,00	67,55	78,93	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,04,67
Other States in Arabia	12,65	12,46	21,49	33,31	13,48	16,16	45,40	48,24	84,58	56,08
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	26,56	37,56	43,84	38,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,18	54,05
Australia	23,08	30,02	13,54	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94
Cuba	34,16	57,11	97,11	47,42	52,51	16,15	28,13	35,02	1,37,92	1,50,15
Hongkong	2,80	2,46	2,25	38	1,69	19,04	27,34	41,74	1,50,85	1,03,74
Egypt	44,66	39,99	4,01	2,93	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	1,05,74	68,96
Aden and Dependencies	17,44	13,05	20,09	18,80	18,13	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35
Belgium	5,14	23,10	...	...	...	1	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15
Japan	7,71	3,03	27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29
Union of South Africa	37,31	34,36	42,02	51,03	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24
Portugal	7,83	19,01	15,67	4,00	...	...	13,20	2,34	8,00	7,00
Persia	9,75	12,92	21,01	34,13	36,18	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79
Zanzibar and Pemba	15,23	14,99	25,06	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,79	20,21	34,02
Switzerland	...	...	5,81	30,52	13,92	...	9,73	...	...	...
Sumatra	14,85	17,77	47,65	47,72	25,69	73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99
Kenya Colony	10,70	8,35	10,09	16,65	19,20	7,07	6,75	6,14	6,87	5,21
Netherlands	61,33	5,09	33,11	7,73	5,11	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55
Portuguese East Africa	7,96	5,24	7,03	32,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,58
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,78	6,30	14,86	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11
Italy	88	...	24,86	80,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14
Sweden	10,64	14,24	4,90	...	8,82	...	4,31	1,58	...	...
Greece	6,73	3,81	...	25,26	5,46	1	2,43	...	1,70	...
Philippines	2,29	...	...	...	1,72	...	2,61	...	1	...
Austria and Hungary	95,41	...	...	...	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48
United States of America	1,06	98	5,09	8,70	53,37	3	1,40	4,66	1,49	55
Chile	3,60	3,45	3,35	85	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28
Tanganyika Territory	4,91	...	2	3,79	3,77	3,00	75	19	38	31
France	13,90	22,72	4,16	33,04	1,28,41	...	...	...	4,62	2,74
Réunion	3	...	3,21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
West Indies (British)	9,18	3,15	4,90	7,44	20,14	...	...	10,95	27,26	41,07
Argentine Republic	5,28	4,67	2,13	...	...	...	...	...	2,19	4,77
Roumania	4,91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Other Countries	43,13	46,14	6,29	2,77	39,07	31,38	89,96	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71
Total	17,15,83	15,45,52	18,81,87	20,81,00	23,17,47	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,91,75	35,04,13	34,89,73

No. 240.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	7,13,01	7,83,52	4,83,24	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91
Egypt	4,58	...	15,44	11,94,40	5,69,62	...	65,50	...	...	50
Germany	2,52	...	...	...	...	...	48,48	23,07	24	5
Belgium	20,51	...	...	...	...	...	30,07	10,40	17,32	53,63
France	58,63	15,70	1,00,52	2,24,58	20,03	...	20,52	...	6,63	91,78
Italy	...	1,30	1,60,21	1,98,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14
Netherlands	...	7,05	...	...	...	...	23,23	12,03	80	2,26
Turkey, Asiatic	4,30	96	11,52	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...
Muskat Territory and Trucial Oman	1,07	2,30	3,35	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03
Union of South Africa	...	4,32	13,26	66	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,85
Greece	...	...	...	41,74	7,02	...	...	...	...	...
Sierra Leone	...	...	...	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar	...	17,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	18,42	10,00	19,81	47,87	8,75	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,66
Total	8,32,04	8,44,07	9,15,35	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81

No. 241.—Exports of Barley.

Turkey	...	...	49	2,07	1,80	80	10,57	...	...	...
Persia	4	5	1,52	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11
Egypt	17	1	20,25	3,64,07	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9
United Kingdom	23,45	1,72,85	1,04,33	13,16	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75
France	1,01	1,62	8,33	...	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13
Belgium	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,92
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	38,71
Other Countries	54	67	1,52	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19
Total	26,18	1,75,20	2,20,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90

No. 242.—Exports of Lac.

United States	84,13	1,07,83	2,18,89	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	504,27	6,19,79	5,34,81
United Kingdom	43,91	42,74	33,28	67,96	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,00,48
Japan	2,17	9,09	2,91	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,49
France	6,03	6,06	6,17	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	29,90	36,28
Germany	12,17	...	...	...	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15
Philippines	4	3	11,07	1,71	1442	5,20	4,38	15	66	66
Netherlands	2,27	...	...	...	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,60
Austria and Hungary	2,11	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Other Countries	7,74	6,01	7,10	12,04	27,20	15,35	34,98	31,67	47,16	51,71
Total	1,60,57	1,71,76	2,80,32	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,22

No. 243.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	3,32,94	2,21,75	5,61,68	2,10,96	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26
Belgium	41,72	...	...	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,69	59,81	73,20
France	67,62	31,25	97,77	23,48	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66
Australia	5,65	10,63	17,34	21,37	32,95	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,83	34,60
Italy	48,93	19,05	39,56	7,66	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,97
Germany	17,09	...	...	...	...	5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05
Netherlands	1,92	...	...	...	...	...	57	24,03	21,46	60,26
Austria and Hungary	1,59	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	1,10	5,62	...	21,11	...	...	55	81	...
Other Countries	7,00	13,64	3,44	4,33	4,57	2,27	3,04	7,30	10,79	22,15
Total	5,25,36	2,97,42	7,25,41	2,67,80	6,58,71	10,46,69	6,14,37	4,30,03	7,35,36	9,62,15
Groundnuts—										
France	1,83,14	2,36,58	2,00,42	77,67	9,09	2,02,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99
United Kingdom	5,03	3,60	30,04	30,83	1,06	30,11	64,76	21,97	32,12	44,30
Belgium	6,12	...		...	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,20	18,74
Italy	7,49	4,60	5,69	...	7,85	42,66	31,23	44,36	67,04	28,60
Straits Settlements	40	9	4,55	65,09	9,75	2,20	41	3	...	15
Other Countries	25,16	5,47	5,25	12,15	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,66	95,98
Total	2,27,34	2,50,34	2,54,95	1,85,74	37,43	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,76
Rape—										
Belgium	45,87	...	...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78
Germany	13,50	...	...	...	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68
United Kingdom	37,26	71,10	1,27,16	53,08	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	69,81	99,54	1,44,13
France	36,24	57,03	35,97	4,57	22,13	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62
Italy	26,48	10,02	7,17	33	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48
Japan	1	27	7,05	29,75	18,51	...	....	3,35	7,65	59,31
Other Countries	3,20	1,47	77	55	82	86	3,02	4,20	5,12	9,43
Total	1,62,56	1,40,79	1,78,12	88,26	1,45,32	3,97,01	5,29,07	3,16,77	5,58,17	7,35,84
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	1,46,62	64,82	28,80	...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30
Ceylon	1,63	1,54	1,39	1,19	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12
Other Countries	2,43	40	40	25	57	4,60	1,05	2,62	84	71
Total	1,50,68	66,76	30,59	1,44	1,77	3,65,56	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13
Copra—										
Belgium	8,96	...	...	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40
United Kingdom	30,88	26,01	12,02	8,19	1	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87
France	18,01	30,10	83,44	9,21	...	5,67	1,34	36	2,90	...
Germany	39,14	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	15,52	5,27
Other Countries	26,30	1,17	4,50	3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,99
Total	1,23,29	57,28	99,96	21,03	2,10	50,18	14,65	12,32	50,54	16,53
Castor—										
United Kingdom	48,56	57,45	60,97	1,03,22	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	30,54
United States of America	23,88	23,96	32,05	31,61	...	2,29	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20
Italy	14,91	10,89	16,53	8,62	3,58	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47
France	16,27	10,38	26,23	27,89	48,57	2,27	2,50	15,53	36,27	50,15
Belgium	8,37	...	...	...	...	86	1,62	8,06	18,07	17,70
Other Countries	4,00	8,65	8,87	5,27	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93
Total	1,15,99	1,20,33	1,44,65	1,76,61	2,30,14	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,99

No. 243.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til, or jinjili)—										
Italy	10,83	2,02	17,52	2,19	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67
Belgium	13,83	...	...	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...
France	30,23	15,62	96,92	8,88	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89
Austria and Hungary	9,02	...	...	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46
Germany	4,53	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	10,28	64
United Kingdom	75	80	43,32	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...
Other Countries	27,69	5,29	5,99	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00
Total	1,06,78	24,63	1,63,75	34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66
Poppy—										
France	8,44	11,86	8,98	2,93	6,89	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23
Belgium	2,01	...	...	...	...	20	...	93	30	2
Other Countries	2,99	44	40	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15
Total	14,34	12,30	9,47	4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	1,00	...	...	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42
France	1,10	2,86	3,86	...	...	1,84	2,06	..	7,05	3,57
United Kingdom	4,81	79	...	...	...	1,52	64	..	...	89
Germany	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25
Other Countries	35	...	11	...	...	70	...	..	1	54
Total	7,60	3,65	3,97		...	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67
Other Seeds	31,45	38,76	54,54	42,57	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,99	90,59
Total Seeds	14,65,39	10,12,26	16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72

No. 244.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	12,24,33	14,70,11	13,00,69	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	10,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69
Russia	1,00,04	2,11,69	1,54,27	39,93	...	11	...	...	..	...
Canada	59,31	50,01	47,52	1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53
Australia and New Zealand	55,01	52,85	27,47	52,78	34,59	40,86	25,53	35,45	28,66	32,62
Ceylon	20,35	25,36	22,13	27,95	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94
Turkey, Asiatic	6,50	15,73	9,48	11,25	62,89	31,86	22,20	2	29	50
Persia	12,38	60,14	9,88	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	23,11
United States of America	12,04	19,13	16,40	1,03,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73
Chile	1,34	5,60	11,89	9,84	32,73	19,67	8,99	3,03	7,52	11,41
Egypt	3,41	5,93	6,09	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45
Union of South Africa	79	3,08	3,58	10,90	9,70	6,73	2,92	10,01	8,05	8,15
Germany	1,10	...	...	...	...	...	5	33	54	3,98
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão).	39,18	51,65	45,58	15,34	3,43	38	2	12	6	10
Other Countries	16,17	26,83	22,12	43,56	48,01	41,53	38,04	28,00	84,01	1,09,40
Total	15,52,85	19,98,11	16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,99	13,22,03	22,04,00	31,84,61

No. 245.—Quantity (chests) and value of Indian and on private account to

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom(a)	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
Ceylon	Private merchants	80	2,28	60	1,05	70	2,47	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	2,85
Straits Settlements(including Labuan)	Colonial Government	3,750	75,00	4,789	95,78	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75
	Private merchants	230	5,91	385	12,45	142	4,74	275	11,29
Hongkong	Colonial Government.	365	7,30	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51	1,60	360	13,02
Macáo	Private merchants	50	86	450	11,67	500	16,10	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Private merchants	963	23,83	971	20,39	1,030	64,30	980	40,64
Formosa	—	200	4,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indo-China	Private merchants	3,440	81,00	3,050	94,09	3,490	1,16,63	995	38,61
Java	Colonial Government.	1,965	51,30	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00
Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	850	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00
	Private merchants	...	...	800	23,76	...	...	...	...
British Borneo	Colonial Government.	...	...	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,60
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	49	42	1,38	23	98
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	48
Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Private merchants	3	8	7	22	2	7	1	4
Total	Private merchants	5,545	1,20,67	6,738	1,74,02	6,227	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,58
	Colonial and other Govt.	7,280	1,62,28	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,70,68
	Home Government	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
GRAND TOTAL	.....	12,825	2,91,95	16,653½	3,69,76	17,328	4,22,96	11,359	2,81,87

* Private merchants.

(a) The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers.

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		Consignee	Destination
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Home Government (India Office)	United Kingdom(a)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Ceylon
50	2,02	70	3,80	60	2,40	...	...	Colonial Government	Ceylon
3,000	90,00	2,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,335	69,75	Colonial Government	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
40	1,67	90	3,06	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
165	3,90	120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60	Colonial Government	Hongkong
431	21,41	315	14,06	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Hongkong
250	12,07	...	...	...	...	245	11,24	Private merchants	Macão
...	...	...	...	570	26,20	...	...	Government	Macão
750	30,04	100	5,17	100	4,53	100	4,30	Private merchants	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	Formosa
1,230	51,94	1,000	73,94	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,49	Private merchants	Indo-China
3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00	1,350	53,99	900	30,00	Colonial Government	Java
1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	Government	Siam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Siam
188	4,70	120	3,00	166	6,36	81	3,36	Colonial Government	British Borneo
...	...	...	...	...	...	95	4,19	Private	British Borneo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Private merchants	Mauritius and Dependencies
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Colonial Government	Mauritius and Dependencies
20	74	65	3,15	383	18,73	396	18,72	Private merchants	Persia
3†	4†	4‡	5‡	1§	1§	1	3(b)	Private merchants	Other Countries
2,722	1,28,30	2,174	1,00,33	2,550	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,07	Private merchants	TOTAL
8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,03,10	5,651	1,91,05	5,149	1,82,71	Colonial and other Govt.	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Home Government	TOTAL
10,827	3,46,53	8,934	2,02,43	8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,08	.....	GRAND TOTAL

Colonial Government, etc.
on account of the Government of India:
†Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,500, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.
‡ Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,800, shipped to Aden on Government account.
§ " 1 chest, " " Rs. 1,380, " " " " "
(b) " 1 chest, " " Rs. 1,800, " " " " and ½ chest (20 lbs) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

No. 246.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides† :										
United States of America	1,26,93	2,25,09	3,85,76	58,58	29,25	3,72,02	46,76	43	4,36	4,06
Germany	1,24,93	...	...	...	...	60	36,92	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51
United Kingdom	85,52	65,44	1,19,21	1,28,53	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,63	13,21	11,18	7,28
Italy	57,63	3,29,19	1,51,24	1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14
Spain	38,01	24,84	37,24	...	3,19	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31
France	5,32	10,47	25,72	1,01	2,84	19,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,64
Netherlands	4,76	...	...	...	...	12,59	1,69	76	70	2,89
Austria and Hungary	40,74	...	...	...	...	80	1,19	8	47	13
Other Countries	32,26	23,51	30,03	3,92	7,37	57,07	24,62	19,96	24,25	41,51
Total	5,25,10	6,78,54	7,49,20	3,08,56	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,85,42
Raw Skins† :										
United States of America	1,98,41	2,67,58	6,03,49	3,86,86	5,08,43	13,23,27	12,13,95	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15
United Kingdom	20,44	19,51	43,10	58,07	53,59	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,92
France	7,77	6,48	32,78	11,63	50,82	65,61	12,86	14,62	18,60	30,59
Australia	2,96	3,46	9,48	25,54	24,84	21,64	9,61	10,99	10,12	9,41
Netherlands	11,73	...	...	...	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	19,65	32,51
Canada	...	31	76	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43
Japan	3	6	1,52	5,22	16,08	12	6	5	30	...
Other Countries	13,00	1,88	50	2,27	3,19	3,30	6,72	5,83	9,97	10,70
Total	2,54,34	2,99,28	6,91,63	4,94,30	6,72,14	15,12,46	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom	2,38,35	3,05,01	4,47,96	4,89,22	7,09,09	7,26,62	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67
Other Countries	2,65	1,23	1,37	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11
Total	2,41,00	3,06,24	4,49,33	4,90,44	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom	1,84,49	1,66,42	3,47,61	98,28	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,80	1,67,76	1,98,07	1,86,72
Japan	16,26	11,48	17,21	3,32	10,76	25,05	24,23	43,95	43,41	47,40
United States of America	26,00	72,08	1,23,98	30,67	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,57
Other Countries	6,09	4,90	7,60	3,39	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39
Total	2,32,84	2,54,88	4,96,40	1,35,66	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,23	2,73,08

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 247.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	47	6,41	2,52	8,69	49,29	80,08	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,59
United Kingdom	84,01	1,44,08	1,04,76	33,39	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46
Egypt	87	11,42	34,34	26,43	17,64	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22
Turkey, Asiatic	1,10	6	1,28	2,63	2,25	16,17	3,77	...	35	5
Arabia	3	3	71	63	22	1	29	38	22	20
United States of America	1,62	36,75	41,27	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,85	6,22	26,38	19,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	12,33	8,66	7,21
Total	89,95	2,07,87	2,11,26	1,52,82	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,09

No. 248.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	28,66	34,56	65,95	76,70	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68
Belgium	39	...	...	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...
Italy	15	1,00	45	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,45	6,91	7,68	7,56	7,29	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33
Natal	3,10	3,46	3,68	9,46	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,03
Straits Settlements	2,23	2,30	2,48	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,59
Ceylon	2,71	3,54	3,09	3,39	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56
Australia	4,12	3,49	2,50	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90
United States of America	4,05	16,63	7,69	...	...	9,34	1,07	3,59	4,79	1,03
France	17	62	61	3,09	36	1,04	3	3	1	1
Other Countries	16,87	10,44	12,95	32,67	42,04	27,16	29,55	10,26	11,65	9,02
Total	69,90	83,25	1,07,17	1,53,06	2,80,22	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,32	51,04	30,16

No. 249.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	46,55	46,30	31,37	1,46	10,01	98,29	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70
Ceylon	41,20	59,53	56,53	41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,01	50,58
Japan	10,40	5,37	9,68	3,66	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26
Java	6	45	26	20,87	17,52	2,83	1,07	31	80	1,83
Straits Settlements	1,46	1,65	1,35	2,07	4,21	1,92	1,04	2,10	1,50	2,13
Other Countries	6,71	33	31	25	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,61
Total	1,06,38	1,13,63	99,40	70,03	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10

No. 250.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	9,25	13,80	67,94	86,95	1,86,01	42,43	20,07	18,15	15,47	16,76
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	32,42	19,35	59,32	2,73,87	1,42,94	1,04,36	50,30	15,89	66,64	28,12
Books and Printed Matter	1,31	1,20	70	61	34	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,33
Building and Engineering Materials	10,06	6,31	6,51	1,98	43	1,42	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21
Carriages and Carts	4,60	5,91	12,23	17,66	18,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	10,89	27,42	46,81	53,24	49,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,09
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	8,62	2,58	90	1,64	6,66	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,80	91
Cotton manufactures	5,55	6,33	53,02	1,09,98	81,84	29,71	6,01	15,56	36,19	32,19
Flax manufactures	5,88	13,63	75,50	78,97	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34
Hardware and Cutlery	42,64	44,39	81,19	50,13	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27
Instruments and Apparatus	27,47	26,07	40,26	46,96	46,04	41,01	68,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10
Machinery and Millwork	31,88	19,36	20,75	26,60	38,25	44,70	87,58	1,19,28	2,04,50	1,00,24
Metals	72,33	1,38,08	1,51,80	1,53,21	1,93,91	1,66,69	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40
Paper, Stationery, etc.	23,43	21,05	37,91	24,25	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	3,40,95	1,46,86	24,43	49,01	63,53	4,46,20	2,46,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,38,00
Ships, Parts of	1,26	2,02	85,13	48,62	1,85	1,95	8,85	32,16	20,65	74
Telegraph Materials	15,29	11,94	18,82	22,45	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85
Woollen manufactures	8,14	11,30	36,03	1,43,20	3,63,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50
All other Articles	48,21	99,81	2,41,22	2,01,64	5,50,54	1,40,48	1,50,83	2,88,47	1,04,70	1,40,04
Total	7,00,18	6,18,31	10,61,37	13,92,97	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19

No. 251.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	1,99	1,00	38	29	92	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,23	1,21
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	4,19	1,07,12	72,33	60,56	1,70	6,89	15,69	2,97	46,55	6,57
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	9,77	54,87	1,10,49	45	70	3,62	26,68	3,06	31	20
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,99,09	65,61	14,11	9,32
Metals	1,03	4,09	16,22	8,30	2,00	4,09	28,48	7,31	4,13	60
Opium (a)	...	...	...	1,28,09	1,07,25	95,84	93,02	87,05	65,86	79,37
Telegraph Materials	1,53	3,43	80	...	15,45	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24
All other Articles	39,93	38,61	16,23	35,26	14,79	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,49,26	39,43	48,04
Total	58,44	2,10,02	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55

(a) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.
(b) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

No. 252.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :										
United Kingdom	7,74,14	2,87,22	40,36	2,04	...	5,70,29 *22,11,42	6,12,77 *10,41,27	5,89,57	27 21,55	16,26,35
Austria and Hungary	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	49	2	...	...	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49
Malta	84	...	...	...	...	...	9,76	..	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...
Total	7,76,00	2,87,24	40,36	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84
Africa :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	...	49	...	...	7	63,00	89	..	...
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	..	...	...
Egypt	85,33	7,80	12,46	...	...	...	...	..	22,56	10,97
Union of South Africa	1,81	34	9,13,67	2,20,90 *34	6	5	4,39	...	...	3,31,18
Other Countries	...	44	6,78	...	1	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00
Total	87,19	8,58	9,33,40	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15
America :										
United States	...	...	58,06	4,64,30	...	3,62,79 *5,80,08	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27
Canada	...	...	...	21,56	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	58,06	4,85,86	...	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27
Asia :										
Aden	41,76	25,43	21,20	4,20	2	47 *15,00	92,11 *56,55	88,51	43,57	62,54
Arabia	88	1,37	1,03	... *39	17	...	19,66	13,28	4,99 *90	2,63
Ceylon	1	...	...	9,00	...	5,16	13,03	...	...	19,67
Hongkong	3,73	1,64	14,47	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,68	17,34
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	57,02	24,35	97,05	32,80	...	27,83 *2,44,24	...	6,72	36,41	19,01
Japan	...	...	83,39	14,78,11	...	...	...	..	26	...
Java	...	...	...	73,87	...	...	...	...	24	...
Straits Settlements	10,52	20	6	6,86	1,97	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09
Turkey in Asia	45,69 *2	27,46 *3,75	43,89	23,69	2	73	2,34,98 *1,90	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74
Other Countries	4,11	1,92	34	2	37	7	13,62	16,71	1,63 *13	2,49
Total	1,63,75	86,21	2,61,43	16,59,23	2,56	4,02,14	4,94,08	4,96,14	1,85,29	2,07,51
Australasia	43,44	1,46,14	40,58	... *5,41,12	... *2,25,00	20,37 *6,77,34	62,89 *6,21	1,53,60	3,38,34	3,60,55
Total, Private	10,70,36	5,24,42	13,33,78	23,67,64	2,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,62,04	41,31,36	20,25,32
,, Government	*2	*3,75	...	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...
Total Value	10,70,38	5,28,17	13,33,78	29,09,49	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,62,04	41,32,39	20,25,32
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	1,705	832	2,282	4,903	389	7,829	3,727	1,799	5,878	4,329

[Continued on next page

No. 252.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Europe :										
United Kingdom	8,53,05	4,17,51	12,05	8	...	80	7,06,16	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45
France	*1,62		*8,5 ,59	*1,92,85	*23,88	*82,71	*5,32			
Other Countries	*1,16	...	...	...	...	*6	...	2,35	5,68	9,90
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
	8,55,87	4,17,51	8,63,64	1,92,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45
Africa :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	1,50	...	...	...	2	5	8	45	30	4,03
Kenya Colony	5	...	...		1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,97
Egypt	24	15	8,78	...	...	40	...	14	...	6
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	*52									
Other Countries	...	...	15,00	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,05
	...	4	1	1,50	13	5	6,20	17,83 *8,84	55,63	10,02
Total	2,31	19	23,79	35,68	16	50	6,28	2,60,03	86,11	78,03
America :										
United States	6,00	2,25	4,05 *48,39	73,74 *8,25,97	*40,98,73	*17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61
Canada	...	...	...	6,24 *8,39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6,00	2,25	52,44	9,14,34	40,98,73	17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61
Asia :										
Aden	6,79 *46	8,20 *11	3,07 *14,20	78 *17,72	... *2,43	1,02	27,89	29,11 *2,37	19,08 *6	2,78 *3,60
Arabia	12,68	6,99	4,59	3,45 *62	83	1,51	29,82	65,61	56,52	25,40
Bahrein Islands	31,31	13,15	16,06	88	2	...	*5 15,94	*3,00 33,73	* 2,83 23,00	* 2,00 9,15
Ceylon	1,27	26	41 *2,08	... * 30,00	... *6,00	10 *93,31	11,03	3,78	...	7
Hongkong	49,73	66,23	9,99 *2,21,67	11,47 *38,11	*13,21,57	43 *8,09,40	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,84
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	49,26	44,18	28,73 *11,14,47	45,15 *7,89,35	7 *1,14,31	86	1,65,65	70,63	89,15	20,78
Japan	...	7,86	23,01 *15,82	16,29 *4,22	...	...	7,41	...	...	...
Persia	17,59	6,88 *5,16	1,53 *23,11	2,02	1,00	1,19 *44,45	5,06 *22,27	9,58	26,57 *20,00	11,5 *20,00
Siam	24	3,09	1,33	7,45	1	3	...	...	3,31	8,94
Straits Settlements	8	1,55	1,55 *7,08	27,59	1,13,45 *68,06	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21
Turkey in Asia	5,71 *1	5,87	5,74 *1,09	6,85 *38	3,03 *25	6,50 *91	19,50 *8	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,88,42	1,49,23	38,01 *6,38
Other Countries	...	*8	10 *3	8	...	...	...	90	...	28
Total	1,75,08	1,69,02	14,05,74	10,02,41	16,31,93	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,66,04	1,59,14
Australasia	71,19	77,48	19,87 *56,00	6 *1,21,40	* 2,54,22	* 81,19	1,84 *1,10	73,78 *72	1,55,76	89,04
Total, Private	11,06,68	6,61,10	1,55,96	2,37,84	1,10,47	15 24	10,90,15	17,32,03	20,71,44	21,78,09
,, Government	*3,77	*5,35	*23,55,52	*20,29,10	*67,89,45	*29,53,49	*28,82	*14,03	22,89	32,18
Total Value	11,10,45	6,66,45	25,11,48	22,66,94	69,08,92	20,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	64,160	39,833	1,16,959	88,814	241,747	101,051	43,321	73,838	96,500	10,78,37
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value	21,80,83	11,94,62	38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,65	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59

No. 253.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs.) (1,000
Europe:										
United Kingdom	1,50,00 *35,70	3,03,93	1,31	35	1,78,32	6,93,14 *5,91,49	3	...	9	...
Other Countries	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,86,67	3,03,93	1,31	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...
Africa:										
Egypt	*45,00	...	1,54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	26	44	34 *32	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62
Total	45,26	44	2,20	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62
America:										
Canada	...	...	...	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	...	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...
Total	...	...	...	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...
Asia:										
Arabia	2,11	1,21	...	...	...	...	99	...	98	1,50
Bahrein Islands	6,96	1,05	...	...	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51
Ceylon	22,67	4,87	2,03	..	13	...	3	...	42	16
Hongkong	1	2,24	...	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...
Japan	...	3,18,00	...	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...
Persia	2,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	38,18	3,93	6	1	...	...	5,11	3,13	...	72
Turkey in Asia	65	..	*3,75	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	3,41	...	*3,00	...	*7,50	5,40 *1	1,64	8,86	17
Total	73,71	3,34,71	6,74	17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06
Australasia	...	...	...	...	*2,25,00	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	2,24,94	6,30,08	6,18	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,01,28	13,31	6,68
,, Government	*80,70	...	*4,07	*17,85	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*8,96	*7,31	...	...
Total Value	3,05,64	6,30,08	10,25	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	527	1,094	17	696	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10

[Continued on next page

No. 253.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	67 *20,55	1,57	9,73	20	...	...	5,17 *2	12	32 *9	2
Other Countries	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	42
Total	21,22	1,58	9,73	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	2	4,29	4,00	12,00	30	...	29,44	5,00	4,25	25
Kenya Colony	12,50	8,50 *14,50	80,00	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	2 *15,00	1,47,30 *10,24	77,17 *20	5,87 *33	*31	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	10,33 *70,00	68	15	...	...	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20 *4
Other Countries	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	92,85	43,01	2,41,69	99,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,49
Asia:										
Aden	11 *8,00	3 *4,10	*7,08	1 4,95	*80	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82
Arabia	4,88	4,87 *19	40,94 *2,21	93 *1,75	*82	4 *1,41	12,59	27,93	52,71	31,05
Bahrein Islands	16,76	39,45	82,56	38,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,00	93,42	69,39
Ceylon	43,53 *4,00	30,00	80,00	11,57	1	34,80	19,84 *30,00	4,18	21 * 5,00	30,27
Hongkong	1	...	1	...	...	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	...	...	6,00	...	...	...	1,03,42	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56
Henjam Island	...	...	6,00 *3	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...
Persia	3,39 *14	33 *38	12,65 *7,33	4,92 *1,70	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,90	1,38 *44
Siam	2,00	75	3,15	1,00	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...
Straits Settlements	8,94	10,89	14,40	10,21	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17
Turkey in Asia	1,80 *15,22	3 *45,83	*1,16,60	3 1,84,84	64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	44	2,06	1,00	5	...	...	4,26	2,26	2,33	1,83 *4
Total	1,09,22	1,38,91	3,80,05	2,63,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,69,54
Australasia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	1,05,30	1,03,60	4,87,98	1,69,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95
„ Government	*1,17,91	*80,00	*1,43,49	*1,93,44	*99,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,09	*52
Total Value	2,23,30	1,83,50	6,31,47	3,62,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	8,394	6,901	24,765	14,283	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	5,28,94	8,22,58	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15

No. 254.—VALUE OF REGISTERED IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY LAND, DISTINGUISHING COUNTRIES, ETC., WHENCE IMPORTED AND PROVINCES INTO WHICH IMPORTED.

No. 254.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land

IMPOR

Countries		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	3,08	3,22	1,56	1,32	4,02
	Treasure	1,25	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,20,83	1,67,42	1,71,57	1,72,12	1,79,07
	Treasure	7,38	18,45	3,55	4,98	6,80
Tirah	Merchandise	6,73	9,31	12,76	10,41	12,59
	Treasure	...	99	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	75,05	58,40	25,45	49,37	47,45
	Treasure	1	...	...	3	43
Buner	Merchandise	2,59	53	1,31	1,71	1,50
Waziristan	Merchandise	10,95	7,78	6,96	4,09	13,36
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,26	3,15	2,14	2,01	2,60
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	9,19	9,15	10,42	12,57	17,45
	Treasure	2,20	55	3,95	9,14	15,14
Central Asia	Merchandise	8,77	11,29	8,62	13,42	15,32
	Treasure	2,64	72	9,32	9,27	15,65
Tibet	Merchandise	32,74	44,97	49,66	64,48	68,96
	Treasure	2,85	3,79	3,41	4,05	4,00
Nepal	Merchandise	3,84,82	3,94,89	3,96,90	3,84,41	4,77,13
	Treasure	11,02	9,77	63,79	13,18	43,68
Sikkim	Merchandise	28,56	26,83	26,60	28,18	32,44
	Treasure	1,07	41	63	50	31
Bhutan	Merchandise	21,70	16,02	13,28	9,38	9,07
	Treasure	89	7	7	19	5
Towang	Merchandise	13	12	28	29	55
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	81	81	93	2,60	2,71
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	8	11	8	10	1
Western China	Merchandise	19,35	19,27	23,88	33,84	70,12
	Treasure	53,75	69,05	78,61	62,55	61,92
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	3,43	2,33	2,86	4,48	86
	Treasure	2,90	2,93	2,68	2,96	1,59
Shan States	Merchandise	1,92,88	2,16,52	2,63,68	4,43,15	3,05,54
	Treasure	30,79	24,15	22,16	45,03	1,05,18
Karennee	Merchandise	23,66	20,55	23,44	20,94	20,90
	Treasure	3,75	2,35	2,43	1,56	2,63
North Siam	Merchandise	26,60	15,04	14,84	14,55	18,33
	Treasure	13,04	10,11	9,73	10,60	8,47
South Siam	Merchandise	16,83	11,26	7,70	10,89	14,35
	Treasure	3,58	2,76	2,04	1,60	1,42
Other Countries	Merchandise	27	35	18	23	18
	Treasure	2	2	27	1	26
Total	Merchandise	9,91,31	10,38,12	10,65,10	12,04,54	13,14,51
	Treasure	1,37,14	1,46,12	2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		84,14	1,36,67	1,36,57	1,09,47	1,03,57
N.-W Frontier Province		1,45,81	1,31,11	88,46	1,36,29	1,63,03
Kashmir		16,85	15,47	20,04	29,86	41,71
Punjab		14,76	16,57	23,33	30,35	37,94
United Provinces		1,39,13	1,36,49	1,48,20	1,47,84	1,59,87
Bihar and Orissa		2,40,95	2,56,48	2,04,34	2,18,35	3,31,29
Bengal		76,62	81,81	91,19	1,19,09	1,23,54
Assam		19,68	13,32	10,95	16,80	8,88
Burma		3,90,56	3,96,32	4,54,66	6,52,14	6,11,31
Total		11,28,45	11,84,24	12,68,34	14,60,19	15,82,04

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
2,03	35,87	46,67	93,74	56,04	Merchandise	Persia
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure	
2,96,29	1,32,85	60,05	1,60,62	94,34	Merchandise	Afghanistan
30	...	...	4,18	...	Treasure	
10,19	6,17	5,12	6,50	2,41	Merchandise	Tirah
...	...	...	...	..	Treasure	
39,11	41,41	31,51	30,76	10,60	Merchandise	Dir, Swat and Bajaur
1	...	...	...	...	Treasure	
1,17	4,13	1,85	1,49	49	Merchandise	Buner
1,74	59,21	57,50	9,67	2,58	Merchandise	Waziristan
1,95	1,00	67	51	16	Merchandise	Kurram Valley
13,37	26,76	17,27	21,26	22,55	Merchandise	Chinese Turkistan
11,60	8,36	2,20	1,47	2,15	Treasure	
10,91	20,46	12,17	19,70	19,90	Merchandise	Central Asia
11,56	8,54	2,30	1,82	2,17	Treasure	
65,74	61,32	55,13	58,71	74,68	Merchandise	Tibet
3,76	4,24	7,81	5,64	9,67	Treasure	
5,20,13	5,96,93	5,01,42	6,08,03	6,07,21	Merchandise	Nepal
27,70	19,85	22,98	16,04	20,03	Treasure	
51,05	55,04	68,47	69,20	73,46	Merchandise	Sikkim
30	29	13	16	29	Treasure	
5,23	11,73	8,54	14,10	9,66	Merchandise	Bhutan
1	5	1	16	...	Treasure	
63	40	58	46	20	Merchandise	Towang
3,42	2,50	3,05	2,96	4,63	Merchandise	Nágá and Mishmi Hills
1	1	...	...	5	Merchandise	Duffla and Aka Hills
73,46	66,27	85,02	1,00,01	1,14,72	Merchandise	Western China
56,06	54,22	45,42	57,27	38,36	Treasure	
17	26	36	60	28	Merchandise	Unadministered Kachin Country
1,57	1,92	1,46	1,34	1,33	Treasure	
3,12,81	3,08,36	3,95,87	4,62,90	6,27,41	Merchandise	Shan States
91,20	1,02,44	1,09,92	1,19,49	1,33,40	Treasure	
22,83	30,11	7,35	7,51	9,74	Merchandise	Karennee
2,42	2,57	2,01	3,10	3,05	Treasure	
22,41	25,58	26,57	29,19	33,02	Merchandise	North Siam
9,58	10,26	8,20	6,25	6,07	Treasure	
20,34	24,43	14,34	12,44	12,28	Merchandise	South Siam
1,10	1,29	2,16	1,82	2,13	Treasure	
15	50	76	60	68	Merchandise	Other Countries
10	17	13	9	3	Treasure	
14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	Merchandise	Total
2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	Treasure	
					Provinces into which imported—	
1,61,53	1,44,16	1,07,10	2,12,86	1,40,68	Sind and British Baluchistan	
1,01,88	1,35,40	1,16,45	94,11	24,47	N.-W. Frontier Province	
32,62	44,76	28,90	32,26	33,90	Kashmir	
28,56	36,68	24,61	30,97	35,12	Punjab	
1,83,32	2,04,86	2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,76	United Provinces	
3,17,58	3,15,88	3,59,23	2,97,43	3,48,43	Bihar and Orissa	
1,57,06	2,05,68	1,69,59	1,56,17	1,64,46	Bengal	
6,22	11,26	6,72	10,35	6,46	Assam	
6,22,94	7,17,72	6,99,58	7,99,93	9,81,39	Burma	
17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67*	Total	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

No. 255.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, which

Countries		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	16,15	9,02	7,89	22,57	37,77
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,36,28	1,54,55	1,72,54	1,88,72	3,03,07
	Treasure	6,34	6,34	5,61	5,48	1,76
Tirah	Merchandise	10,07	20,36	15,17	12,57	22,63
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	90,37	85,51	30,54	82,35	88,59
	Treasure	...	7	40	10	1,34
Buner	Merchandise	2,77	35	1,70	3,04	3,10
Waziristan	Merchandise	7,13	5,98	7,61	7,55	11,21
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	14,59	12,33	9,12	7,94	17,64
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	13,35	12,49	11,10	27,93	35,30
	Treasure	7	15	4	26	...
Central Asia	Merchandise	14,75	13,29	11,35	26,94	37,93
	Treasure	92	96	73	1,25	1,71
Tibet	Merchandise	17,82	19,10	21,71	22,67	22,56
	Treasure	5,23	4,60	4,12	7,01	5,00
Nepal	Merchandise	1,91,40	2,06,05	2,04 31	2,10,81	2,28,07
	Treasure	6,09	15,65	3,82	17,33	6,40
Sikkim	Merchandise	15,76	16,28	10,52	11,10	12,42
	Treasure	29	32	21	14	18
Bhutan	Merchandise	17,56	11,14	10,44	14,75	6,74
	Treasure	4	4	5	3	5
Towang	Merchandise	5	3	23	35	47
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	34	27	29	3,40	4,20
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	6	8	7	10	1
Western China	Merchandise	53,07	43,03	49,29	68,62	1,00,77
	Treasure	4,64	4,16	5,89	22,59	41,54
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	5,97	3,83	4,62	6,84	1,64
	Treasure	2,05	2,74	3,40	2,45	1,10
Shan States	Merchandise	2,18,41	2,28,67	3,60,63	4,89,20	4,07,61
	Treasure	38,06	30,56	28,91	21,12	45,04
Karennee	Merchandise	3,50	2,18	4,28	5,93	8,28
	Treasure	7,51	4,51	8,63	2,75	5,63
North Siam	Merchandise	13,47	12,42	10,74	12,24	11,76
	Treasure	17,85	11,44	11,22	11,02	5,22
South Siam	Merchandise	3,99	3,40	3,31	1,98	1,77
	Treasure	8,54	2,95	2,57	2,41	3,32
Other Countries	Merchandise	21	30	14	15	22
Total	Merchandise	8,47,97	8,61,65	9,53,69	12,27,75	13,63,76
	Treasure	97,63	84,40	75,60	93,93	1,18,29
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		76,51	91,25	93,52	1,02,58	1,04,13
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,07,59	2,01,78	1,56,29	2,21,76	2,02,38
Kashmir		17,80	16,81	14,44	34,06	41,29
Punjab		16,62	16,32	16,93	36,50	41,79
United Provinces		64,20	63,38	54,32	57,11	53,98
Bihar and Orissa		1,32,83	1,59,60	1,54,03	1,71,98	1,80,75
Bengal		36,52	37,44	36,93	34,00	34,50
Assam		16,47	9,43	9,34	16,55	9,56
Burma		3,77,06	3,49,90	4,93,40	6,47,14	6,33,67
Total		9,45,60	9,46,14	10,29,20	13,21,68	14,82,05

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	COUNTRIES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
1,03,48	1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	Merchandise	Persia
2,41,10	1,64,32	1,35,37	1,57,52	1,72,59	Merchandise	Afghanistan
1,55	...	37	...	48	Treasure	
21,31	10,32	10,10	10,24	4,85	Merchandise	Tirah
80,31	82,41	65,34	165,99	14,32	Merchandise	Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
54	1,08	1	...	..	Treasure	
2,47	6,41	2,83	3,28	82	Merchandise	Buner
1,16	74,07	31,44	7,40	4,56	Merchandise	Waziristan
11,36	9,03	3,56	7,50	2,69	Merchandise	Kurram Valley
44,77	41,80	21,80	22,14	25,20	Merchandise	Chinese Turkistan
...	1	20	6	24	Treasure	
42,57	44,00	25,05	24,82	28,74	Merchandise	Central Asia
1,79	1,25	87	93	1,08	Treasure	
32,04	31,34	23,11	30,26	34,50	Merchandise	Tibet
4,46	4,88	4,64	5,82	3,40	Treasure	
2,90,46	2,82,03	2,40,27	2,75,36	2,80,88	Merchandise	Nepal
4,52	4,05	3,70	4,71	3,00	Treasure	
16,47	15,08	13,18	15,32	16,04	Merchandise	Sikkim
19	18	17	10	40	Treasure	
3,36	7,61	4,20	8,60	4,09	Merchandise	Bhutan
4	3	7	12	7	Treasure	
45	47	46	37	12	Merchandise	Towang
3,95	5,33	3,59	3,23	4,14	Merchandise	Nágá and Mishmi Hills
...	...	...		...	Treasure	
1	1	...	...	2	Merchandise	Duffla and Aka Hills
1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15	83,89	Merchandise	Western China
9,15	10,83	10,11	6,86	8,80	Treasure	
1,24	1,63	1,29	1,17	1,12	Merchandise	Unadministered Kachin Country
65	77	69	48	59	Treasure	
4,85,82	5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,88	7,25,34	Merchandise	Shan States
23,45	23,33	19,02	17,20	20,31	Treasure	
3,02	4,69	2,46	3,07	2,47	Merchandise	Karennee
4,31	5,10	78	1,67	1,78	Treasure	
16,33	19,47	11,92	9,70	10,91	Merchandise	North Siam
10,35	6,65	11,03	11,37	13,17	Treasure	
4,53	4,58	4,26	2,85	3,22	Merchandise	South Siam
3,46	3,26	3,07	1,96	1,82	Treasure	
16	4	31	38	30	Merchandise	Other Countries
15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41	Merchandise	Total
64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46	55,23	Treasure	
					Provinces from which exported—	
2,00,37	2,20,46	1,03,40	2,32,03	2,53,40	Sind and British Baluchistan	
2,01,80	2,10,05	1,31,25	1,45,21	97,94	N. W. Frontier Province	
48,82	47,56	27,22	27,49	30,42	Kashmir	
47,42	40,45	35,80	31,11	31,54	Punjab	
71,71	78,33	72,80	79,31	75,09	United Provinces	
2,23,28	2,00,68	1,81,35	1,99,36	2,10,65	Bihar and Orissa	
48,69	44,51	35,10	47,49	48,70	Bengal	
6,42	12,00	6,31	9,97	6,40	Assam	
6,83,03	6,99,16	6,20,46	7,48,46	8,73,41	Burma	
15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64*	Total	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

No. 256.—Principal Imports and Exports of

—	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,20,24	2,40,15	2,07,27	1,02,27	2,04,71
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	76,58	61,48	76,91	1,11,03	1,03,14
Metals and manufactures of metals	37,65	50,57	1,03,51	2,80,78	1,28,78
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	1,06,30	92,33	84,89	97,75	1,08,54
Living Animals	1,25,65	99,27	99,74	97,52	82,70
Raw Wool	89,35	1,57,71	1,51,31	1,44,51	1,49,16
Wood	45,67	42,97	42,20	44,00	49,00
Raw Silk	18,68	21,77	25,96	37,47	83,58
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	45,04	29,32	39,36	38,24	56,59
Tea	25,40	27,08	31,26	28,75	33,56
Hides, Skins, and Horns	52,38	41,04	45,17	39,29	44,42
Raw Jute	17,42	27,81	17,99	20,82	25,82
Drugs and Medicines	15,32	12,62	16,05	17,00	16,85
Tobacco	12,60	10,98	11,25	15,50	12,04
Spices	24,79	22,97	23,32	22,50	25,14
Dyeing Materials	11,67	8,52	10,81	14,23	11,44
Lac	67	2,84	5,47	5,74	5,83
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,62,23	2,71,68	2,31,02	2,02,93	3,32,27
Metals and manufactures of metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	80,22	88,92	1,81,42	1,66,50	1,10,11
Grain and Pulse	20,04	26,96	22,35	24,53	29,03
Cotton Goods, Indian	71,81	76,11	78,81	1,05,92	1,55,76
Sugar	24,15	29,75	30,76	47,85	81,28
Cotton Yarn, Indian	42,08	33,89	42,52	60,76	1,04,19
Provisions	36,41	35,12	37,79	44,75	50,39
Petroleum	15,83	15,81	18,60	25,07	33,83
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	46,75	42,09	33,16	47,50	64,35
Raw Cotton	11,08	3,45	3,17	3,57	10,03
Spices	30,56	25,40	28,36	28,23	31,94
Salt	23,31	24,62	28,95	31,10	33,24
Dyeing Materials	7,03	4,82	6,19	10,59	16,73
Living Animals	12,72	11,99	13,90	12,71	14,13
Tobacco	13,91	14,73	16,07	19,67	20,34
Leather	21,43	22,54	20,00	24,25	24,30
Silk Goods	21,90	14,75	11,65	20,09	17,17
Tea	18,39	15,49	11,88	13,68	28,17
Apparel	13,05	15,22	14,48	12,17	8,89

Merchandise across the Land Frontier.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports into India
2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28	2,45,05	2,52,00	Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
2,64,80	1,03,04	1,51,34	3,10,18	1,44,03	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,00,58	1,61,03	1,32,74	1,81,25	2,76,07	Metals and manufactures of metals
1,37,31	1,30,56	1,45,65	1,80,60	1,00,30	Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35	95,70	Living Animals
1,26,80	1,18,08	60,00	95,71	1,01,68	Raw Wool
40,41	91,37	93,70	41,45	54,50	Wood
73,05	75,08	84,51	1,06,47	1,26,48	Raw Silk
90,32	75,06	61,07	54,66	47,87	Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
33,41	40,90	45,52	41,47	40,24	Tea
41,23	38,52	24,33	23,54	17,88	Hides, Skins, and Horns
21,84	28,88	18,35	18,02	34,08	Raw Jute
16,03	22,73	16,51	20,70	12,76	Drugs and Medicines
16,23	22,60	16,70	23,50	19,76	Tobacco
23,10	21,03	21,20	19,08	19,03	Spices
12,46	19,04	19,35	18,52	31,47	Dyeing Materials
16,24	12,63	18,20	22,43	32,65	Lac
					Exports from India
3,44,64	2,73,65	2,10,22	2,05,15	2,40,27	Cotton Goods, Foreign
1,92,02	2,24,04	1,50,30	2,48,20	3,00,34	Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
30,51	1,20,20	91,00	50,77	31,31	Grain and Pulse
1,79,04	1,06,31	1,06,84	1,05,49	1,35,14	Cotton Goods, Indian
40,37	96,45	91,07	63,96	64,03	Sugar
1,07,53	73,00	76,33	61,82	73,64	Cotton Yarn, Indian
62,05	58,15	53,09	59,05	63,93	Provisions
62,84	55,04	70,73	72,94	71,01	Petroleum
61,74	42,37	33,54	55,80	36,00	Cotton Yarn, Foreign
10,62	36,03	9,45	8,34	3,04	Raw Cotton
35,08	34,44	35,74	34,90	48,91	Spices
31,13	30,60	31,19	30,66	31,61	Salt
21,80	26,03	15,77	20,11	17,38	Dyeing Materials
14,07	19,80	14,59	14,35	12,84	Living Animals
20,81	19,37	21,12	23,41	22,02	Tobacco
22,72	18,54	14,00	14,84	22,38	Leather
13,48	14,48	9,88	7,45	7,08	Silk Goods
22,13	14,31	31,25	47,34	65,02	Tea
30,03	9,81	10,40	10,47	14,17	Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

No. 257.—TRADE OF

—	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,12,62	3,57,08	3,82,60	2,88,22	3,57,42
Treasure	56,11	39,25	65,06	49,95	26,54
Exports :					
Merchandise	3,67,64	4,25,90	5,82,45	4,67,57	6,46,23
Treasure	38,00	21,77	31,74	4,35	3,08
TOTAL	7,74,37	8,44,00	10,61,85	8,10,09	10,33,27
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	1,50,52	1,67,93	3,46,49	3,21,50	4,20,36
Treasure	5,50	1,05	6	1	52
Exports :					
Merchandise	23,56	30,73	43,85	46,81	34,32
Treasure	42,29	36,58	34,63	21,82	...
TOTAL	2,27,87	2,36,29	4,25,03	3,90,14	4,55,20
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	20,46	16,14	19,87	19,32	15,77
Treasure	18	...	...	2	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	17,32	6,95	1,09	16	2,43
Treasure	74	65	...	...	3
TOTAL	38,70	23,74	20,96	19,50	18,23
GRAND TOTAL	10,40,94	11,04,03	15,07,84	12,19,73	15,06,70

ADEN.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
5,03,38	4,73,67	4,01,72	4,33,90	4,80,12	Merchandise
37,23	82,18	74,16	42,67	51,30	Treasure
					Exports :
8,78,41	5,50,17	5,61,38	5,36,05	5,07,56	Merchandise
9,28	30,05	33,40	22,34	48,66	Treasure
15,18,24	11,45,07	11,00,75	10,35,05	10,87,03	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
3,03,89	5,92,64	3,00,52	2,08,03	2,20,12	Merchandise
...	...	19	32	4,32	Treasure
					Exports :
65,40	58,74	57,87	32,60	37,36	Merchandise
5,00	1,27,33	83,40	53,73	51,00	Treasure
4,04,78	7,78,71	4,53,13	3,66,37	3,13,70	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
44,32	25,72	23,93	30,16	20,80	Merchandise
...	...	...	38	2,02	Treasure
					Exports :
18,82	29,76	22,05	20,01	45,13	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
63,14	55,37	60,98	50,55	76,95	TOTAL
20,46,16	19,79,25	16,74,85	14,49,97	14,78,28	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 258.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

Vessels.	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
					ENTERED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,155	4,096,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,938,226	1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,630,088
Sailing	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900
Total	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988
In Ballast:										
Steam	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287
Sailing	435	29,780	502	30,515	797	66,085	1,334	116,262	851	89,200
Total	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,487
Steam	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,040,375
Sailing	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100
GRAND TOTAL	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475
					CLEARED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,234,733	2,510	4,898,810
Sailing	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281
Total	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091
In Ballast										
Steam	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668	80	116,923	50	138,730
Sailing	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109
Total	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839
Steam	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540
Sailing	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390
GRAND TOTAL	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
					ENTERED					
										With Cargoes:
2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,074	2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,667,894	Steam
1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,001	659	71,602	686	68,682	Sailing
3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	306	640,008	271	741,792	413	1,265,031	Steam
431	48,365	396	47,218	267	34,553	275	34,759	315	34,724	Sailing
937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	546	776,551	728	1,299,755	TOTAL
2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,932,925	Steam
1,481	154,469	1,283	135,275	1,120	123,454	934	106,361	1,001	103,406	Sailing
4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	GRAND TOTAL
					CLEARED					
										With Cargoes:
2,491	6,002,962	2,706	6,908,705	3,457	6,433,079	2,620	7,332,573	2,745	7,897,122	Steam
1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	1,073	118,970	978	111,357	1,016	108,942	Sailing
3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,058	3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
113	328,432	132	371,661	477	1,452,254	236	742,897	161	569,327	Steam
105	9,411	96	9,342	83	7,945	61	9,306	29	2,093	Sailing
218	337,843	228	381,003	560	1,460,199	297	752,203	190	571,420	TOTAL
2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,886,233	2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,466,449	Steam
1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380	1,155	126,024	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	Sailing
4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	GRAND TOTAL

No. 259.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,302	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541
British Indian	315	140,323	276	137,500	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,708
Native	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827	1,641	153,617
Foreign:										
American	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,974
Arab	...	...	...	...	2	202	2	426	...	...
Austro-Hungarian	36	117,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	...	...	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	72	77,808
Danish	2	4,794	...	...	...	...	7	22,711	11	32,522
Dutch	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039	114	266,473	79	233,304
French	17	52,400	5	16,407	4	8,755	25	47,287	20	45,827
German	86	279,893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,047
Italian	48	127,006	49	127,377	45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376
Japanese	92	293,561	141	400,841	236	433,206	235	510,780	306	671,216
Norwegian	78	105,763	88	123,876	135	169,992	106	139,756	76	107,607
Portuguese	1	82	2	164	...	...	4	10,721	4	12,345
Russian	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,896
Spanish	...	...	...	...	4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301
Swedish	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,928	27	53,946	15	38,743
Other Nationalities	2	3,619	2	3,759	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,083
Total Foreign	432	1,204,945	428	988,333	610	1,130,659	758	1,560,990	704	1,459,549
Grand Total	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,490	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475

No. 260.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,143	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425
British Indian	285	117,058	263	66,736	364	79,245	324	53,198	244	33,194
Native	819	60,200	1,148	93,048	1,961	152,445	2,729	219,799	1,958	202,200
Foreign:										
American	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,250	9	26,093	26	38,979
Arab	...	...	1	213	1	79	2	426	...	...
Austro-Hungarian	47	147,751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	...	...	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,239
Danish	2	4,794	1	2,397	...	...	7	19,495	14	35,290
Dutch	67	154,953	71	168,306	105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065
French	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,865	24	42,881	20	60,650
German	86	275,952	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,669	57	115,968	23	47,402
Italian	35	96,319	42	103,956	41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692
Japanese	91	260,362	142	408,558	243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352
Norwegian	75	102,660	89	128,058	132	165,468	104	136,619	73	106,672
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	1	3,528	7	20,000	4	12,346
Russian	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507	9	12,935	23	19,972
Spanish	...	...	...	...	3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371
Swedish	9	23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913	21	41,388	19	49,318
Other Nationalities	1	458	2	3,759	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,083
Total Foreign	460	1,191,331	415	957,075	609	1,144,087	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111
Grand Total	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,043	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,030

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,169	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,290	2,337	5,841,022	2,087	5,419,050	2,068	5,644,908	British
263	124,772	332	144,638	310	135,038	334	171,757	343	183,345	British Indian
1,184	112,082	942	92,887	799	80,311	630	65,050	692	68,237	Native
										Foreign :
49	120,228	126	375,010	70	238,887	60	197,373	104	357,363	American
1	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austro-Hungarian
8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,252	3	2,070	7	14,989	Chinese
9	9,564	7	7,592	10	20,030	10	24,103	11	27,320	Danish
36	104,586	68	237,543	67	225,023	100	288,120	112	347,062	Dutch
15	23,360	19	41,738	6	17,786	5	17,856	19	83,225	French
...	...	3	14,037	43	172,461	75	260,524	81	202,510	German
8	21,461	7	19,324	7	20,751	5	13,070	5	16,234	Greek
46	130,550	52	162,054	53	176,826	68	226,670	101	361,595	Italian
199	473,403	228	614,036	175	541,236	138	428,204	135	461,885	Japanese
53	60,669	51	80,114	44	101,503	40	86,891	44	87,776	Norwegian
...	...	1	3,008	2	7,758	1	3,870	...	...	Portuguese
6	13,758	6	12,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
5	10,303	2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
17	41,074	28	78,884	17	50,180	21	65,018	21	68,050	Swedish
4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740	7	18,778	9	21,823	Other Nationalities
456	1,058,577	613	1,695,651	502	1,585,439	533	1,642,473	649	2,139,841	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,072	6,498,206	4,381	8,046,475	3,048	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,330	3,755	8,036,331	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,171	5,286,014	2,298	5,750,777	2,442	6,265,418	2,270	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	British
279	69,045	381	123,689	386	170,180	395	144,733	358	140,898	British Indian
1,248	126,026	940	97,148	776	76,589	655	66,354	712	71,440	Native
										Foreign :
40	101,491	112	344,810	66	220,267	93	305,443	119	460,320	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austro-Hungarian
12	21,017	11	24,230	8	22,123	4	3,628	6	13,945	Chinese
6	3,230	14	25,655	11	21,750	12	29,311	8	20,061	Danish
36	100,885	51	161,662	55	169,754	86	237,193	95	283,700	Dutch
23	38,327	17	38,577	5	15,577	5	17,856	20	86,695	French
...	...	4	16,624	22	91,497	45	163,971	67	238,638	German
7	18,307	6	17,271	13	38,702	30	103,139	18	67,250	Greek
39	122,209	57	43,793	54	181,073	77	250,883	97	347,487	Italian
207	481,373	191	481,350	183	589,053	145	449,372	144	495,923	Japanese
51	59,260	51	83,704	30	84,001	43	80,477	41	74,410	Norwegian
1	855	...	...	2	7,758	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
12	21,952	4	11,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
7	13,734	2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
13	29,499	19	53,571	16	48,075	23	65,131	18	58,889	Swedish
4	5,682	5	12,018	3	10,850	8	20,718	7	19,579	Other Nationalities
458	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,970	560	1,745,021	640	2,002,497	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	GRAND TOTAL

No. 261.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tons (Thousands.)	No.	Tons (Thousands.)	No.	Tons (Thousands.)	No.	Tons (Thousands.)	No.	Tons (Thousands.)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	91,634	10,658	79,182	9,052	85,360	10,234
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,565	6,966	2,429	6,707	2,436	7,116
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,395	6,140	3,286	6,630	3,210	6,965
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,121	4,438	5,458	4,274	7,180	4,846
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,302	3,828	1,258	3,976	1,197	3,020
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	2,716	1,200	2,688	1,778	2,203	1,808
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,090	1,259	2,035	1,565	2,383	1,586
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,879	776	1,857	1,060	1,916	945
Bombay										
Steamers: British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	2,394	6,853	1,947	6,076	1,867	6,125
Steamers: British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	566	3,033	690	4,263	837	3,447	862
Steamers: Foreign	568	1,674	420	957	507	1,611	524	1,724	570	1,968
Steamers: Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	5,934	9,154	6,724	8,037	5,884	8,955
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	85,700	1,504	72,458	1,315	79,476	1,279
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	91,634	10,658	79,182	9,052	85,360	10,234
Calcutta										
Steamers: British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,034	1,850	5,389	1,675	5,102	1,729	5,429
Steamers: British Indian	480	348	280	168	238	172	253	179	218	175
Steamers: Foreign	506	1,336	400	1,126	452	1,401	471	1,420	462	1,507
Steamers: Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,540	6,962	2,399	6,701	2,403	7,111
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	25	4	30	6	33	5
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,565	6,966	2,429	6,707	2,436	7,116
Rangoon.										
Steamers: British	2,160	4,121	1,508	2,764	1,872	4,547	1,896	4,585	1,987	4,684
Steamers: British Indian	351	474	277	377	415	524	343	509	268	686
Steamers: Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	370	1,026	541	1,496	589	1,663
Steamers: Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,657	6,097	2,780	6,589	2,744	6,933
Sailing vessels	276	27	430	43	738	52	506	41	466	32
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,395	6,140	3,286	6,630	3,210	6,965

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 261.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average.		War Average.		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)
Karachi.										
Steamers—British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,371	3,144	1,289	2,986	1,408	3,318
Steamers—British Indian	82	125	44	83	116	284	140	331	128	321
Steamers—Foreign	181	535	123	311	215	783	210	740	274	918
Steamers—Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,702	4,211	1,639	4,057	1,810	4,557
Sailing vessels (Total)	3,013	202	4,906	289	3,419	227	3,819	217	5,370	289
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,121	4,438	5,458	4,274	7,180	4,846
(Madras Fort St. George.)										
Steamers—British	972	2,727	521	1,561	937	3,132	916	3,039	784	2,778
Steamers—British Indian	20	25	18	45	40	57	49	82	67	168
Steamers—Foreign	192	567	80	196	173	624	242	850	265	967
Steamers—Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,150	3,813	1,207	3,971	1,116	3,911
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	152	15	51	5	81	9
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,302	3,828	1,258	3,976	1,197	3,920
Tuticorin.										
Steamers—British	1,060	2,370	381	790	438	1,091	570	1,500	526	1,429
Steamers—British Indian	10	12	..	...	...	...	11	27	65	175
Steamers—Foreign	33	99	26	66	24	62	18	39	44	109
Steamers—Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	462	1,153	608	1,656	635	1,712
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	2,254	137	1,980	122	1,568	96
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	2,716	1,290	2,588	1,778	2,203	1,808
Cochin.										
Steamers—British	447	1,266	161	486	362	1,101	394	1,270	358	1,102
Steamers—British Indian	4	4	...	...	46	7	24	32	87	177
Steamers—Foreign	106	310	23	63	12	46	46	153	50	132
Steamers—Total	557	1,580	184	549	420	1,154	464	1,455	495	1,471
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	1,670	105	1,571	110	1,888	115
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,090	1,259	2,035	1,565	2,383	1,586
Chittagong.										
Steamers—British	645	714	335	392	547	602	510	838	468	777
Steamers—British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,042	130	1,104	171	1,104	140
Steamers—Foreign	12	26	39	43	10	22	8	25	4	12
Steamers—Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,599	754	1,622	1,044	1,576	929
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	280	22	265	15	340	16
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,879	776	1,887	1,060	1,916	945

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 262.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1924.

—	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	28	22,247	...	...	28	22,247
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	33	24,903	9	2,086	42	26,989
Chittagong—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	13	3,053	13	3,053
Total	2	1,050	13	3,053	15	4,103
Bombay †—						
Iron	8	4,252	...	...	8	4,252
Steel	80	119,091	1	193	81	119,284
Wood and Composite	3	2,312	1	515	4	2,827
Total	91	125,655	2	708	93	126,363
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	..	...	...
Karachi—						
Steel	10	5,916	21	6,910	31	12,826
Wood and Composite	...	...	99	15,792	99	15,792
Total	10	5,916	120	22,702	130	28,618
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	64	13,962	64	13,962
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	18	2,745	18	2,745
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	1,076	14	1,076
Tuticorin—						
Wood and Composite	1	112	23	2,843	24	2,955
Cochin—						
Steel	6	1,030	4	730	10	1,760
Wood and Composite	...	...	13	1,080	13	1,080
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	65	10,402	65	10,402
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,794	16	2,794
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	4	696	4	696
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	10	2,141	10	2,141
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	403	2	403
Total	7	1,151	234	40,811	241	41,962
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	40	43,388	...	...	40	43,388
Wood and Composite	5	2,807	17	5,276	22	8,083
Total	46	46,328	18	5,437	64	51,765
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Tavoy—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	..	...
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	...	..	4	1,158	4	1,158
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	5	2,289	5	2,289
Kyekpyo—						
Iron	4	4,874	...	...	4	4,874
Total	4	4,874	9	3,447	13	8,321
Total all ports—						
Iron	17	11,678	1	161	18	11,839
Steel	166	192,731	26	7,833	192	200,564
Wood and Composite	10	5,468	378	70,250	388	75,718
Grand Total	193	209,877	405	78,244	598	288,121

†Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships' Act, IX of 1841.

No. 263.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

—	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,206	3,044,320	1,346	2,701,435	1,463	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887
Calcutta	798	2,406,819	873	2,525,525	892	2,406,538	713	1,964,954	829	2,346,463
Tuticorin	524	831,736	410	623,118	318	441,580	340	327,996	300	353,367
Rangoon	521	1,544,485	507	1,342,038	555	1,320,633	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698
Karachi	824	1,081,369	1,007	935,908	1,700	1,083,544	2,693	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241
Madras	251	818,938	261	807,532	261	718,409	196	605,605	206	534,173
Negapatam	208	267,697	352	252,354	425	309,863	310	204,479	259	146,056
Cochin	63	166,413	55	123,700	44	80,588	82	44,706	46	23,415
Cuddalore	50	97,144	30	43,512	24	28,585	77	22,645	28	10,808
Bassein	27	72,242	32	85,987	22	59,500	36	97,069	36	102,620
Chittagong	17	41,778	23	61,407	19	49,035	9	24,100	22	54,617
Cocanada	32	68,307	37	69,992	47	46,704	80	25,651	34	12,304
Mangalore	53	55,958	32	13,620	47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,953
Calicut	59	53,045	101	71,010	127	59,707	56	21,888	149	30,023
Tellicherry	20	55,888	9	28,661	14	35,893	1	134	5	3,461
Akyab	98	41,026	81	13,804	187	23,994	118	13,466	227	49,696
Moulmein	10	20,412	20	47,722	65	28,073	83	32,931	128	44,322
Vizagapatam	1	3,440	2	5,612	2	3,627	...	...	1	2,952
TOTAL	4,942	10,671,017	5,177	9,754,737	6,302	9,528,989	7,001	8,469,356	6,176	8,555,056
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,596	11,043,733	7,128	10,175,175	8,434	9,940,154	9,204	8,907,920	7,855	8,895,079

—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,753	3,937,776	1,502	3,914,307	1,558	4,010,434	1,366	3,930,994	1,260	3,881,928
Calcutta	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,912	772	2,650,886	704	2,661,523	825	2,913,532
Tuticorin	309	409,293	292	397,082	319	518,562	332	662,304	334	599,983
Rangoon	578	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	633	1,955,594	727	2,198,996	796	2,415,083
Karachi	1,088	920,549	1,267	1,403,226	1,250	1,773,342	967	1,583,073	1,054	1,790,678
Madras	326	931,967	366	1,193,133	402	1,427,150	414	1,466,716	396	1,493,464
Negapatam	167	189,776	160	272,427	172	229,450	124	228,924	172	348,986
Cochin	44	59,551	54	77,974	74	151,060	85	200,792	63	200,431
Cuddalore	51	58,321	64	83,908	72	141,912	85	165,472	78	188,329
Bassein	15	39,085	36	70,898	17	51,540	30	89,730	39	119,216
Chittagong	24	60,784	15	43,126	24	56,026	23	61,250	22	42,949
Cocanada	20	25,278	7	10,916	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,579
Mangalore	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,086	47	44,377	46	30,497
Calicut	178	72,554	141	70,619	88	41,883	136	58,616	159	118,686
Tellicherry	1	58	4	10,997	0	25,791	12	32,375	6	19,019
Akyab	156	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	46,616	87	59,420
Moulmein	28	11,610	33	28,001	19	26,045	26	41,705	18	30,745
Vizagapatam	4	11,055	1	3,760	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,881
TOTAL	5,846	11,077,067	6,143	13,364,438	5,629	13,170,485	5,292	13,500,859	5,399	14,382,406
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	6,004	13,519,307	6,586	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,640

No. 264.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	53,03,48	51,58,03	54,11,53	57,10,50	78,48,75
Foreign	4,83,70	5,19,53	6,16,83	7,52,04	9,08,43
Government Stores :					
Indian	91,20	42,80	41,49	82,01	1,42,31
Foreign	30,37	23,22	23,08	56,22	89,11
Total Merchandise	59,08,75	57,44,48	60,93,83	66,00,77	89,88,60
Treasure	1,49,42	1,11,10	6,17,21	4,30,34	3,36,07
Total Imports	60,58,17	58,55,58	67,11,04	70,40,11	93,24,67
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	46,14,54	45,42,14	45,04,71	44,30,64	56,87,35
Foreign	6,60,87	7,03,41	8,22,44	10,08,60	10,87,33
Government Stores :					
Indian	42,59	55,64	56,85	79,66	1,29,18
Foreign	41,18	29,01	24,58	52,24	97,17
Total Merchandise	53,68,18	53,30,20	54,08,58	55,71,14	70,01,03
Treasure	1,60,27	1,09,52	5,78,07	4,86,29	3,33,96
Total Exports	55,28,45	54,39,72	59,86,65	60,57,43	73,34,99
Total Trade	1,15,86,62	1,12,95,30	1,26,97,69	1,30,97,54	1,66,59,66

—	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,52	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73
Foreign	10,87,39	10,29,69	10,22,40	9,33,32	9,02,10
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,28,16	1,04,72	69,78	60,99	63,30
Foreign	52,92	68,18	51,77	31,09	34,10
Total Merchandise	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,36	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,94	1,14,30,23
Treasure	1,83,75	3,52,82	1,09,86	1,19,24	1,38,77
Total Imports	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,18	1,15,69,00
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	86,40,19	81,70,68	88,54,19	90,38,82	89,76,44
Foreign	13,94,92	13,27,59	13,37,55	12,19,68	11,68,40
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,97,91	91,81	2,07,90	79,47	67,96
Foreign	57,54	56,95	59,88	59,37	47,83
Total Merchandise	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,59,61	1,03,97,34	1,02,60,62
Treasure	2,11,58	3,40,56	1,16,94	1,19,38	1,42,71
Total Exports	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	1,04,76,55	1,05,16,72	1,04,03,33
Total Trade	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	2,22,29,90	2,20,15,90	2,19,72,33

No. 265.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1914-15	13,66,16	42,17	14,08,33	13,11	7,42,24	69,85	8,12,09	22,72
	1915-16	13,22,05	61,97	13,84,02	1,63	6,30,14	83,18	7,13,32	21,95
	1916-17	12,05,66	86,87	12,92,53	6,35	5,96,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,21
	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,97,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,30	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	13,34	6,22	19,56	...	18,27	...	18,27	...
	1915-16	12,24	4,60	16,84	...	15,67	3	15,70	...
	1916-17	8,08	6,28	14,36	...	10,68	...	10,68	1,22
	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,00	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,82	1	16,83	80
	1922-23	6,49	2,50	8,99	...	49,16	...	49,19	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
Bombay	1914-15	19,33,99	1,16,47	20,50,46	2,92	11,86,45	4,13,77	16,00,22	3,59
	1915-16	18,58,93	1,00,71	19,59,64	4,15	12,48,49	4,41,57	16,90,06	3,52
	1916-17	23,24,47	1,26,40	28,50,87	6,23	11,64,19	4,80,33	16,44,52	11,43
	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,36	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,46,65	4,87,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
Sind	1914-15	4,83,64	99,36	5,83,00	3,44	2,15,58	78,39	2,93,97	56
	1915-16	5,05,58	1,37,67	6,43,25	3,79	3,20,00	71,01	4,00,01	76
	1916-17	4,70,10	1,49,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,19,83	1,01,00	4,20,83	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	30,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33

[Continued on next page.

No. 265.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,08,57	1,15,96	11,84,53	41	9,86,15	1,30,65	11,16,80	8,65
Madras	1914-15	6,70,32	78,95	7,49,27	4,07	5,44,47	9,31	5,53,78	3,80
	1915-16	5,86,66	73,66	6,60,32	3,08	4,78,03	10,89	4,88,92	2,91
	1916-17	5,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	5,46	5,41,48	16,95	5,58,43	5,41
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	6,88,60	18,20	7,06,80	3,56
	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,06,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
Burma	1914-15	8,36,03	1,40,53	9,76,56	22,26	19,07,53	98,55	20,06,08	1,23
	1915-16	8,72,57	1,40,92	10,13,49	35,47	18,40,81	95,83	19,36,64	19
	1916-17	9,72,26	1,66,22	11,38,48	13,13	18,72,29	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
	1917-18	9,49,74	1,89,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,64	1,44 06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	18,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,09,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
TOTAL	1914-15	53,03,48	4,83,70	57,87,18	45,80	46,14,54	6,69,87	52,84,41	31,90
	1915-16	51,58,93	5,19,53	56,78,46	48,12	45,42,14	7,03,41	52,45,55	29,33
	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,54	45,04,71	8,22,44	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,60	7,52,04	64,62,54	99,26	44,30,64	10,08,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	78,48,75	9,03,43	87,57,18	73,99	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,30	1,14,52,57	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,19	13,37,55	1,01,91,74	87,73
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,32	1,12,87,86	1,09,09	90,38,82	12,19,68	1,02,58,50	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,76,44	11,68,40	1,01,44,84	1,15,08

No. 266.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	4	615	2	270	1	532	1	52	1	241
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	103	...	...
Sailing	2	138	4	448	3	609	6	1,138	5	1,553
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	4	228	3	199	1	21	1	27	...	56
Sailing	16	1,330	13	948	7	610	5	104	15	1,758
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	12	476	14	696	10	896	14	1,802	17	2,882
Other Ports: Sailing	53	842	53	1,185	30	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,606
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	10	526	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	6	130	1	21	...	...	1	11	8	2,856
TOTAL	107	4,285	117	4,695	102	7,120	142	11,808	341	36,264

—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	9	2,815	1	408	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	3	93	2	89	4	234	4	117	4	165
Sailing	4	212	20	1,927	22	2,057	17	1,737	23	2,392
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	311	...	...
Sailing	13	1,756	19	1,794	7	353	12	468	11	626
Other Ports: Sailing	71	2,515	73	1,802	83	1,551	44	1,777	20	494
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540	17	550	20	880
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	2	1,551	...	...	6	478	1	49	3	195
Sailing	13	2,019	11	569	12	897	4	238	3	255
TOTAL	200	21,013	154	8,576	146	6,110	101	5,287	83	5,007

No. 267.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	4	615	2	270	1	532	2	155	1	241
Bombay: Steam	4	12,084	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,128	4	3,840
Sailing	1	14	...	...	...	...	1	79	...	...
Burma: Steam	...	...	6	99	3	200	1	175	1	130
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3,561
Total	9	12,713	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,537	15	7,781
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	5	253	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56
Sailing	157	5,373	166	5,404	150	5,297	205	7,025	161	8,799
Madras: Sailing	10	526	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	8	301	2	45	4	147	8	306	...	...
Total	182	6,591	202	7,024	199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,769
GRAND TOTAL	191	19,304	212	13,508	209	24,009	296	16,872	339	39,550

—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527
Bombay: Steam	10	4,254	4	3,070	22	24,295	3	5,455	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	2	1,551	2	721	6	478	4	6,553	3	195
Sailing	13	2,019	17	901	12	897	3	173	3	255
Total	26	10,370	27	9,050	42	26,699	12	13,709	9	1,977
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	9	2,815	1	408	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	3	93	2	89	3	222	7	457	4	165
Sailing	176	6,802	138	6,919	134	5,699	99	5,575	83	4,879
Madras: Sailing	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540	17	550	20	880
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	85	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...
Total	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,924
GRAND TOTAL	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160	136	20,346	116	7,901

No. 268.—Number and Tonnage (as far as stated) of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally lost in Indian Waters.

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels				Native Craft		Number of Lives lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing				British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number	Number
1914†.	21	51,062	1	...	22	51,062*	...	...	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915 .	4	7,193	1	...	5	7,193*	...	...	21	1,070	4	135	8	11
1916 .	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353*	...	...	37	1,416	10	795	43	16
1917 .	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	1,608(a)	13	678	78	26
1918 .	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	2,020(b)	11	1,286	56	15
1919 .	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(c)	...	...	45	3,824	14	999(d)	62	37
1920 .	7	11,250(e)	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087	3	191	...	11
1921 .	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	2,949(f)	3	114	9	15
1922 .	4	552(i)	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	2,874(g)	11	616(h)	...	28
1923 .	3	3,489	...	..	3	3,489	...	...	41	2,725(b)	10	611	80	27

* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known.

† The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 was due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war.

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
(b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) " " of eight British vessels not given.
(d) " " of two Native crafts not given.
(e) " " of one British vessel not given.
(f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
(g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.
(h) " " of one Native craft not given.
(i) " " of one British motor launch not given.

No. 269.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta . . .	17	277	127	421	...	284	137
Madras and Madras Ports . . .	2	159	32	193	...	118	75
Bombay . . .	83	376	80	539	1	178	360
Karachi . . .	107(b)	932	168	1,207	...	995	211
Rangoon, Moulmein, and Moulmein . .	32	140	47	219	...	133	86
Total, 1923-24 .	241(b)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
Totals. 1922-23	161(a)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918-19	389	2,313	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	—	611	585

(a) Includes two under detention.
(b) " one " "

No. 270.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	436	7,80,18,492	422	8,15,36,077	422	8,49,44,076	447	9,00,77,102
Insurance	182	50,59,219	167	50,20,239	139	50,44,629	120	51,54,089
Navigation	24	1,28,77,630	22	1,33,16,441	22	1,35,10,712	23	1,44,44,602
Railways and Tramways	44	8,30,18,834	52	10,17,72,545	52	11,08,47,864	55	13,11,70,186
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	754	11,32,08,008	703	12,24,27,796	717	13,56,05,352	784	15,08,41,596
Tea	208	4,31,90,111	220	4,60,83,006	251	4,87,84,404	286	5,42,39,208
Other Planting Companies	29	41,58,591	32	46,07,321	33	59,68,153	30	63,24,318
Coal Mining	140	6,09,49,312	144	6,12,03,160	153	6,15,41,554	168	6,75,70,055
Gold Mining	8	33,32,050	8	37,90,949	8	24,70,139	8	24,80,864
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	57	5,76,00,265	56	5,31,71,938	59	5,38,38,041	61	5,39,43,277
Cotton Mills	205	16,70,70,876	196	16,42,15,046	197	16,85,13,035	192	17,07,85,782
Jute Mills	34	7,61,10,100	37	7,79,70,800	44	8,69,13,840	45	10,31,66,065
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	13	1,22,42,405	14	1,84,71,205	14	1,84,71,305	15	2,23,62,055
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	139	2,70,21,545	137	2,67,72,028	132	2,68,77,501	129	2,66,10,700
Flour Mills	30	80,57,700	30	80,28,902	30	75,55,353	28	75,50,356
Estate, Land and Building	32	2,17,70,990	36	2,73,94,363	39	2,90,34,228	42	3,35,06,640
Sugar (including jaggery)	22	80,75,007	18	80,88,036	18	88,02,589	18	88,55,319
Other Companies	123	2,05,67,760	117	2,17,93,730	118	2,64,86,477	137	2,70,61,263
Total	2,480	80,24,18,904	2,411	84,56,65,082	2,448	90,42,18,252	2,597	98,60,54,067

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393	648	18,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,20,002	800	13,41,42,482
96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,89,243	60	3,15,00,985	63	3,16,84,958
23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,58,91,103	34	4,22,79,994	26	3,94,46,522	25	3,73,95,712
54	13,39,93,956	51	13,61,10,406	49	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,388	47	14,85,15,448
...	...	...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,497	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191
854	19,69,02,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,959	76,91,99,607
314	6,26,30,622	385	6,81,97,700	400	7,45,90,970	401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	384	9,38,07,902
42	70,58,900	54	82,28,017	64	1,14,99,919	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,263
187	7,16,75,997	232	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,92,594	266	10,12,69,202	254	11,60,98,547
6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,93,216	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370
71	6,13,12,753	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	29,33,08,488	96	29,44,43,464
192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,80,759	248	23,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,024	263	35,97,73,261	262	36,77,44,417
42	10,52,75,515	55	11,65,25,985	58	13,51,18,389	59	17,67,98,255	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,695
18	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491	27	1,66,38,675	25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441
...	...	...	...	...	...	117	2,06,59,375	115	2,31,32,554	120	2,58,26,108
129	2,08,47,037	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,675	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,37,155
27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	99,33,775
41	3,54,48,485	57	3,64,05,834	86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780	102	5,09,09,582	96	6,18,72,088
20	87,09,771	24	87,35,096	39	1,24,00,887	43	2,01,39,404	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,01,05,531
145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,95,117	257	6,81,62,460	290	7,35,87,363	335	16,00,25,339	324	17,56,67,449
2,713	1,06,08,75,960	3,500	1,19,46,35,835	4,283	1,58,31,03,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,939	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,821	2,54,56,69,633

No. 271.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	39	18,33,017	38	18,67,525	37	19,15,058	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114
Insurance	1	24,896	1	1,770	1	3,773	1	3,773	1	8,008
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	6,28,338	2	7,00,578	2	7,15,105	1	6,95,253	1	6,86,552
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	13	9,31,233	15	2,02,525	18	3,48,497	21	4,66,774	25	6,59,908
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies	1	82,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	9,44,670	2	1,48,000	2	1,48,000	3	2,97,800	6	3,14,700
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	10,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	5,480	2	1,163	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	4	11,984	4	67,985	3	1,06,473	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,133
TOTAL	65	54,62,568	65	45,80,446(a)	65	47,37,966	71	50,66,749	76	52,69,605

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,19,999	84	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,93,743	82	2,53,91,399
Insurance	1	10,120	1	13,606	1	1,12,688	4	2,32,490	10	3,80,270
Navigation	...	...	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,069	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	17	23,03,064	12	32,22,344	11	31,59,749
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,682	184	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,53,940	154	1,31,16,553
Tea	...	...	3	5,89,318	3	6,01,350	3	6,20,275	6	14,20,275
Other Planting Companies	2	10,00,000	45	39,66,940	37	39,22,785	32	39,64,555	30	40,42,353
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	9,56,000	10	11,51,004	10	12,34,267	9	12,16,600	9	12,15,599
Cotton Mills	20	1,22,02,025	30	1,93,81,012	29	2,26,59,780	34	3,98,68,338	30	4,25,15,890
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	21,60,540	1	4,30,095	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	9	6,18,225	8	6,07,650	8	8,00,195
Jute Presses, etc.	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,565	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	12,000	4	5,35,900	4	5,39,822	6	21,86,605	4	3,54,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	1	26,866	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524	2	1,00,410
Other Companies	16	95,84,353	23	8,03,318	21	12,62,841	25	13,74,965	22	28,13,557
TOTAL	168	3,74,99,904	425	6,15,21,597	408	7,70,91,653	405	9,93,11,624	373	9,74,37,960

(a) Exclusive of the capital of companies which have not furnished information.

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior, and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

No. 272.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	340	50	286	30	30	11	18	3
Insurance	1	20	18	2	5	2	...	2
Navigation	...	11	13	...	...	1	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	17	24	1	2	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	16	29	67	1	...	13	3	1
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	302	345	912	120	87	124	30	30
Tea	7	...	338	2	...	1	...	...
Other Planting Companies	14	5	27	...	...	14	1	...
Coal Mining	...	4	242	1	1	1	1	2
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	3	13	33	...	2	38	3	1
Cotton Mills	27	185	32	9	...	...	2	4
Jute Mills	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	12	6	5	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling.	21	67	4	3	8	3	...	4
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	7	8	5	3	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	4	27	51	...	2	12	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	2	16	13	2	...	2	...
Other Companies.	37	39	163	32	6	33	3	3
TOTAL, 1923-24	683	842	2,319	233	149	264	64	51
1922-23	634	862	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
1921-22	570	908	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
1920-21	517	872	2,148	204	97	190	50	31
1919-20	435	740	1,743	159	79	138	39	26
TOTALS 1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	126	33	26
1917-18	356	569	1,176	143	83	113	33	25
1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	105	37	27
1915-16	343	540	1,023	147	88	106	39	27
1914-15	360	589	970	161	99	114	43	27

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	20	1	...	...	5	6	800
Insurance	2	...	1	...	1	...	63
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Other Transit and Transport	4	...	...	...	10	...	144
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	37	1	30	1	27	4	1,959
Tea	36	...	...	...	...	...	384
Other Planting Companies	6	...	...	2	...	...	69
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	2	...	254
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	2	...	1	...	...	...	96
Cotton Mills	1	...	...	...	2	...	262
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling.	...	...	10	...	...	...	120
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	3	...	28
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	98
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	1	...	39
Other Companies	6	...	...	...	2	...	324
TOTAL, 1923-24	116	2	42	3	53	10	4,821
1922-23	114	2	40	3	64	9	4,785
1921-22	114	1	42	3	55	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	3	42	8	4,383
1919-20	81	1	20	2	29	9	3,500
TOTALS 1918-19	69	1	14	1	17	9	2,713
1917-18	68	2	13	1	16	9	2,597
1916-17	55	2	14	1	14	8	2,448
1915-16	60	2	15	1	12	8	2,411
1914-15	65	2	15	1	18	10	2,480

No. 273.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Baroda	Gwalior	Indore	Travancore	Hyderabad(a)	Total
Banking and Loan		43	1	1	1	36	...	82
Insurance		3	7	...	...	...	...	10
Navigation		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport		1	1	3	1	5	...	11
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		41	22	23	7	61	...	154
Tea		...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies		...	1	8	...	26	...	30
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies		8	...	1	...	...	...	9
Cotton Mills		4	15	6	5	...	...	30
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		1	1	...	1	...	...	3
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling		...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Jute Presses, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills		1	...	3	...	...	...	4
Estate, Land and Building		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar (including Jaggery)		...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Other Companies		8	7	1	2	4	...	22
TOTAL, 1923-24		112	63	41	18	139	...	373
TOTALS	1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
	1921-22	101	74	43	(a)	180	10	408
	1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
	1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
	1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
	1917-18	71	...	...	...	...	...	71
	1916-17	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
	1915-16	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
	1914-15	65	...	...	...	...	...	65

(a) Figures are not available.

No. 274.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918-19	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	13	24,551,108	15	25,551,108	15	25,551,108	15	23,046,696	16	28,517,775
Insurance	89	28,065,738	103	56,026,634	103	44,895,512	103	102,434,540	101	120,233,295
Navigation	12	15,001,685	14	17,514,920	13	15,733,670	14	18,004,634	15	22,365,418
Railways and Tramways	18	80,811,915	29	29,802,146	29	35,232,921	27	69,607,241	25	68,859,741
Other transit and transport	....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	113	114,254,338	165	134,056,925	177	137,530,340	169	171,085,038	175	205,385,018
Tea	166	17,573,284	169	17,849,525	173	18,057,042	172	18,243,253	107	17,979,291
Other Planting Companies	22	1,165,844	26	1,261,769	28	1,326,399	28	1,355,262	26	1,347,926
Coal Mining	6	139,134	6	172,962	6	312,962	5	222,962	5	222,962
Gold Mining	3	389,830	3	397,427	3	410,512	3	424,246	3	442,903
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	13	5,030,999	16	1,860,630	18	5,857,420	18	4,186,007	16	4,310,156
Cotton Mills	3	400,000	4	400,000	5	403,000	4	403,000	4	403,000
Jute Mills	9	2,428,894	8	2,657,636	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	1	100,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Estate Land and Building	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	9	554,461	7	518,700	9	518,700	10	507,500	11	629,178
TOTAL	479	290,773,871	569	280,426,922	588	288,217,842	577	412,840,035	573	473,072,318

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	18	34,403,556	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,097	27	70,887,524	28	157,600,533
Insurance	107	118,004,345	113	103,423,991	121	103,286,020	124	57,160,645	127	61,119,631
Navigation	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876	26	34,096,746	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435
Railways and Tramways	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326	25	35,571,326	25	35,601,066
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,202	8	11,610,536	8	11,770,202
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	203	168,267,776	222	231,857,377	224	236,205,414	233	208,557,460	205	224,805,868
Tea	165	17,780,626	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173	164	19,918,344	165	20,308,715
Other Planting Companies	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,011	28	1,472,181	20	1,258,902	29	1,603,484
Coal Mining	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962	5	222,962	5	222,962
Gold Mining	3	442,077	3	442,904	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	442,912
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	15	10,559,397	17	10,461,900	10	11,028,635	18	13,205,481	21	15,843,731
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	6	403,000	7	558,862
Jute Mills	6	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	5	3,125,000	7	4,388,067	7	4,388,067
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	12	600,300	8	107,047	8	107,047	13	24,023,412	14	24,010,000
TOTAL	606	414,291,246	643	495,259,580	676	507,598,364	684	478,269,342	723	589,080,724

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

No. 275.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918-19*	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	2,000,000	1	—	1	—	1	—	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	2	852,500	1	55,000	1	55,000	1	55,000	2	55,000
Tea	5	262,931	4	177,131	4	177,131	4	177,131	2	149,631
Other Planting Companies	11	1,473,536	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,697
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	10	1,936,946	10	1,936,078	10	1,936,078	8	1,898,592	7	1,663,184
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	175,000	4	175,000	4	175,000	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	244,413	3	243,325	3	245,647	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	...	...	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	38	7,627,326	36	5,107,311	36	5,109,633	30	4,009,488	24	4,035,400

Class of Companies.	1919-20*		1920-21*		1921-22*		1922-23*		1923-24*	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	1	1,403,489	1	1,996,497	1	1,996,497	1	1,996,056
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	2	55,000	5	195,000	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,565
Tea	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000	5	323,307	3	289,690
Other Planting Companies	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057	12	908,267	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,576
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,642,275	7	1,609,551	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,287	6	1,744,908
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	340,488	3	300,489
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	1	1,999,550	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	28	6,341,664	35	6,363,985	34	5,545,253	36	8,497,191	33	16,218,033

* Year ending 31st March.

No. 276.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	1	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	28
Insurance	...	72	54	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
Navigation	...	6	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Railways and Tramways	5	5	8	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	25
Other Transit and Transport	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Trading and manufacturing Companies	16	102	141	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	265
Tea	10	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1	...	165
Other Planting Companies	8	1	9	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	7	...	29
Coal Mining	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Gold Mining	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	5	...	...	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	21
Cotton Mills	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
TOTAL, 1923-24	46	225	384	4	1	16†	4	2	30	1	8	2	723
TOTALS 1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	43	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	10	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573
1917	52	100	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	3	577
1916	51	114	333	4	1	34	7	1	30	2	8	3	588
1915	52	111	320	4	1	39	9	1	30	12	8	2	589
1914	44	131	177	4	1	24	12	1	75	1	7	2	479

† Figures for 1922-23 those for 1923-24 not being available.

No. 277.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in each Indian State.

Class of Companies		Mysore State	Hyderabad State	Travancore	Kashmir	French Territory	Portuguese Possession	Total.
Banking and Loan		...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Insurance		...		1	...	...	...	1
Trading and manufacturing Companies		3	...	4	...	...	...	7
Tea		...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Other planting Companies		...	...	9	...	...	...	9
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total, 1923-24	9	...	20	...	4	...	33
Totals.	1922-23	9	...	23	...	4	...	36
	1921-22	8	...	22	...	4	...	34
	1920-21	7	1	23	...	4	...	35
	1919-20	8	1	15	...	4	...	28
	1918-19	8	2	10	...	4	...	24
	1917	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
	1916	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
	1915	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
	1914	11	4	18	1	3	1	38

No. 278—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Number of Companies dealt with	39	40	43	43	43
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,06,43,578	1,06,74,499	1,06,76,565	1,10,22,675	1,13,97,043
Single Premium for immediate annuities.	72,956	9,496	3,479	21,638	36,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	25,13,163	27,54,171	29,53,895	32,83,146	35,98,278
Other receipts	50,561	6,35,236	80,379	90,334	3,68,120
Total	1,34,80,258	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,318	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341
Outgo					
Claims by death	36,87,228	35,20,735	35,98,935	34,59,233	54,98,045
Claims by survivance	13,56,173	14,65,378	13,53,085	18,79,115	19,64,325
Surrenders	2,81,654	2,79,502	3,08,806	4,15,206	3,43,738
Annuities and pensions	1,08,231	1,06,381	1,14,515	91,603	95,034
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	2,16,648	1,48,716	1,39,623	1,61,624	1,98,298
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	59,798	54,600	54,600	64,631	63,630
Expenses of management	23,46,754	22,55,822	21,88,137	22,14,693	25,01,472
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc.	37,497	20,99,946	51,76,480	27,19,535	32,22,882
Increase to life assurance funds	53,36,285	41,42,262	7,80,137	34,12,153	15,93,417
Total	1,34,80,258	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,318	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341

No. 278.—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies—*contd.*

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Number of Companies dealt with .	42	43	45	48	45
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities . . .	1,28,17,712	1,46,23,675	1,60,25,483	1,73,63,000	1,85,76,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	3,624	500	1,592	43,000	3,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents .	39,07,533	43,06,966	48,77,895	51,82,000	59,59,000
Other receipts	1,71,623	1,06,569	9,78,126	10,57,000	3,59,000
Total .	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000
Outgo					
Claims by death	51,24,983	47,62,133	50,74,783	44,88,000	52,20,000
Claims by survivance	24,09,473	29,19,265	42,90,013	39,82,000	39,09,000
Surrenders	2,90,223	3,61,031	6,66,444	5,04,000	5,34,000
Annuities and pensions . . .	93,311	92,878	68,005	88,000	65,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,05,060	1,31,376	66,053	41,000	53,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance . . .	58,033	54,335	34,538	...	98,000
Expenses of management . . .	31,79,104	38,14,920	42,66,669	1,01,000 46,42,000	85,000 48,77,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc. . . .	5,25,781	9,60,437	55,85,000	14,24,000	4,79,000
Increase to life assurance funds . .	61,14,524	59,43,335	17,71,592	82,75,000	96,62,000
Total .	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000

No. 279.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Liabilities.							
Life assurance funds at the end of year . .	Rs. 7,20,08,046	Rs. 7,36,01,466	Rs. 7,87,11,011	Rs. 8,46,54,346	Rs. 8,62,42,570	Rs. 9,37,13,206	Rs. 10,39,00,494
Paid-up capital . .	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,96,003	46,28,696	51,38,461	52,72,340	53,47,115
Total .	7,61,74,879	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042	9,13,81,031	9,89,85,546	10,83,37,609
Total realisable assets.							
Mortgages on property in India	29,01,632	14,38,816	21,67,104	32,08,061	36,00,143	37,27,838	57,44,120
Loans on policies within their surrender values .	68,50,702	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,01,764	80,78,314	84,33,712	91,10,533
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,02,492	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,07,761	18,20,025	15,66,268	21,49,203
Indian Government Securities :—							
War Loan and other terminable securities .	35,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,036	2,44,80,113	2,41,84,645
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . .	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,64,091	24,63,535	26,21,556	25,81,618
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes* . .	4,56,32,311	(a)3,70,12,536	(a)3,75,52,321	3,91,96,431	(a)3,70,57,092	4,03,07,866	4,45,72,297
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes* .	41,43,672	34,72,845	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,435	21,22,644	21,12,567
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc. . . .	1,44,76,083	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,86,686	1,57,91,956	1,68,63,482
Shares in Indian Companies	18,97,939	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,469	16,91,186	26,47,490	28,42,434
Land and House property .	51,08,071	57,18,260	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,487	70,43,724	74,35,378
Agents, balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc. .	14,24,335	15,29,343	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,849	28,48,306	32,84,929
Accrued interest . .	9,56,247	10,15,612	11,30,097	12,56,409	13,39,940	9,67,046	10 10,632
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	23,53,485	28,91,523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,680	26,08,895	27,10,409
Furniture	2,34,951	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,06,710	3,73,951	3,70,521
Miscellaneous assets. .	2,03,462	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,279	5,78,534	5,06,035	2,75,525
Total .	9,28,37,433	9,04,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,79,518	10,76,14,661	11,61,37,390	12,52,43,243

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

No. 280.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sum assured remaining in force at the close of each year.

Class of Life Assurance.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
New sums assured under—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole term of Life	40,06,403	24,62,360	21,20,068	17,53,505	20,08,255
Limited premium	22,53,950	18,23,100	13,55,821	18,76,400	22,70,250
Endowment Assurances	2,45,73,080	1,73,40,204	1,35,40,660	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791
Children's Endowments	5,54,925	3,22,800	2,41,153	5,86,395	6,31,420
Other classes	6,11,594	4,86,101	2,74,478	9,56,855	3,22,428
Total	3,19,99,952	2,24,34,565	1,75,41,189	2,23,48,262	2,85,59,144
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Polices (*plus* bonus additions)	22,44,10,860	22,82,57,473	22,13,40,665	26,98,54,447	25,11,77,120

Class of Life Assurance.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
New sums assured under—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole term of Life	33,33,118	38,36,615	40,56,825	45,62,036	45,86,053
Limited premium	20,12,500	35,54,000	36,63,500	34,96,250	35,55,125
Endowment Assurances	3,72,87,687	4,30,49,448	4,52,22,024	4,64,46,876	4,37,72,415
Children's Endowments	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,378	4,25,500	2,12,000
Other classes	5,46,828	4,00,985	12,12,125	14,78,717	63,67,940
Total	4,40,06,170	5,16,90,623	5,46,81,480	5,64,10,279	5,84,93,533
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under ordinary Life assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	28,23,19,175	31,08,70,377	(a) 33,30,10,061	(a)42,65,52,454	(a)40,30,10,248

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

No. 281.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishment	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1914-15	19,158	49,304	8,218	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,822,594	9,653,213
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,706	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,895	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,218
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,826,982	33,630,630	10,971,414

No. 282.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

Postal Circles	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	113,467,732	99,614,392	3,229,259	3,875,942	902,706	1,313,760	222,403,791	12,288,325
Bihar and Orissa	32,616,452	24,361,612	1,249,995	1,155,820	287,185	99,523	59,770,587	3,633,914
Punjab and North-West Frontier	79,363,827	57,277,729	2,476,134	3,741,640	566,109	923,714	144,349,153	10,944,343
Burma	5,036,374	32,902,638	3,005,984	967,846	132,961	221,391	42,267,194	5,479,510
Bombay	108,818,206	83,572,434	3,188,400	3,398,269	524,160	941,480	200,437,949	11,572,820
Madras	85,373,839	82,539,736	2,262,733	4,927,644	1,256,880	857,870	177,188,708	12,160,674
United Provinces	60,478,956	45,332,452	4,299,361	3,099,572	485,282	648,083	114,338,706	7,750,749
Central Circle	34,282,547	24,508,994	1,620,339	1,395,320	268,271	164,243	62,239,714	4,609,846
Sind & Baluchistan	12,105,955	14,521 629	463,008	627,939	53,469	58,608	27,835,608	2,266,363
Railway Mail Service	367,820	434,637	..	212,283	..	..	1,014,240	304,853
TOTAL, 1923-24	531,906,208	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
TOTALS 1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,486	70,374,111
1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,980	30,830,220	23,014,003	3,913,535	5,023,599	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,302	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,040	2,289,884	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450
1917-18	531,629,566	424,899,003	24,499,762	16,787,796	2,842,020	1,837,879	1,002,496,026	54,549,432
1916-17	509,800,270	416,227,827	25,136,950	15,748,926	2,597,826	1,819,956	971,331,755	55,048,211
1915-16	478,456,743	403,217,757	25,702,585	15,268,871	2,375,155	1,839,918	926,861,029	59,581,349
1914-15	465,459,705	400,991,632	26,531,042	14,930,571	2,223,028	1,796,056	911,932,034	63,920,001

Postal Circles	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,256,450	210,570	1,967,322	124,368	3,558,610	13,298,801	251,549,527
Bihar and Orissa	208,480	39,623	85,385	9,258	337,946	3,352,238	67,094,685
Punjab and North-West Frontier	962,174	154,117	647,732	88,355	1,852,378	9,681,364	163,827,238
Burma	426,758	48,765	216,218	3,922	695,663	4,562,761	53,005,128
Bombay	891,557	292,556	937,505	386,353	2,507,970	13,953,851	228,477,590
Madras	753,877	207,601	963,873	221,210	2,146,561	14,054,594	206,159,537
United Provinces	619,557	104,645	866,535	217,304	1,748,541	7,263,813	131,101,809
Central Circle	282,885	60,579	71,111	66,059	480,634	4,118,921	71,449,115
Sind & Baluchistan	152,393	19,844	47,061	19,289	238,587	1,882,384	32,222,942
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	120,268	1,439,361
TOTAL, 1923-24	5,549,331	1,138,299	5,742,742	1,136,518	13,566,890	72,893,995	1,209,826,032
TOTALS 1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,373	5,427,869	900,203	12,653,430	66,961,208	1,186,463,235
1921-22	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,357	1,321,614,473
1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,378,082
1919-20	5,028,596	840,349	2,212,763	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,922,459	1,329,107,506
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498	6,767,423	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011
1917-18	4,569,504	717,881	1,928,774	6,934,789	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
1916-17	4,255,935	674,206	1,811,298	6,866,506	13,607,945	47,015,557	1,087,903,468
1915-16	3,702,348	666,538	1,680,099	6,841,924	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,423,160
1914-15	3,277,068	716,191	1,588,436	6,963,152	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250

No. 283.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	9,111,180	8,251,225	18,00,09,455	17,22,04,706	27,881	54,261	18,92,752	22,82,768
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,713,141	3,355,344	6,09,56,089	6,97,26,111	6,760	2,528	3,64,819	1,54,287
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,418,194	3,564,903	9,34,41,277	10,67,27,850	73,351	107,540	31,17,773	69,90,468
Burma	—	2,290,417	919,522	9,98,12,985	4,83,67,125	22,636	5,827	9,15,906	2,19,661
Bombay	—	3,555,362	4,015,001	9,82,93,404	10,37,75,916	38,297	95,081	18,05,570	68,30,659
Madras	—	4,905,711	5,419,068	10,21,98,638	12,50,73,602	32,657	385,445	13,56,701	1,49,54,140
United Provinces	—	3,716,366	5,454,164	8,04,13,714	12,81,77,257	35,542	83,394	13,35,897	29,88,333
Central Circle	—	2,287,103	1,317,303	6,65,25,109	4,11,93,458	33,949	25,282	12,92,927	9,98,286
Sind and Baluchistan	—	586,828	274,002	1,90,14,935	1,12,16,200	11,030	5,516	5,32,775	4,89,788
Total, 1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
Totals 1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,665,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	258,138	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,881
1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,03,846
1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,40,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,082	74,71,43,409	76,88,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,93,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,158	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650
1916-17	19,094	32,331,652	32,226,419	57,54,48,259	57,06,24,189	304,164	813,349	1,17,07,034	4,88,17,499
1915-16	19,022	31,281,231	31,176,506	53,92,17,506	53,78,51,568	274,667	766,696	1,14,48,808	3,59,69,894
1914-15	18,997	29,317,377	29,311,541	51,54,81,941	51,62,24,247	249,272	685,783	1,09,55,735	3,43,22,740

*Information not available.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
9,139,011	8,305,486	18,14,02,207	17,44,87,469					Bengal and Assam
2,719,901	3,357,872	6,18,20,908	6,98,80,398					Bihar and Orissa
3,486,515	3,672,443	9,65,59,050	11,37,18,313					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,313,053	925,349	10,07,28,891	4,85,86,786					Burma
3,593,659	4,110,082	10,00,98,974	11,06,06,575					Bombay
4,938,368	5,804,513	10,35,50,339	14,00,27,742					Madras
3,751,908	5,537,558	8,17,40,611	12,61,65,590					United Provinces
2,821,052	1,342,585	6,78,18,036	4,21,91,744					Central Circle
597,858	279,518	1,95,47,710	1,17,05,988					Sind and Baluchistan
32,861,355	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	83,78,70,605	—2·69	—2·84	—2·26	—1·50	Total, 1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,88,858	—4·71	—4·79	—·02	—2·18	1922-23
33,582,033	34,048,414	79,50,02,301	84,29,91,616	—10·53	—10·07	—16·23	—2·33	1921-22
37,838,914	37,861,178	94,90,63,759	86,31,25,512	—·99	·49	18·31	2·61	1920-21
38,220,084	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8·32	6·87	11·58	9·19	1919-20
35,282,700	35,418,175	71,80,00,665	77,03,26,071	3·04	2·62	12·35	4·87	1918-19 Totals
34,241,577	34,514,635	63,98,46,627	73,45,18,808	4·92	4·46	8·97	19·54	1917-18
32,635,816	33,039,768	58,71,55,293	61,44,41,688	3·42	3·48	6·62	7·08	1916-17
31,555,898	31,943,202	55,06,66,814	57,38,21,462	6·73	6·49	4·6	4·23	1915-16
29,566,649	29,097,274	52,64,37,676	55,05,46,987	—2·13	—2·03	·67	—·29	1914-15

No. 284.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . .	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16 . .	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17 . .	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18 .	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19 . .	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20 . .	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21 . .	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22 . .	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23 . .	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24 . .	10,535	2,089,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070

No. 285.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year	RECEIPTS							
					DEDUCT			
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . .	3,90,78,395	62,93,468	60,40,052	2,62,645	—46,886	19,00,800	1,46,05,684	3,52,14,962
1915-16 . .	4,09,28,529	61,85,039	63,44,831	1,78,818	—83,236	19,00,800	1,50,56,415	3,67,63,238
1916-17 . .	4,47,70,699	62,89,106	66,93,986	2,43,454	—47,407	19,00,800	1,68,06,461	3,93,37,391
1917-18 . .	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,09,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,868	4,16,10,225
1918-19 . .	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,53,02,802
1919-20 . .	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,32,64,596
1920-21 . .	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22 . .	6,58,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,82,74,673
1922-23 . .	6,84,28,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,15,128	—7,15,486	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,56,61,076
1923-24 . .	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,168	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237

Year	CHARGES				
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . .	2,18,86,188	72,31,659	9,00,525	19,32,222	3,19,00,594
1915-16 . . .	2,20,87,327	72,34,977	6,81,325	23,31,487	3,23,35,116
1916-17 . . .	2,23,47,112	72,03,283	9,26,449	21,70,662	3,26,47,506
1917-18 . . .	2,19,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	32,46,473	3,31,23,080
1918-19 . . .	2,87,00,897	76,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	4,03,56,803
1919-20 . . .	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	4,56,45,773
1920-21 . . .	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	5,83,06,049
1921-22 . . .	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	36,290	50,35,819	6,41,27,154
1922-23 . . .	4,87,09,641	1,10,80,751	52,426	32,44,419	6,30,87,237
1923-24 . . .	4,74,06,244	1,08,71,971	1,48,018	55,86,100	6,56,16,139

No. 286.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1915-16	37,142	62,719	43,845	242,262	332	1,487	81,319	306,468
1916-17	37,752	63,500	44,260	245,728	339	1,545	82,351	310,773
1917-18	37,546	63,406	43,985	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,473	251,306	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	63,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,392	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,062	65,598	43,933	277,329	387	4,368	85,682	347,295

Note.—Figures for 1914-15 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 287.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1915-16	196	3,285	17	1,670	24	755	901	*3,408	—	234	—
1916-17	194	3,332	23	1,724	24	591	961	3,637	—	277	—
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	812	934	3,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,470	—	1,827	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	303	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—

Note.—Figures for 1914-15 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 288.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year ended 31st December.	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable conductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1915	4,253	22,732	130	7,429	4,383	30,161
1916	4,659	23,910	153	9,721	4,812	33,631
1917	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21*	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22*	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23*	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24*	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298

*Year ending 31st March.

Note.—Figures for 1914 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 289.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Exchanges. Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch	Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
1915 . .	61	168		5,890	6,359	1,190	10,16,585
1916 . .	56	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	10,87,568
1917 . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,135	11,76,056
1918 . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919 . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21* .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22* .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23* .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24* .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248

No. 290.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1915 . . .	13	—	10,766	1,371	20,586·11	102,285·66	19,53,188
1916 . . .	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563·53	106,672·81	23,68,685
1917 . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187·22	107,301·42	24,86,193
1918 . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393·27	107,699·48	25,77,517
1919	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795·73	85,706·61	29,67,821
1920-21* . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	933·69 (a)	114,529·34	34,91,265
1921-22* . .	10	590	22,494	1,464	964·26	115,574·48	41,69,004
1922-23* . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993·30	94,063·75	48,52,532
1923-24* . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992·04	117,901·67	53,49,636

* Year ending 31st March. (a) Route mileage.

Note.—Figures for 1914 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

No. 291.—CAPITAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL ACCOUNT		REVENUE		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,31,93,682	40,93,221	1,72,86,903
1915-16 . .	17,96,532	12,72,47,788	1,41,99,820	43,79,244	1,85,79,064
1916-17 . . .	30,15,217	13,02,63,005	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703

Year	EXPENDITURE			NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING INTEREST ON CAPITAL)	
	Construction (Capital Account)	Working (Revenue Account)	TOTAL	For each year	To the end of each year
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 . . .	37,49,954	1,40,54,016	1,78,03,970	32,32,887	7,07,17,351
1915-16 . . .	17,96,532	1,42,16,645	1,60,13,177	43,62,419	7,50,79,770
1916-17 . . .	30,15,217	1,37,14,308	1,67,29,525	70,68,174	8,21,47,944
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	1,27,38,347	1,56,77,369	1,19,46,698	9,40,94,642
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	1,47,46,101	1,84,86,011	1,76,12,850	11,17,07,492
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	2,17,63,789	3,16,35,808	2,13,82,410	13,30,89,902
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	2,69,91,709	4,23,46,651	1,39,95,697	14,70,85,599
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	3,02,80,584	4,90,92,805	1,19,00,316	15,89,85,915
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	3,16,12,629	3,91,22,910	85,88,645	16,75,75,560
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	3,38,73,227	3,75,73,492	53,94,594	17,29,70,154

No. 292.—Statistics of Messages

Year	PAID					
	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1914-15 . . .	1,651,930	23,79,660	13,267,089	75,63,162	14,919,019	99,42,822
1915-16 . . .	1,737,901	23,39,430	14,339,407	81,92,866	16,077,308	1,05,32,296
1916-17 . . .	1,741,891	26,10,068	15,262,760	93,80,383	17,004,651	1,19,91,351
1917-18 . . .	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,256,835	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19 . . .	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20 . . .	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,000,598	1,69,64,908	16,800,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21 . . .	1,428,087	30,15,414	14,860,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,617	2,03,97,567
1921-22 . . .	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23 . . .	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24 . . .	1,227,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,259,737	1,91,69,153

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1914-15 . . .	1,687,618	26,40,175	14,502,748	98,74,892	16,190,366	1,25,24,067
1915-16 . . .	1,800,208	28,37,990	15,742,680	1,07,47,246	17,542,888	1,35,85,236
1916-17 . . .	1,825,979	30,67,733	16,893,857	1,23,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,145
1917-18 . . .	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19 . . .	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20 . . .	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21 . . .	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22 . . .	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488
1922-23 . . .	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2 18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24 . . .	1,247,873	23,42 861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872

No. 293.--General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1914-15 .	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16 .	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	867	4,201,629
1916-17 .	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,088,283
1917-18 .	3,630	9,209	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	18,039,111
1918-19 .	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,036	9,327,516	4,041	17,198,093
1919-20 .	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21 .	3,570	9,276	2,279	8,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22 .	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,560	5,062,008	841	7,095,413
1922-23 .	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24 .	3,760	9,551	2,298	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
35,688	2,69,515	1,235,659	23,11,730	1,271,347	25,81,245	1914-15
62,307	4,98,560	1,403,273	25,54,380	1,465,580	30,52,940	1915-16
84,088	4,56,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,185	34,36,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
189,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,904	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24

DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		FREE MESSAGES			INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
		NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
253,933	2,33,006	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098	1914-15
305,448	2,97,612	511,178	75,682	586,860	880,483	1915-16
300,710	2,49,284	469,458	108,398	577,856	922,759	1916-17
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,084	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,288	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
25,12,217	1,53,10,386	25,37,766	13,18,602		12,19,164	7·96	1914-15
25,62,050	1,54,18,036	25,95,858	14,06,464		11,89,394	7·71	1915-16
26,22,326	1,76,03,752	26,43,223	16,19,122		10,24,101	5·82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,63,070		14,22,558	7·80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186		26,47,321	14·28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11·11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6·52	1920-21
40,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	33,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4·62	1922-23
41,20,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2·70	1923-24

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 294.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·1	134·0	119·6	131·2	123·1	106·0
	Madras, South-East	35·5	37·9	38·2	34·0	36·8	35·3
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	21·9	31·0	40·1	34·1	19·8
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	43·0	53·2	52·7	54·2	35·9
Bombay	Gujarat	32·3	39·7	18·9	32·6	54·0	11·8
	Konkan	108·5	137·2	96·1	128·6	136·1	70·9
	Bombay Deccan	30·8	39·4	35·0	40·9	35·8	17·9
	Sind	6·7	6·1	1·9	11·1	14·1	1·6
Bengal	Bengal	75·6	69·4	80·1	88·3	80·4	82·1
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·2	38·0	53·5	47·2	46·3	23·3
	United Provinces, West	37·4	39·9	37·2	47·7	50·9	19·2
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·2	31·9	18·4	26·8	41·8	13·2
	Punjab, South-West	9·9	18·7	4·9	12·3	21·5	6·8
Burma	Lower Burma	127·2	140·9	131·9	125·5	129·8	148·6
	Upper Burma	47·8	49·5	48·6	49·9	48·1	46·0
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·5	61·8	58·8	57·7	73·8	46·5
	Chota Nagpur	52·7	43·1	39·4	50·1	66·4	42·9
	Bihar	48·4	44·3	50·7	58·7	53·7	52·7
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·3	40·7	38·0	47·2	41·7	19·2
	Central Provinces, West	46·8	44·1	51·3	57·5	60·1	33·6
	Central Provinces, East	53·5	54·5	55·5	54·1	64·5	53·3
Assam	Assam	100·7	87·0	112·3	96·6	95·1	110·3
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·9	30·3	15·4	20·3	20·2	14·5
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·2	14·6	5·3	8·9	9·3	7·6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·0	42·7	38·6	44·4	48·9	23·2
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	38·7	41·5	50·9	39·9	22·3
Mysore	Mysore	36·5	33·9	38·4	46·6	41·5	27·9
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·0	56·5	33·4	38·6	51·6	33·0
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	12·5	6·2	17·3	32·0	2·8
	Rajputana, East	25·5	26·4	16·4	33·6	53·0	10·3
Central India	Central India, West	34·4	32·9	26·9	46·9	50·3	20·7
	Central India, East	42·4	40·8	38·7	48·3	54·6	20·2
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77·2	92·9	87·3	104·8	82·9	79·7

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1923 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1919	1920	1921	1922	1923			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
112·3	122·5	99·0	122·0	120·0	+19·9	+20	Malabar
41·5	46·5	38·1	41·2	33·9	—1·6	—5	Madras, South-East
28·7	17·0	25·4	20·2	16·7	—8·1	—33	Madras, Deccan
48·9	31·8	41·5	38·1	42·8	+1·6	+4	Madras Coast, North
34·2	26·2	41·1	28·7	18·4	—13·9	—43	Gujarat
109·6	77·0	108·4	107·6	112·3	+3·8	+4	Konkan
33·6	22·9	27·3	28·5	25·5	—5·3	—17	Bombay, Deccan
7·1	2·1	7·2	1·4	4·2	—2·5	—37	Sind
74·3	76·4	76·3	78·1	65·6	—10·0	—13	Bengal
40·9	31·7	41·9	51·6	42·2	+3·0	+8	United Provinces, East
39·6	29·6	46·0	46·3	39·9	+2·5	+7	United Provinces, West
24·9	15·6	18·3	22·3	26·5	+3·3	+14	Punjab, East and North
10·2	6·8	12·3	7·9	12·2	+2·3	+23	Punjab, South-West
140·4	135·0	131·3	135·0	146·8	+19·6	+15	Lower Burma
41·7	36·4	46·1	43·4	49·4	+1·6	+3	Upper Burma
67·0	60·0	54·0	57·8	51·0	—7·5	—13	Orissa
65·2	56·2	48·4	57·0	57·6	+4·9	+9	Chota Nagpur
51·3	44·7	51·0	59·2	37·1	—11·3	—23	Bihar
31·3	16·0	32·0	34·9	29·2	—3·1	—10	Berar
61·9	32·9	39·6	44·9	52·4	+5·6	+12	Central Provinces, West
72·7	37·4	49·9	49·8	50·9	—2·6	—5	Central Provinces, East
86·8	97·4	111·1	85·4	98·5	—2·2	—2	Assam
18·4	10·8	15·0	14·8	18·3	+2·4	+15	North-West Frontier Province
6·4	4·9	7·0	4·5	7·6	—0·6	—7	Baluchistan
30·4	16·2	29·9	32·5	23·9	—5·1	—15	Hyderabad, North
34·2	19·1	27·2	25·1	24·4	—6·3	—21	Hyderabad, South
39·1	28·9	36·3	34·6	36·1	—0·4	—1	Mysore
44·9	32·4	37·8	33·3	43·4	+1·4	+3	Kashmir
12·8	10·5	9·2	10·4	11·8	—0·7	—6	Rajputana, West
31·6	21·4	21·4	25·9	28·0	+2·5	+10	Rajputana, East
48·8	27·0	31·1	35·3	42·6	+8·2	+24	Central India, West
56·5	26·0	38·2	44·7	45·3	+2·9	+7	Central India, East
60·9	73·4	76·5	87·6	78·1	+0·9	+1	Bay Islands

No. 295.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Irrigation Works										
Madras :										
Godavari Delta System	511	1,995	837,198	1,63,22,020	42,57,145	9,14,391	33,42,754	20·48	5,01,052	21·48
Kistna Delta System	349	2,186	689,999	1,66,61,279	39,27,121	6,81,183	32,45,938	19·25	5,35,141	17·35
Penner River Canal System	31	477	60,207	67,42,604	5,54,315	1,21,285	4,33,030	6·42	1,01,331	21·88
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	194,170	49,20,143	18,57,578	7,02,281	11,55,297	23·48	1,66,225	37·81
Periyar System	145	106	99,070	1,07,33,528	8,61,285	1,93,184	6,68,101	6·22	3,44,930	22·43
Other Systems	1,475	1,568	269,025	1,53,42,593	16,08,696	7,35,250	8,73,446	5·69	5,19,627	45·70
TOTAL	4,018	8,303	2,149,669	7,00,22,167	1,30,66,140	33,47,574	97,18,566	13·76	22,58,305	25·62
Bombay	5,665	786	2,655,286	4,15,28,483	73,26,462	36,15,528	37,10,934	8·94	14,14,719	49·35
United Provinces :										
Ganges Canal	568	3,307	676,969	3,99,63,790	67,77,330	19,40,665	48,36,665	12·10	12,84,104	28·63
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,151	613,626	4,18,03,278	40,27,203	15,12,843	25,14,450	6·00	13,01,731	37·56
Agra Canal	109	901	178,398	1,23,01,418	8,03,386	4,62,502	4,00,884	3·26	3,81,611	53·57
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	225,199	54,10,759	22,94,076	6,64,598	16,29,478	30·12	1,72,723	28·93
Other Canals	...	656	123,223	2,89,73,382	5,35,508	3,53,605	1,81,813	·66	12,05,600	64·82
TOTAL	1,468	8,811	1,817,415	12,85,42,627	1,45,07,503	49,34,213	95,73,290	7·45	43,45,769	34·01
Punjab :										
Western Jumna Canal	299	1,751	831,055	1,87,27,932	40,75,021	15,42,964	25,32,057	13·52	6,21,567	37·86
Upper Bari Doab Canal	324	1,559	1,305,133	2,13,61,450	57,40,601	15,15,043	42,25,558	19·78	6,00,281	26·40
Sirhind Canal	318	1,645	1,432,562	2,62,14,327	40,74,252	13,21,955	33,52,297	12·79	8,43,587	28·28
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,242	2,485,465	3,41,35,047	1,98,57,660	28,12,952	1,70,44,614	49·93	11,31,709	14·17
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	989	859,246	1,87,75,174	49,98,824	10,20,730	39,69,088	21·14	6,05,860	20·60
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,241	593,144	3,68,59,022	36,85,674	15,04,593	21,81,081	5·92	12,07,665	40·82
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	666	326,963	4,43,51,348	18,02,467	13,85,974	4,76,493	1·07	14,58,069	74·42
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,215	1,114,299	2,21,88,074	67,96,189	19,89,483	48,06,706	21·66	7,38,943	29·27
Other Canals	1,476	1,761	1,416,266	3,10,38,230	39,22,738	22,97,595	16,25,143	5·23	11,30,697	58·57
TOTAL	3,458	13,069	10,364,163	25,36,52,104	5,56,13,332	1,54,00,295	4,02,13,037	15·85	84,88,378	27·69
Burma	234	700	383,931	2,43,94,900	23,17,309	10,10,928	13,06,381	5·35	8,47,267	43·63
Central Provinces and Berar	218	746	192,286	1,87,02,947	5,15,564	4,83,879	31,985	0·17	7,81,450	93·79
North West Frontier Province	88	200	204,978	55,76,760	9,97,959	2,43,062	7,54,897	13·53	1,81,318	24·36
TOTAL, Irrigation Works	15,149	32,615	17,767,678	54,33,19,988	9,43,44,569	2,90,35,479	6,53,09,090	13·02	1,83,17,206	30·78
Navigation Works										
Bengal : (Grand Trunk Canal)	...	...	...	68,17,997	...	...	...	...	3,67,210	...
Burma :										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	51,36,530	4,55,682	14,199	4,41,483	8·59	1,64,634	3·12
Myanaung Section	...	...	94,262	11,93,776	89,282	36,075	53,207	4·46	38,725	40·41
Hanzada Section	...	...	5,40,506	23,90,978	7,48,899	8,62,790	—1,13,891	...	77,377	115·21
Yandoon Island	...	...	50,735	12,40,892	62,849	1,82,692	—1,19,843	...	67,413	290·68
Embankment, Others	...	...	71,990	6,96,376	1,27,487	28,112	99,375	14·27	26,911	22·05
TOTAL, Navigation Works	22	...	757,493	1,06,67,552	14,84,199	11,23,868	3,60,331	3·38	3,75,060	75·72
TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE WORKS	15,171	32,615	18,525,171	56,08,05,537	9,58,28,768	3,01,59,347	6,56,69,421	11·70	1,90,59,476	31·47

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

RESULTS of OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
IRRIGATION WORKS										
Madras	698	753	181,527	4,03,99,759	8,01,519	3,46,009	4,55,510	1·12	13,38,452	43·17
Bombay	1,888	1,261	562,124	9,45,21,074	39,20,475	16,33,037	13,87,438	1·47	35,07,201	54·03
Bengal	69	254	72,412	84,96,213	2,21,857	2,21,314	543	...	2,76,395	99·76
United Provinces	428	1,857	102,758	2,91,58,650	6,70,385	8,36,450	—1,66,065	...	10,02,897	124·77
Punjab	101	152	87,455	6,14,081	1,66,197	2,06,113	—39,916	...	20,189	124·01
Burma	...	...	...	53,753	...	...	...	...	2,573	...
Bihar and Orissa	763	2,751	952,086	6,26,92,195	33,74,692	17,96,008	15,78,684	2·52	20,39,189	53·22
Central Provinces	69	1,309	199,222	2,96,18,664	5,21,605	6,13,618	—92,013	..	11,70,589	117·64
North-West Frontier Province	144	345	154,436	2,29,54,898	8,16,345	6,27,357	1,88,988	0·82	7,82,759	76·85
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,47,033	96,520	1,03,415	—6,895	...	1,15,166	107·14
Baluchistan	9	71	20,160	31,48,017	70,127	58,307	11,820	10·38	1,13,507	83·14
TOTAL, IRRIGATION WORKS	4,229	8,343	2,398,180	29,52,05,237	97,50,722	64,41,628	33,18,094	1·12	1,03,88,957	66·00
Navigation Works										
Madras	296	...	...	93,47,251	80,200	2,98,884	—2,18,684	...	2,95,143	...
Bengal	1,272	...	...	2,68,35,738	8,24,047	7,30,051	84,996	0·32	10,72,545	89·69
Burma	...	..	15,327	11,72,138	18,028	1,09,130	—91,102	...	55,289	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	460	...	...	...	...	27	...
TOTAL, Navigation Works	1,568	...	15,327	3,73,55,596	9,22,275	11,47,065	—2,24,790	...	14,23,004	124·37
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	5,797	8,343	2,413,507	33,25,60,833	1,06,81,997	75,88,693	30,93,304	0·93	1,17,91,961	71·04
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE, IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION WORKS 1923-24	20,008	40,958	20,938,678	89,33,66,370	10,05,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,62,725	7·69	3,08,51,437	35·44
TOTALS 1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,342,822	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7·34	2,84,74,523	38·24
1921-22	17,034	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,29,312	9,66,19,232	3,53,16,643	5,83,02,589	7·18	2,71,90,861	39·66
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,01,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,75,78,356	7·32	2,33,16,179	36·59
1919-20	16,501	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,30,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7·94	2,34,88,637	31·84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,218	76,41,19,064	8,27,50,949	2,58,40,858	5,69,10,091	7·45	2,46,02,434	31·23
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,36,041	32·54
1916-17	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	74,25,38,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7·44	2,26,12,369	34·49
1915-16	15,892	36,344	17,340,633	72,78,78,016	7,38,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6·69	2,32,49,305	34·00
1914-15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	71,02,23,681	7,25,70,732	2,36,40,69[illegible]	4,89,30,037	6·89	2,26,17,979	32·59

No. 296.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,488,492	998,091	6,486,583	2,72,28,970	4·20	35,55,68,237
Bombay	2,593,358*	1,116,561*	(k) 3,860,401	(l) 1,20,00,366	3·10	15,53,82,728
Bengal	90,354	2,935	93,289	(b) 2,05,402	2·20	63,42,260
United Provinces	1,087,771	902,333	1,990,104	1,28,26,522	6·45	13,48,40,449
Punjab	4,345,212	6,434,206	10,779,418	6,05,75,062	5·62	55,04,71,042
Burma	674,238	66,336	740,574	36,53,462	4·93	3,28,70,226
Bihar and Orissa	833,779	120,443	954,222	33,74,692	3·54	6,21,77,183
Central Provinces and Berar	427,742	9,103	(d) 438,373	10,88,747	2·48	2,81,42,601
North-West Frontier Province	156,931	202,483	359,414	18,14,304	5·05	2,25,88,078
Baluchistan	2,154	16,129	18,283	70,535	3·86	4,42,981
Ajmer-Merwara	10,079	6,252	16,331	93,790	5·74	4,54,865
Total, 1923-24	15,710,110	9,874,872	25,736,992	(b) 12,20,32,452	4·78	1,34,92,86,650
Totals 1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,103	4·42	1,39,40,04,185
Totals 1921-22	16,035,213*	10,996,073*	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4·34	1,66,29,83,414
Totals 1920-21	16,149,275*	10,208,263*	26,516,319	(j) 11,29,25,276	4·25	1,53,97,91,902
Totals 1919-20	16,554,756*	10,907,530*	(f) 27,624,571	(j) 11,28,66,124	4·08	1,70,39,07,297
Totals 1918-19	14,774,525*	9,602,395*	(g) 24,508,067	(j) 10,15,59,255	4·14	1,39,27,97,303
Totals 1917-18	14,992,511*	10,162,659*	(h) 25,312,153	(j) 10,12,63,132	4·00	95,24,68,256
Totals 1916-17	15,231,087*	10,268,345*	(i) 25,665,731	(j) 10,25,12,690	3·99	89,52,73,208
Totals 1915-16	14,144,301*	10,301,566*	24,681,601	(j) 9,79,44,189	3·97	80,43,32,012
Totals 1914-15	14,880,234*	9,088,885*	24,969,317	(j) 9,58,20,034	3·83	79,99,50,438

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kaukyin crop with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Information not available regarding value of Cargo in the Punjab.

(d) Inclusive of 1,528 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(k) Inclusive of 28 acres indirectly irrigated by under ground percolation from the Mutha Right Bank Canal.

(l) Includes Rs. 1,543 under Navigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,435	18,753		987,584	11,43,46,335	1,080,386	tons 90,243	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,884½	136,513	14,117	2,147,119	25,60,37,647	151,966	c. ft. 863,679	Bengal
412	61	26	21,742	4,35,774	...	c. ft. 496,467	United Provinces
203	...	...	...	(c)	21,970	c. ft. 4,856,638, tons 87,721	Punjab
60	89,880	3,005	4,212,306	45,00,09,140	774,000	c. ft. 5,701,350, tons 114,027	Burma
500½	31,373	4,476	14,039,025	1,60,48,529	115,265	tons 5,716,072	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,555	(b) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	(c) 83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,018,134, tons 6,008,063	TOTAL, 1923-24
4,645	(b) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	(c) 46,74,26,220	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(c) 203,272	20,005	14,676,373	(c) 43,10,66,570	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,160, tons 11,477,420	1921-22
4,471	(c) 184,247	20,346	14,499,330	(c) 60,13,40,312	2,380,927	c. ft. 13,276,490, tons 9,038,745	1920-21
4,445	(c) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	(c) 62,72,73,198½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20
4,453½	(c) 213,787	17,111	17,098,860½	(c) 62,80,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,155,561, tons 12,106,327	1918-19
4,470½	(c) 165,877	18,255	16,088,763½	(c) 45,88,07,765½	898,503	c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,857	1917-18
4,470½	(c) 150,345	17,036	15,317,408½	(c) 36,73,64,650½	875,842	c. ft. 9,631,506, tons 13,032,716½	1916-17
4,549½	(c) 153,207	19,767	13,457,360½	(c) 31,32,90,886½	873,161	c. ft. 8,664,865, tons 14,035,843	1915-16
4,387½	140,112	19,866	12,652,910	(c) 17,48,70,881	922,579	c. ft. 8,291,748, tons 18,762,419	1914-15

TOTALS

(c) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(f) Includes 1,554 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(g) Includes 1,920 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(h) Includes 1,762 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(i) Includes 1,481 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(j) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 297.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports: Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,207 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,540 1 1	105 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,820 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,073 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0

No. 298.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports: Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March : 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January : 1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	93	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	156
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	300
1919	265	245	335	176	218	203	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	436	157	403	208
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	218	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	388	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) 'Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from January 1904 to 1921. Reds from January 1922.

(b) 2¼lbs. 44″ × 26¼″.

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	...	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 7 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 9 6	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 8 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
132	36	96	90	80	...	118	75	51	123	January: 1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	70	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	40	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	103	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
204	78	289	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	109	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922
216	136	280	223	358	187	136	183	126	286	1923
230	136	251	201	397	193	126	182	155	207	1924
232	150	251	241	374	187	116	146	100	207	1925

(c) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor from January 1914 to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since January 1912.

(d) 34″, 37½—38 yds, 18×15, 9¼ weight from January 1907 to 1921, and 34″, 37½—38 yds, 16×16, 8¼ lb. from January 1922.

(e) Banner Mill 40s.

(f) No. 40s in January 1904, No. 54s-40s in January 1905, No. 44s-40s net weight from January 1907 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from January 1920.

No. 299.—Average annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 0	...
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6	5 2 2	2 4 7
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1	7 11 9	2 12 4
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10	6 15 11	2 15 7
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	330 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	462 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9

(a) Bhownugger from 1903 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1903, and Reds from 1922.
(c) Yellow Mixed from 1903 to 1906, Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

No. 300.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Madras:										
Bellary	2·2	2·4	3·1	4·4	3·5	2·7	2·7	3·4	3·7	3·6
Ganjam	2·4	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	2·7	2·3	2·2	3·0	3·5
Madras	1·5	1·8	2·0	2·3	2·2	2·1	2·2	2·3	3·3	2·2
Salem	2·5	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4
Tanjore	1·7	2·4	2·6	3·2	2·8	4·1	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6
Tinnevelly	1·5	2·0	2·1	2·5	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3
Vizagapatam	3·3	2·3	2·3	2·5	2·0	2·0	1·9	2·0	3·4	2·7
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmedabad	1·5	1·8	1·8	2·5	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4
Ahmednagar	2·1	2·5	3·1	3·9	2·9	2·4	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3
Belgaum	2·1	2·3	3·0	4·1	3·3	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2
Bombay	2·2	2·3	2·9	3·6	3·1	2·9	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9
Surat	1·5	1·7	2·0	3·4	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·3	3·0	2·3
Karachi	1·3	1·8	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1
Bengal:										
Calcutta	2·7	3·6	4·0	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0
Chittagong	2·8	3·2	4·1	4·2	3·7	3·3	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0
Dacca	3·1	3·7	4·7	4·9	4·0	3·9	3·8	4·0	4·5	3·7
Dinajpur	3·1	3·6	4·3	5·0	4·0	4·0	3·9	4·1	4·6	4·2
Midnapur	2·8	3·7	4·6	4·6	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9
Murshidabad	2·5	2·9	3·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3
United Provinces:										
Agra	1·8	2·9	2·6	4·0	2·8	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8
Allahabad	2·2	2·7	3·1	4·4	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·3	4·4	3·8
Bareli	2·0	2·5	2·8	3·0	3·5	2·9	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9
Cawnpore	1·8	2·4	2·7	3·3	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0
Meerut	1·8	2·2	2·7	3·4	2·9	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
Mirzapur	2·4	3·0	3·3	4·9	3·5	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·8
Saharanpur	1·9	2·3	2·8	2·8	3·0	3·0	2·9	2·8	3·5	3·0
Lucknow	2·1	2·7	3·0	3·7	3·0	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1
Sultanpur	1·9	3·0	3·4	4·1	2·5	3·1	3·1	2·9	4·0	3·3
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Amritsar	1·5	2·3	2·5	3·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·8	3·6	2·8
Delhi	1·8	2·2	2·5	3·5	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8
Multan	1·7	2·3	2·8	3·7	4·0	3·8	3·1	2·6	3·6	2·8
Rawalpindi	1·5	2·1	2·5	3·6	3·7	3·1	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5
Peshawar	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·2	2·4	3·3	2·5
Burma:										
Akyab	3·4	3·9	4·6	4·2	4·7	4·9	4·4	4·1	5·2	5·1
Bassein	3·7	4·7	5·7	5·7	4·6	3·6	3·2	2·9	4·3	3·8
Mandalay	3·3	4·4	4·9	5·3	5·7	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·5	5·3
Moulmein and Amherst	2·4	3·6	3·6	4·3	4·2	3·6	3·6	4·3	5·3	5·1
Prome	3·3	4·5	4·4	4·9	4·9	5·0	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·9
Rangoon	3·0	3·6	3·6	4·3	4·4	4·3	4·3	5·4	5·4	4·6
Toungoo	3·1	4·2	4·4	5·0	4·9	4·1	3·8	3·6	5·1	5·1
Bihar and Orissa:										
Cuttack	2·0	2·0	2·3	2·9	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·6	3·4	2·8
Monghyr	2·7	3·5	4·6	4·1	3·6	3·9	4·5	4·5	5·2	4·6
Patna	3·0	3·4	4·2	3·3	3·1	4·0	3·8	3·8	4·6	3·8
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	2·3	2·6	3·2	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·6
Nagpur	2·6	2·9	3·7	5·0	4·1	3·3	3·4	4·9	4·6	4·0
Raipur	2·8	3·0	3·2	4·4	4·1	3·7	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·8
Assam:										
Cachar	2·9	3·9	4·9	4·9	4·8	4·9	3·9	3·9	4·7	4·1
Lakhimpur	3·7	4·4	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0
Sylhet	3·1	3·9	4·5	4·6	4·2	3·9	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·7

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimal of a Rupee per Maund

Year	RICE (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	1·3	2·6	2·4	1·9	2·0	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1905	4·2	4·3	3·4	4·0	4·4	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·9	4·8	4·6	3·6	3·1
1906	4·9	5·1	4·8	5·2	5·2	4·4	4·7	4·6	4·6	4·8	5·3	4·0	4·3
1907	5·5	4·9	5·2	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·3	4·8	4·6	4·9	6·0	5·0	4·9
1908	6·2	5·3	6·4	5·9	5·8	5·2	5·0	5·4	4·6	6·0	7·3	5·5	6·1
1909	5·5	6·0	5·7	5·7	6·2	5·0	4·8	4·3	4·6	4·8	5·7	4·5	5·2
1910	4·9	5·3	4·9	5·4	5·3	4·3	4·2	4·0	4·4	4·4	5·4	4·5	5·0
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·7
1913	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·9	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·9	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·0	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·0	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·0	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Sahárranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·0*
1905	3·7	4·5	4·2	3·5	3·4	4·3	4·6	4·3	3·2	5·1	4·0	2·7	3·7	3·1	3·5
1906	4·4	5·2	4·8	4·3	3·8	4·5	5·0	4·9	3·7	5·2	4·3	2·9	4·2	3·5	3·8
1907	5·0	5·8	6·3	5·3	4·6	5·5	5·5	5·8	4·5	6·0	5·2	2·7	4·2	4·5	4·0
1908	5·4	6·6	7·1	5·4	5·4	6·3	7·1	6·6	5·7	8·1	6·5	3·4	4·9	4·6	4·7
1909	4·6	5·2	4·9	4·3	4·1	5·4	5·0	5·6	5·1	5·8	5·9	3·6	4·3	3·5	4·1
1910	4·5	5·4	4·7	4·2	3·5	5·1	5·7	5·5	4·1	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	3·7
1911	4·5	5·5	4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·9	5·9	4·1	5·3	5·3	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·6
1912	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5
1913	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·0
1914	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917	5·0	6·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·4
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2
1919	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·3	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2
1924	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
3·2	4·7	3·3	3·1	3·0	2·8	3·1	3·3	4·3	4·2	3·8	3·4	3·8	1905
5·1	5·1	4·4	4·9	4·7	4·1	4·4	5·2	4·9	4·8	4·3	4·2	4·7	1906
5·9	6·1	4·6	5·0	5·1	4·8	5·4	5·9	5·0	5·7	5·3	4·9	5·5	1907
5·2	6·3	4·8	4·9	5·3	5·5	5·9	6·1	5·5	6·7	6·4	5·6	6·4	1908
4·4	5·2	3·9	4·2	4·5	3·8	4·5	5·6	4·7	4·4	4·5	4·7	6·1	1909
3·8	4·9	3·5	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·3	4·0	5·0	4·4	4·8	4·4	5·5	1910
3·8	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4	5·2	4·4	5·5	1911
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	4·5	5·4	1912
5·8	6·2	4·2	5·4	4·9	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	5·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·8	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·2	7·9	9·9	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·3	6·2	6·3	6·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·9	7·5	6·9	6·8	6·6	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	8·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·9	7·3	1924

Bihar and Orissa						Central Provinces			Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·3	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
2·6	2·6	3·1	3·3	2·7	3·3	3·4	3·4	2·7	2·5	3·1	3·3	2·7	1905
3·5	4·3	4·4	4·5	3·8	5·0	3·7	4·1	3·5	4·4	5·1	4·9	4·9	1906
4·2	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·7	5·1	4·3	4·3	3·7	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	1907
5·0	6·0	5·6	6·4	5·4	5·7	5·2	4·8	4·5	4·4	5·1	4·7	4·7	1908
3·7	4·7	4·3	5·9	4·2	4·7	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·5	4·5	4·4	3·3	1909
3·3	3·1	3·0	4·5	3·1	3·1	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·8	3·5	1910
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·9	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·8	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·9	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·6	3·1	1918
7·2	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·3	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·2	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·2	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·9	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1905	3·5	2·9	3·4	4·8	3·1	3·2	3·2	3·8	3·5	3·7	3·1
1906	3·9	3·9	4·6	4·2	4·6	4·0	3·5	4·5	3·4	3·8	4·3
1907	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·3	3·8	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·7	4·4	4·5
1908	4·7	5·1	5·6	6·1	5·3	5·5	4·9	6·0	5·0	5·6	4·8
1909	4·5	4·4	5·1	5·8	4·7	5·4	4·8	5·6	4·8	4·9	5·3
1910	4·0	4·2	4·4	5·9	4·3	4·7	3·9	4·7	4·1	4·0	3·7
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·9	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·8	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·8	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·8	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·9	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8		
1921	8·8	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·6	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4		

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							
	Sahâranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·8	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	2·2
1905	2·8	3·2	3·2	3·4	2·6	3·1	2·8	2·4	2·5	3·0	2·5	2·6
1906	2·9	3·5	3·3	3·5	2·6	3·2	2·8	2·5	2·6	3·0	2·7	2·7
1907	3·4	3·9	3·8	3·8	2·8	3·6	3·1	2·5	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·8
1908	4·5	4·9	4·8	4·8	4·2	4·8	4·6	4·2	4·2	4·3	4·5	4·4
1909	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·1	4·3
1910	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·3
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·8	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	8·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·9	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·8	4·5

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·0	2·0	1873
3·3	4·2	2·8	3·3	3·3	3·7	3·0	3·2	3·1	3·2	2·8	1905
4·2	4·2	3·4	4·2	3·5	3·0	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·7	2·9	1906
4·2	4·2	3·0	4·0	3·8	4·2	3·7	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·3	1907
5·4	5·2	4·8	5·4	5·2	5·5	4·7	4·8	4·7	5·5	4·5	1908
4·8	4·8	4·1	5·3	4·7	4·7	4·2	4·4	4·2	4·7	4·0	1909
4·1	4·3	3·3	5·3	3·6	3·0	3·3	3·6	3·3	4·0	3·2	1910
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·0	3·3	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·6	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	3·0	1·8	0·9	1873
3·0	2·8	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·9	2·8	3·1	2·7	2·6	1905
3·5	3·7	4·2	3·4	4·0	3·5	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·0	1906
3·5	4·0	4·6	3·9	4·3	3·8	4·1	3·4	3·3	3·1	1907
5·2	5·2	5·8	4·7	5·2	4·9	4·8	5·0	4·0	4·8	1908
4·9	4·5	5·0	3·9	4·5	4·1	4·9	4·3	4·2	4·2	1909
3·8	3·6	4·1	3·1	3·5	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·4	1910
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·6	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·2	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·3	5·8	4·5	1924

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1905	2·0	2·7	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2	3·1
1906	2·8	3·0	2·8	3·3	2·8	3·0	3·1	3·4
1907	2·6	3·1	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·3	2·7	3·3
1908	3·3	3·3	2·8	3·4	3·5	3·2	3·0	4·0
1909	2·9	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·1	2·4	3·0	3·7
1910	2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·6	2·3	2·9	3·5
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·9	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·6	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·0	5·2

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1905	2·2	2·5	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·2	2·0
1906	2·6	3·3	2·7	3·0	2·9	2·9	
1907	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8
1908	3·4	3·8	3·7	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·0
1909	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	3·4
1910	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·3
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·2
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·0
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	2·3
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·6
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8		3·9
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·7	
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	2·9	2·8
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	4·1	2·8
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	5·5	4·1
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	4·2	6·2
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	5·0	4·3
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	4·3	4·7
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	3·2	4·2
						2·7	3·0
							2·7

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

AND SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
2·3	2·8	2·4	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·0	2·0	1905
2·8	3·2	2·5	2·1	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·7	1906
2·9	3·4	2·6	2·1	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·5	1907
3·8	4·1	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·4	1908
2·8	3·4	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·5	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·1	1910
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	2·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9	5·6	5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
1·9	2·1	1·8	2·0	1·7	1·4	2·6	2·1	2·2	2·1	1905
2·3	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·3	2·5	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·4	1906
2·2	2·4	2·3	2·0	1·9	2·1	2·8	2·4	3·1	2·8	1907
3·4	3·4	3·1	3·3	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·7	3·8	3·9	1908
2·4	2·5	2·3	2·7	2·7	3·3	2·8	2·7	3·1	2·5	1909
2·4	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·2	1910
3·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·0	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·0	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·0	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·0	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·3	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	6·1	6·6	6·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·3	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·0	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Bajra					
	Madras				Bombay	
	Coimbatore‡	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1905	2·7	3·5	3·0	2·4	3·0	2·6
1906	3·3	3·6	3·4	2·9	3·3	3·1
1907	3·3	3·4	3·6	2·7	3·1	2·4
1908	3·3	4·0	3·3	3·3	4·2	3·2
1909	3·6	4·1	3·9	2·8	3·4	2·7
1910	3·0	3·8	3·4	2·5	3·2	2·5
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	2·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	2·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·9	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·3	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·3	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saháran-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1905	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·2	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·3
1906	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·8	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·3
1907	2·7	2·9	2·9	2·5	2·7	3·1	2·8	2·8
1908	4·0	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·7	4·1	4·0	3·8
1909	2·7	2·5	2·6	3·5	2·6	2·8	2·6	2·7
1910	2·7	2·3	3·4	3·5	2·5	2·7	3·6	2·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·8
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·8
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·9
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·2	2·8

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet)

AND SIND

Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Year
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
2·6	3·5	2·5	3·1	2·9	1905
3·3	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·0	1906
2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·8	1907
3·4	4·0	3·9	4·2	3·8	1908
3·2	3·6	3·0	3·4	3·3	1909
2·9	3·7	2·7	3·5	3·3	1910
2·9	3·5	3·2	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	1913
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	5·4	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						Year
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·3	2·3	2·0	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·1	2·0	1905
3·3	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·9	2·5	2·7	1906
2·5	2·8	2·4	2·7	2·7	2·2	2·0	2·4	1907
2·9	3·5	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·5	3·6	3·9	1908
2·6	2·4	2·8	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·8	3·0	1909
2·5	2·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·6	1910
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·5	3·4	3·5	1912
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·1	8·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·2	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924

No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices

RAGI

Year	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7
1905	2·0	1·8	2·7	2·5	2·1	4·4	1·6	2·0
1906	2·7	2·8	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·9	2·7	2·1
1907	2·8	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·7	2·8	2·7
1908	2·9	3·5	3·5	3·1	2·9	4·5	3·4	3·9
1909	3·0	2·8	3·4	3·3	3·0	4·4	2·3	2·3
1910	2·6	2·4	3·2	2·8	2·5	4·7	1·9	1·9
1911	2·4	2·5	2·9	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923	4·1	5·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·0	2·5

GRAM

Year	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1905	2·6	2·3	2·1	2·4	1·9	2·1	2·1	2·4	2·4	2·0
1906	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·9	2·2	2·7	2·4	2·9	3·6	3·2
1907	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·3	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·6	3·2
1908	4·3	4·2	4·1	4·4	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·4	4·7	4·5
1909	3·6	3·0	3·0	3·3	2·7	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2
1910	2·9	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4
1911	2·9	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·8	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	2·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·3	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
3·0	1·6	2·3	2·5	2·0	2·2	2·0	2·4	1·7	1·7	2·1	2·0	1905
3·1	2·5	2·6	3·0	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·8	2·2	2·3	2·6	2·5	
3·4	2·9	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·6	2·4	3·0	2·3	2·3	2·9	2·7	1906
4·1	2·9	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·2	4·0	3·0	3·1	3·5	3·3	1907
3·2	2·8	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·8	2·1	2·3	2·4	2·4	1908
2·8	1·8	2·3	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·5	1·8	1·8	2·0	1·9	1909
												1910
2·7	1·6	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·8	
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1911
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1912
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1913
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1914
												1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1916
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1917
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1918
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1919
												1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1921
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·3	2·2	3·2	2·7	1922
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1923
												1924

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
1·7	2·0	1·8	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·8	1·8	1905
1·9	2·5	2·0	1·9	1·8	1·7	2·5	3·0	2·6	1906
1·9	2·4	2·0	2·1	2·3	1·7	3·0	2·9	2·8	1907
3·0	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	2·7	3·5	3·2	3·2	1908
2·3	2·5	2·3	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·9	2·8	2·3	1909
1·8	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	2·1	2·1	1·9	1910
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·2	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·9	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·6	1916
2·9	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·3	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·3	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·0	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·1	3·5	3·0	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·5	3·2	1924

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 302.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 301,

Year	RICE (COMMON)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	135	148	262	188	183	211	145	108	105	150	124	144	141
1906	158	176	369	200	217	232	162	128	124	150	143	160	195
1907	177	169	400	215	212	247	148	133	124	153	162	200	223
1908	200	183	492	227	242	274	172	150	124	187	197	220	277
1909	177	207	438	219	258	268	166	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	183	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	137	146	180	227
1911	161	179	362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	140	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	228	246	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	220	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	238	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	287	279	232	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	623	315	368	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	208	231	173	336	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	208	240	186	272	332

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†	100†
1905	128	161	162	103	126	165	144	134	71	119	89	90	185	207	90
1906	152	186	185	126	141	173	156	153	82	121	96	97	210	233	97
1907	172	207	242	156	170	212	172	181	100	140	116	90	210	300	103
1908	186	236	273	159	200	242	222	206	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	159	186	188	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	215	233	105
1910	155	193	181	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	185	220	95
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	108	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	376	369	258	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	208	280	373	174
1923	208	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162

†Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	142	183	182	187	156	148	174	143	150	141	121	115	1905
319	155	244	288	294	228	210	274	163	171	159	150	142	1906
369	186	256	294	319	267	257	311	167	204	196	175	167	1907
325	191	267	288	331	306	281	321	183	239	237	200	194	1908
275	158	217	247	281	211	214	295	157	157	167	168	185	1909
237	148	194	224	187	178	167	211	167	157	176	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	311	170	162	193	161	164	1912
362	168	233	318	306	244	220	321	190	200	204	183	173	1913
369	197	272	353	325	261	220	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	238	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
462	227	350	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	280	311	339	234	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	283	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	252	236	227	1923
412	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924

Bihar and Orissa						Central Provinces			Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	113	124	165	117	165	131	148	245	156	182	103	208	1905
269	187	176	325	165	250	142	178	318	275	300	153	377	1906
328	226	200	235	204	255	165	187	336	306	224	166	400	1907
385	261	224	320	235	285	200	200	409	275	300	147	302	1908
285	204	172	295	193	235	154	165	316	219	265	137	254	1909
254	136	120	225	135	155	135	157	300	231	212	119	269	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
292	161	144	230	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	162	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	168	204	382	287	329	166	392	1914
369	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	336	269	250	162	336	1917
300	163	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	338	1918
554	322	308	465	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	339	288	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
386	283	204	450	248	299	223	296	545	331	329	104	438	1923
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	288	300	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	462	*1924

*Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 302.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 301,

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	121	132	100	141	89	114	107	119	135	106	94
1906	134	177	135	124	131	143	117	141	131	109	130
1907	145	191	129	126	109	161	120	144	142	126	136
1908	162	232	165	179	151	196	163	187	192	100	145
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	170	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	246	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	297	278	231	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	140	123	123	126	153	148	175	114	156	158	114	118
1906	145	135	127	130	153	152	175	110	162	158	123	123
1907	170	150	146	141	165	171	194	119	181	168	127	127
1908	225	188	186	178	247	229	287	200	262	226	205	200
1909	205	165	165	148	229	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	110	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	392	355
1922	300	265	260	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
106	127	140	118	132	132	125	133	155	110	140	1905
135	127	170	150	140	139	137	142	155	128	145	1906
135	127	195	175	152	150	154	154	175	138	165	1907
174	158	240	193	208	196	196	200	235	190	225	1908
155	145	205	189	188	168	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	139	137	150	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	168	132	125	120	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	164	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	220	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
120	104	120	108	119	116	90	155	150	289	1905
140	137	140	136	148	140	126	155	183	333	1906
140	148	153	156	159	152	132	170	183	344	1907
203	193	193	188	193	196	155	250	272	533	1908
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
213	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	153	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	263	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	407	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	385	478	844	1921
320	259	258	248	280	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	156	260	322	500	1924

*Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 302.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 301.

Year	JOWAR							
	Madras				Bombay			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	125	142	133	147	132	177	96	155
1906	175	158	156	194	147	231	135	170
1907	162	163	156	182	147	177	117	165
1908	206	174	156	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	189	183	212	163	185	130	188
1910	169	158	167	188	137	177	126	175
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	229	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	205
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	429	432	677	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	269	295	283	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	147	119	133	125	118	96	125
1906	173	157	180	187	171	126	175
1907	173	138	173	160	159	117	187
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	212
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	387
1920	333	229	293	281	306	183	269
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	195	327	...	318	187	262
1923	227	162	227	...	182	139	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	169

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

(GREAT MILLET)

AND SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
153	122	89	137	121	110	95	111	1905
187	139	93	131	147	145	133	150	1906
193	148	96	131	132	135	129	139	1907
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	115	161	143	115	114	133	1909
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	110	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	160	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	333	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
173	140	164	133	89	93	200	140	157	175	1905
209	173	236	167	121	167	231	173	207	200	1906
200	160	200	133	100	140	215	160	221	233	1907
309	227	282	220	195	247	354	247	271	325	1908
218	167	209	180	142	220	215	180	221	208	1909
218	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
245	167	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924

No. 302.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 301,

BAJRA

Year	Madras				Bombay	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	180	219	214	200	150	162
1906	220	225	243	242	165	164
1907	220	212	257	235	155	150
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	256	279	233	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	202	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	403	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350

United

Year	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	118	104	130	116	166	104	128	135
1906	136	135	155	147	200	133	172	194
1907	123	126	145	132	169	120	156	165
1908	182	161	170	184	231	171	222	224
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	183	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	223	230	284	262	188	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	694	353
1920	232	217	245	268	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	189	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet)

AND SIND					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
118	146	139	120	171	1905
150	137	178	137	176	1906
123	125	167	133	165	1907
165	167	217	175	224	1908
145	150	167	142	104	1909
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	102	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	168	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	202	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
209	296	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	229	235	1923
264	225	294	233	271	1924

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
110	105	154	139	192	156	124	118	1905
157	136	238	167	258	181	147	150	1906
119	127	185	150	225	137	118	141	1907
138	159	323	217	307	219	212	229	1908
124	100	215	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	150	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	210	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	178	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	200	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	367	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	206	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	208	585	406	692	419	404	453	1921
286	209	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
159	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924

No. 302.—Variations in the prices in table No. 301

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1905	167	180	180	192	117	113	123	118
1906	225	280	213	231	156	100	208	124
1907	217	290	213	215	139	95	215	159
1908	242	350	233	238	161	115	202	229
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	202	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	302	394
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	302	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	202	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	100	121	131	120	136	131	131	141	114	167
1906	119	153	169	145	157	169	150	171	171	267
1907	119	147	169	150	164	163	156	182	171	267
1908	165	221	266	220	279	250	250	250	224	375
1909	138	158	187	165	193	187	194	176	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	238
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	248	317
1919	268	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	360	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
130	133	110	114	118	123	143	109	131	121	105	105	1905
135	208	137	136	141	144	164	127	169	164	130	132	1906
148	241	137	130	153	144	171	136	177	164	145	142	1907
178	242	179	159	212	183	229	182	231	221	175	174	1908
139	233	137	114	141	133	179	127	163	164	120	126	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	120	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	170	120	121	1912
143	238	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	139	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	156	171	169	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	231	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	272	350	236	369	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	136	161	179	159	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
170	143	150	113	100	118	115	113	112	1905
190	179	167	127	120	155	192	187	162	1906
190	171	167	140	153	155	231	181	175	1907
300	239	258	193	207	245	269	200	200	1908
230	179	192	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911
250	193	208	167	167	209	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	302	325	281	1919
360	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	268	1920
400	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	263	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	220	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 303.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873 = 100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207

No. 304.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873 = 100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1905	116	96	110
1906	139	105	129
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	209	235
1923	224	209	220
1924	222	235	226

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 305—Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles

I.—British India

Province	Number of mills	Capital			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras	21	3,72,48,381	2,46,88,363	1,89,228	28,497	4,196	517,736
Bombay	183	34,83,81,000	27,36,64,019	3,81,75,000	228,625	111,064	5,294,783
Bengal	12	1,15,00,000	76,65,237	9,73,000	11,943	2,542	332,191
United Provinces	22	10,40,55,936	4,62,44,137	80,90,000	20,004	6,765	620,938
Punjab	3	10,50,000	10,50,000	...	1,423	345	28,728
Central Provinces and Berar	10	2,97,50,553	2,89,24,828	...	18,670	6,228	299,586
Ajmer-Merwara	3	18,40,000	15,11,235	...	1,659	772	40,588
Delhi	4	42,00,000	22,26,930	...	2,935	1,148	49,958
Burma	1	30,00,000	10,59,637	15,00,000	447	...	10,040
Total 1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
Totals 1917-18	236	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
1916-17	236	20,41,91,252 £200,000	18,29,92,570 £200,000	2,88,13,100	256,409	102,781	6,253,610
1915-16	238	20,08,21,484 £200,000	17,92,14,279 £200,000	2,97,05,600	255,624	101,017	6,263,569
1914-15	233	20,04,67,934 £200,000	18,10,54,795 £200,000	2,92,78,400	240,719	96,869	6,209,377

[*Continued on next page*

No. 395—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles —*contd.*

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory

States		Number of mills.	Capital			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
			Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad		4	62,00,000	49,34,250	3,82,000	3,683	1,060	77,832
Mysore		4	1,06,25,000	77,38,894	...	4,184	1,258	79,652
Baroda		11	1,73,20,000	1,19,27,180	17,00,000	4,639	2,224	161,640
Central India		11	2,12,39,500	2,03,55,203	39,36,000	12,186	6,132	214,608
Cochin		1	20,00,000	12,50,240	...	644	322(*a*)	...
Bombay States		15	22,15,500	3,84,400	...	2,403	928	52,109
Central Provinces States		1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,967	486	29,140
Travancore		1	10,36,000	...	...	700	...	24,600
French Settlements		3	10,00,000 £360,000(*b*)	10,00,000 £300,488(*b*)	... £99,000	... 5,540	... 1,623	... 69,067
Total 1922-24		51	6,88,36,000 £360,000	4,37,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
Totals	1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
	1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
	1920-21	28	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
	1919-20	28	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96 216 £258 888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
	1918-19	29	1,70,70,166 £318,400	1,46,27,360 £258,888	10,00,000 £99,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
	1917-18	33	1,89,94,806 £318,400	1,52,36,891 £258,888	10,20,000 £99,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
	1916-17	31	1,82,13,806 £318,400	1,36,19,876 £245,647	10,40,000 £99,000	20,961	8,031	416,552
	1915-16	29	1,90,57,906 £316,078	91,66,407 £243,325	10,80,000 £99,000	20,247	7,400	412,119
	1914-15	22	1,38,29,300 £316,078	1,09,24,080 £245,647	11,00,000 £99,000	19,721	6,442	388,731

(*a*) 294 Power looms and 28 Hand looms.

(*b*) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs. = £1,

NO. 306—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 306—Cotton Mills—

I—British

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	447,616	502,098	454,910	423,436	377,028
„ 21 to 30	146,454	160,425	161,469	173,794	180,216
„ 31 to 40	18,199	18,021	23,260	23,600	18,583
„ above 40	2,213	1,960	4,462	5,748	4,503
Wastes, etc.	475	650	346	223	231
Total	614,957	683,154	644,447	626,801	580,561
Madras	43,032	44,303	44,187	43,093	42,787
Bombay	448,556	509,771	482,148	468,972	427,638
Bengal	31,709	32,096	28,568	32,882	32,507
United Provinces	50,281	48,445	46,177	39,473	34,391
Punjab	6,814	4,740	3,750	3,910	3,920
Central Provinces and Berar	34,565	37,443	34,338	33,466	34,280
Ajmer Merwara	(a)	3,554	2,576	1,817	2,057
Delhi	(b)	2,802	2,703	3,188	2,981
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Total	614,957	683,154	644,447	626,801	580,561

(a) Included in the United Provinces.

(b) Included in the Punjab.

II—Indian

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	26,720	29,396	25,704	23,018	24,833
„ 21 to 30	9,787	9,319	10,019	9,874	8,989
„ 31 to 40	502	552	821	789	606
„ above 40	19	3	116	94	52
Wastes, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Total	37,028	39,270	36,660	33,775	34,480

PRODUCTION.

India.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
402,782	415,582	440,138	446,418	379,184	Counts 1 to 20
174,240	188,824	193,330	197,325	168,219	,, 21 to 30
16,535	14,868	16,707	15,836	19,143	,, 31 to 40
3,542	2,067	2,364	2,195	3,255	,, above 40
256	314	472	162	324	Wastes, etc.
597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	TOTAL
44,346	41,241	44,388	53,425	50,939	Madras
439,800	469,945	492,634	497,352	398,552	Bombay
35,229	33,392	33,626	28,938	26,105	Bengal
35,181	37,060	40,477	41,470	51,993	United Provinces
3,359	2,780	3,564	2,718	1,264	Punjab
34,188	31,269	32,818	31,877	32,258	Central Provinces and Berar
1,965	2,031	2,544	2,352	2,982	Ajmer-Merwara
3,287	3,937	2,960	3,804	5,189	Delhi
..	..	..	..	843	Burma
597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
28,406	27,888	30,490	32,177	32,726	Counts 1 to 20
9,417	10,261	9,832	11,634	13,758	,, 21 to 30
545	157	193	94	524	,, 31 to 40
18	...	1	1	6	,, above 40
19	41	45	52	190	Wastes, etc.
38,405	38,347	40,561	43,958	47,204	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 306—Cotton Mills—

I—British

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piecegoods—					
Chadars . . . 000 lbs	21,522	25,004	21,181	16,985	12,277
Dhutis . . . . ,,	53,976	66,625	63,275	66,318	73,958
Drills and jeans . ,,	8,173	12,241	14,693	19,537	13,095
Cambrics and lawns ,,	517	1,025	1,113	1,382	939
Printers. . . . ,,	5,663	5,613	6,538	4,966	4,168
Shirtings and longcloth ,,	72,059	93,200	90,597	93,170	81,482
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . ,,	26,382	32,346	41,943	26,871	19,941
Tent cloth . . ,,	3,813	5,363	8,340	11,649	19,774
Other sorts . . ,,	6,149	8,212	8,170	8,733	11,303
TOTAL . ,,	198,254	249,629	255,850	249,611	236,937
Coloured piecegoods 000 lbs	57,676	77,864	94,665	104,165	83,228
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods { 000 lbs	1,710	2,505	3,086	3,597	3,716
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods { Doz.	508,836	647,888	656,571	698,385	715,632
Hosiery { 000 lbs	204	267	276	252	168
Hosiery { Doz.	147,254	188,584	195,288	179,906	111,949
Miscellaneous . 000 lbs	336	588	888	1,300	1,430
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool ,,	...	...	43	253	307
TOTAL { 000 lbs	59,926	81,224	98,958	109,567	88,849
TOTAL { Doz.	656,090	836,472	851,859	878,291	827,581
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	258,180	330,853	354,808	359,178	325,786
GRAND TOTAL { Doz.	656,090	836,472	851,859	878,291	827,581
Madras . . . 000 lbs	8,992	11,960	13,927	14,693	15,975
Bombay . . . ,,	229,160	287,487	305,177	309,110	275,801
Bengal. . . . ,,	2,708	2,680	4,177	5,003	5,247
United Provinces . . ,,	11,754	11,975	12,978	12,763	10,935
Punjab . . . ,,	579	1,219	1,189	880	673
Central Provinces and Berar . . ,,	11,987	14,228	15,572	14,636	14,802
Ajmer-Merwara . . ,,	(a)	1,225	1,696	1,352	1,483
Delhi . . . . ,,	(b)	79	91	741	870
TOTAL . ,,	258,180	330,853	354,808	359,178	325,786

NOTE.—For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Included in the United Provinces
(b) Included in the Punjab.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
21,787	18,810	18,960	19,446	18,698	000 lbs	Chadars
69,956	70,200	92,365	87,451	80,637	,,	Dhutis
18,726	16,290	12,800	11,989	11,349	,,	Drills and jeans
1,647	1,201	1,256	770	774	,,	Cambrics and lawns
5,248	4,609	6,334	7,142	5,808	,,	Printers
95,388	95,547	104,247	98,566	92,604	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
						T-cloth, domestics
26,181	20,017	17,785	16,385	14,238	,,	and sheetings
2,879	3,700	3,160	2,839	2,695	,,	Tent cloth
11,329	9,881	18,233	27,642	30,396	,,	Other sorts
253,141	240,255	275,140	272,230	257,199	,,	TOTAL
97,849	93,960	94,470	94,504	102,036	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
3,308	3,469	3,045	3,414	2,560	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
657,464	705,522	629,087	1,211,855	513,667	Doz	piece-goods
186	277	230	272	362	000 lbs	Hosiery
124,294	117,236	130,989	149,645	177,591	Doz.	
993	1,147	1,156	1,695	1,931	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
204	226	178	165	207	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
102,540	99,079	99,079	100,050	107,096	000 lbs	TOTAL
781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	Doz.	
355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008*	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	Doz.	
14,251	13,033	11,381	15,744	16,571	000 lbs	Madras
306,249	292,370	326,615	318,781	307,916	,,	Bombay
5,833	5,074	4,661	3,870	4,739	,,	Bengal
10,428	10,807	11,895	12,860	14,026*	,,	United Provinces
302	170	128	108	564	,,	Punjab
16,228	15,171	16,406	16,288	15,547	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
1,525	1,553	1,944	1,903	2,031	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
865	1,156	1,189	2,726	3,614	,,	Delhi
355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008	,,	TOTAL

* Includes 713,000 lbs. of calendered goods for which details are not available.

No. 306—Cotton Mills —

II—Indian States and

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piecegoods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	1,275	1,051	827	780	695
Dhutis	,,	3,424	3,412	3,366	3,817	3,819
Drills and jeans	,,	348	418	710	1,707	2,010
Cambrics and lawns	,,	...	...	11	108	2
Printers	,,	785	496	750	966	1,013
Shirtings and long-cloth	,,	3,461	6,806	7,442	6,034	4,678
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	4,433	3,475	4,460	4,298	4,700
Tent cloth	,,	93	116	213	353	335
Other sorts	,,	1,504	1,763	1,222	1,099	3,651
TOTAL	,,	15,323	17,537	19,001	19,162	20,903
Coloured piecegoods	000 lbs	3,390	3,740	3,687	2,587	2,374
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	25	35	28	42	28
	Doz.	3,649	5,456	3,813	7,866	5,540
Hosiery	000 lbs	82	89	134	97	93
	Doz.	32,119	32,170	41,288	35,315	36,747
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	5	1	71	338	397
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	000 lbs	3,502	3,865	3,920	3,064	2,892
	Doz.	35,768	37,626	45,101	43,181	42,286
GRAND TOTAL	000 lbs	18,825	21,402	22,921	22,226	22,795
	Doz.	35,768	37,626	45,101	43,181	42,287

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
1,418	1,031	752	1,225	1,539	000 lbs	Chadars
3,457	3,484	3,793	4,457	5,022	,,	Dhutis
2,857	3,433	2,576	2,460	2,582	,,	Drills and jeans
19	17	37	127	2	,,	Cambrics and lawns
1,526	1,697	1,704	1,936	2,047	,,	Printers
5,236	5,591	5,727	7,041	7,710	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
1,267	1,276	1,331	1,468	1,370	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
12	73	87	28	100	,,	Tent cloth
7,699	6,708	8,890	9,394	9,479	,,	Other sorts
23,491	23,310	24,897	28,136	29,851	,,	TOTAL
4,297	4,428	3,963	4,131	6,295	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
13	16	8	8	15	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
1,304	1,927	288	785	640	Doz.	
108	134	153	193	186	000 lbs	Hosiery
35,063	13	...	56,120	66,948	Doz.	
257	260	281	506	306	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
4,675	4,838	4,405	4,838	6,802	000 lbs	TOTAL
36,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588	Doz.	
28,166	28,148	29,302	32,974	36,653	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
36,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588	Doz.	

No. 307—Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills.

Province	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,83,880	2,11,456	2,87,043	4,09,467	7,48,545
Bombay	42,31,546	42,25,608	35,38,236	64,13,806	1,16,18,396
Bengal	53,064	41,707	70,529	1,18,336	2,10,582
United Provinces	2,07,454	1,82,296	2,22,093	2,70,145	4,40,329
Punjab	10,068	8,363	22,895	21,624	23,323
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,54,937	2,36,497	2,93,466	3,49,490	6,75,343
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	18,716	25,898	20,907	67,226
Delhi	(b)	928	1,288	17,004	33,289
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	49,40,931	49,25,571	44,61,448	76,20,779	1,38,17,033
Net duty	49,32,185	48,40,107	43,80,425	75,45,252	1,36,79,252
Indian States	2,33,160	1,90,275	2,47,301	3,84,780	5,07,891

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127
Bombay	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458
Bengal	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633
United Provinces	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885
Punjab	23,394	9,290	4,797	8,865	17,428
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779
Ajmer-Merwara	78,846	93,413	98,009	91,685	87,138
Delhi	44,989	64,556	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903
Net duty	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839
Indian States	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300

(a) Included in the United Provinces.
(b) Included in the Punjab.

No. 308—Amount of the Value of Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills.

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,00,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904
Bombay	22,31,40,009	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,20,96,635	51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516	42,50,81,350
Bengal	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,52,159	2,92,969	2,24,582	1,66,410	4,56,609
Central Provinces and Berar	1,06,86,996	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439	2,00,45,754
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	16,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264	25,07,042	24,79,913
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625	18,00,740	38,72,441	41,99,020
Total	25,91,45,106	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275	58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812
Indian States and Foreign Territory.	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173

Note.—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 309—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and $	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* Bales (400 lbs. each)
		Rs.	Rs.				
Bengal . .	84	(a) 21,31,21,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	17,84,36,500 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	48,398	1,030,155	325,608	5,148,000
Madras . .	4	5,61,00,000	6,88,438	565	12,912	4,639	—
United Provinces	1	3,63,000	3,63,000	75	350	161	—
Total, 1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
Totals 1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000
1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,055	266,038	5,447,000
1916-17	74	10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	39,697	824,315	262,552	5,678,000
1915-16	70	8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	39,890	812,421	254,143	5,770,000
1914-15	70	8,68,26,000 £3,507,000	7,93,95,000 £2,760,536	38,379	795,528	238,274	4,944,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

(a) Capital of two companies not stated.

†Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

No. 310—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.					
Bombay	6	2,70,00,000	611	36,628	3,068	(e)	(e)
Bengal	1	(a)	22	1,880	190		
United Provinces	2		519	25,428	3,421		
Punjab	1		532	13,676	1,565		
Total, 1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	—	—
Totals 1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(e)	(e)
1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
1920	5	(f)25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	(b)8,801,000	1,81,02,000
1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
1916	5	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	6,605	10,564,000	1,58,02,000
1915	5	2,56,50,000	1,104	38,876	6,074	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
1914	(c)6	1,34,00,000	1,154	39,028	4,263	(d)5,153,000	73,91,000

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	96,25,000	105	6,819	1,758	2,820,685	36,30,759
Baroda	1	15,00,000	46	2,340	125	125,000	2,80,000
Total, 1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
Totals 1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000
1916	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	520	1,444,000	8,57,000
1915	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	492	1,437,000	8,53,000
1914	1	12,00,000	47	1,836	401	1,040,000	6,18,000

(a) Not available.
(b) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.
(c) One of the mills in the Punjab was closed.
(d) Excluding 150,000 blankets, the weight of which was not reported.
(e) Returns are incomplete.
(f) For two mills only.

No. 311.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills.	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production.	
				Quantity.	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	3	5,00,000*	344	1,407	7,73,651
Bengal	3	40,00,000	4,397	22,500	1,20,00,000
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	512	1,695	11,54,350
Total, 1923	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
Totals 1922	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
1921	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
1920	7	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
1919	7	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918	7	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
1917	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
1916	8	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000
1915	9	45,35,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000
1914	9	47,35,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills.	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
Total, 1923	1	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
Totals 1922	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
1921	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
1920	1	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
1919	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
1918	2	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
1917	2	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
1916	2	4,10,000	75	22	7,000
1915	2	4,10,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
1914	2	4,10,000	(a)	(a)	(a)

* Excludes capital of two private concerns, which is not known.
(a) Not worked.

No. 312.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1923
Madras	2	162	569,353
Bengal	1	33	22,082
United Provinces	2	58	86,833
Punjab	5	873	1,940,678
Burma	1	75	158,371
Baluchistan	1	80	211,680
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	149	661,078
Total, 1923	13	1,430	3,650,075

Year	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
1920	16	1,569	3,536,289
1919	16	2,006	6,698,267
1918	16	1,895	8,214,423
1917	16	1,779	6,216,813
1916	16	1,119	4,103,013
1915	18	922	2,652,933
1914	21	1,313	3,433,737

No. 313—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
1. Government and Local Fund Factories							
Aeroplane workshop	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Arms and Ammunition	1	1	4	...	...	...	...
Arsenals	1	1	...	1	2	1	...
Canal foundries and workshops	2	...	...	...	2	...	1
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Cement works	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Clothing agencies	1	...	...	1	2	...	1
Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) mills.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Distilleries and Breweries	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Dockyards and Harbour works	2	1	3	...	...	3	...
Electrical engineering works	...	...	2	1	4	...	...
Engineering workshops	...	12	6	5	4	...	5
Forage presses	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Gun carriage factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron works and foundries	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Leather works and Tanneries	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Municipal works (including Water works)	2	6	10	6	4	3	...
Printing presses	5	4	9	4	5	2	3
Railway workshops	...	5	5	3	15	...	...
Resin and Turpentine factories	...	...	...	..	1	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Saw mills and Turnery	...	4	...	...	1	1	...
Stone Mason yard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stores factories	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	1	...	...	5	1	...
Total	27	41	45	25	49	12	11

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Aeroplane workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Arms and ammunition
...	...	...	1	...	...	7	7	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Canal foundries and workshops
...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Cement Works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	Dockyards and Harbour works
...	...	5	...	...	2	14	6	Electrical engineering works
1	...	5	1	...	4	43	38	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Gas works
1	...	...		...	...	1	1	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Iron works and foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Leather works and Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Mathematical instrument factory
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	...	1	...	...	1	33	22	Municipal works (including water works)
...	1	...	...	...	1	34	29	Printing presses
...	1	...	4	2	...	35	27	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Rosin and Turpentine factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	Saw mills and Turnery
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	Stone Mason Yard
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Woollen mills
...	...	1	...	...	...	12	10	Miscellaneous
...	...							
...	...							
8	3	12	6	2	10	245	200	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 313—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles—								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	20	102	12	20	3	1	...	14
Hosiery	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	..	82	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	1	2	3	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Total	28	202	100	27	6	1	...	14
II.—Minerals, and Metals.								
Aluminium factories	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
Iron brass and steel foundries	10	33	3	2	15	2	3	...
Kerosine tinning and packing works	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Lock and cutlery works	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Metal works	3	21	...	...	...	2	4	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	2	...	1		3	...
Total	22	65	15	4	17	18	14	2
III.—Engineering and Transport								
Dockyards	...	2	5	...	...	7	1	...
Electrical engineering works	3	7	10	4	1	5	2	1
Engineering workshops	6	12	133	3	1	18	14	2
Motor works and Coach building works	13	15	29	3	5	8	5	2
Railway workshops	17	13	10	4	1	6	8	2
Shipbuilding and engineering works	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	3	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Total	40	54	200	15	8	45	30	8
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
Biscuit factories and Bakeries	...	...	3	...	1	2	...	...
Coffee works	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and Breweries	6	...	3	2	4	1	1	3
Flour mills	...	15	7	6	15	3	2	1
Groundnut decorticating Factories	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	8	14	12	...	14	9	1	1
Rice mills	357	56	117	1	19	529	24	...
Sugar factories	7	2	1	12	2	1	11	...
Tea Factories	29	...	178	2	5	...	3	...
Tobacco factories	3	5	4	...	...	1	4	...
Miscellaneous	15	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
Total	450	94	327	25	60	546	46	5
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	6	6	5	3	...	1	...	...
Chemical works	..	4	9	1	...	2	5	...
Dye works and Indigo Factories	...	15	...	1	...	1	57	2
Lac factories	...	...	2	...	...	...	13	...
Match Factories	...	3	1	...	...	1	18	1
Oil mills	13	16	70	15	2	18	18	9
Soap factories	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	5	2	...	...	1	1
Total	20	46	96	22	2	24	94	13

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
							I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	3	4	269	263	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	8	7	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	87	84	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Woollen mills.
...	...	...	...	...	6	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	3	4	385	372	TOTAL
							II.—Minerals and Metals
...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Aluminium factories
1	...	...	...	...	7	7	Colliery workshops
...	...	...	1	11	80	63	Iron, brass and steel foundries
1	...	...	...	...	26	25	Kerosine tinning and packing work
...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Lock and cutlery works
...	...	...	...	...	30	17	Metal works
1	...	...	...	...	16	16	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	7	6	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	1	11	172	139	TOTAL
							III.—Engineering and Transport—
...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	1	34	22	Electrical engineering works
4	...	...	...	...	103	178	Engineering workshops.
1	...	...	...	5	86	89	Motor works and coach building works
3	...	...	...	1	65	65	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	8	9	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	...	...	...	1	10	10	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Miscellaneous
8	...	...	...	8	416	302	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	..	1	7	7	Biscuit factories and Bakeries
...	...	...	..	...	16	16	Coffee works
...	...	1	...	...	21	22	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	1	...	7	57	58	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	10	...	Groundnut decorticating Factories
...	...	...	...	2	61	49	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
1	...	...	...	...	1,104	931	Rice mills
2	...	...	...	...	38	30	Sugar factories
440	...	...	..	..	657	205	Tea Factories
...	...	...	...	...	17	16	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	...	20	12	Miscellaneous
443	...	2	...	10	2,008	1,425	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
					21	19	Bone mills
					21	21	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	...	76	92	Dye works and Indigo Factories
...	...	...	...	...	15	9	Lac factories
...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Match Factories
...	...	...	...	2	171	158	Oil mills
8	...	...	...	1	6	7	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	...	12	9	Miscellaneous
8	...	...	...	3	328	320	TOTAL

No. 313—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	38	45	42	11	29	15	6	1
Miscellaneous	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	39	48	48	12	29	15	6	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Carpentry	...	...	14	1	1	1	...	...
Cement works	1	...	2	...	6	...	3	3
Furniture workshops	2	2	2	1	...	1	...	...
Glass works	...	6	4	1	...	...	...	...
Potteries	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3
Saw mills	4	7	3	...	1	145	1	3
Stone works	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...
Tile factories	53	3	2	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	2	1	4	1	...	1	...	...
TOTAL	62	19	30	4	8	148	10	9
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather works	4	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	5	3	7	5	4	...	2	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	3	11	9	4	...	2	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing works	277	530	4	93	211	36	...	510
Jute presses	3	...	103	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	281	533	107	93	211	36	5	510
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Gas works	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Rope works	5	...	4	...	1	3	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	14	14	4	3	5	...	...
TOTAL	8	15	20	4	5	10	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	986	1,120	1,008	240	399	855	218	574

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Paper mills
...	...	...	4	4	195	164	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	4	4	206	176	TOTAL
							VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	17	13	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	15	9	Cement works
...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	1	12	10	Glass works
1	...	...	...	3	11	15	Potteries
11	...	...	...	...	175	172	Saw mills
..	...	...	...	...	5	6	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	63	47	Tile factories
1	...	...	...	1	11	7	Miscellaneous
13	...	...	...	5	317	287	TOTAL
							VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	10	12	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	26	21	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	38	36	TOTAL
							IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	2		19	...	1,691	1,632	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing works
...	...	...	...	...	111	114	Jute presses
...	..	...	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
...	2	...	19	...	1,806	1,750	TOTAL
							X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Rope works
1	...	...	...	1	43	37	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	...	1	64	57	TOTAL
478	14	8	29	56	5,085	5,144	GRAND TOTAL

No. 314—Average Daily Number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
Aeroplane workshop	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...
Arms and Ammunition	536	2,395	6,088	...	...	...	...	...
Arsenals	258	562	...	278	1,779	119	...	...
Canal foundry and workshops	261	...	...	...	314	...	124	...
Carpentry	...	...	...	443	...	52	...	...
Cement works	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...
Clothing agencies	781	...	...	908	508	...	370	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills	325	...	...	...	...	...	551	...
Distilleries and Breweries	...	390	...	...	...	...	...	29
Dockyards and Harbour works	379	2,130	2,896	...	...	1,214	...	...
Electrical engineering works	...	...	366	65	723	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	...	3,205	814	673	769	...	632	185
Forage presses	497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	257	...	...	...
Gun carriage factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,003
Iron works and foundries	464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...
Leather works and Tanneries	...	...	24	1,950	...	...	...	...
Mathematical instrument factory	...	...	425	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	489	720	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal works (including water works)	291	840	1,468	673	112	179	...	...
Printing presses	1,862	1,374	3,589	1,786	1,538	1,105	994	...
Railway workshops	...	4,559	8,902	6,227	16,285	...	...	...
Rosin and Turpentine factories	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...
Sappers and miners workshop	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...
Saw mills and Turnery	...	221	...	...	28	25	...	...
Stone Mason Yard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stores factories	276	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph works	...	...	880	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	169	17	...	...	547	250	...	...
Total	6,129	16,221	26,760	13,058	23,099	2,944	2,671	2,217

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.
...	...	...	...	...	68	310	Aeroplane workshop
...	...	...	...	...	9,019	10,778	Arms and Ammunition
...	...	808	...	...	3,864	3,811	Arsenals
...	...	...	...	...	699	670	Canal foundry and workshops
...	...	...	...	425	920	879	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	41	47	
...	...	...	...	...	2,567	2,526	Clothing agencies
...	...	...	...	...	876	399	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills
...	...	...	...	...	419	392	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	...	...	...	6,619	7,467	Dockyards and Harbour works
...	219	...	...	138	1,511	878	Electrical-engineering works.
...	411	73	...	1,379	8,141	8,907	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	...	...	497	382	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	257	280	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	2,003	1,790	Gun carriage factory
...	...	...	...	...	494	536	Iron works and foundries
...	...	...	...	...	360	314	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,983	1,765	Leather works and Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	425	628	Mathematical instrument factory
...	...	...	...	...	1,209	1,408	Mints
...	29	...	...	62	3,654	3,179	Municipal works (including water works)
194	...	...	...	368	12,810	11,519	Printing presses
62	...	987	10,571	...	47,611	46,753	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	130	352	Rosin and Turpentine factories
...	...	...	...	...	46	70	Sappers and miners workshop
...	...	...	...	...	274	486	Saw mills and Turnery
...	...	...	...	2,278	2,278	2,205	Stone Mason Yard
...	...	...	...	...	315	339	Stores factories
...	...	...	...	...	880	1,157	Telegraph works
...	...	...	...	...	150	150	Woollen mills
...	34	...	...	...	1,017	2,008	Miscellaneous
256	693	1,928	10,571	4,650	111,137	112,385	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES									
I.—Textiles—									
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	28,229	237,136	12,685	21,290	905	275	...	17,630	...
Hosiery	175	204	233	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4,363	...	322,187	157	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	83	1,306	158	39	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2,880	196	3,421	1,889	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	537	...	56	229	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,387	241,526	335,515	25,136	2,884	275	...	17,630	...
II.—Minerals and Metals—									
Aluminium	341	...	689	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	462	118	81
Iron, brass and steel foundries	1,030	4,109	11,437	281	308	1,220	22,372	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing works.	1,212	2,799	4,612	...	...	...	...	...	24
Lock and cutlery works	...	275	...	154	...	...	...	...	...
Metal works	448	1,625	...	...	...	3,585	2,250	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	768	10,912	...	...	293
Miscellaneous	...	29	42	...	30	...	1,510	...	...
TOTAL	3,031	8,837	16,780	435	1,196	15,717	26,594	118	398
III.—Engineering and Transport—									
Dockyards	...	3,350	6,639	...	...	3,539	370	...	...
Electrical Engineering works	321	679	2,067	517	255	942	187	30	...
Engineering workshops	526	2,327	20,080	1,441	40	1,554	3,370	47	457
Motor works and coach building works	902	1,054	3,344	92	150	492	165	38	42
Railway workshops	15,819	20,685	23,298	9,465	60	4,405	13,046	868	1,018
Shipbuilding and engineering works	...	...	8,205	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	479	1,284	1,228	113	...	295	...	64	...
Miscellaneous	...	215	396	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,047	29,594	66,166	11,628	505	11,227	17,138	1,047	1,547
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Biscuit Factories and Bakeries	...	...	324	...	25	58	...	...	...
Coffee works	3,436	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and Breweries	421	...	399	119	568	114	213	154	...
Flour mills	...	1,283	1,143	779	1,326	121	101	...	...
Ground nut decorticating factories	273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	292	438	841	...	360	462	21	...	...
Rice mills	12,863	560	5,405	125	476	37,553	1,558	...	11
Sugar factories	3,414	261	599	4,282	120	18	4,826	...	236
Tea factories	982	...	10,359	29	730	...	161	...	38,972
Tobacco factories	1,197	244	661	...	...	28	2,452	...	...
Miscellaneous	221	35	95	90	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	23,099	2,901	19,836	5,424	3,605	38,354	9,332	154	39,219
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone mills	612	1,070	980	321	...	30	...	...	...
Chemical works	...	400	1,884	237	...	171	2,234	...	...
Dye works and indigo factories	...	3,067	...	148	...	15	3,842	441	...
Lac factories	...	...	640	...	...	...	1,363	...	...
Match factories	...	284	17	...	...	231	...	220	...
Oil mills	468	701	2,803	1,743	53	604	993	200	252
Soap factories	...	...	213	...	...	162	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	112	769	209	...	...	22	14	...
TOTAL	1,097	5,634	7,306	2,658	53	1,213	8,454	935	252

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
...	...	1,764	2,760	322,764	326,439	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	612	653	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	326,707	320,115	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	1,586	1,429	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	8,386	6,381	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	822	573	Miscellaneous
...	...	1,764	2,760	660,877	655,590	TOTAL
						II.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	1,030	841	Aluminium factories
...	...	...	...	661	617	Colliery workshops
...	...	41	503	41,391	39,983	Iron, brass and steel foundries
...	...	...	...	8,647	8,962	Kerosene tinning and packing works.
...	...	...	...	429	349	Lock and cutlery works
...	...	...	...	7,908	5,138	Metal works
...	...	...	...	11,973	12,891	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	1,611	5,534	Miscellaneous
...	...	41	503	73,650	74,315	TOTAL
						III.—Engineering and Transport—
...	...	...	...	13,898	13,806	Dockyards
...	...	...	29	5 027	3,859	Electrical Engineering Works
...	...	...	...	30,781	30,781	Engineering workshops.
...	...	...	175	6,454	7,059	Motor works and coach building works.
...	...	...	120	88,784	92,782	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	8,205	9,976	Shipbuilding and engineering works
...	...	...	30	3,493	3,303	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	611	582	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	354	157,253	162,748	TOTAL
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	53	470	434	Biscuit factories and bakeries
...	...	...	...	3,516	3,297	Coffee works
...	80	...	...	2,038	1,854	Distilleries and Breweries
...	57	...	451	5,261	5,053	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	273	...	Groundnut decorticating factories
...	...	...	77	2,491	2,389	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
...	...	...	...	58,551	54,910	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	13,756	13,083	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	51,233	16,121	Tea factories.
...	...	...	...	4,582	3,213	Tobacco factories
...	...	...	...	441	531	Miscellaneous
...	137	...	581	142,642	101,485	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	3,013	2,496	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	4,926	4,446	Chemical works
...	...	...	...	7,513	9,424	Dye works and indigo factories.
...	...	...	...	2,003	1,791	Lac factories
...	...	...	...	752	711	Match factories
...	...	...	110	7,982	7,866	Oil mills
...	...	...	28	403	417	Soap factories
...	...	...	...	148	868	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	138	27,740	28,039	TOTAL

No. 314—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Province	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	366	4,879	512	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	3,710	5,698	4,924	1,785	1,678	1,404	617	19
Miscellaneous	50	...	304	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,760	6,054	10,107	2,297	1,678	1,404	617	19
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Carpentry	...	...	1,335	86	279	25	...	...
Cement works	242	...	216	...	569	...	1,706	1,770
Furniture workshops	222	214	543	60	...	90	...	...
Glass works	...	268	509	123	...	...	...	...
Potteries	...	...	1,035	...	...	...	...	1,358
Saw mills	433	549	43	...	244	10,460	20	168
Stone works	...	...	290	...	...	...	85	...
Tile factories	6,243	125	460	...	...	...	698	...
Miscellaneous	109	39	143	280	...	37	...	...
TOTAL	7,249	1,194	4,574	499	1,092	10,602	2,509	3,296
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather works	207	...	457	2,595	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,118	20	849	603	153	...	210	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	370	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,325	20	1,676	3,198	153	...	210	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning, cleaning and pressing works	15,080	42,968	1,376	9,012	14,589	4,224	...	38,651
Jute presses	221	...	30,935	...	...	...	426	...
Miscellaneous	28	187	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL	15,329	43,155	32,311	9,012	14,589	4,224	426	38,651
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Gas works	121	534	746	...	32	...	...	...
Jewellery workshops	437	...	...	...	...	83	...	...
Rope works	2,091	...	769	...	96	436	...	...
Miscellaneous	56	810	1,149	561	128	163	...	...
TOTAL	2,705	1,344	2,664	561	256	682	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	115,158	356,480	523,635	73,906	49,110	86,642	67,951	64,067

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
							VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	5,747	5,904	Paper mills
...	...	...	257	125	20,217	19,804	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	...	354	404	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	257	125	26,318	26,112	TOTAL
							VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	1,725	1,235	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	4,503	1,903	Cement works
...	...	...	...	...	1,129	860	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	...	43	942	1,047	Glass works
317	...	...	...	68	2,778	3,970	Potteries
1,615	...	...	...	...	13,521	16,065	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	375	628	Stone works
...	...	...	...	...	7,526	6,360	Tile factories
20	...	...	...	678	1,256	820	Miscellaneous
1,952	...	...	...	788	33,755	33,987	TOTAL
							VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	3,359	3,355	Leather works
...	...	...	...	...	2,953	2,837	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	370	839	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	6,582	7,031	TOTAL
							IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	101	...	3,138	...	129,139	122,249	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing works
...	...	...	...	...	31,582	27,768	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	215	262	Miscellaneous
...	101	...	3,138	...	160,936	150,278	TOTAL
							X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	1,433	1,438	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	520	522	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	3,302	3,864	Rope works
25	...	...	...	46	2,038	3,188	Miscellaneous
25	...	...	...	46	8,293	9,042	TOTAL
43,649	794	2,065	15,771	9,945	1,409,173	1,361,002	GRAND TOTAL

No. 315—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	1
Distillery	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works	1	1	1	...	...	...
Engineering workshops	1	1	1	...	1	1
Carpentry	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mint	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	1	2	...	...	1	4
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2
Silk mill	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Workshop (including Water works)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	7	...	1
Total	5	13	3	7	3	10
2. All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3	3	11	..	10	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	..	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	2	2	...	2	...	...
Woollen Carpet weaving establishments	2	...	...	...	1	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Shawl weaving factory	...	...	...	5	...	...
Miscellaneous	13	...	2	...	...	4
Total	20	9	14	7	12	5
II.—Minerals and Metals—						
Iron and brass foundries	...	2	...	...	1	...
Gold washing works	...	...	...	1	...	...
Metal works	...	3	1	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing works	...	...	...	..	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	1	2
Total	...	6	1	1	2	2
III.—Engineering and Transport—						
Railway workshop	...	3	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works	...	2	1	...	2	1
Engineering workshops	1	...	...	...	...	...
Motor works and coach building works	5	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6	5	1	...	2	1

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DEPARTMENTS
...	...	...	3	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	1	1	Distillery
...	...	...	3	5	Electrical Engineering Works
...	...	...	5	7	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	1	1	Carpentry
...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	1	1	Mint
...	...	...	2	...	Oil mills
...	...	...	8	6	Printing presses
...	...	...	5	4	Railway workshops
...	...	...	1	1	Silk mill
...	...	...	...	1	Stone works
...	...	...	...	4	Municipal workshops (including water works)
8	...	...	13	10	Miscellaneous
8	...	...	44	45	TOTAL
					2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
					I.—Textiles—
2	6	3	39	35	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	2	1	Hosiery
...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	6	4	Silk mills
...	...	...	3	7	Woollen carpet weaving establishments
...	...	...	4	3	Woollen mills
...	...	...	5	6	Shawl weaving factory
...	...	...	19	21	Miscellaneous
2	6	4	79	78	TOTAL
					II.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	3	7	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	1	2	Gold washing works
2	...	...	6	2	Metal works
3	...	...	3	3	Kerosine tinning and packing works
...	...	...	4	9	Miscellaneous
5	...	...	17	23	TOTAL
					III.—Engineering and Transport—
...	...	...	3	5	Railway workshop
...	...	...	6	2	Electrical Engineering Works
2	...	...	3	3	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	5	7	Motor works and coach building works
2	...	...	17	17	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 315—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. All other Factories —contd.						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Coffee works	...	1	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and breweries	3	1	...	...	1	...
Flour mills	...	2	...	...	2	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	2	...	1	...	1	1
Rice mills	9	11	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco factories	(b)28	2	...	...	...	...
Total	42	17	1	...	4	1
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemical works	...	...	2	...	...	...
Dye works	...	1	5	...	...	...
Lac factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	25	5	1	...	...	2
Soap factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	1	...	...
Total	25	6	9	1	...	2
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mill	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	...	1	1	2	2	...
Total	...	1	1	2	2	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Carpentry	2	1	...	2	...	...
Cement works	...	...	1	...	...	1
Furniture workshops	1	1	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lime works	...	...	...	...	...	1
Potteries	...	1	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	7	5
Tile and brick factories	...	10	5	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	3	14	6	2	8	7
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Leather works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	29	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	...	1	...
Total	29	3	...	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses,—						
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	180	18	119	...	186	24
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	...	10	...	...
Total	2	...	...	10	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	321	92	155	30	220	52

(b) Figures for *Biri* factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
					IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	1	1	Coffee works
...	...	...	5	5	Distilleries and Breweries
...	...	...	4	1	Flour mills
...	...	...	5	3	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
8	...	...	28	25	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar factories
...	...	...	30	28(*a*)	Tobacco factories
8	...	...	73	63	TOTAL
					V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	2	1	Chemical works
...	...	...	6	3	Dye works
...	...	...	...	2	Lac factories
19	...	...	53	38	Oil mills
1	...	...	1	2	Soap factories
...	...	...	2	2	Miscellaneous
20	...	...	63	48	TOTAL
					VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	1	1	Paper mill
2	...	...	8	10	Printing presses
3	...	...	9	11	TOTAL
					VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	5	2	Carpentry
...	...	...	2	2	Cement works
...	...	...	2	3	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	1	...	Glass works
...	...	...	1	3	Lime works
...	...	...	1	...	Potteries
2	...	...	2	4	Saw mills
...	...	...	12	10	Stone works
30	...	...	45	53	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
32	...	...	72	78	TOTAL
					VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	Leather works
1	...	...	31	41	Tanneries
...	...	...	3	1	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	34	42	TOTAL
					IX.—Gins and Presses.
...	...	...	536	533	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills
					X.—Miscellaneous.
14	...	...	14	16	Rope works
3	...	...	3	3	Rubber works
...	...	...	12	15	Miscellaneous
17	...	...	29	34	TOTAL
93	6	4	973	974	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Includes 26 *Biri* factories.

No. 316—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS—						
Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	80	...	...	50	35
Distillery	...	101	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works	413	200	80	...	...	...
Engineering Workshops	733	150	60	...	51	253
Carpentry	...	90	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	96
Mint	122	...	...		...	...
Oil mills	...	250	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	73	609	..	...	50	249
Railway workshops	2,938	200	603	...	...	2,103
Silk mills	...	110	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal workshop (including Water works)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	71	...	1,102	...	18
TOTAL	4,274	1,761	743	1,102	151	2,754
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	2,722	5,832	4,681	...	11,153	400
Hosiery	...	25	...	...	30	
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	104	105	...	2,609	...	...
Woollen carpet weaving establishments	40	...	...	...	125	...
Woollen mills	...	1,208	155	...		...
Shawl weaving Factory	...	...	...	1,650	...	...
Miscellaneous	739	...	65	...	...	...
						116
TOTAL	3,605	7,170	4,901	4,349	11,308	516
II.—Minerals—						
Iron and brass foundries	...	122	...	...	32	
Gold washing works	...	...	...	100		...
Metal works	...	215	10	...	...	...
Kerosine Tinning and packing works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	50	...	...	...	...
					37	...
						119
TOTAL	...	387	10	100	69	119
III.—Transport—						
Railway workshops	...	563	...	...		
Electrical Engineering workshops	...	76		...	...	...
Engineering workshops	60	...	24	...	182	295
Motor works and Coach building works	193		...	...	...	...
					...	...
TOTAL	253	639	24	...	182	295

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	165	409	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	101	126	Distillery
...	...	...	693	1,030	Electrical Engineering Works.
...	...	...	1,247	1,657	Engineering workshops
...	...	...	90	59	Carpentry
...	...	...	98	26	Ice factory
...	...	...	122	41	Mint
...	...	...	250	...	Oil mills
...	...	...	881	975	Printing presses
...	...	...	5,839	6,052	Railway workshops
...	...	...	110	65	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	1,200	Stone works
...	...	...	...	219	Municipal workshops (including Water works)
96	...	...	1,287	686	Miscellaneous
96	...	...	10,891	13,445	TOTAL
					2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
					I.—Textiles—
1,399	2,042	5,753	34,882	28,472	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	55	21	Hosiery
...	...	2,654	2,654†	2,497†	Jute mills
...	...	...	2,908	3,225	Silk mills.
..	...	...	165	1,731	Woollen carpet weaving establishments.
...	...	...	1,363	3,985	Woollen mills
...	...	...	1,650	900	Shawl weaving Factory.
...	...	...	920	1,707	Miscellaneous
1,399	2,943	8,407	44,597	42,538	TOTAL
					II.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	154	350	Iron and brass foundries
...	...	...	100	145	Gold washing works.
87	...	...	312	258	Metal works.
657	...	...	657	602	Kerosine tinning and packing works.
...	...	...	206	411	Miscellaneous
744	...	...	1,429	1,775	TOTAL
					III.—Engineering and Transport—
...	...	...	563	812	Railway workshops
...	...	...	577	109	Electrical Engineering works.
152	...	...	212	200	Engineering workshops'
...	...	...	103	228	Motor works and coach building works
152	...	...	1,545	1,349	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

†Figures for official years 1923-24 and 1922-23.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 316—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Coffee works	...	50	...	...	...	...
Distilleries and Breweries	170	191	...	...	123	...
Flour mills	...	55	...	...	99	...
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	53	...	20	...	15	25
Rice mills	252	285	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco factories	1,660(b)	1,940	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,135	2,531	20	...	237	25
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemical works	...	...	104	...	...	...
Dye works		30	725	...	...	...
Lac Factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	1,807	180	100	...	...	65
Soap factories	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	20	240	...	...
TOTAL	1,807	210	949	240	...	65
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	...	95	132	242	37	...
TOTAL	...	95	132	242	37	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Carpentry	79	120	...	347	...	...
Cement works	...	...	350	...	...	1,817
Furniture workshops	54	20	...	...	...	...
Glass works	...	...	...	...	51	...
Lime Works	...	...	...	...	...	70
Pottery	...	185	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone works	...	...	...	...	2,146	4,866
Tile and brick factories	...	810	360	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	55	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	133	1,190	710	347	2,197	6,753
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Leather works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,555	150	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	100	...	...	250	...
TOTAL	1,555	250	...	...	250	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	12,129	785	8,562	...	11,059	3,288
X.—*Miscellaneous*—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	...	...	7,429	...	...
TOTAL	43	...	...	7,429	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	25,034	15,008	16,051	13,809	25,490	13,815

(b) Figures for *Biri* factories.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1922	Industry
					2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
					IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	50	100	Coffee works
...	...	...	494	476	Distilleries and breweries
...	...	...	154	30	Flour mills
...	...	...	113	66	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories
280	...	...	817	726	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar factories
...	...	...	3,600	(*a*) 3,133	Tobacco factories
280	...	...	5,218	4,531	TOTAL
					V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	104	89	Chemical works
...	...	...	755	530	Dye works
...	...	...	...	40	Lac factories.
2,007	...	...	4,159	3,632	Oil mills
60	...	...	60	85	Soap factories
...	...	...	260	143	Miscellaneous
2,067	...	...	5,338	4,519	TOTAL
					VI.—Paper and Printing—
108	..	...	108	100	Paper mills
140	...	...	646	547	Printing presses
248	...	...	754	647	TOTAL
					VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
..	...	...	516	110	Carpentry
..	...	...	2,167	2,045	Cement works
..	...	...	74	79	Furniture workshops
...	...	...	51	...	Glass works
...	...	...	70	80	Lime works
...	...	...	185	...	Pottery
389	...	...	389	350	Saw mills
...	...	...	7,012	3,553	Stone works
2,818	...	...	3,988	4,383	Tile and brick factories
...	...	...	55	20	Miscellaneous
3,207	...	...	14,537	11,220	TOTAL
					VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
...	...	...	...	...	Leather works
62	...	...	1,767	2,182	Tanneries
...	...	...	350	60	Miscellaneous
62	...	...	2,117	2,242	TOTAL
					IX.—Gins and Presses
...	...	...	35,823	33,728	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills.
					X.—Miscellaneous—
3,779	...	...	3,779	3,908	Rope works
605	...	...	605	946	Rubber works
...	...	...	7,472	6,765	Miscellaneous
4,384	...	...	11,856	11,619	TOTAL
12,639	2,042	8,407	134,095	127,613	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Including figures for *Biri* factories.

No. 317—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,014	16,720	790,914	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	70	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	560	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 20
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	498	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,180	7,646	13,404	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	91	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	17,777	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,000	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	22	Assam 58, Burma 31; Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	*2,037*	*720*	*20,916*	*187,472*	*225,488*	*433,896*	30	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 317—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,018	350,679	26	Bombay (72
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*484*	*1,305*	*6,162*	*131,804*	*171,240*	*310,511*	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	903	3,045	124,415	157,083	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,801	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	60	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	*88*	*84*	*478*	*5,469*	*4,503*	*10,539*	*9*	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*21*	*771*	*5,103*	*3,528*	*9,423*	*12*	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,003	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	*9*	...	*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	*97*	*54*	*370*	*4,315*	*3,632*	*8,371*	*95*	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	46	

No. 317—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (20), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,803	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,396	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	81,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,073	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

No. 317—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of Factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total.		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (32)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	459	4,906	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16) United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	120	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,808	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	59	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	249	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	439	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 317—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
X.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	492	621	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,290	2	
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	202	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	17	
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	..	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	49	11	68	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,591	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	983	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 317—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	202	751	12,931	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,766	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	49	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,684	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	202	933	4,690	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952	...	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,424	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	40	339	293	689	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	490	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	49	189	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	8	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,329,117	2,681,125*	36	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 642.

No. 318—

Province	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	Average number of hands employed daily				Number of	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	986	85,250	23,101	6,807	115,158	462	431
Bombay	1,120	275,613	69,456	11,411	356,480	243	822
Bengal	1,008	421,445	66,831	35,359	523,635	473	188
United Provinces	240	66,780	5,555	1,571	73,906	51	54
Punjab	399	41,995	5,551	1,564	49,110	66	333
Burma	855	78,395	7,365	882	86,642	...	855
Bihar and Orissa	218	58,494	7,162	2,295	67,951	77	69
Central Provinces and Berar	562	39,844	22,351	1,872	64,067	246	316
Assam	478	20,414	10,887	12,348	43,649	23	11
North-West Frontier Province	14	757	37	...	794	12	2
Ajmer-Merwara	29	13,602	1,998	171	15,771	3	26
Delhi	56	8,872	751	322	9,945	21	35
Baluchistan	8	2,047	...	18	2,065	1	5
Total, 1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,015	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
Totals 1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324
1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356
1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234
1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act II of 1922.

FACTORIES

FACTORIES		Number of persons convicted for breach of Act	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE	
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total		
124	...	30	8	41	889	938	Madras	
227	.	18	22	108	684	814	Bombay	
347	...	18	76	627	967	1,670	Bengal	
182	...	5	14	103	597	714	United Provinces .	
34	...	65	9	34	363	406	Punjab	
35	...	13	34	208	649	891	Burma	
72	...	...	17	146	1,005	1,168	Bihar and Orissa	
544	...	22	8	40	190	238	Central Provinces and Berar	
444	...	...	3	5	1	9	Assam	
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	North-West Frontier Province	
...	...	...	2	14	152	168	Ajmer-Merwara	
2	...	1	4	7	8	19	Delhi	
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	Baluchistan.	
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	TOTAL, 1923	
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922	
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921	
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920	
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919	
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918	
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917	TOTALS
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916	
274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452	1915	
278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929	1914	

a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 years and maximum age 15 years.

No. 319.—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised therefrom.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Patents										
Applications—										
Number of applications received	588	445	442	602	644	1,039	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065
Number of patents sealed*	557	339	331	395	397	917	783	961	1,117	935
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	18	20	8	48	25	51	24	19	1	8
Tea trade	7	4	6	4	3	5	7	5	3	5
Railways	37	55	49	52	47	100	91	91	69	70
Lamps and burners	17	24	19	15	11	25	42	29	14	12
Electrical contrivances	34	39	44	33	39	64	120	142	117	90
Spinning and weaving machines	15	16	14	21	24	19	22	38	23	12
Water-lifts and pumps	12	8	9	18	15	23	22	23	23	31
Sugarcane and other mills	17	8	11	3	9	16	6	10	4	2
Chemical appliances and preparations	120	54	47	103	94	148	81	161	*204	193
Improvements in buildings and building materials	23	20	21	15	25	53	61	33	27	21
Flying machines	2	4	2	10	6	22	9	5	4	2
Talking machines	9	3	1	2	8	6	3	9	23	13
Motor Cars†	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	16	3
Others	277	190	211	278	338	507	835	689	589	603
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(*a*) Persons resident in India	173	175	166	243	232	313	296	327	285	255
Indians	56	70	61	114	77	113	128	139	105	93
Others	117	105	105	129	155	200	168	188	180	162
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	415	270	276	359	412	726	1,041	941	832	810
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received	—	1	3	—	2	3	5	—	—	1
Number of applications accepted	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—

* Under Act II of 1911.

† Shown separately from 1920.

No. 319.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive . .	774	853	987	640	524	455	369	281	179	121
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees .	540	578	719	499	464	325	334	478	561	771
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs . . .	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884	880	1,004	936	1,429
Number of designs registered . . .	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	863	982	918	1,415
Number of designs registered by—										
(*a*) Persons resident in India . . .	27	18	18	13	53	16	29	74	30	31
Indians . .	18	9	8	5	36	13	24	62	20	27
Others . .	9	9	10	8	17	3	5	12	10	4
(*b*) Persons not resident in India .	1,396	836	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	834	908	888	1,384
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications . .	6,689	4,981	5,376	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564
Patents sealed* . .	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,830	33,600	28,050
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	47,150	51,450	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050
Others . .	2,611	3,159	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,130	8,050	10,100
TOTAL .	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,846	95,166	1,29,672	1,23,008	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,764

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Coal	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	4,424,557	4,975,460	4,992,376	4,631,571	5,302,295
Punjab	54,303	57,911	47,449	49,869	50,418
Burma	...	25	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	10,661,062	10,718,155	10,767,683	11,932,419	13,680,030
Central Provinces	244,745	253,118	287,832	371,498	481,470
Assam	305,160	311,296	287,315	301,480	294,484
North-West Frontier Province	94	60	75	215	240
Baluchistan (*a*)	48,234	43,607	42,163	40,785	43,125
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	15,738,155	16,359,632	16,424,893	17,327,837	19,852,062
Hyderabad	555,991	586,824	615,290	680,629	659,122
Central India (Rewah)	152,906	139,680	200,285	198,407	199,975
Rajputana (Bikaner)	17,211	17,796	13,841	6,045	11,334
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	726,108	744,300	829,416	885,081	870,431
GRAND TOTAL	16,464,263	17,103,932	17,254,309	18,212,918	20,722,493
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	1,71,17,659	1,68,57,909	1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523
Punjab	2,81,805	3,14,492	3,27,395	3,76,192	5,70,281
Burma	...	150	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,42,15,286	3,18,55,487	3,21,80,534	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916
Central Provinces	10,90,140	10,83,924	11,70,219	15,15,931	26,79,446
Assam	21,37,716	21,68,982	20,08,663	21,22,302	21,10,805
North-West Frontier Province	470	300	375	3,010	960
Baluchistan	4,61,378	4,24,427	4,44,967	4,51,021	6,40,669
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,53,04,454	5,27,05,671	5,38,33,655	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600
Hyderabad	27,79,955	35,20,944	36,91,740	40,83,774	39,54,732
Central India (Rewah)	4,58,718	4,19,040	6,00,855	6,72,091	9,01,038
Rajputana (Bikaner)	67,568	70,300	52,209	25,323	71,854
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	33,06,241	40,10,284	43,44,804	47,82,188	49,27,624
GRAND TOTAL	5,86,10,695	5,67,15,955	5,81,78,459	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			Coal
5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578	Bengal
46,893	58,078	67,242	67,180	63,501	Punjab
(*b*) 1,500	...	300	172	1,271	Burma
15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328	13,212,250(*d*)	Bihar and Orissa
497,021	491,205	712,914	675,916	548,074	Central Provinces
291,734	325,535	312,465	348,103	326,149	Assam
20	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
34,328	33,941	54,627	60,135	42,562	Baluchistan (*a*)
21,768,940	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
662,196	694,080	688,721	642,880	658,429	Hyderabad
182,141	158,051	192,034	161,231	175,950	Central India (Rewah)
14,760	18,216	24,521	15,055	7,119	Rajputana (Bikaner)
859,097	870,347	905,276	819,166	841,498	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	Bengal
5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502	Punjab
375	...	3,440	2,752	27,130	Burma
6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	Bihar and Orissa
27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	Central Provinces
21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	Assam
100	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	Baluchistan
9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
39,73,176	41,64,480	56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,632	Hyderabad (*c*)
6,55,854	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	Central India (Rewah)
96,877	1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	Rajputana (Bikaner)
47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.
(*b*) Figures for Northern Shan States.
(*c*) Estimated.
(*d*) Includes the production of 4,816 tons in Talcher State.

No. 320.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Salt					
Northern India ..	396,302	494,634	354,398	405,731	572,668
Madras . . .	298,862	345,714	481,091	396,913	596,671
Bombay and Sind .	486,898	524,257	484,742	457,989	481,808
Bengal . . .	6	—	2	21	30
Burma . . .	21,522	28,521	38,774	43,650	62,828
Aden . . .	144,463	352,232	129,406	122,926	142,075
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,348,053	1,745,358	1,488,413	1,427,230	1,856,080
Kashmir . . .	73	37	37	...	...
Gwalior (*a*) . .	99	127	114	269	312
Central India—Datia.	...	...	6	25	5
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	...	...	...	76	299
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	172	164	157	370	616
GRAND TOTAL .	1,348,225	1,745,522	1,488,570	1,427,600	1,856,696
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Northern India .	18,12,638	24,61,422	15,30,341	20,53,753	31,53,660
Madras . . .	17,32,413	31,48,457	40,05,463	59,62,203	92,62,352
Bombay and Sind .	17,01,806	19,37,720	19,26,297	24,68,193	55,92,452
Bengal . . .	24	9	20	422	582
Burma (*b*) . . .	11,33,041	16,33,053	27,72,186	34,48,226	51,60,774
Aden . . .	8,64,534	7,17,570	6,84,211	9,89,286	14,78,063
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	72,44,456	98,98,231	1,09,18,518	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883
Kashmir . . .	825	400	410	...	...
Gwalior . . .	4,066	5,203	5,454	12,803	14,864
Central India—Datia.	...	...	475	1,710	362
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	...	...	...	3,704	14,816
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,891	5,603	6,339	18,217	30,042
GRAND TOTAL .	72,49,347	99,03,834	1,09,24,857	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,925

(*a*) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			Salt
505,864	456,538	373,184	499,386	479,295	Northern India
552,308	453,547	446,113	465,929	485,569	Madras
630,481	473,376	514,379	450,558	613,150	Bombay and Sind
10	30	35	3	...	Bengal
74,492	65,107	43,028	33,535	33,622	Burma
127,561	181,174	156,584	204,033	169,282	Aden
1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	1	Kashmir
149	232	159	210	22	Gwalior (*a*)
...	12	1	10	9	Central India—Datia
273	107	196	234	206	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
422	351	356	454	238	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046	Northern India
42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226	Madras
50,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843	Bombay and Sind
161	553	1,160	106	...	Bengal
48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000	Burma (*b*)
15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852	Aden
1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	100	Kashmir
7,080	11,045	7,585	10,007	1,061	Gwalior
...	797	72	528	504	Central India—Datia
13,367	5,437	9,615	11,596	10,103	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
20,447	17,279	17,272	22,131	11,768	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

No. 320.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Gold	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	19,873	23,870	22,371	20,529	17,831
United Provinces	6	7	8	7	6
Punjab	250	150	186	190	110
Burma	3,704	3,182	1,983	1,079	171
Bihar and Orissa	...	450	864	2,462	2,085
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,833	27,659	25,412	24,267	20,203
Hyderabad	21,200	17,870	18,657	13,467	11,503
Mysore	562,355	571,199	554,301	536,559	504,412
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	583,555	589,069	572,958	550,026	515,915
GRAND TOTAL	607,388	616,728	598,370	574,293	536,118
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	12,44,392	15,19,863	14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279
United Provinces	363	458	471	468	398
Punjab	14,905	9,057	12,152	12,848	8,119
Burma	2,14,425	1,85,097	1,15,638	63,718	11,089
Bihar and Orissa	...	27,000	59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,74,085	17,41,475	16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458
Hyderabad	12,07,182	10,25,076	10,73,653	7,80,202	6,74,046
Mysore	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,36,01,245	3,38,06,210	3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820
GRAND TOTAL	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685	3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278
Petroleum	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	1,200	251,494	183,814	619,517	750,807
Burma	254,652,963	282,291,932	291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556
Assam	4,688,547	4,550,150	5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648
TOTAL	259,342,710	287,093,576	297,189,787	282,759,523	286,585,011
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	192	30,239	18,456	77,525	75,129
Burma	2,38,73,715	2,64,64,869	4,55,88,919	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899
Assam	2,31,985	2,25,137	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508
TOTAL	2,41,05,892	2,67,20,245	4,58,66,492	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**Gold**
11,018	13,645	10,108	8,388	1,519	Madras
4	3	...	3	2	United Provinces
131	61	39	41	49	Punjab
39	11	42	24	68	Burma
173	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
11,365	13,720	10,189	8,456	1,638	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10,648	12,390	...	...	...	Hyderabad
485,248	472,958	422,533	429,559	420,669	Mysore
495,896	485,348	422,533	429,559	420,669	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
507,261	499,068	432,722	438,015	422,307	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016	Madras
321	191	...	175	125	United Provinces
8,914	4,274	2,853	2,638	2,860	Punjab
3,421	919	4,042	2,095	5,806	Burma
11,776	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
6,10,195	5,88,695	...	...	...	Hyderabad
2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	Mysore
2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			**Petroleum**
114,330	51,492	60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010	Punjab
293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169	271,405,947	Burma
11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096	Assam
305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
14,361	9,708	15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252	Punjab
5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	Burma
7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847	Assam
6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	TOTAL

No. 320.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Saltpetre	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras (*a*)	5,089	4,847	6,778	5,477	6,857
Bengal—Calcutta (*a*)	1,340	2,306	5,535	12,482	8,597
United Provinces	133,280	140,700	214,860	137,108	224,472
Punjab	70,400	105,060	162,800	182,820	138,934
Bihar	97,920	113,460	118,080	100,486	125,986
North-West Frontier Province	44	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	308,073	366,373	508,053	438,373	504,846
Central India	...	...	502	578	524
Rajputana	8,118	2,740	4,880	4,684	4,900
Cutch (Bombay)	20	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	8,138	2,740	5,382	5,262	5,424
GRAND TOTAL	316,211	369,113	513,435	443,635	510,270
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*b*)	90,648	83,611	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282
Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)	23,869	39,779	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432
United Provinces	17,67,275	22,29,415	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808
Punjab	11,01,067	16,43,223	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956
Bihar	11,54,192	16,97,212	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103
North-West Frontier Province	763	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	41,37,814	56,93,240	92,85,116	81,95,060	91,02,581
Central India	...	...	7,215	3,783	2,698
Rajputana	63,488	38,520	85,499	1,03,391	80,290
Cutch (Bombay)	174	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	63,662	38,520	92,714	1,07,174	82,988
GRAND TOTAL	42,01,476	57,31,760	93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569

(*a*) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.
(*b*) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					**Saltpetre**
4,430	3,501	2,712	2,851	2,760	Madras (*a*)
5,131	7,044	3,232	1,280	1,058	Bengal—Calcutta (*a*)
132,324	87,594	87,320	53,148	49,964	United Provinces
113,236	130,952	86,780	100,772	61,130	Punjab
100,888	76,610	85,540(*c*)	40,182(*e*)	32,458(*g*)	Bihar.
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
356,009	305,701	265,584	198,233	147,370	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
952	876	34	316	360	Central India
3,600	4,342	4,580	3,640	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
4,552	5,218	4,614	3,956	360	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
360,561	310,919	270,198	202,189	147,730	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
89,707	70,895	56,952	71,631	57,960	Madras (*b*)
1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872	32,160	22,218	Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)
17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244	United Provinces
17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860	Punjab
11,66,268	12,24,231	13,96,264(*d*)	5,05,494(*f*)	3,86,243(*h*)	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096	21,23,525	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,185	2,596	450	3,780	4,030	Central India
46,005	63,970	82,752	46,487	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	Cutch (Bombay)
50,190	66,566	83,202	50,267	4,030	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363	21,27,555	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Excludes 53,620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*d*) Excludes Rs. 5,86,464 the value of 53,620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*e*) Excludes 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*f*) Excludes Rs. 2,61,423 the value of 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*g*) Excludes 27,196 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*h*) Excludes Rs. 1,98,978 the value of 27,196 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.

No. 320.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Chromite					
Bihar and Orissa	552	565	2,737	3,266	1,085
Baluchistan	3,006	2,161	7,620	15,659	22,944
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,558	2,726	10,357	18,925	24,029
Mysore State	2,330	1,041	9,802	8,136	33,740
GRAND TOTAL	5,888	3,767	20,159	27,061	57,769
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	4,520	4,223	37,420	46,657	24,666
Baluchistan	15,770	32,415	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,290	36,638	1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826
Mysore State	18,870	16,324	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115
GRAND TOTAL	39,160	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Copper-Ore					
United Provinces	(a)	...	...	...	...
Burma	924	875	498	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,400	8,010	2,173	20,108	3,619
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619
	VALUE (Rupees)				
United Provinces	15	...	...	...	...
Burma	10,395	35,490	20,205	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	99,000	1,80,225	48,885	4,52,430	60,795
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795
Diamonds	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Central India States	55	36	20	18	73
TOTAL	55	36	20	18	73
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Central India States	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377
TOTAL	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377

(a) Quantity produced was only 1·5 quarter.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Chromite**
844	2,546	2,605	1,147	914	Bihar and Orissa
13,223	20,577	25,122	18,548	24,319	Baluchistan
14,067	23,123	27,727	19,695	25,233	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
22,372	3,678	7,035	3,082	29,009	Mysore State
36,439	26,801	34,762	22,777	54,242	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
12,721	57,394	52,610	15,660	11,977	Bihar and Orissa
4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,817	Baluchistan
4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	Mysore State
8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Copper-Ore**
...	...	...	...	..	United Provinces
2	...	...	...	...	Burma
32,756	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	Bihar and Orissa
32,758	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1	...	30	40	...	Mysore State
32,759	28,167	23,119	30,804	6,500	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces
63	...	...	...	...	Burma
5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	Bihar and Orissa
5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(*b*)	...	(*b*)	(*b*)	...	Mysore State
5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**Diamonds**
...	...	...	..	..	Madras
312	85	126	171	115	Central India States
312	85	126	171	115	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	..	...	Madras
2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648	46,495	Central India States
2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648	46,495	TOTAL

(*b*) Not available.

No. 320.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Graphite			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	...	16	252	61	80
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	...	16	252	61	80
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	55	1,066	42	1
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	...	55	1,066	42	1
GRAND TOTAL	...	71	1,318	103	81
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	...	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	...	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	...	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
GRAND TOTAL	...	2,365	22,520	8,205	5,410
Iron-Ore			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bengal	1,204	2,243	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	152,327	127,479	150,656	185,192	120,765
Burma	19,482	15,526	16,081	28,763	26,680
Central Provinces and Berar	18,402	4,747	4,464	3,669	6,097
Other Provinces	...	75	54	86	186
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	191,415	150,070	171,255	217,710	153,728
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	249,910	240,269	240,520	195,621	338,903
Other Indian States	249	...	34	25	38
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	250,159	240,269	240,554	195,646	338,941
GRAND TOTAL	441,574	390,339	411,809	413,356	492,669
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bengal	2,565	5,550	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,35,205	1,68,572	1,77,950	2,15,610	1,36,357
Burma	8,520	5,820	6,030	18,960	13,982
Central Provinces and Berar	47,970	14,790	22,395	14,670	23,185
Other Provinces	...	150	75	95	(*b*)
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,94,260	1,94,882	2,06,450	2,49,335	1,73,524
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	2,49,910	2,40,268	3,04,900	2,54,205	4,43,045
Indian States (*a*)	570	...	135	100	(*b*)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,50,480	2,40,268	3,05,035	2,54,305	4,43,045
GRAND TOTAL	5,44,740	4,35,150	5,11,485	5,03,640	6,16,569

(*a*) Estimated.
(*b*) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Graphite**
122	60	1	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	23	24	...	...	Central Provinces
122	83	25	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	20	...	Mysore
5	17	...	...	...	Rajputana
5	17	...	20	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
127	100	25	20	...	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
7,314	3,615	60	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	540	724	...	...	Central Provinces
7,314	4,155	784	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	(*b*)	...	Mysore
875	1,445	...	...	...	Rajputana
875	1,445	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
8,189	5,600	784	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Iron-Ore**
...	...	..	...	..	Bengal
105,673	114,018	237,970	216,544	219,216	Bihar and Orissa
31,880	37,383(*c*)	49,831(*c*)	27,680(*d*)	53,240(*c*)	Burma
2,596	3,241	2,433	2,891	24,632	Central Provinces and Berar
...	..	73	..	..	Other Provinces
140,149	154,642	290,307	247,115	297,088	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
423,599	403,359	651,495	378,134	507,225	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
2	4	282	25	71	Other Indian States
423,601	403,363	651,777	378,159	507,296	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
563,750	558,005	942,084	625,274	804,384	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	..	Bengal
1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270	Bihar and Orissa
15,947	1,49,761	1,99,324(*a*)	1,10,720(*a*)	2,12,960(*a*)	Burma
8,716	10,786	9,925	11,564	1,08,933	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	1,299	(*b*)	..	Other Provinces
1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,88,345	8,06,718(*a*)	13,02,990(*a*)	9,45,335	12,68,062	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
(*b*)	(*b*)	1,415	(*b*)	(*b*)	Indian States
2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335	12,68,062	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430	20,46,225	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 320.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Jadestone (*a*).					
Burma . { cwts.	4,971	5,202	6,136	3,609	3,336
Burma . { Rs.	10,05,771	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846
Lead					
Burma—Northern Shan States { tons	10,548	13,522	13,790	16,962	18,995
Burma—Northern Shan States { Rs.	30,34,185	47,41,155	64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842
Magnesite			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Madras . .	399	7,450	17,540	18,192	5,773
Mysore	1,281	...	100	10	80
TOTAL	1,680	7,450	17,640	18,202	5,853
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras . . .	1,948	59,600	2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276
Mysore .	6,405	...	500	80	342
TOTAL .	8,353	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618
Manganese-Ore			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Madras . . .	60,018	288	2,755	1,682	2,230
Bombay . . .	27,223	26,915	55,876	27,107	30,893
Bihar and Orissa .	...	507	2	126	450
Central Provinces .	564,890	399,215	558,828	517,841	438,628
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	652,131	426,925	617,461	546,756	472,201
(*b*)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	...	...	...	7,202
Sandur State—(Madras)	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . .	18,055	23,125	24,911	32,277	22,655
Central India (Jhabua)	6,642	366	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	6,070	...	2,832	11,780	15,895
Keonjhar („). .	..	..	..	...	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	30,767	23,491	27,743	44,057	45,752
GRAND TOTAL .	682,898	450,416	645,204	590,813	517,953
			VALUE (Rupees)*		
Madras . . .	7,98,989	6,264	43,391	27,963	50,730
Bombay . . .	5,12,133	7,90,628	17,81,047	9,41,968	12,04,830
Bihar and Orissa .	...	14,893	64	4,379	17,550
Central Provinces .	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405
Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (*b*) . . .	..	...	...	..	2,80,875
Sandur State (Madras).	..	..	...	...	...
Mysore . . .	2,73,082	5,69,453	4,91,992	6,77,817	6,42,840
Central India (Jhabua)	92,158	8,372	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	1,14,192	...	90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905
Keonjhar . .	...	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,79,432	5,77,825	5,82,262	10,87,172	15,43,620
GRAND TOTAL .	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025

* f. o. b.

(*a*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
					Jadestone (*a*)
3,821	5,094	5,374	5,762	3,471	cwts } Burma
9,63,345	18,07,284	18,98,030	18,72,168	9,16,371	Rs. }
					Lead
19,090	23,821	33,717	39,214	46,060	tons } Burma—North-
66,81,500	97,56,213	1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392	1,68,18,111	Rs. } ern Shan States
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Magnesite**
13,012	11,300	17,152	18,417	19,336	Madras
4,114	3,047	2,865	856	100	Mysore
17,126	14,347	20,017	19,273	19,436	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,56,144	1,35,600	2,05,824	2,21,004	2,32,032	Madras
41,140	36,558	28,650	19,688	2,300	Mysore
1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Manganese-Ore**
2,778	7,386	16,593	7,845	24,953	Madras
29,540	34,166	44,276	39,703	35,354	Bombay
325	500	425	...	46	Bihar and Orissa
444,475	622,235	553,042	375,950	531,309	Central Provinces
477,118	664,287	614,336	423,498	591,662	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					(*b*)
14,993	29,230	29,467	17,193	12,553	Chota Udaipur(Bombay)
...	...	567	1,470	37,319	Sandur State (Madras)
24,676	21,761	15,093	15,868	31,115	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Jhabua)
21,208	21,161	19,823	16,372	20,439	Gangpur (Orissa)
..	...	...	...	1,968	Keonjhar (,,)
60,877	72,152	64,950	50,903	1,03,393	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
537,995	736,439	679,286	474,401	695,055	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460	1,57,875	8,83,575	Madras
7,97,580	16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280	17,08,035	Bombay
8,770	24,540	14,610	...	2,280	Bihar and Orissa
1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	Central Provinces
1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,89,60,095	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					(*b*)
4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920	5,05,050	5,89,995	ChotaUdaipur(Bombay)
...	...	13,815	29,580	11,31,195	Sandur State (Madras)
5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140	14,62,410(*c*)	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Jhabua)
5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405	4,80,930	10,14,285	Gangpur (Orissa)
...	...	...	...	81,780	Keonjhar
14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700	42,79,665	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,32,39,760	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.
(*c*) Provisional figures.

No. 320.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Mica	QUANTITY (Cwts)				
Madras	5,989	3,894	15,675	6,050	6,545
Bihar and Orissa	33,275	22,195	25,595	34,111	45,323
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1,192	1,042	887	720	2,250
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	40,456	27,131	42,157	40,881	54,118
Mysore	50	9	18	...	18
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	...	...	290
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	...	...	1,225	26	284
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpur (Rajputana)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	50	9	1,243	26	592
GRAND TOTAL	40,506	27,140	43,400	40,907	54,710
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	5,42,105	3,10,918	4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593
Bihar and Orissa	7,01,933	7,49,708	11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	74,516	50,976	49,300	60,923	56,429
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	13,18,554	11,11,602	16,31,618	21,22,894	23,59,132
Mysore	2,797	487	1,079	...	781
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	...	...	(a)
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	...	...	5,967	1,178	19,604
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpur (Rajputana)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,797	487	7,046	1,178	20,385
GRAND TOTAL	13,21,351	11,12,089	16,38,664	21,24,072	23,79,517
Monazite					
Travancore — tons	1,186	1,108	1,292	1,940	2,117
Travancore — Rs.	6,21,165	4,98,570	5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285
Platinum					
Upper Burma — ozs.	37	18	9	4	0·31
Upper Burma — Rs.	3,195	1,493	694	287	24
Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)					
Upper Burma — carats	304,872	251,449	209,724	198,200	164,115
Upper Burma — Rs.	6,46,988	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649

(a) Not available.
(b) Production is ·3 cwt. only.
(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Mica**
8,321	11,753	4,339	1,301	8,814	Madras
34,223	32,884	26,058	29,401	23,813	Bihar and Orissa
...	(*b*)	...	100	...	Central Provinces
3,233	2,086	1,872	632	539	Ajmer-Merwara
45,777	46,723	32,269	31,434	33,166	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	55	182	136	49(*d*)	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
7	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	175	37	...	...	Travancore
...	...	...	308	640	Shahpura (Rajputana)
7	230	219	444	689	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
45,784	46,953	32,488	31,878	33,855	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615	Madras
15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476	Bihar and Orissa
...	12	...	(*a*)	...	Central Provinces
75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992	52,880	Ajmer-Merwara
21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,046	15,67,971	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	2,125	4,273	(*a*)	1,757	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
391	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	4,531	1,506	...	...	Travancore
...	...	...	15,658	18,217	Shahpura (Rajputana)
391	6,656	5,779	15,658	19,974	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566	12,02,704	15,87,945	GRAND TOTAL
					Monazite
2,024	1,641	1,260	125	246	tons } Travancore
6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065	55,455	Rs. } Travancore
					Platinum
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. } Upper Burma
					Rubies (*c*) (including sapphires and spinels)
158,577	155,604	193,915	231,160	187,010	carats } Upper Burma
10,80,870	6,19,820	7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188	Rs. } Upper Burma

(*c*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

No. 320.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Silver			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Madras	...	512	1,362	1,281	1,169
Burma—Northern Shan States	236,446	284,875	759,012	1,580,557	1,970,614
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	...	768	2,043	1,997	1,560
Burma—Northern Shan States	4,03,440	4,66,483	13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441
Tin-Ore			QUANTITY (Cwts)		
Burma	2,628	2,015	4,451	5,233	7,998
Southern Shan States	(a) 2,767	(a) 6,614	(a) 4,862	8,088	7,609
TOTAL	5,395	8,629	9,313	13,321	15,607
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	1,94,385	1,44,518	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260
Southern Shan States	(a) 1,34,889	(a) 3,72,030	(a) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415
TOTAL	3,29,274	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	2,326	2,645	3,650	4,480	4,391
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	8	20	3
Central Provinces	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,326	2,645	3,659	4,500	4,394
Rajputana	...	...	33	42	37
GRAND TOTAL	2,326	2,645	3,692	4,542	4,431
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	9,600	19,995	7,465
Central Provinces	...	...	3,300	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734
Rajputana	...	...	95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479
GRAND TOTAL	26,78,152	44,51,592	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213
Zinc-Ore					
Burma — tons	8,553	87	3,198	...	...
Burma — Rs.	1,61,430	2,610	87,396	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Wolfram.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			Silver
753	868	619	554	103	Madras
2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939	Burma—Northern Shan States
2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	35,802	31,947	38,166	19,024	Mysore State
2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,537	2,270	1,419	1,231	202	Madras
48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	Burma—Northern Shan States
48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	91,460	72,847	87,911	40,915	Mysore State
48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Tin-Ore**
20,847	54,243	33,836	37,494	39,920	Burma
10,540	12,571	196	...	...	Southern Shan States
31,387	66,814	34,032	37,494	39,920	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	Burma
6,56,115	7,54,248	(*b*)	...	...	Southern Shan States
20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)**
3,523	2,346	898	943	872	Burma
2	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
3,525	2,346	898	943	872	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
45	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
3,570	2,346	898	943	872	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	Burma
3,867	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(*b*)	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	GRAND TOTAL
					Zinc-Ore
...	...	(*c*) 4,000	(*c*) 18,061	(*c*) 2,062	tons } Burma
...	...	3,00,135	13,57,575	1,73,760	Rs. }

(*b*) Not available.
(*c*) Export figures.

No. 321.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1914-15 .	2,573,053	636	100,400,368	79,503,263	56	182,477,864	232	56·4	43·6
1915-16 .	2,287,502	133,202	101,921,305	67,660,757	...	172,011,856	218·6	60·7	39·3
1916-17 .	2,692,052	97,421	100,074,047	48,526,590	116	158,290,003	201·2	69·3	30·7
1917-18 .	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176·4	77·9	22·1
1918-19 .	2,040,128	397,028	114,644,627	12,717,400	169,542	130,530,550	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20 .	2,715,085	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,202	52,868	199,802,015	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21 .	2,548,370	27,201	99,758,742	54,731,047	6,024	157,059,435	199·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22 .	2,080,364	31,025	116,444,413	45,954,613	512	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23 .	2,259,016	3,902,027	118,810,861	49,370,602	1,706	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24 .	3,196,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,074,034	960	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co. Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 is 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 68).
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35).
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
7	Cotton, raw.
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.
10A	Rubber, raw.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

No.	Names of Articles
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm. (*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (*d*) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes. (*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service. (*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
14A	Sulphur.
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, potato diggers, litter spouts, spraying machines and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided

* Corrected to June 1925. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts of 1923, 1924 and 1925, the Steel Industry (Protection) Act, 1924, and the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, 1925.]

[*Continued on next page.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—*contd.*		PAPER
	that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.	21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
			YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
		22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.		MISCELLANEOUS
		23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
	METALS		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.	25	Animals, living, all sorts.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin.	26	Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* from time to time, prescribe.*
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem* . . .	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 30 0 } or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto.	30 0 } or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(*b*) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14 } and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto.	Ditto.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
33	WINES—		Rs. A.
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto.	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (*see* No. 134)—		
	(1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above.	cwt.	4 8
	(2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard.	cwt.	4 0
	(3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	*ad valorem*	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound . . .	20 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent. or Rs. 20 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 .	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	TOBACCO		
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound . . .	Rs. A. 1 0
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem* . .	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value—		Rs. A.
	(*a*) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Thousand . . .	7 0
	(*b*) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Ditto . . .	10 8
	NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (*a*) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.		
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured . .	Pound . . .	2
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . .	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto . .	Four annas.
41	Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,, ...	15
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	,, ...	15
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,, ...	15
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas-guns and rifles.	,, ...	5
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks . .	,, ...	3
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry	,, ...	2
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cooking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	,, ...	1
			or 30 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(9) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas .	Rs. A. 24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
45	Cotton piece-goods	*Ad valorem* . .	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say—		
	(*a*) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;		
	(*b*) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics;	*Ad valorem* . .	20 per cent.
	(*c*) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (*see* No. 100A).		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Matches—		Rs. A.
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes	1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0
46A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound . . .	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound . . .	Six annas.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
48	Vinegar in casks.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	WOOD AND TIMBER
49	Firewood.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
50	Copperas, green.
	MACHINERY
51	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 15, 16, 51B, 53, 54, 55, 87, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127 :—
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ;
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ;
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes ;
	(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause *(3)* means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
51A	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
51B	Healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, reeds and shuttles.
	MISCELLANEOUS
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
54	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases imposing tables and lithographic stones, sterio-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller conposition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 99).
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron alloys. ,, angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143). ,, bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144). ,, pig. ,, rice bowls.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables. ,, ,, bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing. ,, ,, hoops and strips. ,, ,, nails, rivets and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 145). ,, ,, pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks, and the like excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146). ,, ,, railway track material not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 63 and 152) including bearing plates, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes. ,, ,, tramway track material including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks. ,, ,, sheets and plates, all sorts (including discs and circles) not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 146, 147, 148, 148A, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not. ,, ,, barbed and stranded fencing wire and wire-rope. ,, ,, designed for the reinforcing of concrete, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 144 and 151). ,, ,, expanded metal.
62	Steel, angle and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150.) ,, bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 151 and 153.) alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub, all kinds, and steel for springs and cutting tools made by any process. ,, ingots, blooms, and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1¼ inches or more.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; switches, crossings, and the like materials made of alloy steel, also cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a railway company. Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein: Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.
63A	COMPONENT PARTS OF RAILWAY MATERIALS, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	SPICES
70	Spices, all sorts.
	TEA
71	Tea.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.
	OILS
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40, 40A and 41).
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 6).
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified. *

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk or silk mixtures (*see* Nos. 45A, 100A and 134).
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 127).
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.†
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 96-1-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony, when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem—concld.*

No.	Names of Articles
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94.	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (*See* Nos. 15, 16, 18 and 51 B).
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sort of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also waste-paper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21) and postage stamps, whether used or unused (*see* No. 21 A).
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth (*see* No. 22);
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films.
106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 53 and 139).
116	Soap.
117	Starch and Farina.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.*

* Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 109—1-Cus-25, dated the 17th March, 1925, insignia and badges of official British and Foreign Orders are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS
127	Motor cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
	METALS
132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
	MISCELLANEOUS
135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
136	Ivory, manufactured.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.
138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
139	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, motor lorries, motor cycles and motor scooters.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED		
	CONVEYANCES		
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee— (*a*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanised, tinned or lead coated or Crown or superior qualities.	Ton	Rs. 20.
	(*b*) fabricated, all qualities	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	Ton	Rs. 35.

[*Continued on next page*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*		
145	IRON OR STEEL NAILS, wire or French	Cwt.	Rs. 3.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
147	IRON OR STEEL PLATES not under ⅛ inch thick including sheets ⅛ inch thick or over—		
	(*a*) not fabricated, ship, tank bridge, and common qualities.	Ton	Rs. 30.
	(*b*) fabricated, all qualities	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
	(*c*) cuttings, all qualities	Ton	Rs. 25.
148	IRON OR STEEL SHEETS under ⅛ inch thick—		
	(*a*) not fabricated— (*i*) black	Ton . . .	Rs. 30.
	(*ii*) galvanised	Ton . . .	Rs. 45.
	(*b*) fabricated, all qualities	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
	(*c*) cuttings, black or galvanised	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
148A	IRON or STEEL discs and circles cut from plates or sheets of the kind specified under Nos. 147 and 148:—		
	galvanised	Ton	Rs. 45.
	not galvanised	Ton	Rs. 30.
149	IRON OR STEEL WIRE, other than barbed or wire rope or stranded fencing wire, or wire-netting (*see* No. 97).	Ton	Rs. 60.
150	STEEL, angle and tee, not galvanised, tinned or lead coated and beam, channel, red, trough plate, piling and other structural sections—		
	(*a*) fabricated	*Ad valorem* . . .	25 per cent.
	(*b*) not fabricated	Ton	Rs. 30.
151	STEEL—BAR AND ROD—		
	Common merchant bar and rod, and bar and rod designed for the reinforcing of concrete, all sizes.	Ton	Rs. 40.
152	STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—		
	(*a*) Rails 30 lb. and over per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton	Rs. 14.
	(*b*) Rails under 30 lb. per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton	Rs. 40.
	(*c*) Spikes and tie bars	Ton	Rs. 40.
	(*d*) Switches, crossings and the like material not made of alloy steel.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates, or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts therefor, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or articles specified in Nos. 51, 51A, 64 or 87.	*Ad valorem* . . .	25 per cent.
154	STEEL—		
	(*a*) Tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers	Ton	Rs. 60.
	(*b*) Tinplate cuttings	*Ad valorem* . . .	15 per cent.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . .	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto . .	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins.	*Ad valorem*. . .	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
	TEA		
5	Tea	100 lbs. . . .	1 8

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.

(iv) 4 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 12 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November, 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon from 1st April, 1924.
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in four districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twelve districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 2-8-0, Rs. 5-0-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1921).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1925).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 75-0-0* „ „ („ „ „ 1925).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Contract Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-12-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-2-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 21-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 30-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 43 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 30 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*c*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 10-10-0 per imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) Rum issued to any other part of India including United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof pirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "
		Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U. P. — Rs. A. P. / 50° U. P. — Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—	
	(1) For consumption in—	
	(*a*) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 / ...
	(*b*) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore	7 14 0 / 6 1 0
	(*c*) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0 / 5 3 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
	Country spirit—*contd.*	Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	(2) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai Tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur.")	4 8 0	...
	(*b*) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district .	3 6 0	...
	(*b*) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainganj - Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	...
	(*c*) the Almora district .	3 6 0	...
	(*d*) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(*e*) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(*b*) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(*c*) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(*d*) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...
	(*b*) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P. Rs. A. P.	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.			
United Provinces—*contd.*	(c) the bara tahsil and that portion of the meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai Tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Goudarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Saharanpur	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Muzaffarnagar	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Meerut	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Agra	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etah	32 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Bijnor	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Budaun	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Moradabad	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Shahjahanpur	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etwah	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Allahabad	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Banda	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Benares	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd*	Jaunpur	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Ghazipur	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Ballia	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Gorakhpur	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Basti	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Azamgarh	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Naini Tal	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Almorah	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Garhwal	32 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Lucknow	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Unao	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Rae Bareli	32 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Sitapur	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Hardoi	32 14 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Kheri	32 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Fyzabad	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Gonda	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Bahraich	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Sultanpur	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Partabgarh	32 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Bara Banki	32 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—*concld.*	(*d*) On the cultivation of the Hemp plant for the production of Bhang when such cultivation is permitted.	An acreage duty of Rs. 10 per acre cultivated subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1 on any fraction of an acre in respect of which a smaller duty would but for such minimum be leviable.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550 dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) All other spirits .	Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 40-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced.	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system .	Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 13-12-0 per proof gallon Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof Re. 0-6-0 to Rs. 8-4-0 per gallon, 40° under proof Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof
	Other sorts . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	Rs. 35-0-0 to Rs. 168-0-0 per seer
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 26-4-0 to Rs. 96-12-0 per seer

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-10-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon
	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut and Orissa Divisions, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
		Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Charas	Sale stopped
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Opium	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer
Central Provinces	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit *	Re. 0-15-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof
		Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer
Berar	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit *	Rs. 7-2-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof
		Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 5-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 45-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 30-0-0 per seer)
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied in the Province of manufacture)
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium (*a*)	Rs. 42-0-0 per seer
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division
		Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas
		Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory
	Charas	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces
		Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory
	Opium, pure (*b*)	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer

(*a*) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 28-0-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

(*b*) In Baluchistan only Government Excise Opium is allowed to be sold. The cost price (Rs. 28-0-0 per seer) is debited in the accounts as "cost of opium supplied to Excise Department" under the Major head of expenditure "6—Excise." and the sale-proceeds (at Rs. 60-0-0 per seer) classified as "sale-proceeds of excise opium" under the Major head of Receipt "VI—Excise."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1925—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915)
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924)
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914)
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer both on Malwa opium and on opium produced or manufactured locally.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas
	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 ,, ,, ,, ,, from 1st April 1925 to 30th June and Rs. 75 per seer from 1st July to 31st March 1926
Delhi	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Country spirit (imported from Punjab)	Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur)
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab)
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab)

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	$= \frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	$= \frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	$= \frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 542, 543
Ages of Population of India . . . 23—27
Agriculture area and yield: Area, Cultivated and uncultivated . . 330
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed 342, 343
,, Area under irrigation . 332, 335
,, Crops under cultivation . 336—341
,, Expenditure . . . . 132, 133, 137—139
,, Revenue 126, 127
,, Summary of Statistics . . 328, 329
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of 15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of . . . . . 454, 455, 476, 477, 480—487 504, 505
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals . 622, 623, 628, 689
Army, Expenditure . . . . 132, 138, 139, 187—189
,, Receipts 126, 127, 189
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 402—411
Aviation, Expenditure 132, 133, 137

B

Balance, Closing 120, 121
,, Opening 120, 121
Bank of Bengal. Rates of Interest . . 214, 215
,, ,, England. Rate of Discount . 214, 215
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . . . 243
Banks, Post Office Savings 572
,, Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange 243
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 244
Barley, Acreage of 328, 329, 336
,, Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 468—471, 478, 479, 523
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay. . . . 220
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange . . . . 204—209
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme . . . 120, 141, 142
Books, Number published 323
Brass, Imports of 516, 517
Breweries 621
Buddhists, Population of 14, 16, 21

C

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England 120, 210, 211
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—54
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton 681
,, Jute 681
,, Lac 681
,, Tea 681
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . 382—385
Christians, Population of . . . . 11 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of . . . . 660—661
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration 126, 127, 132, 133
,, Charges 144, 145
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—23
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . 120, 140, 141
,, ,, Expenditure on . . . 138, 139
,, ,, Revenue 126
Closing Balance 120, 121, 210, 211
Coal, Production of 652, 655
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . 552
,, Value of Private Merchandise 553, 554
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 328, 329, 341
,, Exports of . . . . . 468—471, 478—481
Coinage and Currency . . . . 222—244
,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints 222—240
Collection of Revenue, Charges for . 122—124 128—133
Companies. Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 530—538 558—566
Contribution and Assignments . . . 140, 141
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 126, 190
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . . 324—327
Copper, Imports of . . . . . 456—459, 476, 477, 480, 481
Copper-ore, Production of 660, 661
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . 328, 329, 340
,, Cess 681
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . 614—617
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of . 674
,, Excise duty on woven goods of . 151, 618
,, Exports of Manufactures of . . 468—469, 474, 475, 478, 479, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498—501, 506—513

PAGE.

Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . 468—471, 488—489, 496, 497, 502, 503, 506, 507 512, 513

,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn . 468—471, 474, 476, 478—481, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498, 499, 502, 503, 506—509, 512, 513

,, Mills, Ginning, Cleaning and Pressing 626, 627, 632—641

,, ,, Spinning and Weaving . 612—617

,, ,, Statistics . . . 609, 610

,, Re-exports of Manufactures of . 434, 435

,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn . 474, 475

,, Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . 150, 618

,, Value of woven goods of . . 618

,, Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 612, 613

Council Bills . . . . . 204—209

Created Securities 242

Criminal Cases 68, 69

Currency 126, 132, 137, 99

,, Department, Note Circulation, Reserve 242

,, ,, Expenditure . . . 242

,, ,, Receipts . . . 242

,, Notes in Circulation . . . 241—242

,, ,, ,, Treasuries . . . 242

Customs Revenue and Charges . 124, 125, 128, 134, 135, 150, 151

,, Tariff . . . . . 671—681

D

Deafmutes, Number of 53, 54

Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.

Debt, Amount discharged 119

,, ,, incurred 191

,, Classification of . . . . 191—197

,, Interest on . . . 130, 135, 136, 196

,, Management of 144, 145

,, Public, Total, in India and England . . . . 119, 191—197

,, Prices of Government Stock in India and England 197

Debt Unfunded. 198

Deficit . . . . . 119—121

Diamond, Production of 660, 661

Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 214, 215

Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 396—399

District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 258, 259

Districts, Number of . . . 55, 56, 57, 58

Dock yards . . . . . 622—625, 600—603

Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops . 16—171

yes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.

,, Synthetic. *See* ,, ,,

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure 132, 133 138, 139

PAGE.

Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 260, 266, 267, 268 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275

,, Examinations, Results of . 280—297

,, Expenditure . 124, 127, 243, 274—289

,, Literate and Illiterate Population 28—32

,, Receipts on account of . . 126

,, Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . 260—273

,, Stages of Instruction for . 274—275

,, University Graduates, etc. . 280, 283

,, Unrecognised institutions and Scholars, Number of . 260, 261, 264, 267, 269, 271, 273

Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . 520

Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of . 351

,, Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 351

Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 197

England, Expenditure in . . . 144—147

Exchange, on Remittance Accounts . . . 203

,, Rates between Bombay and Hong-kong 221

,, Rates of for Bills, etc. . 204—208, 214, 215

Excise Duty . . . . 151, 682—692

,, Revenue and Charges . . 124, 128, 134 136, 167, 171

,, Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population . . . 165—171

Expenditure, Customs 134, 136

,, Excise 134, 135

,, Forest . . . 134—136, 175

,, in India and in England . 119—123, 128—133

,, Land Revenue. . 128—129, 134—136, 165—166

,, Miscellaneous . 132—133, 138—139

,, Not charged to Revenue . 120, 121, 140—141

,, Opium . . . 128, 129, 134—135

,, Registration . . 128, 129, 134, 135

,, Salt . . . 128, 129, 134, 135

,, Stamps . 128, 129, 134, 135, 172, 173

,, Taxes on Income . 128, 129, 134, 135

,, Voted and non-voted . . 134—142

Exports, *See* Trade.

Export Duty 151, 681

F

Factories, Inspection of 648, 649

,, Number and Description of . 622—647

Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . . 186

Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27

,, Civil condition of . . . 19—23

,, Education of . . . 31—32

,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5

,, Occupations . . . . 36—40

,, Proportion to Males in Cities . 10

Foreign Trade . . . . . 442—534

Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce 346, 347

,, Capital outlay on 120, 175

,, Protection of 348, 349

,, Revenue and Charges . . . 124, 128, 134, 140, 174, 175, 346, 347

Furlough, etc., allowances . . . 146, 147

PAGE.

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 456—459
Gold, Exports 222, 238, 538
,, Imports 222, 233, 531
,, Price of . . . . . 216—219
,, Production of 656, 657
,, Received into the mints . . . 222
,, Uncoined Price of, in India . . 216, 217
,, Standard Reserve 202
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 530
Graphite, Production of 662, 663

H

Hardware, Imports of 518
Hides and Skins, Exports of 528
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Home Charges . . . . . 144—147
Home Government, Ways and Means of . 148, 149
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 392—399

I

Imports. *See* Trade.
,, Duties on . . . 150, 671—680
,, Free List of 671, 672
Improvement on Public Health . . 120
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . 584, 585, 606—608
India Office; Establishment Charges . 144, 145
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
Indian Tea, Exports of 525
Indigo, Acreage and Production of . 328, 329, 337
,, Exports 529
,, Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department . 182, 183, 576, 577
Industries . . . . . 609—641
,, Expenditure 132, 133
,, Receipts 126, 127
Industrial Census . . . . . 642—647
Infirmities of Population . . . 53, 54
Insane 53, 54
Interest, Bank of Bengal Rates of . . 214, 215
,, On debt and other Obligations . 128, 129, 196, 197
,, Receipts 121, 122, 147, 184, 185
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 168—171
Iron Foundries . . . . . 622—625, 628—631, 634, 635, 638, 639
,, Imports of 516, 517
Iron-ore, Production of 662, 663
Irrigation, Area and Crops under . . 332—335, 582
,, General Results of . . . 178, 179
,, Expenditure on . . . 120, 128, 129, 140, 181
,, Revenue 124, 128, 129, 136
,, Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 580—583

PAGE.

Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 124, 166, 178, 179
,, Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 124, 178, 179

J

Jade stone, production of . . . 664, 665
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 21
Jews, ,, ,, ... 15, 16
Joint Stock Companies . . . . 558—566
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 55, 58
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 58
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 132, 133, 138, 139
,, ,, Receipts . . 126, 127
,, Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 59
,, ,, ,, ,, Receipts and charges of Courts 59
,, ,, ,, ,, Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 60
,, ,, ,, ,, Number and value of Civil Suits 61
,, ,, ,, ,, General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original jurisdiction . 62, 63
,, ,, ,, ,, Appellate Courts 64, 65
,, Criminal, General results of trials . 66
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Appeals and Revisions 67
,, ,, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 68, 69
,, ,, punishments inflicted . 70, 71
Jute, Acreage and production of . 328, 329, 337
,, Cess on 681
,, Export duty on 681
,, Exports of raw 520
,, ,, ,, manufactures of . . . 531
,, Mills . . . . . 619, 622—625, 628—631, 634, 635, 638, 639
,, Presses 626, 627, 630, 631

K

Kerosene, consumption of 670

L

Lac, Cess on 681
,, Exports of 523
,, Factories 624, 625, 630, 631
Land Revenue . . . . . 165, 166, 342—345
,, Customs 151
,, ,, Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 43—52
Lead, Imports of 516, 517
,, Production of 664, 665
Lepers 53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 566—568
Liquors, Import duties on . . . 672, 673
Liquor shops . . . . . 168—171

PAGE.

Loans, details of . . . . 191—195, 198.
„ and Advances by Government . 195, 203
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure 258, 259
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 408—411.
„ „ Number of Lunatics in . 402, 408
„ „ Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into . 404, 405
„ „ Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into . 406, 407

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 454, 455, 518
Magnesite, Production of . . . 664, 665
Males, ages of . . . . . 23—27
„ Civil condition of . . . . 19—22
„ Education of . . . . . 28—30
„ Number in British Indian and Indian States 3, 5
„ occupations . . . . . 36—40
Manganese Ore, Production of . . 664, 665
Marine, Expenditure . 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 144, 145, 188, 189
„ Receipts 126, 127, 189
Married, Ages of persons . . . 23
„ Number of males and females . 19—23
„ Religion of persons . . . 21, 22
Medical, Expenditure . 132, 133, 137, 138, 139
„ Receipts 126, 127
Medico-legal investigations . . . 400
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under 557
Metals, Imports of . . . 456, 459, 516, 517
„ „ Manufactures of . . 518
„ Duty on „ „ . 679, 680
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall. 578, 579
Mica, Production of 666, 667
Military Expenditure 132, 133, 137—139, 144, 145, 187—189
„ Receipts . 126, 127, 146, 147, 189
„ Services, Expenditure on 132, 133, 137—139
Mills . . . . . 609—647
Mineral Oil, Imports of . . . 456—459, 519
„ „ Duties on . . . 673
„ „ Production of . . . 656, 657
Minerals, Production of . . . . 652—670
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 223—240
„ Expenditure . 132, 133, 137—139
„ Revenue 126, 127
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure 132, 133 137—139
„ „ Receipts . 126, 127
Monazite, Production of . . . 666, 667
Money Orders 570, 571
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 246, 247

PAGE.

Municipalities, Expenditure . . 252—253, 255, 257
„ Income. 248, 249, 250, 251, 254, 256

N

Navigation, works . . . . . 580—583
New Capital at Delhi. . . . 120, 121, 140—142
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 241, 243
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 197

O

Occupations . . . . . 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . 468—471
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
„ Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance 120, 121
Opium, Acreage and Production of 162, 328, 329, 336, 341
„ Duties on . . . . 674, 682, 689—692
„ Exports of 526, 527
„ Manufactured 163
„ Prices . . . 147, 148, 150, 160—163
„ Revenue and Expenditure . 124, 125, 128, 129, 134—136, 160
„ Sold 160, 164

P

Paper Mills 621, 632, 633, 636, 637, 640, 641
Parsis, Population of . . . . 14, 16, 21.
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 312—321, 352—361
„ Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 352—354
„ Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 352, 353, 355—361
Patents and Designs 650, 651
Pensions, Charges . . . 132, 133, 137—140, 188, 189
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation, 126, 127, 146, 147
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 323
Petroleum. *See* Mineral Oil.
„ Refineries 624, 625, 630, 631
Pilgrims, Number of 362, 363
Plague, Deaths from 390
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . 74—77
„ Expenditure . 72—73, 132, 137—139
„ Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 84—87
„ Military . . . . . 88—89
„ Non-cognisable Crime . . . 78—81
„ Principal Offences . . . 90—91
„ Property stolen and recovered . 82
„ Receipts 126, 127
„ Strength and Cost. . . . 72, 73, 88, 89
Political Expenditure . . . 132, 133, 137—139

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States,

FROM

1915-16 TO 1924-25.

FIFTY-NINTH NUMBER.

(Fourth number of New Series.)

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller.

1926.

PRINTED IN INDIA.

Price 3s. 6d. *net.*

Cmd. 2793.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year or to calendar year and where the latter is the case it is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations or additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) Table No. 131—Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the mints for re-coinage—of the third issue of the Abstract has been omitted.

(2) The following new tables have been introduced :—

(*a*) 150A.—Number of under-graduates in institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education.

(*b*) 153A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education.

(*c*) 167A.—Yield of principal crops in British India.

(3) Following the changes introduced in the tables of the Railway Administration Reports, the statistics dealt with in tables Nos. 200—207 of the third issue have been condensed in two tables—Nos. 199 and 200—in the fourth issue.

(4) Table No. 261 (No. 268 of the third issue)—Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters—has been amplified in this issue by the addition of figures relating to casualties.

D. B. MEEK,
Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA;
July 27, 1926.

(C 68) Wt 19550/589 1125 1/27 S.E.R., Ltd. Gp. 56.

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page.
Area and Population.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
	3.	Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10—11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12—13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14—15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36—37
	19.	——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— In Indian States	41—42
	21.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—52
	23.	——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24.	——— Age	54
Justice, Police and Prisons.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description Civil Suits instituted	58
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	61
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	65
	35.	——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted	68—69
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
	38.	— — Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
	39.	——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	80
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82—85
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences	88—89
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
	47.	——— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96—97
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100—101
	50.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—103
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
	52.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
	53.	——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107

	Table No.		Page.
Justice, Police and Prisons—*contd.*	54.	Prisons, Working of the Mark System	108
	55.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110—111
	56.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112—113
Registration	57.	Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred	114—115
Wild Animals	58.	Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction	116
Finance	59.	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	117
	60.	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	118—119
	61.	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	120—121
	62.	General Statement of the Revenue in India and England	122—125
	63.	General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	126—131
	64.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	132—143
	65.	Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts in England, in sterling	144—147
	66.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	148—149
	67.	Customs Revenue and Charges	150—151
	68.	Taxes on Income and Charges	152
	69.	Details of Taxes on Income	*ib*
	70.	Salt Revenue and Charges	153—154
	71.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	155
	72.	Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	156—157
	73.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	*ib*
	74.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	158—159
	75.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	160
	76.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	*ib*
	77.	Auction average price per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	160—162
	78.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	162
	79.	Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	163
	80.	———and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	164
	81.	Amount of Land Revenue and Charges	165
	82.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	166
	83.	Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges	167
	84.	Details of Excise Revenue	168
	85.	Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	169—172
	86.	Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges	173

	Table No.		Page.
Finance—*contd.*	87.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	174
	88.	Forest Revenue and Charges	175
	89.	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	176
	90.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	177
	91.	Tributes from Indian States in each Province	*ib*
	92.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	178
	93.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	180—181
	94.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	182—183
	95.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	184—185
	96.	Interest Receipts	186—187
	97.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	188
	98.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	*ib*
	99.	Military Expenditure in India and England	189—191
	100.	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	192
	101.	Burden of Taxation	*ib*
	102.	Public Debt	193
	103.	Details of Public Debt	193—197
	104.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	198—199
	105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	200
	106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	*ib*
	107.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	201
	108.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	202—204
	109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	205—206
	110.	Gold Standard Reserve	207
	111.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib*
	112.	Loans and Advances by Government	208
	113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State	209
	114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India	*ib*
	115.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	210
	116.	——— paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	211
	117.	Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month	212—213
	118.	—— by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month	213
	119.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	214—215
	120.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	216—217
	121.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	218—219
	122.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	220—221
	123.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	222—223
	124.	—— (including import duty) of Bar Silver in Bombay	224
	125.	*Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month*	225
Coinage and Currency.	126.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	226
	127.	——— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	227
	128.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib*

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
COINAGE AND CURRENCY—*contd.*	129. Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	228—243
	130. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	244
	131. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib*
	132. Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	245
	133. Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction	*ib*
	134. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	*ib*
BANKS	135. Progress of Banking Capital in India	246—247
	136. Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	247
MUNICIPALITIES.	137. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	248—249
	138. Income of Municipalities	250—253
	139. Expenditure of Municipalities	254—255
	140. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	256—259
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	141. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	260—261
EDUCATION	142. Total number of Institutions	262
	143. ——— Scholars attending Institutions	*ib*
	144. Total Expenditure on Education	263
	145. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	264—265
	146. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	266—269
	147. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	270—271
	148. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	272
	149. ——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	273
	150. ——— University graduates and under-graduates	273—274
	150A. ——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	274
	151. Results of prescribed Examinations	275—277
	152. ——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	278—281
	153. ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	282—283
	153A. ——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	284
	154. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	286—287
	155. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	288—293
	156. ——— Institutions in the different Provinces	294—297
	157. Expenditure on Education in each Province	298
	158. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	300—301
	159. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	302
	160. Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces	303
	161. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	304

	Table No.		Page.
Press.	162.	Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	305
Co-operative Societies	163.	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	306—309
Agriculture and Land Tenure	164.	Agricultural area and yield—Summary	310—311
	165.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in acres	312
	166.	—— under Irrigation, in acres	313—314
	167.	Crops under Cultivation, in acres	315—317
	167A.	Yield of Principal Crops in British India	318
	168.	Area Surveyed and Assessed	320—321
Forests	169.	—— of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	322—323
	170.	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	324—325
Port Trusts	171.	Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	326
Emigration	172.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	327
	173.	Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	〃
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships	174.	Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	328—329
	175.	—— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	330
	176.	—— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	331—333
	177.	—— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	334—335
	178.	—— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	336—337
Pilgrims	179.	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act	338—339
Vital Statistics	180.	Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	340—341
	181.	Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	342—343
	182.	—— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	344—345
	183.	Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	346—347
	184.	—— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	348—357
	185.	Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	358—361
	186.	Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	362—365
	187.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	366
	188.	Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	367
	189.	—— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure	368—369

	Table No.		Page.
Vital Statistics—*contd.*	190.	Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	370—371
	191.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries.	372—375
Medico-Legal Investigations	192.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases	376
Lunatic Asylums	193.	Number of Lunatics: Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	378—379
	194.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	380—381
	195.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	382—383
	196.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	384—387
Railways	197.	Railway Statistics—Summary	388—390
	198.	Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year	391—395
	199.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	396—402
	200.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	404—415
	201.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	416
	201A.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	*ib*
	202.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib*
	203.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	417
	204.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	418
	204A.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	419
Foreign Trade	205.	Value of the Total Trade	420—421
	206.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	422—423
	207.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	424—425
	208.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	426—427
	209.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	428—431
	210.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	432—435
	211.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	436—437
	212.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	438—441
	213.	——— ——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	442—445
	214.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	446—447
	215.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	448—449
	216.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	450—451
	217.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	452—453
	218.	—— of Trade with *Principal Countries*, distinguishing Principal Articles	454—489

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
FOREIGN TRADE —*contd.*	219.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	490—491
	220.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	492—493
	221.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib*
	222.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib*
	223.	——— Metals	494—495
	224.	——— Metal Manufactures	496
	225.	——— Sugar	497
	226.	——— Provisions	*ib*
	227.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib*
	228.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	498
	229.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib*
	230.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	498—499
	231.	——— Raw Wool	500
	232.	——— Rice	*ib*
	233.	——— Wheat	501
	234.	——— Barley	*ib*
	235.	——— Lac	*ib*
	236.	——— Seeds	502—503
	237.	——— Indian Tea	503
	238.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	504—505
	239.	Exports of Hides and Skins	506
	240.	——— Indigo	507
	241.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib*
	242.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib*
	243.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	508
	244.	——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib*
	245.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	509—510
	246.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	511—512
	247.	——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	514—515
	248.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	516—517
	249.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	518—519
	250.	Trade of Aden	520—521
SHIPPING	251.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	522—523
	252.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	524—525
	253.	——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib*
	254.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports Summary	526—527
	255.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	528
	256.	——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	529
COASTING TRADE	257.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	530
	258.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	531—532

	Table No.		Page.
Ships Built	259.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	533
Ships Registered.	260.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	534
Wrecks	261.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	536—537
Merchandise Marks.	262.	Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	538
Joint Stock Companies.	263.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	540—541
	264.	——— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	542
	265.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	543
	266.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	544
	267.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	545
	268.	——— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	546
	269.	——— but working in each Province in British India	547
	270.	——— but working in each Indian State	548
Life Assurance Companies.	271.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	549
	272.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	550
	273.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	551
Post Office.	274.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	552
	275.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	553
	276.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase.	554—555
	277.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	556
	278.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	279.	Telegraph lines—Summary	557
	280.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib*
	281.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib*
	282	——— Offices—Summary	558
	283.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib*
	284.	Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department	559
	285.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	560—561
	286.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	*ib*
Meteorology.	287.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	562—563
Irrigation Works.	288.	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	564—565
	289.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	566—567
Prices	290.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	568—569
	291.	——— Variations	*ib*
	292.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	570
	293.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	571
	294.	——— Food Grains	572—581
	295.	——— Variations	582—591
	296.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	592
	297.	——— Prices in India	*ib*

	Table No.		Page.
Industries.	298.	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	593—594
	299.	Cotton Mills—Production	596—601
	300.	Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	600—601
	301.	Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	602
	302.	Jute Mills	603
	303.	Woollen Mills	604
	304.	Paper Mills	605
	305.	Breweries	*ib*
	306.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	606—611
	307.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	612—617
	308.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	618—621
	309.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	622—625
Industrial Census.	310.	Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	626—631
Factory Inspection.	311.	Factories	632—633
Patents and Designs.	312.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	634—635
Mineral Production.	313.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	636—653
	314.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	654
Appendix.	A.	Customs Tariff	655—665
	B.	Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	666—676
	C.	Currency	676
Index			677—683

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States,

FROM

1915-16 TO 1924-25.

FIFTY-NINTH NUMBER.

(Fourth number of New Series.)

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller.

1926.

PRINTED IN INDIA.

Price 3s. 6d. net.

Cmd. 2793.

PUBLICATIONS ON INDIAN AFFAIRS

EAST INDIA CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS.

Cd. 9109.

Copies of this famous report, generally known as the Montagu-Chelmsford Report, may still be obtained. It is the foundation of any fruitful study of Indian Constitutional Problems.

5*s.* (5*s.* 6*d.*).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1912-13 to 1921-22. Cmd. 2341. 3s. (3s. 6d.).
Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1914-15 to 1923-24. Cmd. 2534. 3s. (3s. 6d.).

RACIAL DISTINCTIONS.

Report of the Committee appointed by the Government of India to consider racial distinctions in Indian Criminal Procedure, with the Bill introduced in the Indian Legislature. Cmd. 1823. 1s.

INDIAN FINANCE.

Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1924-25. 4s. 6d. (4s. 10d.).
Revenue and Expenditure of the Governor-General of India in Council and of the Local Governments for the year 1925-26. 1s. 6d. (1s. 7d.).

EAST INDIA. CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS.

Report of the Reforms Enquiry Committee, 1924. Cmd. 2360. 1s. 4d. (1s. 7d.).
Views of Local Governments on the working of the Reforms, 1923. Cmd. 2361. 2s. (2s. 3½d.).
Views of Local Governments on the working of the Reforms, 1924. Cmd. 2362. 3s. (3s. 4d.).
Appendix 5 to the Report. Written Evidence. 9s. (9s. 6d.).
Appendix 6 to the Report. Oral Evidence Part I. 9s. (9s. 5d.).
Appendix 6 to the Report. Oral Evidence Part II. 9s. (9s. 6d.).

TRADE.

Report on some aspects of British Trade during the Fiscal Year, April 1, 1924 to March 31, 1925. 5s. 6d. (5s. 8½d.).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

Report of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services of India. Cmd. 2128. 5s. (5s. 2½d.).

H.M. Stationery Office has also published many Examination Papers set in connection with Competitions for the Indian Civil Service, a full list of which is available on application.

All prices are net, and those in parentheses include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
LONDON, EDINBURGH, MANCHESTER, CARDIFF, BELFAST.

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1924-25
					Rs.
PROVINCES					
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,198	(a) 7,44,92,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,631	206	26,528	(a) 5,16,52,815
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	(a) 4,54,36,157
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	(a) 63,16,658
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,081	3,10,73,587
4. United Provinces	48	106,295	435	104,347	(a) 6,05,00,492
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,829	(a) 5,17,38,210
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	(a) 1,78,52,282
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,119	4,76,11,788
Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048	(b) 5,69,49,456
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814	2,37,04,494
Bihar	11	42,360	51	48,144	1,78,13,225
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685	34,58,188
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	24,33,081
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024	(a) 2,25,72,027
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219	(a) 1,26,32,708
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805	(a) 99,39,319
9. Assam	12	53,015	38	30,957	1,05,53,247
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,536	23,12,224
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	9,32,132
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	3,66,801
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,36,647
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	4,41,524
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212	30,086
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527	39,27,19,320

(a) Represents receipts

(b) Exclusive of Rs. 3,06,953, being the revenue derived from the Shan States.

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,749	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,480,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,300,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,961,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,393,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,106	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.
Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills.

[Continued on next page

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	6	19,425	...
21. Bombay States	...	68,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	...	51,531	51	21,700	...
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	...	26,367	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,015	...
27. Madras States	...	10,696	48	4,660	...
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	..	128,987	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,332	2,316	685,665	...

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State.
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,086	172,991	378,077	9,115	369,862	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,709,962	3,639,467	7,400,429	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,008,962	2,928,061	5,937,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,020,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,601,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,950	496,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,400	345,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,031,775	5,078,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844 384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,095,554	154,946,926	318,942,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,136,666	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,339	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,849	—1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	—487,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,360,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—162,880	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,838	174,976	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,640	+627	+2·4	+1,819	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,259,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·5

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . .	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	428,640	−41,314	−9·8	−8,349	−1·9
18. Baroda State. .	2,126,523	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States .	896,926	822,565	740,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States . .	3,959,669	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States .	7,400,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States. . .	5,997,023	6,129,019	5,491,767	−131,996	−2·2	+637,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States . .	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	−50,252	−2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State .	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,066,038	−41,886	−1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State .	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	−902,906	−6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State .	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States .	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State .	979,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,002	3,428,075	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·3	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State .	5,978,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) .	2,825,136	1,622,004	83,902	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,538,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States .	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	−211,604	−4·8
31. Rajputana States .	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	−686,048	−6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State .	81,721	87,920	59,014	−6,199	−7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States .	1,134,881	1,189,874	1,163,454	−54,993	−4·6	+26,420	+2·3
Total, Indian States	71,039,187	71,223,218	63,101,958	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . .	318,042,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions *	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	12·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	21·0	13·9	15·6	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	20·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	92·4	76·1	7·6	23·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·6	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·9	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	39·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·5	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	48·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·5	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana States†	83·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
Total, India	62·3	19·3	19·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,036	95,083,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 ,, . . .	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 ,, . . .	47,242	64,296,323	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 ,, . . .	15,965	45,085,371	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 ,, . . .	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,680	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 ,, . . .	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,483	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 ,, . . .	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 ,, . . .	55	3,609,189	43	2,988,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over ,, . . .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,965	...	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
Total .	687,981	318,943,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,939,187

No. 5—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,000	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,160	908
Agra	185,532	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	703
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·9†	6,677	670
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+5·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25·3	+66·6	20,081	892
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23·8	16,600	817
Benares	198,447	—2·6	+11·3	19,080	869
Cawnpore	216,486	+21·2	+71·9	22,020	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—19·4	+10·0†	7,025	936
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	620
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+70·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·0	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·0	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,017	+7·7	—21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	112,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,998	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·8	+48·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94·9	+123·9	17,033	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	30,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2·5	+57·4	13,022	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,680	17,093	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,695	68,170	85,309	Bombay
335	427,723	53,103	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	50,302	4,076	4,728	Agra
307	198,596	53,828	2,405	10,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,340	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,200	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,434	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,707	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	60,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,520	13,717	4,365	Hyderabad
63	78,468	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
449	107,783	149,044	11,287	13,007	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,298	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,500	4,608	4,019	Meerut
258	118,155	16,088	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	26,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,081	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,803	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	26,300	129,607	Rangoon
532	35,270	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,035	230	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,261	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	16,429	16,506	25	Trichinopoly

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,547	+55,208
Calcutta and Fort	.....	Calcutta	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore	.....	24 Parganas	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas	67,372	+13,605
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas	45,567	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,251
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	—96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Lucknow	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10 Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Benares	198,447	—5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Agra	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Cawnpore	216,436	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Allahabad	157,220	—14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma.	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Bareilly	129,459	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,301
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,422	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Meerut	122,609	+5,078
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+10,899
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	145,193	+43,778
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Stations*	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	108,703	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,606	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,659

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+27,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	82,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,886
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,878	—5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	73,156	—1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	63,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	—3,947
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,236
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	—1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,913	—438
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	—6,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,490	—6,376
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	—6,909
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,630	+1,965
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	—762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	65,609	+15,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,511,234 *88·64*	5 ...	25,493 *·06*	1,216 ...	529 ...
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 *76·58*	8,319 *·04*	214,700 *1·11*	1,806 *·01*	83,019 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,363 *·01*	12,803 *·03*	265,604 *·57*	707 ...
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 *85·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,887 *·15*	488 ...	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,570,260 *31·80*	2,294,207 *11·02*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493 ...
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,043 *85·06*	380 ...
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 *82·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505 ...	85 ...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 *83·64*	1,529 *·01*	68,286 *·49*	28 ...	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,068 *54·34*	988 *·01*	3,397 *·04*	13,162 *·17*	16 ...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *6·66*	28,040 *1·25*	3 ...	... ...	20 ...
11. Baluchistan	38,678 *9·20*	7,645 *1·82*	17 ...	160 *·04*	184 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 *73·56*	219 *·05*	18,422 *3·72*	1 ...	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,697 *77·33*	... ...	202 *·12*	14 *·01*	... ...
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·69*	2,764 *·57*	4,698 *·96*	6 ...	72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,880 *32·78*	390 *1·44*	... ...	2,652 *9·79*	... ...
Total, British Territory	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,367,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*	11,490,815 *4·65*	88,464 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 *59·94*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	358 *·09*	... ...
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 *3·34*	96 *·03*	... ...	... ...	1 ...
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 *81·96*	70 ...	43,223 *2·03*	1 ...	7,530 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,070 *67·53*	17 ...	506 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	3 ...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 *86·84*	83 ...	299 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	8 ...
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,041 *3·60*	44 ...	2,453 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	827 *·01*	44,431 *·74*	10 ...	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*	... ...	24 ...
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 *88·08*	661 *·02*	38,906 *1·22*	... ...	255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,584 *·15*	10 ...	1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,641 *20·85*	39,507 *1·19*	520 *·02*	37,685 *1·14*	7 ...
27. Madras States	3,626,975 *66·43*	... ...	134 ...	42 ...	6 ...
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 *91·69*	134 ...	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217 ...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *45·63*	4,858 *8·92*	... ...	116 *·21*	... ...
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 *60·28*	813,089 *18·41*	6,889 *·16*	2,652 *·06*	33 ...
31. Rajputana States	8,169,666 *82·99*	8,703 *·09*	279,722 *2·84*	... ...	336 ...
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*	... ...	7 ...	26,788 *32·78*	1 ...
33. United Provinces States	888,217 *78·26*	32 ...	224 *·02*	... ...	... ...
Total, Indian States	53,589,886 *77·48*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 *68·56*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,436	1,361,464	45	578,398	93	42,318,085	1. Madras
6·71	*3·22*	...	*1·37*	...	*100*	
3,520,163	264,917	15,979	122,939	142	19,948,210	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
19·74	*1·37*	*·08*	*·64*	...	*100*	
25,210,502	147,081	1,851	845,780	1,563	46,695,536	3. Bengal
53·99	*·31*	*·01*	*1·81*	...	*100*	
6,481,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·28	*·44*	...	...	...	*100*	
11,444,321	329,050	19	...	12	20,685,024	5. Punjab
55·33	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
500,592	257,106	1,135	702,587	14,228	13,169,099(a)	6. Burma
3·80	*1·95*	*·01*	*5·34*	*·11*	*100*	
3,690,182	257,120	25	1,881,000	1,009	34,002,189	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·85	*·76*	...	*5·53*	...	*100*	
563,574	41,445	54	1,014,013	4	13,012,760	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	*·30*	...	*11·60*	...	*100*	
2,202,400	128,056	11	1,124,809	363	7,606,239	9. Assam
28·96	*1·68*	...	*14·79*	*·01*	*100*	
2,062,736	10,610	...	...	...	2,251,340	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·62	*·47*	...	...	...	*100*	
367,282	6,678	10	...	5	420,648	11. Baluchistan
87·31	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
101,776	5,531	25	4,736	9	495,271	12. Ajmer-Merwara
20·55	*1·12*	...	*·96*	...	*100*	
13,021	3,182	...	20,722	...	163,838	13. Coorg
7·95	*1·94*	...	*12·65*	...	*100*	
141,758	13,320	17	...	2	488,188	14. Delhi
29·04	*2·73*	...	...	...	*100*	
4,104	1,586	...	9,174	300	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·15	*5·86*	...	*33·87*	*1·11*	*100*	
59,444,331	3,027,891	19,221	6,004,167	17,745	246,960,200(a)	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·07	*1·23*	*·01*	*2·30*	...	*100*	
						States
17,487	4,050	...	131,832	...	384,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
5·55	*1·05*	...	*34·33*	...	*100*	
366,195	15	...	...	...	378,977	17. Baluchistan States
96·63	...	...	...	...	*100*	
102,328	7,421	27	163,077	5	2,126,522	18. Baroda State
7·63	*·35*	...	*7·67*	...	*100*	
275,322	1,988	...	3,265	...	896,926	19. Bengal States
30·70	*·22*	...	*·36*	...	*100*	
16,095	46,220	...	456,934	240	3,950,660	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	*1·17*	...	*11·54*	*·01*	*100*	
840,675	14,145	903	66,942	...	7,409,420	21. Bombay States
11·35	*·19*	*·01*	*·91*	...	*100*	
331,520	9,062	29	399,409	4	5,907,023	22. Central India States
5·63	*·15*	...	*6·66*	...	*100*	
18,458	36,273	...	500,033	...	2,006,900	23. Central Provinces States
·89	*1·76*	...	*24·19*	...	*100*	
176,883	1,649	1	161,629	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	*·05*	...	*5·07*	...	*100*	
1,298,277	62,656	4	436,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	*·50*	...	*3·46*	...	*100*	
2,548,514	1,634	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·75	*·05*	...	...	...	*100*	
363,992	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,450,312	27. Madras States
6·66	*26·64*	*·03*	*·24*	...	*100*	
340,401	71,395	36	62,831	8	5,978,892	28. Mysore State
5·70	*1·19*	...	*1·05*	...	*100*	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(a)	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
39·17	*6·07*	...	...	...	*100*	
1,369,062	3,889	...	...	1	4,416,036	30. Punjab States
31·00	*·09*	...	...	...	*100*	
900,341	4,011	26	480,679	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana States
9·15	*·05*	...	*4·88*	...	*100*	
20	370	...	...	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
·03	*·46*	...	...	...	*100*	
243,935	2,473	...	...	...	1,134,891	33. United Provinces States
21·50	*·22*	...	...	...	*100*	
9,290,902	1,726,183	2,557	2,870,444	259	69,168,521(a)	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·43	*2·50*	...	*4·15*	...	*100*	
68,735,233	4,754,064	21,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
21·74	*1·51*	*·01*	*3·09*	*·01*	*100*	

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 48,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic . .	216,280,620	6,841	217,337,043	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo . . .	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan . . .	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned .	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	120,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
TOTAL .	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,540	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	30,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,036	190,244	533,180	402,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	3,179	1,765	1,903	31,035	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,686	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,008	2,268	691	736	127,808	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,400,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,836	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,420	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
Total	124,091	50,746	56,642	56,399	2,274,527	2,189,869	4,753,174†	3,876,203

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,788	33,541	22,037	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,072	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,017	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N. W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,422	496	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	246,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,066	10,010	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,053,416	4,436,985	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females	7,731,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,762,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,787,745
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,704,306	2,621,696	349,514	(a) 6,756,969
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,422,663	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	440,361	464,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,025,227	55,918,859	7,827,792	* 126,873,116
	Females	42,720,623	56,209,924	21,030,590	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,450	78,413	1,946,180
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,289,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,027	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,860	422,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,099	6,126,099
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,736	105,959	(*a*) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,980	186,702	(*b*) 1,563,396
Madras States	Males	1,577,622	1,064,049	102,350	2,744,021
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,059,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,280
	Females	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,815,749
Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	† 163,905,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	154,946,926
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(*c*) 318,942,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.
† ,, ,, Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.
(*a*) Includes 33,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(*b*) ,, 28,450 females not ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*c*) ,, 3,502,098 persons not ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,031,798	110,889,897
		47·92	*45·20*	*6·88*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,853	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	165,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,979	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,369,681	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	20,357	20,627	2,380	52,364
		·06	*39·39*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	23,383	10,535	6,496	40,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

[Continued on next page

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,804,905	14,864,580	1,833,361	35,502,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,270	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,848
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,931,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,830	103,116	2,456,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,052	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animistic	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,052,352	833,961	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8·53*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·57*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,620	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	162,081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,350,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population According to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,367,036	19,038,007	110,684	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10	46,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,049,149	20,783,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20	26,144,890	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,823	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,086,097	11,840,020	422,733	968,617
25—30	27,590,086	14,036,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	822,991	10,554,280	11,717,064	764,154	1,516,047
30—35	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,132
35—40	18,968,084	10,305,003	8,662,721	636,506	128,906	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40—45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,085	134,495	8,309,350	5,699,160	1,239,030	3,678,416
45—50	11,644,341	6,340,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,032
50—55	13,749,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,481,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,574,494	2,996,688	2,577,806	109,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	48,551	2,953,460	883,026	1,212,255	3,633,072
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	49,917	17,787	845,369	251,546	408,777	945,993
70 and over	5,343,733	2,587,137	2,756,626	101,149	38,687	1,407,567	350,078	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,350,442	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,085,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,693,131	10,338,302	26,834,838

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,517	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma†	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,056,317	2,735,082	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	128,872,116	120,131,177	15,172,771	15,702,069	18,001,719	17,816,506
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	130,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,630,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,857
Central India	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,051	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State‡	1,757,122	1,563,396	230,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,741,921	2,715,301	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,801	4,059,493	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689
Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,246,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921 10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
	1911 10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
	1901 10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 Years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,780,024	1,697,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal	3,010,015	2,325,989	2,105,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,902,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,903	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma§	776,040	726,258	658,295	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,837,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,196,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,266	440,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	363,550	311,303	330,290	282,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,100	104,083	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,907,676	9,022,046	10,092,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	495,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,038	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,024	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	451,080	428,975	469,174	539,035
Kashmir State †	208,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,602	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	240,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,935	215,264	208,521	158,152	180,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	436,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,620	2,880,960	2,528,300	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,436,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
1911	1,165	997	848	826	823	930
1901	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892

[*Continued on next page*

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ " " " † "
† " " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,021	2,587,519	2,512,281
Bombay*	982,659	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,034	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,920	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,679,494	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,856,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	750,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,003
Burma§	583,459	526,862	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,856	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,000
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,497	926,259	873,840
Assam	356,279	349,084	325,695	294,001	527,034	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,681	15,802,904	14,151,605
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,640	86,503	89,474	85,909	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,298	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,922	288,910	278,607	414,798	378,950
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	89,788	130,084	121,014
Hyderabad State	569,962	509,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	136,096	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,042
Madras States	229,787	241,765	193,655	192,586	336,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,078	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	43,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,999,639	2,800,938	4,483,524	4,023,187
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ ,, ,, † ,,

† ,, ,, ‡ ,,

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,062	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,055	884,368	457,220	480,076	...	...
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,966	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,270,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	582,900	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,026	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam	370,030	272,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,202	88,022	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,488,387	6,416,895	6,698,739	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,230	127,000	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,907	39,990	54,926	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,309	...	...
Kashmir State †	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,330	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,648	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	264,260	190,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,035	447,848	236,308	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,094,027	1,792,792	1,836,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	989	945	485	555	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	984	960	466	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.

† ,, ,, † ,,

§ ,, ,, ‡ ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Males				
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
Females				
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,690,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,103,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal Statas	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,932,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	*	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,082,801	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	805,307	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W.F. Province
Baniya	2,804,464	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces
Burmese	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,263,648	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,299,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,002,502	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,005,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,894	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,098,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,228,000	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,160,084	Madras
Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,042,131	Burma
Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa
Koiri	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	2,499,014	Most Provinces
Kori	887,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumhar	3,353,029	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,546,308	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,687,957	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,086,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Munda	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	765,080	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	878,689	Madras
Palli	2,800,969	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Pod	668,394	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,001,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,205,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Channan)	260,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Sindhi	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Tai	1,016,060	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,159,488	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	Actual	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
TOTAL	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921):-

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means or Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,965	19,062	1,398,898	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,332	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(*a*) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(*ii*) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(*c*) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(*d*) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(*e*) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. ,, articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,823	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,306	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	602	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	113	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,997	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	30	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,135	897	2,067

[Countined on next page

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,028	183,724	230,052
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	.	46,033	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	..	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian .	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic :	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	22,66,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer . .	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda . .	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese :	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman .	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese . .	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian :	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida . .	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra . .	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan) .	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified . .	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family	I.—Language not returned .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL .	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European . .	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese . .	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian . . .	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian . .	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL .	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European . .	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian . . .	1	2	..	2
	S.—Language not returned .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL .	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL .	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each:		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer, Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	303,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,393	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kacheha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Kombow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population
Madras—	
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Oriya	1,573,942
Kanarese	1,533,344
Western Hindi	996,955
Tulu	540,457
Kandhi	367,231
Marathi	302,312
Gujarati	91,063
Rajasthani	39,950
English	36,994
Others	321,667
Bombay—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,175,652
Sindhi	2,645,786
Kanarese	2,403,448
Western Hindi	1,065,679
Bhili	422,632
Rajasthani	240,911
Khandeshi	200,224
Balochi	197,913
Western Punjabi	157,240
English	56,334
Others	346,660
Bengal—	
Bengali	43,071,334
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Kherwari	813,580
Oriya	293,700
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
English	46,378
Others	511,627
United Provinces—	
Western Hindi	45,255,152
Punjabi	24,844
English	32,221
Others	63,570
Punjab—	
Punjabi	12,833,008
Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Western Hindi	3,061,875
Rajasthani	514,634
Western Pahari	393,831
Pashto	58,538
Balochi	56,215
English	26,191
Others	50,894
Burma—	
Burmese	8,400,094
Shangale	474,878
Sgwa	368,282
Pwo	352,466
Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengali	301,039
Youbye	250,018
Arakanese	247,691
Taungthu	210,535
Mun, Talaing or Peguan	189,263

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Burma—*contd.*	Population
Western Hindi	158,399
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Palaung	117,725
Chin (unspecified)	105,490
Karen (unspecified)	98,713
Chinese	66,546
English	24,085
Others	1,331,742
Bihar and Orissa—	
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,308
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,036
Others	115,998

Assam—	Population
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	345,235
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Pashto	1,202,826
Western Punjabi	926,563
Punjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

B.—Indian States

	Population
Delhi—	
Western Hindi	459,610
Rajasthani	10,765
Others	17,813
Andamans and Nicobars—	
Nicobarese	8,656
Western Hindi	7,461
Others	10,969
Assam State—	
Manipuri	243,202
Others	140,814
Baluchistan States—	
Balochi	150,724
Brahui	117,617
Others	110,636
Baroda—	
Gujarati	1,867,343
Others	259,179
Bengal States—	
Bengali	698,060
Others	198,866
Bihar and Orissa States—	
Oriya	2,940,338
Kherwari	576,808
Western Hindi	116,815
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166
Bengali	88,852
Others	121,690

	Population
Bombay States—	
Gujarati	4,230,252
Marathi	1,541,818
Kanarese	539,112
Sindhi	534,527
Others	563,720
Central India States—	
Rajasthani	1,966,081
Western Hindi	1,783,232
Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Bhil languages	493,777
Gondi	240,122
Gujarati	56,934
Marathi	53,039
English	4,004
Others	30,245
Central Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,382,237
Gondi	247,633
Marathi	192,340
Others	244,690
Hyderabad—	
Telugu	6,017,341
Marathi	3,298,733
Kanarese	1,536,928
Western Hindi	1,316,851
Rajasthani	160,124
English	9,285
Others	132,508

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States

	Population		Population
Kashmir—		**Punjab States—**	
Kashmiri	1,262,877	Punjabi	2,374,947
Punjabi	766,289	Western Pahari	702,737
Western Pahari	536,368	Western Punjabi	613,633
Rajasthani	291,602	Western Hindi	479,113
Bhotia	181,782	Rajasthani	191,358
Others	220,609	Others	54,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		**Rajputana States—**	
		Rajasthani	7,392,689
Malayalam	4,232,778	Western Hindi	1,927,796
Tamil	1,088,051	Bhili	421,437
Others	139,483	Sindhi	55,182
		Punjabi	19,769
Mysore State—		Gujarati	18,002
		Others	9,509
Kanarese	4,257,098		
Telugu	921,468		
Western Hindi	330,939	**Sikkim State—**	
Tamil	265,833	Naipali (Khas)	26,887
English	14,194	Rai	14,958
Others	189,360	Others	39,876
N.-W. Frontier Province—		**United Provinces States—**	
Western Punjabi	14,404	Western Hindi	1,133,921
Punjabi	11,472	Others	960
Pashto	7,197		
Others	9,850		

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,467	11,609	3,989	46,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,969	18,059	5,535	2,426	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,706	29,154	31,608	60,622
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,969	186,176	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	101	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	633	2,023
Baroda	595	399	369	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	204	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	584	3,525	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,375	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	660	4,680	5,057	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	143	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,904	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,044	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,929	756	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	2,849	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,478	5,920	20,606	13,612	53,404	59,068	12,113	5,278	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,373	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,887 females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	494	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,014	428	286	10,779	8,552	19,331
5-10	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15	4,098	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,909	1,262	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11 189	8,827	4,543	2,162	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,059	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,231	3,840	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,387	12,395	8,806	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,316	3,436	7,056	4,092	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,722	21,964	50,686
50-55	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,979	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,889	13,604	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,900	2,468	982	46,996	51,955	98,861
Unspecified	270	133	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	284,303	245,244	74,203	28,220	475,505	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December.

1924

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	25	...	12	...	25	53	167
		Criminal	...	25	...	12	...	25	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	15	102	10	...	17	42	101
		Criminal	...	21	191	10	...	47	66	397
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	4	...	3	8	13
		Criminal	...	7	62	4	...	11	19	137
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	22	109	16	...	36	53	247
		Criminal	...	22	83	16	...	42	27	1,044
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil / Criminal	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	...	81	9	...	27	52	85
		Criminal	19	36	160	9	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	12	25	97
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	20	12	74	339
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	13	12
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	11	...	22	212	88
		Criminal	21	29	115	11	21	29	240	714
Burma .	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	39	84	11	...	49	...	233
		Criminal	25	40	87	11	32	40	...	650
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December. *continued.*

1924

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	50	9	...	15	35	91
		Criminal	...	12	63	9	...	14	31	532
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	26
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	27
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	4	...	38	40	163
		Criminal	11	22	82	4	23	22	97	734
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	19	...	...	3	10	24
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	5	8	73
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	18
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	18
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	34	58
		Criminal				1	3	5	47	117
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	1	3	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	7	2	8	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	..	1	2
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	11
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	6
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	26
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	42	150	576	79	3	200	497	1,100
		Criminal	65	188	738	79	86	245	424	4,599
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	6	24	82	8	1	53	77	281
		Criminal	18	36	84	9	51	37	179	1,102
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	22	41	7	2	21	21	70
		Criminal	...	18	68	5	2	23	19	182

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Province	Number of Cases Decided								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
	Civil				Criminal					
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
									Rs.	Rs.
Madras	307,913	915,658	14,049	1,700	254,660	8,789	7,179	...	1,60,10,663	98,13,025
Bombay	189,433	166,080	6,506	356	223,580	2,500	4,861	1,285	96,82,693	59,57,946
Bengal	656,670	91,994	16,910	3,778	250,096	8,645	7,631	5,147	2,12,32,655	1,24,07,634
United Provinces	244,117	133,993	16,080	1,437	187,422	14,075	13,749	3,665	1,45,35,465	1,77,58,957
Punjab	(a)178,201	(a)36,350	14,750 (a)	(a)2,635	111,414	56,353	14,161	1,371	75,07,535	50,89,798
Burma	80,631	9,231	5,469	656	115,888	5,107	13,403	73	43,09,369	64,31,248
Bihar and Orissa	188,095	18,254	9,846	1,692	68,687	3,998	4,817	2,436	64,69,682	39,18,727
Central Provinces and Berar	110,083	16,220	4,940	366	33,538	1,713	6,003	1,276	50,14,092	49,41,955
Assam	39,882	4,844	962	319	25,400	1,557	1,277	794	13,37,512	10,95,875
North-West Frontier Province	23,377	4,320	1,862	263	18,677	9,734	1,597	204	11,20,582	5,47,575
Ajmer-Merwara	7,038	609	140	75	8,335	...	183	...	2,17,282	96,945
Coorg	2,587	415	31	6	4,291	17	27	17	65,872	51,570
Delhi	7,224	1,504	315	121	7,321	3,216	104	38	4,92,719	1,84,617
Total, 1924	2,036,060	1,399,472	92,469	13,526	1,300,309	115,704	74,992	16,306	8,80,86,111	6,82,95,872
1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,703	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002	8,61,95,724	6,65,01,229
1922	2,059,163	1,371,332	91,913	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,803	8,01,02,367	6,23,94,117
1921	2,138,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,586	18,937	7,06,10,662	(b) 6,62,60,129
1920	2,205,583	1,433,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,697	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105
Totals 1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,055	123,621	70,937	18,390	6,89,208	5,61,71,411
1918	2,093,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,278	1,060,163	108,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,09,66,259
1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,059	20,526	6,14,08,184	5,08,07,508
1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,640	132,449	70,444	21,950	6,09,96,548	5,15,22,881
1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	90,912	11,176	1,188,734	132,100	74,285	20,891	5,86,33,900	5,23,72,868

(a) Includes cases transferred.
(b) Revised.

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province		Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
			Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras		489,544	4	...	..	1	5	18,986	4,585	22,046	1,396	47,013	536,562
Bombay		151,642	274	...	12	...	286	12,463	1,732	7,074	6,500	27,778	185,720(a)
Bengal		216,775	329,336	14,701	1,350	5,014	351,310	28,865	1,879	22,336	10,628	63,708	631,793
United Provinces		191,339	...	...	...	...	...	17,100	5,008	8,726	5,779	36,613	227,952
Punjab		137,715	...	...	...	...	...	11,364	6,050	1,681	7,136	26,231	163,946
Burma		69,256	...	...	...	...	...	4,304	1,262	2,514	1,643	9,723	78,979
Bihar and Orissa		46,791	96,739	13,405	248	67	110,459	11,523	335	4,683	2,095	18,636	175,886
Central Provinces and Berar		83,381	12,407	...	211	200	12,818	6,604	1,506	3,725	1,066	12,901	109,100
Assam		25,960	8,924	4	46	33	9,007	2,115	620	909	709	4,353	30,320
North-West Frontier Province		18,303	...	...	...	...	...	1,819	418	386	1,591	4,214	22,517
British Baluchistan		4,215	1	...	23	4	28	135	10	15	118	278	4,521
Ajmer-Merwara		6,600	217	..	56	73	346	167	2	...	178	347	7,308
Coorg		2,553	...	...	...	2	2	37	...	80	17	134	2,689
Delhi		5,948	...	...		...	...	424	318	40	262	1,044	6,992
Total, 1924		1,450,022	447,902	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,506	23,725	74,315	39,127	252,073	2,193,270
Totals	1923	1,422,687	423,103	23,832	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,688	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,128,626 (b)
	1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,634	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (c)
	1921	1,407,791	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,559	455,501	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,405	262,308	2,132,127 (d)
	1920	1,516,302	478,318	17,093	1,966	2,382	500,359	127,789	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
	1919	1,502,509	481,855	18,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,666	2,282,708
	1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	32,483	245,814	2,160,415
	1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,930	2,315,373
	1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
	1915	1,543,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468

Note.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 6,014 suits of which details are not available.

(b) ,, 6,574 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

(c) ,, 7,104 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

(d) ,, 6,437 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	
										Rs.
Madras	76,198	225,184	81,727	122,635	15,893	12,204	2,033	728	536,562	8,12,22,885
Bombay	6,265	45,018	37,460	65,528	12,312	8,580	1,330	3,213	179,706(a)	6,39,32,490
Bengal	96,007	269,991	117,187	122,068	13,816	9,348	2,441	935	631,793	17,77,42,137
United Provinces	7,076	62,062	56,702	79,020	11,076	9,081	2,004	31	227,952	10,12,32,510
Punjab	8,663	43,822	37,927	54,141	12,025	6,925	1,311	132	163,946	6,00,83,176
Burma	1,995	18,716	16,520	20,535	5,450	3,968	1,009	1,786	78,979	4,47,86,643
Bihar and Orissa	35,073	67,219	28,561	34,087	5,173	4,246	870	57	175,886	4,70,50,220
Central Provinces and Berar	4,307	32,223	27,558	35,500	5,192	3,073	645	2	109,100	3,25,50,463
Assam	3,430	16,293	9,952	8,088	869	428	57	203	39,320	58,27,714
North-West Frontier Province	1,080	5,576	5,367	7,173	1,440	1,036	245	...	22,517	1,11,55,112
British Baluchistan	444	1,237	1,082	1,125	211	128	61	233	4,521	32,81,389
Ajmer-Merwara	800	2,856	1,505	1,713	218	107	14	20	7,293	10,52,227
Coorg	133	1,171	682	616	30	22	2	33	2,689	2,86,111
Delhi	215	1,633	1,253	2,658	464	555	223	1	6,992	54,45,750
TOTAL, 1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256	63,56,48,827
1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,78,34,777
1922	226,196	799,014	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504
1921	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,014	58,091	12,291	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
TOTALS 1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,074	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969
1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,29,956
1917	296,225	910,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	52,80,21,819
1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	48,75,42,538
1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,034	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	47,33,16,511

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, and 6,574in 1923.

(a) Excludes 6,014 suits against "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	390,631	26,595	176,182	76,540	26,138	3,851	81,325
Bombay	263,464	24,335	98,287	55,001	8,466	3,344	74,031
Bengal	841,417	108,015	468,578	66,678	12,923	685	184,538
United Provinces	275,403*	37,117	142,729	41,320	12,806	2,329	39,092
Punjab	219,803	26,771	96,640	41,239	11,495	1,893	41,765
Burma	89,432	15,268	46,103	13,378	5,780	102	8,801
Bihar and Orissa	269,615*	36,964	117,910	26,685	5,677	859	81,513
Central Provinces and Berar	142,377	19,496	65,690	20,399	4,440	58	32,294
Assam	51,338	9,307	24,365	4,527	1,590	93	11,456
North-West Frontier Province	26,838	3,646	8,468	8,036	2,346	867	3,485
British Baluchistan	4,912*	553	2,021	545	230	240	373
Ajmer-Merwara	10,578	1,830	4,819	683	211	52	2,983
Coorg	3,116*	63	2,011	426	87	...	532
Delhi	9,660	795	3,647	2,006	730	46	2,436
Total, 1924	2,598,584*	310,755	1,258,340	357,472	92,019	14,419	564,613
Totals 1923	2,527,147*	292,918	1,186,993	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376
1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,348	96,278	14,542	585,356
1921	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999	358,974	104,418	15,740	595,289
1920	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,200
1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836
1917	2,703,630*	338,962	1,373,996	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts jurisdiction.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	603,442†	354,957	144,619	38,914	28,326	169	36,457
Bombay	27,043	8,261	6,997	4,558	2,438	6	4,783
Bengal	113,760*	34,016	40,655	8,721	8,559	43	21,544
United Provinces	77,475	11,174	35,166	12,118	8,383	335	10,299
Punjab	43,786	7,858	7,388	12,912	8,287	3	6,438
Burma	10,742	2,722	2,365	2,519	1,614	11	1,511
Bihar and Orissa	22,411	5,058	5,820	2,884	3,574	18	4,157
Central Provinces and Berar	19,339	8,180	3,244	2,804	1,992	...	3,119
Assam	5,954*	1,562	2,097	648	535	2	1,083
North-West Frontier Province	4,806	1,106	179	1,808	1,225	2	486
British Baluchistan	628§	197	322	73	28	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	954	194	268	78	48	1	365
Coorg	460	76	226	77	22	...	59
Delhi	1,796	217	334	701	252	...	292
Total, 1924	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580	88,815	65,283	590	90,593
1923	902,404*†§	430,814	236,041	83,545	61,984	520	89,279
1922	923,282*†‡§	449,256	238,893	82,927	61,219	425	90,217
1921	940,850*†‡	460,344	245,871	81,838	59,905	794	91,581
1920	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841	80,071	59,980	627	93,559
Totals 1919	975,081*†‡	484,349	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
1916	916,704*†	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
1915	856,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."
§ " withdrawn from courts jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	34,103	516	7,987	2,266	2,161	1,814	19,359
Bombay	13,071	1,356	3,248	596	904	312	6,505
Bengal	40,650	3,010	8,691	1,936	2,363	910	23,740
United Provinces	26,036	718	9,521	1,868	2,902	488	10,219
Punjab	22,841	573	8,808	1,393	2,683	1,063	8,321
Burma	7,892	159	3,380	408	1,341	181	2,423
Bihar and Orissa	21,898	1,391	5,811	1,736	1,642	615	10,703
Central Provinces and Berar	7,292	606	2,697	587	682	368	2,352
Assam	2,259	125	544	76	238	82	1,194
North-West Frontier Province	2,279	34	990	168	354	169	564
British Baluchistan	285*	13	132	29	45	29	31
Ajmer-Merwara	348	31	59	26	17	6	209
Coorg	46	...	19	8	6	3	15
Delhi	520	13	204	41	39	18	205
TOTAL, 1924	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,153	15,467	6,058	85,900
TOTALS 1923	169,918*	9,120	49,324	10,175	14,234	5,674	81,388
1922	170,898*	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,979
1921	177,407*	7,345	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779
1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,005	16,396	6,185	81,066
1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,056	15,251	5,655	77,038
1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024
1916	169,252*	6,461	61,400	10,588	16,074	5,901	68,512
1915	173,697*	7,071	61,516	10,905	16,092	6,167	71,942

*Includes cases transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	2,873	125	950	84	403	139	1,172
Bombay	837	164	236	20	110	26	281
Bengal	5,799	741	2,095	61	722	159	2,021
United Provinces	1,070	89	859	56	271	134	561
Punjab	3,469	208	1,603	88	430	277	863
Burma	842	69	365	18	170	80	186
Bihar and Orissa	2,701	392	1,048	49	362	145	710
Central Provinces and Berar	544	71	175	8	73	61	156
Assam	357	31	125	2	54	19	126
North-West Frontier Province	348	21	132	4	65	37	89
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	113	17	33	4	20	1	38
Coorg	14	3	1	...	2	...	8
Delhi	156	11	72	4	28	6	35
Total, 1924	20,023	1,942	7,089	398	2,719	1,034	6,246
Totals 1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	368	2,703	1,084	5,472
1922	18,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,494
1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	969	4,786
1920	17,767	1,566	6,996	431	2,699	996	5,079
1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,663
1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035
1917	17,504	1,404	7,203	501	2,633	1,030	4,043
1916	17,335	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
1915	16,521	1,180	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	338,093	462,003	190,200	237,929	4,757	105	22,912
Bombay	237,096	(a)311,596	105,608	188,602	1,798	971	14,453
Bengal	376,603	(b)342,302	128,205	193,412	3,983	197	16,499
United Provinces	255,631	383,393	223,322	141,565	7,750	312	10,435
Punjab	193,985	(c) 275,816	174,271	73,372	2,065	534	24,976
Burma	129,115	197,204	71,526	111,081	2,778	2,534	9,285
Bihar and Orissa	112,206	132,983	75,367	47,325	2,183	96	7,982
Central Provinces and Berar	43,029	64,089	32,195	24,215	1,751	77	5,851
Assam	47,534	49,083	20,456	14,936	723	115	3,853
North-West Frontier Province	24,742	36,590	18,552	15,822	524	50	1,651
British Baluchistan	8,731	14,555	7,847	4,312	...	403	1,993
Ajmer-Merwara	8,832	13,089	5,698	6,779	...	157	1,055
Coorg	4,826	5,300	3,004	1,698	...	4	594
Delhi	10,411	9,581	3,515	5,043	9	9	405
Total, 1924	1,791,434	2,208,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,030	5,625	121,944
Totals 1923	1,702,988	2,180,841	1,041,607	996,496	26,866	6,418	118,414
1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,995	28,022	5,771	109,747
1921	1,605,524	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,028	5,555	111,313
1920	1,707,359	2,115,885	1,001,250	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,045	1,024,447	33,185	5,032	97,064
1918	1,536,081	1,929,069	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,889
1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
1916	1,660,070	2,008,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,760	75,851

(a) Includes 14 sent to Military authorities.
(b) ,, 6 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(c) Excludes 2 insane persons sent to the Lunatic Asylum.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
	Number of Persons							
Madras	23,045	3,582	9,184	2,247	5,021	1,657	...	2,254
Bombay	9,518	3,613	2,200	849	1,329	489	1	1,037
Bengal	30,008	7,537	9,271	1,812	4,283	5,120	9	2,876
United Provinces	37,223	10,741	12,633	3,265	5,628	1,860	44	2,853
Punjab	33,186	9,393	8,640	3,530	6,462	1,860	36	3,256
Burma	56,341	27,351	19,612	2,391	3,388	1,367	27	2,302
Bihar and Orissa	22,807	5,775	7,102	2,221	3,303	2,270	33	2,043
Central Provinces and Berar	9,051	3,417	2,054	856	1,611	558	10	645
Assam	6,182	1,563	1,679	387	472	1,044	5	1,033
North-West Frontier Province	3,441	1,514	594	369	566	190	11	167
British Baluchistan	381	229	52	50	6	16	1	18
Ajmer-Merwara	265	118	10	49	30	23	...	46
Coorg	64	14	25	4	16	2	...	3
Delhi	555	280	103	54	61	28	...	29
TOTAL, 1924	233,887	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,461
1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	208,417	62,807	72,303	16,848	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
1921	201,081	62,683	68,977	15,703	26,643	13,221	150	13,614
1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
1917	195,048	62,126	69,633	15,227	25,374	12,626	121	10,841
1916	202,663	62,986	75,350	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
TOTALS 1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—Nature of offences reported and number of Persons tried

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	121	107	110	247	34	98	48	67
Relating to the Army and Navy	42	20	19	91	62	20	...	9
Against public tranquillity	15,043	10,809	11,031	76,428	35,586	29,829	142	10,871
By or relating to public servants	1,269	822	936	1,466	704	631	9	122
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	17,066	15,163	15,046	21,789	7,985	12,399	95	1,310
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,628	6,715	7,147	10,506	4,469	4,649	95	1,293
Relating to coin	389	334	342	541	204	291	1	45
Relating to Government Stamps	38	31	31	41	29	9	...	3
Relating to weights and measures	981	904	925	1,081	303	731	3	44
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	19,607	18,454	18,544	24,660	5,338	19,045	20	457
Relating to religion	1,013	616	639	2,162	1,404	353	3	312
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	10,576	9,116	9,266	20,872	8,951	7,067	126	4,728
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	670	525	498	681	294	349	1	37
Hurt	212,128	154,696	141,292	352,518	288,878	43,035	432	20,173
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,239	7,036	6,709	17,525	13,971	2,034	14	1,506
Criminal force and assault	89,723	57,235	50,246	102,024	84,352	13,055	64	4,553
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	8,002	3,968	4,208	10,628	6,661	2,403	50	1,514
Rape	1,683	1,108	1,167	1,760	902	644	6	208
Unnatural offence	644	494	492	647	248	343	10	46
Against property.								
Theft	135,273	102,154	83,269	147,688	73,304	61,959	325	12,100
Extortion	3,190	1,470	1,548	4,010	3,124	542	3	342
Robbery and Dacoity	10,560	6,608	6,349	23,818	12,639	7,035	347	3,797
Criminal misappropriation	5,258	3,418	3,397	5,441	4,108	874	20	439
Criminal breach of trust	23,735	13,658	13,825	17,705	11,493	4,405	154	1,653
Receiving stolen property	10,707	8,022	8,861	12,595	4,784	7,100	69	1,042

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	21,325	11,736	11,807	18,183	12,071	3,546	91	1,875
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,467	881	938	2,259	1,615	436	7	199
Mischief	57,501	34,986	31,276	73,037	60,569	8,200	58	5,110
Criminal trespass	116,570	63,818	56,883	127,080	87,609	29,958	204	9,918
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,029	1,059	1,752	3,566	2,188	722	15	641
Criminal breach of contracts of service	527	303	372	669	499	127	4	39
Relating to marriage	32,474	18,990	18,046	40,327	33,875	2,486	118	3,848
Defamation	7,144	3,941	3,079	8,245	6,753	727	15	751
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	36,705	24,569	23,544	48,326	40,612	5,196	87	2,431
Under special and local laws	926,147	800,364	811,373	(a)1,032,366	220,419	786,062	2,907	23,464
TOTAL, 1924	1,791,434	1,405,920	1,345,819	2,213,591	1,086,726	1,056,302	5,602	114,587
1923	1,702,083	1,379,880	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,565	6,412	113,263
1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,835	5,772	107,294
1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,156,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183
1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,220,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,987	5,500	107,436
TOTALS 1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,031,035	5,627	96,268
1918	1,536,081	1,220,079	1,113,040	1,884,605	877,760	915,088	6,223	85,524
1917	1,638,577	1,316,080	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312
1916	1,669,070	1,342,695	1,222,032	2,053,656	963,972	1,011,210	6,116	72,348
1915	1,603,075	1,329,419	1,207,878	2,038,780	966,096	993,375	4,725	74,573

(a) Includes 14 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	52	61	102	(a) 32,407	203,456	645	2,202	183,224	20,147
Bombay	46	60	195	20,066	155,728	804	4,828	133,812	21,016
Bengal	7	10	100	23,667	151,173	275	5,612	129,490	21,683
United Provinces	155	207	459	27,142	111,393	1,009	9,734	92,868	18,507
Punjab	151	167	191	24,938	43,437	400	17,367	25,355	18,079
Burma	71	97	215	21,155	81,647	2,098	2,059	56,711	24,905
Bihar and Orissa	9	9	70	11,310	37,354	162	1,612	27,212	10,142
Central Provinces and Berar	42	46	87	4,482	17,211	630	991	9,634	7,577
Assam	2	2	17	2,004	11,606	93	868	6,876	4,730
North-West Frontier Province	17	30	56	2,753	9,901	103	4,080	6,234	3,667
British Baluchistan	...	(b)1	...	1,079	3,012	26	908	1,800	1,212
Ajmer-Merwara	...	2	3	476	6,511	24	153	5,968	523
Coorg	...	...	...	109	926	1	8	833	93
Delhi	4	...	...	749	4,880	20	78	4,118	762
TOTAL, 1924	556	692	1,585	173,257	838,265	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,943
TOTALS 1923	595	731	1,886	173,929	770,506	7,597	55,340	622,473	147,880
1922	607	772	1,606	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,169	612,438	151,850
1921	490	637	1,937	175,049	693,249	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642
1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223
1919	515	584	2,676	203,396	763,076	15,648	58,266	633,985	128,830
1918	406	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
1916	523	584	2,629	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,822

(a) Includes 10,468 persons (of whom 3 were confined in stocks) for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) On an appeal it was altered to transportaton for life.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 Days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,46,238	10,10,063	54,143	3,698	13,865	3,480	887	Madras
18,70,904	15,45,340	1,01,036	6,228	10,301	2,881	656	Bombay
10,84,052	8,80,630	1,14,100	5,325	11,763	5,443	1,079	Bengal
10,81,036	8,05,603	87,845	2,094	10,904	11,076	3,068	United Provinces
10,86,224	7,40,071	61,941	4,498	9,851	8,092	2,497	Punjab
12,93,703	9,53,007	90,813	2,630	9,256	6,735	2,534	Burma
5,19,574	4,18,473	69,502	1,519	6,025	2,267	584	Bihar and Orissa
3,76,077	3,54,026	27,885	86	2,878	1,136	382	Central Provinces and Berar
2,39,272	1,70,421	28,699	255	1,635	816	198	Assam
3,21,303	2,31,290	31,274	106	904	966	687	North-West Frontier Province
1,36,580	80,551	47,100	242	542	195	100	British Baluchistan
38,307	21,809	1,334	87	274	80	30	Ajmer-Merwara
4,838	4,588	202	17	83	7	2	Coorg
53,860	28,034	945	36	249	419	45	Delhi
1,01,03,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,749	TOTAL, 1924
84,55,140	67,16,333	6,85,443	34,830	80,027	42,073	12,208	1923
93,29,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	49,737	11,911	1922
72,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,296	29,822	90,495	43,394	11,260	1921
72,58,750	57,91,070	5,47,152	30,617	87,740	43,113	10,378	1920
69,03,037	57,46,232	4,78,277	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,028	1919 TOTALS
61,14,358	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,690	1918
62,04,097	52,69,525	4,71,666	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
60,46,363	44,07,406	4,88,281	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916
59,99,064	49,27,790	5,10,822	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915

No. 37.—Strength and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	109	1,784	3,700	3
Bombay	11	118	1,070	5,276	918
Bengal	15	135	2,237	3,341	48
United Provinces	6	164	2,307	2,623	803
Punjab	5	133	954	2,894	171
Burma	8	146	1,654	3,170	871
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,308	1,544	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	52	689	1,748	71
Assam	1	36	335	416	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	28	198	609	147
British Baluchistan	...	6	63	347	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	79	173	25
Coorg	...	1	14	27	...
Delhi	...	4	38	172	25
Total, 1924	63	1,021	12,999	26,046	2,240
Totals 1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,767
1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,090
1919	74	964	12,700	25,717	2,084
1918	74	979	12,722	25,558	3,063
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047
1916	63	929	12,403	24,712	3,179
1915	59	501	12,506	24,514	3,208

Cost of Civil Police

of Police Force		Cost of Police			Province
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
28,719	29,327	1,59,89,226	...	1,59,89,226	Madras
19,499	26,901	1,57,30,138	3,41,963	1,60,72,101	Bombay
23,721	29,407	1,74,84,241	2,64,079	1,77,48,320	Bengal
27,389	32,852	1,42,76,800	...	1,42,76,800	United Provinces
17,041	31,228	(d)	(d)	1,03,60,691	Punjab
10,905	16,284	1,03,95,630	2,36,377	1,06,32,007	Burma
11,323	14,266	77,03,191	...	77,03,191	Bihar and Orissa
7,810	10,574	56,38,408	...	56,38,408	Central Provinces and Berar
3,487	4,275	20,60,720	...	20,60,720	Assam
4,690	5,682	29,44,170	...	29,44,170	North-West Frontier Province
1,672	2,184	10,79,696	...	10,79,696	British Baluchistan
1,187	1,469	7,60,170	13,640	7,73,810	Ajmer-Merwara
184	226	76,823	...	76,823	Coorg
1,178	1,417	7,59,670	...	7,59,670	Delhi
153,813	196,182	9,49,88,883	8,56,059	10,03,05,633	Total, 1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	8,95,883	10,59 33,790	1923
156,231	200,284	10,65,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,858	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,230	203,768	7,83,05,159	(c) 4,97,549	7,88,02,708	1919 Totals
161,000	203,396	6,08,77,467	16,89,150	7,15,66,617	1918
163,092	205,305	6,56,96,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917
162,677	204,023	(b) 6,08,99,790	(b) 15,39,999	6,56,65,848	1916
163,040	204,218	(b) 5,93,46,820	(b) 15,04,759	6,44,40,531	1915

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.
(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.
(d) Details not available.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	13,147	167,997	4,150	176,994	3,493	5,403	14,134
Bombay	8,099	139,741	2,699	145,141	1,475	9,424	6,937
Bengal	5,339	206,283	17,054	194,567	1,377	9,737	5,532
United Provinces	4,023	112,414	23,201	94,136	2,213	428	5,617
Punjab	7,951	53,720	1,842	59,830	3,390	4,102	8,518
Burma	6,041	86,240	3,692	88,598	5,470	16,868	5,891
Bihar and Orissa	2,052	49,231	2,272	49,911	1,533	4,778	3,253
Central Provinces and Berar	2,242	38,466	13,767	26,041	602	128	2,114
Assam	958	14,147	903	14,202	393	1,808	1,089
North-West Frontier Province	1,818	6,720	605	7,033	270	691	1,232
Baluchistan	89	3,519	...	3,608	108	3	161
Ajmer-Merwara	1,038	4,781	392	4,827	93	372	421
Coorg	136	704	43	707	12	80	144
Delhi	264	3,776	187	3,853	...	572	500
Total, 1924	54,097	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,489	54,484	55,552
Totals 1923	56,314	846,664	77,142	825,836	19,736	52,327	53,165
1922	59,772	857,234	83,632	833,074	20,274	51,108	54,680
1921	56,762	842,048	85,727	813,983	19,818	51,435	58,445
1920	61,193	851,087	86,992	825,280	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919	57,002	950,708	100,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,910
1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,503	47,385	55,560
1917	43,704	823,050	87,736	779,018	21,927	50,929	43,628
1916	42,622	850,024	83,742	808,004	23,549	52,545	42,411
1915	41,789	869,618	90,889	821,518	24,500	53,764	40,533

of Cases and Persons concerned.

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
122,047	8,203	20,549	155,649	15,620	6,801	171,678	Madras
106,001	4,658	16,362	129,720	22,189	16,633	151,909	Bombay
120,545	5,700	40,200	183,598	25,075	10,536	209,273	Bengal
46,644	3,853	34,847	108,545	18,300	5,021	126,035	United Provinces
19,005	6,202	18,337	45,566	20,461	5,495	66,027	Punjab
38,505	4,202	15,313	(b)58,020	6,882	5,151	(b) 64,202	Burma
12,653	1,017	24,884	41,726	10,004	4,754	51,730	Bihar and Orissa
7,755	2,347	14,725	38,504	2,558	1,092	41,152	Central Provinces and Berar
5,137	542	4,779	11,361	5,595	1,171	16,956	Assam
2,680	997	1,603	6,345	1,997	300	8,342	North-West Frontier Province
2,955	137	229	3,321	32	2	3,353	Baluchistan
2,183	180	1,527	4,262	550	104	4,832	Ajmer-Merwara
454	60	46	603	33	3	636	Coorg
1,420	327	1,025	2,959	267	88	3,226	Delhi
489,174	39,505	194,695	(b) 700,489	130,462	58,149	(b) 920,051	Total, 1924
446,787	40,062	197,810	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,081	1923
434,442	39,249	213,494	771,815	129,981	55,201	895,796	1922
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	38,582	222,118	707,802	112,323	51,545	880,215	1920
449,523	38,603	258,877	857,054	111,740	48,599	968,803	1919 } Totals
393,908	33,003	221,976	(a) 741,550	103,705	50,012	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,432	112,202	55,009	855,774	1917
438,770	35,673	211,301	764,496	110,807	49,039	875,353	1916
423,693	37,511	230,503	781,586	110,585	47,546	892,171	1915

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused
(b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,636	104,696	2,354	570	152,807	133,028
Bombay	8,551	136,065	911	44	135,454	116,073
Bengal	6,824	151,725	14,400	7,133	149,620	134,893
United Provinces	5,327	71,409	2,227	477	66,048	56,064
Punjab	9,234	54,802	1,143	1,043	51,060	32,111
Burma	3,691	78,305	3,547	52	74,100	49,008
Bihar and Orissa	5,423	33,624	2,205	1,304	26,069	16,641
Central Provinces and Berar	2,223	16,826	907	131	18,011	10,516
Assam	1,344	12,116	1,251	494	9,363	7,026
North-West Frontier Province	1,003	8,554	387	29	8,035	4,328
Baluchistan	105	3,774	58	52	3,807	3,327
Ajmer-Merwara	599	3,179	25	40	3,326	2,864
Coorg	103	559	...	...	662	459
Delhi	101	2,383	122	1	2,291	1,491
Total, 1924	50,164	708,917	29,637	11,370	703,553	570,729
Totals 1923	48,645	652,020	27,999	11,594	649,101	521,861
1922	48,529	660,372	26,853	12,145	651,406	523,002
1921	44,085	617,030	24,480	11,100	611,154	484,401
1920	44,442	622,536	23,783	9,626	626,874	505,108
1919	44,450	675,261	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,758
1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	480,663
1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,942	602,015	495,282
1916	32,390	618,037	23,455	7,061	626,351	514,630
1915	29,285	630,521	22,658	9,248	630,683	514,248

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
19,779	1,808	5,249	6,596	9,591	28,805	Madras
10,381	892	8,126	31,200	18,316	11,950	Bombay
14,927	1,371	6,439	37,302	12,625	21,025	Bengal
9,984	1,188	6,876	45,893	9,894	35,200	United Provinces
18,879	777	10,656	45,705	8,083	35,223	Punjab
24,492	993	8,757	14,194	8,421	5,619	Burma
10,328	593	4,531	17,988	6,466	10,658	Bihar and Orissa
4,602	95	2,533	6,264	2,369	3,850	Central Provinces and Berar
2,337	363	1,629	10,616	1,852	8,240	Assam
3,707	360	1,098	4,707	524	4,182	North-West Frontier Province
280	...	140	50	6	44	Baluchistan
402	25	278	1,173	271	710	Ajmer-Merwara
94	...	108	60	4	49	Coorg
800	22	70	439	95	344	Delhi
130,112	8,457	51,490	222,336	78,517	166,813	TOTAL, 1924
124,821	8,437	50,604	208,380	72,156	159,157	1923
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	153,437	1921
119,405	8,835	43,875	182,714	69,960	140,358	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,352	1919 } TOTAL
107,620	7,983	44,322	165,821	69,144	116,441	1918
104,819	7,959	40,425	172,996	73,993	128,812	1917
110,243	6,902	30,478	170,600	67,934	134,664	1916
115,078	6,653	32,345	167,555	67,704	136,013	1915

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	6,048	142,672	148,720	10,739	54,300
Bombay	5,307	109,489	(a) 114,796	4,096	23,889
Bengal	11,290	140,815	(b) 152,105	36,261	46,018
United Provinces . .	4,346	146,373	150,719	35,811	30,876
Punjab	5,112	86,032	91,104	25,078	19,176
Burma	3,592	62,115	64,707	2,047	6,589
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,265	66,987	72,272	17,060	21,148
Central Provinces and Berar	1,654	25,264	26,918	3,353	6,388
Assam	1,683	20,293	21,975	5,408	5,937
North-West Frontier Province	118	9,449	9,564	1,268	2,252
Baluchistan	...	14	14	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	252	7,077	7,329	234	1,263
Coorg	424	4,192	4,616	391	638
Delhi	30	6,261	6,291	1,097	682
Total, 1924 .	44,140	827,080	871,230	145,552	225,154
1923	39,327	810,696	850,021	142,587	219,062
1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
1921	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
Totals 1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
1917	32,966	801,641	834,607	164,235	224,447
1916	30,605	824,806	855,471	168,811	225,538
1915	30,076	802,556	833,532	167,233	220,286

(a) Includes 114 cases transferred.
(b) ,, 1,165 ,, disposed of.

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province	
18,627	57,088	7,066	603	276	152	Madras	
17,513	64,183	5,001	1	3	10	Bombay	
14,970	42,100	11,580	822	13	115	Bengal	
27,194	47,745	3,093	25	1	24	United Provinces	
21,079	19,854	5,105	2	...	115	Punjab	
9,340	41,820	4,005	2,519	1	24	Burma	
7,803	20,680	4,672	332	1	88	Bihar and Orissa	
5,779	9,200	2,200	40	...	109	Central Provinces and Berar	
3,853	5,009	1,768	2	...	...	Assam	
1,639	4,269	146	...	...	8	North-West Frontier Province	
...	13	...	1	...	...	Baluchistan	
818	4,834	177	3	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara	
1,832	1,218	537	...	...	...	Coorg	
617	3,858	37	...	...	...	Delhi	
131,060	322,771	45,387	4,350	294	645	TOTAL, 1924	
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	1923	TOTALS
128,055	307,770	47,761	5,797	198	565	1922	
128,664	273,147	30,240	5,110	308	551	1921	
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920	
128,937	291,604	38,071	4,199	115	750	1919	
114,058	265,155	33,403	4,917	183	1,022	1918	
115,977	294,389	34,635	5,071	95	1,066	1917	
122,073	304,618	32,507	6,475	132	1,399	1916	
127,711	289,178	30,778	6,380	2,603	1,079	1915	

[Continued on next page

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime-

Part II.—Return of person

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	4,735	183,022	13,990	6,145	196,063	11,181
Bombay	38,148	148,547	5,602	402	161,895	7,154
Bengal	11,016	119,093	30,637	19,388	138,301	14,462
United Provinces	6,547	200,342	38,667	9,765	230,709	30,272
Punjab	11,563	131,627	13,754	5,635	151,309	26,148
Burma	4,394	70,121	23,941	5,703	92,427	1,479
Bihar and Orissa	4,739	74,579	11,326	5,448	85,196	24,134
Central Provinces and Berar	2,937	36,979	1,084	1,857	39,143	7,949
Assam	1,150	20,750	2,878	163	24,615	3,712
North-West Frontier Province	183	14,198	1,848	60	16,169	573
Baluchistan	...	10	19	1	29	...
Ajmer-Merwara	585	8,990	476	9	10,045	95
Coorg	462	4,021	571	365	4,089	1,715
Delhi	56	5,999	11	1	6,065	78
Total, 1924	56,518	1,019,178	139,804	54,942	1,156,715	128,950
1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	131,022
1922	50,456	969,432	161,897	53,511	1,122,932	111,468
1921	49,055	936,300	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,970
1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	110,208
Totals 1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,179	99,689
1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	1,090,273	93,693
1916	40,174	1,017,298	141,909	53,711	1,141,602	94,837
1915	38,190	993,643	132,297	48,040	1,111,650	82,399

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED				REMARKS			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
38,577	71,904	36·3	2,516	71,002	132	480	Madras
37,819	70,956	46·0	7,764	37,969	4	...	Bombay
23,707	51,441	34·4	7,812	30,553	...	3,065	Bengal
66,488	63,032	27	5,793	64,284	813	22	United Provinces
58,018	20,541	20	11,530	26,074	5	3	Punjab
23,470	56,930	60·5	3,354	7,734	1	2,968	Burma
16,022	28,277	32·9	3,774	12,089	2	...	Bihar and Orissa
16,075	11,699	30·7	3,420	9,366	4	66	Central Provinces and Berar
6,647	7,144	30·2	1,308	5,804	2	98	Assam
3,912	6,709	41·8	382	4,593	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
4	25	86·0	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,414	5,234	55·39	574	1,689	39	...	Ajmer-Merwara
540	1,248	27·18	567	617	...	2	Coorg
919	3,909	65·0	51	1,108	...	...	Delhi
294,612	1408,949	35	48,845	283,712	1,002	6,658	TOTAL, 1924
286,757	405,091	36	50,864	266,273	990	5,494	1923
288,691	397,937	35	46,107	284,304	1,022	6,578	1922
288,854	361,318	33	44,810	278,127	1,012	4,068	1921
300,005	389,388	34	46,099	275,524	285	6,442	1920
285,173	387,178	35	42,022	272,771	397	4,195	1919 TOTALS
261,431	361,070	35	36,745	278,989	330	4,355	1918
266,977	394,933	35	37,085	322,303	110	6,814	1917
288,915	407,153	35	32,426	335,214	998	5,134	1916
282,775	387,136	34	37,446	341,958	293	3,631	1915

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	33,765	13,088	38·8	29,77,969	6,27,102	21·1
Bombay	24,432	11,794	48·3	40,35,144	10,15,414	25·2
Bengal	60,524	13,559	22·4	56,21,756	6,58,922	11·7
United Provinces	46,383	14,062	30·3	57,71,987	6,73,694	11·7
Punjab	20,344	8,608	42·0	47,81,790	13,03,661	27·0
Burma	24,972	11,654	48·7	39,67,959	7,70,955	19·4
Bihar and Orissa	24,691	6,376	25·6	20,97,532	2,45,121	11·7
Central Provinces and Berar	26,714	8,950	33·5	17,47,721	4,42,509	25·3
Assam	6,200	1,676	30·2	5,34,387	93,911	17·5
North-West Frontier Province	2,115	753	35·6	15,36,335	2,59,610	16·9
British Baluchistan	502	271	54·0	78,267	19,087	24·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,234	729	32·6	3,71,596	45,873	12·3
Coorg	193	129	66·84	19,227	10,319	53·7
Delhi	1,207	362	30·0	1,09,20,488	76,215	0·7
Total, 1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
1923	274,669	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,858	16·2
1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,462	19·4
1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,506	71,87,851	21·0
Totals 1919	301,304	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,06,449	50,89,175	19·1
1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,16,40,160	40,02,309	18·7
1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,57,201	21·0
1915	311,986	107,748	34·5	2,13,74,883	41,41,775	19·4

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength: Sanctioned Officers	Total strength: Sanctioned Men	Total strength: Actual Officers	Total strength: Actual Men	Armament of the force: Number of rifles	Armament of the force: Number of smooth-bores	Armament of the force: Number of revolvers	Punish: Dismissed Officers	Punish: Dismissed Men	Punish: Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal Officers	Punish: Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal Men
Madras	1,938	27,274	1,889	25,834	2,346	9,457	729	13	226	33	7,666
Bombay	1,192	25,580	1,136	24,662	(a) 2,024	(a) 11,089	908	2	152	56	2,206
Bengal	2,441	26,906	2,370	26,550	...	9,607	986	26	512	1,495	10,018
United Provinces	2,347	30,385	2,267	29,869	953	11,273	2,087	17	309	92	677
Punjab	1,013	20,077	994	19,697	1,788	10,556	683	4	216	46	894
Burma	1,732	14,308	1,640	12,879	250	3,487	1,308	15	303	305	1,380
Bihar and Orissa	1,325	12,851	1,266	12,708	...	3,950	56	5	126	800	3,816
Central Provinces and Berar	914	9,604	867	9,416	752	3,428	106	4	141	37	348
Assam	386	3,002	311	3,339	...	1,983	31	1	64	102	1,102
North-West Frontier Province	198	5,371	192	5,303	1,841	2,503	180	6	52	17	174
British Baluchistan	69	2,109	69	2,093	1,021	1,388	97	...	45	..	124
Ajmer-Merwara	80	1,384	73	1,334	19	503	65	1	38	5	48
Coorg	14	211	14	185	...	69	2	...	2	9	98
Delhi	47	1,366	46	1,359	67	638	47	...	15	3	69
Total, 1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,708	(a) 11,060	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,005
1923	13,686	181,874	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
1922	13,705	184,495	13,283	180,298	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,270
1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,575
1920	13,751	191,844	13,265	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
Totals 1919	13,422	180,308	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,059	(a) 64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986
1918	13,341	180,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
1917	13,284	191,074 (b)	12,678	170,848	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101
1916	13,053	180,977	12,561	181,171	(a) 6,960	(a) 62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
1915	13,091	190,177	12,500	181,842	(a) 5,362	(a) 59,080	6,269	89	2,420	1,998	26,265

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1915.
,, 102 ,, 230 ,, ,, ,, 1916.
,, 102 ,, 280 ,, ,, ,, 1917.
,, 102 ,, 246 ,, ,, ,, 1918.
,, 102 ,, 246 ,, ,, ,, 1919.
,, 102 ,, 254 ,, ,, ,, 1920.
,, 102 ,, 254 ,, ,, ,, 1921.
,, 102 ,, 352 ,, ,, ,, 1923.
,, 102 ,, 352 ,, ,, ,, 1923.
,, 57 ,, 449 ,, ,, ,, 1924.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.

Internal Management of Police Force.

MENTS								REWARDS		Province
Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewarded during the year		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	24	...	...	...	...	2	66	3	5,550	Madras
...	32	...	1	...	3	2	50	10	12,250	Bombay
1	177	...	...	..	7	1	78	..	8,865	Bengal
...	40	...	..	2	5	1	60	4	13,885	United Provinces
...	42	...	...	...	10	...	40	11	7,160	Punjab
2	30	...	..	...	7	4	153	7	4,097	Burma
..	61	...	...	...	8	5	36	19	3,331	Bihar and Orissa
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	17	1,706	5,374	Central Provinces and Berar
...	9	...	1	..	1	1	15	...	821	Assam
...	8	...	...	...	...	..	30	7	964	North-West Frontier Province
...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	48	British Baluchistan
...	1	...	...	...	3	1	..	8	490	Ajmer-Merwara
.	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	Delhi
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,089	Total, 1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	596	2,532	59,808	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,095	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919 } Totals
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	880	3,071	64,434	1918
3	643	2	15	3	79	12	804	2,193	57,038	1917
1	745	2	11	2	82	17	975	2,695	51,322	1916
2	744	...	8	4	65	20	955	3,565	48,881	1915

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,889	24,482	498	606	87	29
Bombay	1,124	13,857	2,191	515	642	153
Bengal	2,395	20,241	3,300	581	940	538
United Provinces	2,189	8,278	1,738	841	736	443
Punjab	992	6,970	1,878	506	594	320
Burma	1,632	10,652	757	395	971	472
Bihar and Orissa	1,266	9,070	220	338	227	131
Central Provinces and Berar	856	4,059	885	285	222	145
Assam	208	1,310	365	46	167	63
North-West Frontier Province	188	1,358	698	111	242	68
British Baluchistan	69	272	401	34	128	45
Ajmer-Merwara	73	392	139	65	34	30
Coorg	14	184	19	7	14	6
Delhi	46	459	82	19	15	15
Total, 1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568
Totals 1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724
1920	13,168	103,834	20,301	2,491	7,707	2,743
1919	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,786
1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,282
1917	12,563	98,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
1916	12,538	97,812	19,186	3,008	8,899	2,782
1915	12,377	95,610	21,809	3,066	9,478	3,032

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Province
83	87	207	139·3	3·0	1·1	Madras
439	51	205	113·18	1·3	1·8	Bombay
341	131	490	62·0	2·0	0·95	Bengal
360	25	318	34·14	1·37	1·0	United Provinces
417	14	225	30·0	1·1	1·1	Punjab
371	94	200	30·94	1·21	1·4	Burma
82	16	148	33·9	1·3	1·0	Bihar and Orissa
196	58	87	87·2	1·9	0·8	Central Provinces and Berar
38	3	35	49·00	1·1	0·8	Assam
185	43	71	65·2	1·3	1·2	North-West Frontier Province
27	4	33	54·55	1·71	1·1	British Baluchistan
33	13	8	63·48	2·08	0·0	Ajmer-Merwara
3	1	3	711·55	3·84	1·5	Coorg
15	...	21	36·0	·1	1·4	Delhi
2,400	540	2,141	103·24	1·66	1·1	TOTAL, 1924
2,608	676	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1923
3,644	775	2,303	85·79	3·05	1·2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·46	1·3	1921
3,961	1,816	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83·9	1·82	1·7	1919 TOTALS
3,328	1,604	5,219	82·25	1·61	2·8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,490	76·53	1·34	1·2	1917
3,483	1,177	2,254	73·16	1·49	1·2	1916
3,747	1,446	2,459	56·07	1·86	1·3	1915

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	12	38	321	1,122	11,962	13,455
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	46	416	474
Assam	5	15	70	380	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	13	122	400	3,890	4,426
British Baluchistan	4	6	217	455	3,463	4,145
Total, 1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
Totals 1923	23	73	765	2,473	23,911	(a)27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,079	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,705	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404
1918	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917	23	81	827	2,572	24,996	28,499
1916	23	77	814	2,522	24,497	27,933
1915	23	77	788	2,478	23,974	27,340

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

Military Police.

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	1,98,451	2,01,374	3,99,825	...	10	Bengal
861	(a)	(a)	67,26,653	31	2,340	Burma
114	1,39,559	1,11,082	2,50,641	...	21	Bihar and Orissa
...	9,30,997	7,58,334	16,89,331	12	453	Assam
572	15,28,921	7,71,910	23,00,831	21	56	North-West Frontier Province
1,037	15,33,068	7,02,122	22,35,190	...	48	British Baluchistan
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,028	Total, 1924
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,01,407	1,45,60,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,00,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,10,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	30,56,786	99,87,319	85	206	1917
3,891	60,14,847	36,84,644	96,99,491	71	656	1916
3,813	58,31,884	34,00,722	92,38,606	47	570	1915

Totals

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	2,052	699	982	196	5,968	1,470	637
Bombay	1,410	425	521	192	4,623	1,318	207
Bombay Town and Island	99	50	46	13	828	200	15
Bengal	2,176	736	548	43	5,976	1,346	873
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	155	73	25	5	740	223	5
United Provinces	1,868	592	894	258	7,781	2,060	1,039
Punjab	2,504	980	763	309	7,010	2,274	231
Burma	1,362	566	996	190	12,130	3,595	740
Rangoon	231	30	28	6	528	203	12
Bihar and Orissa	1,534	405	278	44	3,576	714	331
Central Provinces and Berar	698	255	248	108	2,575	806	75
Assam	861	290	72	15	1,461	415	41
N.-West Frontier Province	192	77	459	225	1,806	636	53
Baluchistan	18	11	5	3	61	17	...
Ajmer-Merwara	27	16	9	5	143	45	12
Coorg	6	3	1	...	31	6	..
Delhi	49	9	24	2	260	47	3
TOTAL, 1924	15,272	5,217	5,599	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367
TOTALS 1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,004	14,382	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,001
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,301	5,824
1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,007	14,910	3,064
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294
1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,746

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
77	4,863	1,614	22,301	5,810	14,722	2,634	Madras
74	2,749	770	11,376	4,164	10,560	1,862	Bombay
3	...	...	6,171	2,828	2,101	455	Bombay Town and Island
92	884	410	28,695	4,822	39,980	2,545	Bengal
...	33	25	5,079	1,420	1,365	337	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
302	3,256	778	22,522	4,302	43,500	3,705	United Provinces
59	3,251	709	8,050	2,341	23,300	2,510	Punjab
173	5,325	1,479	19,148	6,220	12,823	3,005	Burma
2	...	...	1,948	773	630	188	Rangoon
33	800	248	16,427	2,861	10,075	1,246	Bihar and Orissa
23	882	335	17,508	1,983	11,515	1,224	Central Provinces and Berar
10	290	110	5,032	1,001	6,167	637	Assam
20	110	24	1,111	337	2,254	309	N.-West Frontier Province
...	10	5	290	141	229	54	Baluchistan
6	72	20	1,891	332	633	77	Ajmer-Merwara
...	13	4	164	68	95	21	Coorg
...	11	2	873	161	859	100	Delhi
874	22,540	6,623	169,195	39,564	190,878	21,809	TOTAL, 1924
877	21,876	6,433	169,589	37,734	193,113	20,405	1923
891	23,481	7,073	181,845	39,745	203,929	21,024	1922
953	26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921
790	27,696	8,602	202,989	49,062	209,522	23,117	1920
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961	1919 } TOTALS
847	22,283	6,120	195,201	43,267	220,183	21,191	1918
506	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917
566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,979	21,763	1916
733	28,519	8,285	190,441	44,224	236,481	23,758	1915

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	10	5	316	20,643	284	20,927	87,281	2,949	90,230	107,924	3,233	111,157
Bombay	3	15	33	12,420	308	12,788	88,710	3,063	92,673	101,130	4,331	105,461
Bengal	5	22	60	12,759	131	12,890	74,320	1,272	75,592	87,079	1,403	88,482
United Provinces	6	44	7	27,041	478	28,119	73,012	1,677	74,689	100,053	2,155	102,208
Punjab	4	20	10	17,257	287	17,544	70,592	1,302	71,954	87,849	1,649	89,498
Burma	8	23	...	16,521	127	16,648	45,823	872	46,195	61,644	999	62,643
Bihar and Orissa	4	11	52	5,981	159	6,140	34,945	1,164	36,109	40,926	1,323	42,249
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	9	4,153	236	4,389	11,505	731	12,236	15,658	957	16,615
Assam	...	11	9	2,380	44	2,424	8,768	228	8,996	11,148	272	11,420
North-West Frontier Province	...	5	8	3,083	52	3,135	15,066	390	15,456	18,149	442	18,591
British Baluchistan	...	2	23	352	12	364	7,873	155	8,028	8,225	167	8,392
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	5	264	11	275	1,030	67	1,097	1,294	78	1,372
Coorg	...	1	25	45	...	45	487	19	506	532	19	551
Delhi	...	1	...	789	1	790	2,048	29	2,077	2,837	30	2,867
Total, 1924	43	170	557	124,288	2,100	126,478	521,500	14,808	536,428	645,848	17,058	662,906
1923	42	172	561	131,893	2,393	134,286	519,534	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,449	669,876
1922	43	173	564	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918
1921	43	181	550	115,597	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
1920	42	179	552	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242
Totals 1919	42	179	552	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
1918	42	180	548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
1917	42	179	540	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,283	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
87,902	2,944	90,846	20,022	289	20,311	20,679	281	20,960	Madras	
89,165	3,985	93,150	11,965	346	12,311	12,115	351	12,466	Bombay	
74,497	1,264	75,761	12,582	139	12,721	13,336	140	13,476	Bengal	
73,042	1,714	74,756	27,611	441	28,052	26,738	458	27,196	United Provinces.	
68,044	1,361	69,405	19,805	288	20,093	18,850	283	19,133	Punjab	
44,357	840	45,197	17,487	159	17,646	16,399	133	16,532	Burma	
34,890	1,178	36,068	6,036	145	6,181	6,119	157	6,276	Bihar and Orissa	
11,847	758	12,605	3,811	199	4,010	3,963	228	4,191	Central Provinces and Berar	
8,940	237	9,177	2,208	35	2,243	2,319	38	2,357	Assam	
14,609	380	15,189	3,340	62	3,402	3,156	41	3,197	North-West Frontier Province	
7,903	161	8,064	322	6	328	309	6	315	British Baluchistan	
1,525	65	1,590	369	13	382	337	12	349	Ajmer-Merwara	
487	17	504	45	2	47	34	1	35	Coorg	
2,116	27	2,143	721	3	724	793	2	795	Delhi.	
519,524	14,931	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	Total, 1924	
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923	Totals
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,897	2,393	134,290	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922	
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921	
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920	
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919	
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918	
526,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917	
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916	
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915	

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	739	18	1,902	34	19,246	843	...	...	...	...
Bombay	310	17	6,665	57	7,620	517	26	...	54	
Bengal	179	8	12,049	125	9,758	231	115	13	307	50
United Provinces	62	2	4,753	64	21,504	482	...	...	...	...
Punjab	322	1	12,406	106	11,729	93	11	...	...	...
Burma	89	...	903	10	892	18	16,732	512	1,206	2
Bihar and Orissa	118	2	1,704	41	8,703	278	10	...	1,127	103
Central Provinces and Berar	25	...	494	12	1,849	78	23	1	1,609	148
Assam	12	...	1,536	7	1,661	58	1	...	169	15
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3,234	86	198	1	...	...	16	2
Ajmer-Merwara	5	...	284	5	296	7	1	...	147	17
Coorg (b)	2	...	6	...	38	2	...	...	34	1
Delhi	4	...	262	5	304	2	2	...	...	...
Total, 1924	1,876	48	46,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,930	526	4,759	338
Totals 1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	463	5,350	356
1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	96,946	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377
1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,307	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,053	4,214	17,087	477	4,560	327
1919	1,896	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,304	16,053	464	5,711	513
1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495
1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
1916	1,407	202	52,393	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	608	4,684	349
1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,019	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316

(a) Criminal lunatics
(b) Exclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males.	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
44	1	18,155	722	3,432	165	346	7	3,338	5	1,051	1	17,588	889	Madras (*a*)
45	10	13,198	532	1,350	48	91	1	2,092	5	2	...	12,590	586	Bombay
251	4	18,585	335	4,151	74	501	14	2,582	4	983	1	19,868	422	Bengal
58	1	21,254	441	4,662	101	345	5	877	1	111	...	25,331	547	United Provinces
107	2	20,198	244	3,663	43	440	1	1,015	4	796	...	22,057	286	Punjab
75	2	16,263	434	3,247	102	237	4	14,439	81	398	10	4,185	451	Burma
114	7	8,516	285	2,777	117	259	15	1,174	2	260	1	10,232	421	Bihar and Orissa
19	4	3,308	191	636	42	37	2	557	3	19	...	3,424	236	Central Provinces and Berar
1	...	2,584	66	466	14	28	...	71	...	11	...	2,997	80	Assam
13	3	2,975	80	375	5	90	1	84	...	86	2	3,283	87	North-West Frontier Province
29	2	579	22	114	5	11	...	44	...	...	...	689	29	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	66	2	14	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	64	3	Coorg (*b*)
3	...	458	6	109	1	3	...	8	...	...	...	565	7	Delhi
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,996	718	2,388	50	26,297	105	3,722	15	124,273	4,044	TOTAL, 1924
779	38	124,807	3,644	25,633	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	2,719	47	123,881	4,366	1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,390	28,903	939	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,444	17	139,600	5,306	1921
931	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,491	5,816	1920
1,020	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919 } TOTALS
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,536	1918
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,628	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,040	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915

excluded.
victs received by transfer to undergo sentence.

PRISONS

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	18,020	223	21,977	895	39,997	1,118	2,457	58	15,709	521	4,783	69	1,207	2
Bombay	10,112	291	14,684	591	24,796	882	813	21	8,909	435	4,193	124	406	13
Bengal	10,498	103	23,438	427	33,936	530	473	2	16,300	369	5,244	41	535	2
United Provinces	24,604	424	26,319	548	50,923	972	2,777	27	10,295	326	13,071	222	384	10
Punjab	14,587	253	24,468	290	39,055	543	6,162	121	7,730	119	7,382	69	67	2
Burma	15,417	114	19,822	542	35,239	656	1,876	56	9,612	400	6,236	37	1,102	8
Bihar and Orissa	5,059	134	11,666	424	16,725	558	255	8	8,219	355	2,770	66	49	4
Central Provinces and Berar	3,699	209	4,000	239	7,699	448	570	23	936	65	2,436	162	143	4
Assam	2,104	39	3,079	80	5,183	119	634	7	1,466	66	1,149	16	8	1
North-West Frontier Province	2,411	40	3,453	89	5,864	129	467	8	1,889	29	574	29	43	1
Ajmer-Merwara	220	10	733	20	(c)953	39	100	2	400	23	116	4	...	...
Coorg	28	..	90	3	118	3	6	...	73	2	13	...	...	...
Delhi	715	...	573	7	1,288	7	141	...	271	3	178	3	1	...
TOTAL, 1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923	112,935	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,064	567	11,095	286
1921	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,469	269,018	7,570	15,831	308	103,356	4,369	34,840	493	7,877	329
1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,057	262,270	7,019	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
TOTALS 1919	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	(d) 24,633	(d) 1,452
1918	93,183	2,285	(a) 160,637	5,666	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,069	605	5,802	232
1917	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,622	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110
1916	105,461	2,345	167,136	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,398	332	108,933	5,185	37,521	668	(c) 7,555	95
1915	96,756	2,207	174,162	6,304	270,918	8,511	14,567	340	111,104	4,997	35,035	649	1,449	67

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) ,, 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.
(d) ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, on account of the Peace celebration in India.
(e) Excludes 59 prisoners received from other Jails.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
6	...	30	2	7	...	51	1	224	1	17,040	342	17,874	232	18,106	Madras
37	...	30	1	12	...	44	2	101	4	10,047	278	9,964	280	10,244	Bombay
193	9	18	...	4	...	7	...	104	4	10,256	105	10,636	105	10,741	Bengal
...	...	8	...	8	1	153	2	264	1	24,420	389	28,509	394	28,903	United Provinces
145	...	8	1	8	...	150	1	315	2	16,861	233	15,765	243	16,008	Punjab
116	3	10	...	5	...	71	...	190	...	15,990	154	15,146	124	15,270	Burma
...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	120	4	5,160	118	5,211	134	5,345	Bihar and Orissa
...	..	20	...	2	...	40	2	37	2	3,420	179	3,561	201	3,762	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	6	1	3	...	2	...	42	...	1,849	26	1,940	31	1,971	Assam
...	...	4	...	1	...	17	...	61	...	3,559	46	2,482	31	2,513	North-West Frontier Province
61*	1*	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	331	12	288	10	298	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	25	1	19	...	19	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	15	...	647	2	708	1	709	Delhi
558	13	148	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	TOTAL, 1924
202	37	117	4	43	...	589	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	689	8	2,327	33	112,935	1,882	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922
536	1	122	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,606	3,035	99,641	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	3,090	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920
1,181	27	103	6	46	...	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919 TOTALS
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,408	46	129	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,285	94,685	2,295	96,980	1917
1,488	47	126	12	48	...	514	9	2,158	38	99,007	2,301	103,616	2,350	105,966	1916
1,443	43	124	5	36	...	527	10	1,873	41	105,466	2,345	100,096	2,246	102,342	1915

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	6,857	405	10,169	416	2,326	44	2,007	18
Bombay	2,020	204	6,145	242	3,210	74	1,948	51
Bengal	6,873	234	10,394	148	3,720	20	2,038	10
United Provinces	2,711	108	9,154	259	8,201	75	4,382	75
Punjab	3,338	68	8,247	123	5,095	58	6,230	23
Burma	2,324	189	8,046	206	3,762	48	4,043	33
Bihar and Orissa	3,049	163	5,405	193	1,806	37	1,235	23
Central Provinces and Berar	134	10	2,333	125	734	59	556	30
Assam	444	47	1,563	24	600	3	426	4
North-West Frontier Province	218	3	1,040	33	789	24	1,021	25
Ajmer-Merwara	255	14	311	13	99	1	52	1
Coorg	22	1	57	2	1	...	...	...
Delhi	83	1	221	5	109	...	144	1
TOTAL, 1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	204
TOTALS 1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,049	274
1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,042	315
1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,301	525	21,142	408
1919	42,141	2,980	80,202	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	400
1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
1917	36,572	2,401	60,865	2,250	30,035	553	20,775	379
1916	39,027	2,742	64,085	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407
1915	42,436	2,665	66,844	2,502	34,157	592	24,371	384

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
260	4	23	...	208	5	17	...	110	3	21,077	895	22,872	Madras (a)
211	1	17	...	139	16	23	...	71	3	14,634	591	15,275	Bombay
209	...	3	...	75	5	11	...	16	1	23,438	427	23,865	Bengal
1,115	8	72	...	388	15	9	...	227	8	26,319	548	26,867	United Provinces
814	4	220	...	361	9	17	2	237	3	24,463	290	24,758	Punjab
766	2	33	...	137	4	33	...	145	...	19,822	542	20,364	Burma
90	1	1	...	61	6	...	...	19	1	11,666	424	12,090	Bihar and Orissa
103	...	6	...	63	13	1	...	70	3	4,000	239	4,239	Central Provinces and Berar
27	1	1	...	13	1	1	...	4	...	3,079	80	3,159	Assam
190	2	127	2	52	1	...	...	16	...	3,453	89	3,542	North-West Frontier Province
12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	733	29	762	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	3	83	Coorg
12	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	573	7	580	Delhi
3,833	23	512	2	1,400	75	112	2	920	22	154,262	4,164	158,456	Total, 1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,622	81	801	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,093	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,194	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	636	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919 Totals
2,947	19	306	3	1,268	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	23	206	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160,375	1917
2,502	39	337	8	1,099	98	739	6	770	21	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916
2,952	32	233	9	1,216	93	1,186	3	802	26	174,197	6,306	180,503	1915

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	333	17,920	1,604	...	2,862	1,089	3,512
Bombay	215	10,029	960	63	2,320	927	2,070
Bengal	532	10,138	1,061	351	2,463	640	1,162
United Provinces	585	23,302	2,166	16	4,917	1,353	2,401
Punjab	277	15,704	1,142	60	3,974	812	3,122
Burma	120	13,370	1,207	1	4,077	567	891
Bihar and Orissa	227	5,118	851	224	1,080	816	515
Central Provinces and Berar	133	3,763	304	1	807	523	308
Assam	24	1,937	200	10	535	177	177
North-West Frontier Province	36	2,481	305	...	693	136	525
Ajmer-Merwara	22	243	8	...	70	12	23
Coorg	...	19	2	...	7	2	3
Delhi	8	699	29	...	170	36	65
Total, 1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	740	23,975	7,190	14,741
1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,869	13,697
1922	2 404	106,435	11,038	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
1921	899	96,052	10,238	887	21,381	6,593	11,890
1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878
Totals 1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014
1918	881	94,035	10,070	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
1917	873	93,018	9,448	899	21,182	5,862	11,966
1916	945	102,464	10,055	1,071	22,034	6,446	13,890
1915	911	99,109	9,842	952	21,060	6,266	13,053

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT, ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
1,019	7,298	2	13	15·93	40·32	Madras
401	2,352	590	335	23·1	32·7	Bombay
150	3,729	1	581	24·20	36·78	Bengal
1,958	10,553	..	23	21·09	45·30	United Provinces
561	5,647	6	371	26	36	Punjab
377	5,105	1,160	24	30·47	38·16	Burma
77	2,054	1	...	21·11	40·14	Bihar and Orissa
137	1,055	...	28	21·44	43·98	Central Provinces and Berar
70	701	8	50	27·62	36·17	Assam
84	738	...	...	28	30	North-West Frontier Province
...	130	...	...	28·77	53·37	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	4	1	39·57	..	Coorg
39	360	...	...	24	52	Delhi
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,426	22 89	38·43	Total, 1924
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22·03	40·00	1923
6,545	39,350	2,585	804	22·02	36·98	1922
4,573	38,258	2,343	819	22·05	39·46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21·89	38·73	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20·88	38·87	1919 Totals
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,785	21·72	38·41	1918
5,346	35,620	2,253	1,333	22·55	37·94	1917
6,072	39,642	2,322	932	21·50	38·69	1916
6,022	38,783	2,217	904	21·25	39·13	1915

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS							
					By	By						
						Minor						
			By minor punishments	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	18,106	13	2,052	1,367	13	767	31	106	374	835	2,053
Bombay	10,244	48	14,398	8,502	48	3,277	2,145	201	4,581	4,601	14,900
Bengal	10,741	7	13,037	4,306	7	3,752	778	328	4,247	3,931	13,038
United Provinces	23,903	16	16,694	5,750	16	6,875	...	339	2,333	7,138	16,685
Punjab	16,008	57	18,218	10,260	53	7,343	112	953	4,022	5,573	18,333
Burma	15,270	40	15,293	6,687	40	4,323	1,680	321	3,951	5,918	15,293
Bihar and Orissa	5,345	4	5,545	1,626	4	2,300	474	115	1,413	1,243	5,545
Central Provinces and Berar	3,762	16	3,724	995	16	1,236	243	49	957	1,230	3,724
Assam	1,971	8	1,682	543	7	725	3	11	606	538	1,683
North-West Frontier Province	2,513	1	816	665	1	361	52	99	12	293	817
Ajmer-Merwara	293	...	290	159	...	134	4	3	100	49	290
Coorg	19	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
Delhi	709	4	892	223	4	358	...	40	196	298	892
Total, 1924	108,884	214	92,742	40,023	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	250	32,200	6,075	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,498
1922	110,738	300	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921	99,641	735	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,008	31,023	95,132
1920	98,876	282	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,302	105,371
Totals 1919	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,383	1,402	27,068	31,286	96,202
1918	97,253	169	98,998	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,953	33,929	99,184
1917	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,387	29,256	38,347	107,445
1916	105,966	154	128,447	41,147	154	37,942	6,364	3,477	31,964	43,942	123,689
1915	102,342	193	137,168	41,949	183	42,606	6,714	3,404	35,804	48,790	137,498

Punishments Inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate cellular and Solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
12	...	285	15	1,056	1,368	3,434	Madras
494	292	5,618	40	2,664	9,108	24,056	Bombay
389	410	691	10	2,809	4,309	17,354	Bengal
489	1	1,112	22	4,135	5,759	22,460	United Provinces
1,401	64	5,949	59	3,023	10,496	28,682	Punjab
1,086	8	2,738	58	2,747	6,637	21,970	Burma
109	72	441	9	995	1,626	7,175	Bihar and Orissa
90	4	365	15	521	995	4,735	Central Provinces and Berar
8	...	224	3	309	544	2,434	Assam
87	12	166	11	395	671	1,489	North-West Frontier Province
27	...	93	...	30	150	440	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Coorg
40	...	156	...	18	223	1,119	Delhi
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,569	Total, 1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,960	39,929	137,686	1923
4,201	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,012	234	14,101	33,128	128,992	1921
3,345	369	15,905	204	14,809	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,720	33,479	129,925	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,506	1918
2,798	246	18,044	265	15,964	37,317	144,930	1917
3,694	326	19,288	302	18,035	41,595	165,438	1916
3,353	610	20,870	327	17,186	42,346	170,937	1915

Totals

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	20,679	281	20,960	6,205	90	6,295	307	2	309
Bombay	12,112	351	12,463	9,320	255	9,575	259	5	264
Bengal	13,337	140	13,477	14,879	114	14,993	516	5	521
United Provinces	26,738	458	27,196	16,685	176	16,861	661	11	672
Punjab	18,636	281	18,917	18,094	142	18,236	547	5	552
Burma	16,399	133	16,532	15,562	32	15,594	339	2	341
Bihar and Orissa	6,119	157	6,276	5,068	101	5,169	210	3	213
Central Provinces and Berar	3,903	228	4,131	1,314	59	1,373	45	2	47
Assam	2,319	38	2,357	1,677	33	1,710	69	1	70
North-West Frontier Province (*a*)	2,889	38	2,927	2,802	19	2,821	84	3	87
Ajmer-Merwara	337	13	350	85	1	86	2	...	2
Coorg (*b*)	26	1	27	17	...	17	1	...	1
Delhi	793	2	795	886	...	886	20	...	20
Total, 1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
Totals 1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,040	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
1922	120,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	46	3,866
1921	115,669	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230
1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077
1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203
1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132

(*a*) For district
(*b*) For central and district

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
249	1	250	300	320	300	15	9	15	12	4	12	Madras
122	6	128	769	726	768	21	15	21	10	17	10	Bombay
222	4	226	1,116	812	1,112	39	36	39	17	28	17	Bengal
300	3	303	624	384	620	25	23	25	11	6	11	United Provinces
344	3	347	971	505	964	29	18	29	18	11	18	Punjab
219	...	219	949	241	943	21	15	21	13	...	13	Burma
129	4	133	826	641	824	34	19	34	21	25	21	Bihar and Orissa
43	2	45	332	250	328	11	7	11	11	9	11	Central Provinces and Berar
44	2	46	723	858	683	20	30	20	19	52	20	Assam
67	...	67	970	500	964	29	70	30	23	...	23	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)
4	...	4	252	80	246	7	1	7	12	...	11	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	645	...	630	22	...	22	...	...	...	Coorg (*b*)
19	...	19	1,117	...	1,114	25	...	25	24	...	24	Delhi
1,763	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	Total, 1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	18	15	1923
2,565	43	2,908	774	530	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919 Totals
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19	1917
2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19	1916
3,008	49	2,147	598	579	597	27	25	27	18	18	18	1915

(*a*) Jails only.
(*b*) Jails only.

No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	21,977	895	22,872	228	1	1,533	41	540	11	448	7
Bombay	14,684	591	15,276	583	24	987	24	701	21	1,601	90
Bengal	23,436	427	23,835	1,740	7	1,180	6	609	2	1,373	9
United Provinces	26,310	543	26,867	2,437	7	2,181	37	1,047	18	1,330	10
Punjab	24,468	290	24,758	813	...	789	1	343	...	287	...
Burma	19,822	542	20,364	296	4	2,207	20	1,709	7	2,177	6
Bihar and Orissa	11,606	424	12,000	396	3	494	11	223	3	267	5
Central Provinces and Berar	4,030	289	4,230	96	14	418	35	178	12	219	17
Assam	3,070	80	3,150	251	...	230	1	55	...	57	...
North-West Frontier Province	3,453	89	3,542	130	...	120	2	50	1	31	...
Ajmer-Merwara	733	29	762	...	...	115	2	98	4	...	...
Coorg	80	3	83	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	573	7	580	8	...	96	...	65	...	40	...
TOTAL, 1924	154,202	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,684	79	7,820	144
Totals 1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,490	77	6,067	99
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,052	208	5,203	88	6,799	137
1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,803	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,042	342	6,352	125	7,004	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	110
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,486	88	11,607	263	5,498	91	7,218	118
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	98

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,755	63	2,818	7	...	7	1	...	1	Madras
4,175	159	4,334	45	10	55	8	1	9	Bombay
4,902	24	4,926	94	...	94	10	...	10	Bengal
6,915	72	6,987	31	1	32	13	1	14	United Provinces
2,232	1	2,233	40	...	40	3	...	3	Punjab
6,539	37	6,576	9	...	9	1	...	1	Burma
1,370	22	1,392	34	1	35	6	...	6	Bihar and Orissa
911	78	989	10	4	23	7	2	9	Central Provinces and Berar
503	1	504	1	...	1	1	...	1	Assam
331	3	334	13	1	14	2	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
213	6	219	29	2	31	10	...	10	Ajmer-Merwara
8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
209		209	1	...	1	1	...	1	Delhi
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	TOTAL, 1924
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
39,049	643	39,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916
34,905	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	...	78	1915

Totals

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting Charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	20,960	6,74,917	32·20	11,46,056	56·73	5,28,504	25·21	23,49,477	112·09
Bombay (a)	12,437	6,36,164	51·15	8,17,529	65·74	5,18,488	41·69	19,72,181	158·57
Bengal	13,477 (c)	7,45,504	55·31	8,63,765	64·25	5,91,845	43·91	22,01,174	163·31
United Provinces	27,196	8,93,188	32·84	9,70,342	35·68	4,87,132	17·91	23,50,662	86·43
Punjab	18,917	7,54,051	39·86	8,33,247	44·24	7,64,905	40·43	23,52,203	124·59
Burma	16,532	7,88,185	47·68	8,16,004	49·02	4,16,590	25·19	20,20,779	122·23
Bihar and Orissa	6,276	4,60,680	74·84	3,03,727	48·40	3,17,150	50·53	10,90,557	173·76
Central Provinces and Berar	4,101	3,19,991	76·35	1,65,144	39·49	1,64,008	39·13	6,49,143	154·89
Assam	2,357	1,22,696	52·05	1,13,354	48·17	86,286	36·61	3,22,338	136·74
North-West Frontier Province (b)	2,927	1,27,530	43·57	1,04,576	36·23	1,28,805	43·66	3,60,911	123·30
British Baluchistan	202	30,074	102·03	20,424	70·68	10,277	66·02	60,775	238·81
Ajmer-Merwara	350	17,009	49·00	15,181	43·00	12,099	34·57	44,289	127·00
Coorg	35	3,736	106·74	2,327	66·49	2,041	58·31	8,104	231·54
Delhi	795	30,605	38·49	34,810	43·90	24,892	31·31	90,307	113·71
Total, 1924	126,742	56,13,302	44·29	62,06,486	48·90	40,62,022	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31
1923	128,214	55,18,071	43·04	68,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·96	1,68,10,650	131·11
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41·94	86,73,637	65·77	52,15,188	39·55	1,94,20,232	147·26
1921	118,698	49,72,330	41·89	74,08,359	62·41	45,78,427	38·85	1,67,54,616	141·15
1920	116,097	41,01,268	35·10	72,88,825	62·78	38,66,452	33·30	1,53,46,545	132·19
Totals 1919	127,027	36,84,967	29·01	76,22,812	60·01	38,38,936	30·22	1,51,46,715	119·24
1918	115,805	33,32,357	28·78	47,39,495	40·93	31,90,536	27·55	1,12,62,388	97·25
1917	111,738	31,20,080	27·92	40,94,070	36·64	25,70,386 (e)	23·08	97,88,724	87·60
1916	120,006	30,94,307	25·78	44,68,409	37·24	24,87,041 (d)	20·72	1,00,49,878	83·74
1915	117,338	30,76,465	26·22	45,72,488	38·97	23,94,720	20·41	1,00,43,673	85·49

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of registers and forms received from the Jail Press, in Bihar and Orissa.

(e) Includes Rs. 4,812 „ „ „ forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	17,193	2,685	8,272	4,587	12,859	1,408	246	1,654
Bombay	20,196	5,034	7,479	3,097	10,576	3,240	1,346	4,586
Bengal	27,327	8,869	9,020	3,038	12,058	4,711	789	5,500
United Provinces	37,504	10,405	16,483	7,703	24,246	2,360	503	2,853
Punjab	21,652	8,802	7,556	2,063	9,619	2,568	663	3,231
Burma	20,530	7,756	12,366	5,847	18,113	3,101	860	3,961
Bihar and Orissa	11,904	3,881	3,728	2,585	6,313	1,312	398	1,170
Central Provinces and Berar	4,339	1,171	1,372	1,416	2,688	341	139	480
Assam	3,335	788	1,067	786	1,853	518	176	694
North-West Frontier Province*	2,540	811	746	461	1,207	475	347	822
Ajmer-Merwara	704	129	132	259	391	134	50	184
Coorg	85	13	37	21	58	13	1	14
Delhi	597	162	319	30	349	79	7	86
Total, 1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,615	25,775
Totals 1923	184,310	51,737	72,258	31,814	104,553	22,218	5,802	28,020
Totals 1922	198,796 (f)	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
Totals 1921	190,447 (f)	47,813	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
Totals 1920	188,151 (e)	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
Totals 1919	224,083 (d)	54,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,607	36,937
Totals 1918	185,375 (c)	43,676	69,916	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099
Totals 1917	193,957 (c)	49,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	33,398
Totals 1916	207,844 (b)	51,220	80,629	39,875	120,504	28,583	7,535	36,118
Totals 1915	198,120 (a)	50,627	76,995	37,527	114,522	26,427	6,537	32,964

* For district jails only.

(a) Includes 7 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken.
(b) „ 2 „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(d) „ 2 prisoners „ and one executed whose weights were not taken.
(e) „ 6 „ „ whose weights were not taken.
(f) „ 2 „ „ „ „ „

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years		
Madras	4,681	171	320	1,227	56	329	106·28	1·35
Bombay	4,237	80	397	620	49	291	29·00	4·22
Bengal	5,067	218	407	815	90	486	...	...
United Provinces	12,545	748	441	1,151	56	330	...	...
Punjab	7,095	356	454	1,770	63	512	15·50	2·38
Burma	5,960	313	382	569	62	175	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,711	75	377	935	37	233	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1,948	71	379	1,288	45	602	31·00	·48
Assam	1,143	22	331	1,303	53	497	28·87	1·43
North-West Frontier Province (a)	849	54	326	1,347	69	475	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	113	7	230	1,723	65	713	...	...
Coorg	13	...	24	...	16	...	...	...
Delhi	172	9	370	783	84	449	·50	·50
Total, 1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106·28	1·73
Totals 1923	33,493	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57·47	2·27
1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48·03	2·60
1921	31,502	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120·53	1·91
1920	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	69	333	50·35	1·95
1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,980	68	328	64·76	1·95
1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,953	65	363	66·58	2·18
1917	33,101	1,959	450	1,891	64	341	56·18	2·08
1916	35,919	2,077	618	2,785	59	378	70·10	2·82
1915	32,913	2,173	497	1,796	70	365	49·91	2·44

(a) For district jails only.

* Figures for 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Administrative Establishment		1,486	1,083	1,236	1,069	1,053
Free resident population including children		3,420	3,407	3,300	3,246	3,264
Convicts Received	Males	1,307	1,279	979	1,077	1,003
	Females	44	47	29	33	25
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	403	403	428	582	1,283
	Females	45	53	46	62	68
Convicts on 31st March	Males	11,860	12,301	12,279	12,012	11,149
	Females	561	542	508	459	404
Life Convicts	Males	9,399	9,496	9,350	9,044	8,535
	Females	549	525	490	442	387
Admitted into Hospital*	Males	21,874	17,015	19,377	20,972	21,956
	Females	1,090	666	511	436	331
Daily Average Sick*	Males	686	641	661	762	852
	Females	28	20	13	15	13
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	544	423	429	596	549
	Females	7	12	15	18	15
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	46·6	35·3	34·8	48·2	40·3
	Females	12·3	21·4	28·2	35·6	33·6
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	51	60	61	63	51
	Females	2	2	2	2	3
Hindus	Males	6,345	6,423	6,328	6,078	5,702
	Females	343	332	304	270	225
Muhammadans	Males	2,971	3,130	3,136	3,029	2,842
	Females	185	177	170	155	145
Buddhists	Males	2,243	2,382	2,408	2,455	2,185
	Females	12	13	12	12	12
Other Religions	Males	250	306	346	387	369
	Females	19	18	20	20	19
According to age :—						
Under 16		2	2	...	...	...
16 to 40		6,189	6,696	6,998	8,452	7,656
40 to 60		3,701	3,634	3,463	3,771	3,563
Above 60		471	437	406	474	640
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		7,065	7,400	7,354	7,238	6,660
Labourers		1,732	1,796	1,809	1,803	1,684
Artisans		552	547	547	543	539
Others		2,511	2,558	2,539	2,428	2,266
Convicted of Murder		8,286	8,441	8,388	8,184	7,734
,, Dacoity		2,018	2,151	2,103	2,089	1,876
,, other offences		2,117	2,248	2,296	2,198	1,943
Receipts	Rs.	9,27,462	13,37,032	15,24,862	24,84,121	20,14,717
Expenditure	Rs.	23,42,635	26,60,168	25,97,124	39,07,884	34,62,033

* Figures relate to calendar years.

of Fort Blair.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25		
1,009	1,014	983	936	906		Administrative Establishment
3,172	3,049	3,095	3,536	4,058		Free resident population, including children
1,310	278	1,218	282	416	Males	Convicts Received
44	...	9	24	12	Females	
704	628	525	447	326	Males	Convicts Released from all causes
62	36	24	29	17	Females	
11,159	9,988	9,680	8,549	7,913	Males	Convicts on 31st March
373	310	253	241	226	Females	
8,482	7,721	6,997	6,180	5,021	Males	Life Convicts
361	300	243	233	220	Females	
16,074	11,992	7,448	7,622	6,842	Males	Admitted into Hospital *
481	491	195	92	147	Females	
685	489	328	348	300	Males	Daily Average Sick *
14	11	6	3	5	Females	
443	191	188	271	248	Males	Deaths in and out of Hospital*
13	4	4	5	13	Females	
40·0	17·6	19·0	30·3	30·1	Males	Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
32·5	11·1	13·6	19·7	50·9	Females	
						According to religion :—
52	33	22	13	6	Males	Christians (mainly Indian)
3	1	1	1	1	Females	
5,854	5,164	4,342	3,697	3,350	Males	Hindus
199	156	107	98	79	Females	
2,781	2,658	3,519	3,230	3,120	Males	Muhammadans
142	125	116	114	117	Females	
2,112	1,846	1,506	1,427	1,281	Males	Buddhists
9	8	9	9	10	Females	
360	287	231	173	156	Males	Other Religions
20	20	20	19	19	Females	
						According to age§ :—
...	...	...	...	...		Under 16
7,574	6,776	6,913	6,288	5,658		16 to 40
3,505	3,281	2,956	2,563	2,203		40 to 60
506	447	298	199	240		Above 60
						Former occupation of Male Convicts:—
6,619	5,946	5,524	4,852	4,457		Agriculturists
1,741	1,561	1,759	1,533	1,413		Labourers
562	537	501	483	470		Artisans
2,237	1,944	2,149	1,923	1,573		Others
7,660	6,876	6,158	5,501	5,344		Convicted of Murder
1,957	1,691	2,208	1,929	1,612		,, Dacoity
1,915	1,731	1,567	1,360	1,183		,, other offences
15,65,480	13,14,782	13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,575†	Rs.	Receipts
49,65,859	48,78,037	40,66,823	37,42,203	39,92,894†	Rs.	Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
§ As per census taken on the 31st December, 1921.
† Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair.

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	177	226	209	318	344	311	337	354	209	267
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . .	166	153	124	137	103	129	92	119	122	103
Interrupting order and discipline .	1,329	1,486	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	857	917	838	588
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	5	10	10	15	34	15	3	2	36	103
Idleness or negligence in work . .	410	467	320	350	333	412	330	321	120	134
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted . . .	47	50	24	13	40	48	70	73	54	83
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . .	142	229	264	270	177	106	85	120	121	96
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . . .	53	99	30	40	181	57	6	4	62	68
Other offences . .	26	37	37	23	45	30	11	47	26	17
Total .	2,078	2,581	2,357	2,419	2,086	1,629	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,192
Grand Total of Offences	2,255	2,767	2,566	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678	1,459
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed .	6	7	7	5	1	2	4	3	5	2
Males . Extra Imprisonment	28	46	41	32	54	59	46	39	44	63
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	...	2	...	3	...	9	2	1	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes . . .	27	25	13	38	21	7	4	15	4	1
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . .	20	33	14	6	5	2	1	2	3	...
Total .	47	60	27	47	26	18	7	18	8	2

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	310	262	409	370	205	298	406	553	430	323
Females	12	11	12	10	5	4	10	...	...	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	2	10	8	...	4	11	7	6	1	2
Females	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	320	300	344	325	299	273	217	188	144	157
Females	10	18	18	11	22	9	25	1	...	2
Other punishment—										
Males	1,417	1,804	1,665	1,895	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907
Females	78	59	35	42	85	79	104	4	1	1
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	2,177	2,669	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,647	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456
Females	100	88	65	63	113	93	139	5	1	3
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	18·51	23·05	20·26	21·73	19·84	16·29	15·69	19·53	18·48	17·87
Females	13·78	15·80	12·43	12·78	26·10	23·48	39·71	1·85	0·4	1·29

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	562	1,235,008	75,086	1,310,094	62,261	1,372,355
Bombay	279	296,952	7,915	304,837	4,662	309,529
Bengal	408	1,631,740	50,470	1,682,210	115,323	1,797,533
United Provinces	245	220,279	11,441	231,720	24,056	255,776
Punjab	248	93,871	1,881	95,752	4,658	100,410
Burma	166	109,798	788	110,586	11,027	122,513
Bihar and Orissa	134	514,541	5,547	520,088	14,170	534,258
Central Provinces and Berar	124	111,490	1,059	112,549	5,263	117,812
Assam	46	83,788	7,731	91,519	5,758	97,277
North-West Frontier Province	26	8,895	103	8,998	496	9,494
British Baluchistan	24	643	8	651	101	752
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,486	446	2,932	479	3,411
Coorg	5	2,228	81	2,309	235	2,544
Delhi	2	2,855	26	2,881	468	3,349
Total, 1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
Totals 1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,894,891	193,779	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939
1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400
1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw backs	Total Expenditure	Province	
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total					
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
57,16,38,764	3,56,36,914	60,72,65,678	37,84,145	9,842	25,58,754	Madras	
35,00,75,716	82,76,574	36,73,52,290	13,93,063	5,532	6,18,390	Bombay	
38,74,64,563	2,65,42,124	41,40,06,687	25,35,470	2,602	16,99,182	Bengal	
18,43,87,646	1,16,50,138	19,65,37,784	12,33,220	366	4,52,715	United Provinces	
12,67,24,518	18,77,137	12,86,01,655	8,46,857	280	2,14,705	Punjab	
18,81,01,107	83,86,580	19,64,77,687	5,87,801	911	1,57,048	Burma	
13,56,47,853	51,51,734	14,07,99,587	13,61,204	1,482	5,10,139	Bihar and Orissa	
10,36,95,778	14,51,226	10,51,47,004	7,16,381	226	(a)2,02,464	Central Provinces and Berar	
1,74,34,680	20,54,064	1,94,88,753	1,77,776	602	1,07,304	Assam	
1,20,91,324	2,68,881	1,23,60,205	82,395	...	11,244	North-West Frontier Province	
20,16,853	2,06,777	22,23,630	5,194	...	2,506	British Baluchistan	
23,24,290	96,983	24,21,273	11,251	...	1,904	Ajmer-Merwara	
10,45,300	1,92,498	12,37,798	6,802	...	842	Coorg	
1,23,35,511	4,79,437	1,28,14,948	50,515	74	7,665	Delhi	
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,60,977	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,92,073	21,907	65,44,762	1924, Total	
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,030		64,94,556(b)	1923	
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586		64,53,749	1922	
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,02,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,995	1921	
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532		56,73,014	1920	
2,10,06,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404	(c)	47,59,180	1919	Totals
1,57,86,81,320	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034		42,38,037	1918	
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,32,829		40,39,745	1917	
1,37,08,04,407	8,45,00,229	1,45,54,03,636	80,19,816		39,30,888	1916	
1,28,51,08,330	9,03,54,388	1,38,20,62,718	74,99,268		39,41,024	1915	

(a) Excludes Rs. 17,100 on account of superintendence charges.
(b) Revised.
(c) Included under Total Expenditure.

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	Persons killed by		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	Rewards paid for the destruction of		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	Total
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	641	1,099	548	...	10,826	...	10,826
Bombay	68	1,124	6,190	23,383	60	77	(b) 139
Bengal	224	4,313	1,506	1,815	3,259	152	3,411
United Provinces	521	4,583	2,928	8,515	19,361	6	19,367
Punjab	3	823	287	4,083	1,631	870	2,501
Burma	149	1,304	5,687	(a)	99,072	(a)	99,072
Bihar and Orissa	431	4,832	1,256	8,402	6,617	36	6,653
Central Provinces and Berar	362	1,525	1,728	463	21,355	145	21,500
Assam	182	207	788	308	5,584	86	5,670
North-West Frontier Province	...	11	31	120	155	26	181
Ajmer-Merwara	1	37	10	3	50	1	51
Coorg	4	..	71	...	1,785	...	1,785
Delhi	1	9	2	...	10	...	10
Bangalore	...	...	...	14	...	4	4
TOTAL, 1924	2,587	19,867	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403	1,71,170
TOTALS 1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
1922	3,233	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,859
1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
1919	2,637	20,273	19,034	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
1916	2,278	23,640	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
1915	2,276	26,403	25,112	184,663	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312

(a) Figures not available.
(b) Includes Rs. 2 paid as reward by the Sukkur Municipality not shown in details.

No. 59.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,682	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118*	...
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309*	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P.	14,20,02,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P.	10,14,19,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* Revised figures.

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure Cash Balances in

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,09,14,24,581	Rs. 70,43,03,736	Rs. 1,18,93,75,017	Rs. 75,73,93,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,62,26,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,783
	Total	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21 41,29,156	75,73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,896	89,90,74,189	75,28,25,053
	England	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,230
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,39,801	67,02,631
	Total	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	..	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		27,65,01,700	9,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284
Capital outlay on—				8,56,60,812	...
Railways	India†	9,39,92,306	...	9,86,81,493	...
	England	13,56,46,629	...	23,34 021	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	40,00,000	...
	England	5,00,000	96,97,755	2,24,273	2,53,06,959
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,18,054	49,21,120	946	40,75,630
	England	126	...	65,62,006	...
Indian Post and Telegraph Department	India	81,61,617	...	1,66,89,065	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,639	...	17,90,367	...
	England	15,97,779	3,09,239	...	5,64,303
Forests	India	...	...	...	...
	England	..	3,50,000	...	6,07,409
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	2,35,11,255†	...	2,39,59,739†
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,890
	England	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,485
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	20,000
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	91,029
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	....	...	...
	England				
	Total	25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,983	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	‡	25,66,13,170	‡
	England £	7,209,832	—	8,995,382	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	‡	25,95,80,424	‡
	England £	8,995,382	--	9,821,969	...

† Indian figures

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25			
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial		
Rs. 1,26,40,61,627	Rs. 76,85,14,275	Rs. 1,30,79,25,123	Rs. 81,28,49,200	India	Gross Revenue
4,40,86,095	—3 312	4,07,92,614	—22,856	England.	
1,07,16,805	—1,574	1,76,00,382	—8,262	Exchange	
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	TOTAL	
83,09,14,276	73,99,86,411	90,57,33,042	75,05,31,991	India	Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,52,94,277	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	England.	
14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange	
1,30,39,64,769	76 09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	TOTAL	
2,38,99,758	2,75 80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	Surplus or Deficit	Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on—	
10,90,20,826	...	7,03,06,009	...	India†	Railway
9,89,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...	England.	
31,39,684	...	15,31,216	..	India	Payments for discharge of Debenture
71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...	England.	
10,883	3,27,85,613	95,898	3,44,34,596	India†	Irrigation etc. Works
2,231	23,98,190	...	47,90,070	England.	
75,21,560	...	1,17,55,861	...	India	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
1,48,07,055	...	1,37,89,407	...	India†	New Capital at Delhi
6,06,507	...	4,29,401	...	England.	
...	5,92,153	...	13,80,135	India	Forests
...	9,480	...	...	England.	
...	50,000	...	2,22,115	India	Improvement on Public Health
...	27,586	...	14,284	England.	
...	2,27,11,267	...	1,56,16,659	India	Bombay Development Scheme
...	20,59,037	...	1,72,286	England.	
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526	India	Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	England.	
...	94,776	...	1,25,088	India	Agricultural Improvements
...	94,383	...	3,48,829	India	Industrial Development
...	...	...	13,022	England	
...	83,886	...	74,024	India	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	3,156	...	30,894	England.	
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,456	TOTAL	
25,95,80,424	‡	31,13,62,292	‡	India Rs.	Opening Balance
9,821,969	...	10,384,247	...	England £	
31,13,62,292	‡	31,73,60,743	‡	India Rs.	Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...	England £	

include exchange.
cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1921-22.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,49,042	1,05,35,991	—46,93,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces .	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,685	3,93,92,205	25,43,536	3,60,91,056	3,01,90,909
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,534	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—39,07,444	1,00,38,166	—49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa .	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,166	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,880	4,95,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,080	42,60,444	—54,29,650	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,160	—1,46,160	6,52,062
Total .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,49,236	5,20,21,129	12,68,37,947

1922-23.

Madras . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—28,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,388
Bombay . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	—51,80,000	49,82,236	—27,883	—2,34,647	90,91,672
United Provinces .	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	—64,92,869	—1,01,98,454	—24,43,405	30,59,868	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,08,669	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,00,055	—60,00,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,129	—13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total .	75,73,35,238	77,23,38,522	—1,49,53,284	—6,57,72,096	9,00,09,202	—1,46,49,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance. †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,99,38,108	12,68,07,338	+36,30,770	—16,38,832	15,55,040	—31,50,793	—32,33,585	12,52,473
Bombay . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	—3,62,54,108	9,05,58,000	—5,13,05,861	1,10,08,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal . .	10,13,16,504	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	—4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,683	1,20,63,981
United Provinces .	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	—16,35,951	—1,10,76,035	78,89,700	57,56,706	19,69,471	1,44,40,659
Punjab . .	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	—1,40,58,067	91,58,934	14,60,679	—43,39,354	72,16 486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,589	—26,89,961	...	....	—37,46,582	—37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	58,37,954	39,44,102	+18,93,852	...	...	—5,000	—5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa .	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,020	2,01,501	—13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	—25,83,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam . . .	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	—1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total .	78,85,00,389	76,09,28,660	+2,75,80,729	—6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	—4,40,38,085	92,05,363	16,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras . .	12,79,03,158	13,08,50,472	—29,47,314	—18,19,241	1,08,49,020	—42 79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay . .	14.99,17,071	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	—3,76,59,348	6,75,00,705	—2,39,25,491	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal . . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	—4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,98,90,574
United Provinces .	9,99,53,115	10,42,49,078	—42,95,963	—1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	—17,44,856	—26 ,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab . . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	—1,05,80,450	—1,26,000	—6,79,190	—1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,229	9,80,73,555	—97,326	...	...	—23,54,915	—23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa .	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	—21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,027
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	—20,81,116	—1,02,822	63,86,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . . .	2,30.48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	—1,26,476	—12,67,251	4,49,283	—9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg . . .	15 04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total .	81,28,18,082	78,40,60,723	+2,87,48,359	—6,61,49,763	8,86,60,099	—2,47,64,480	—22,53,244	19,07,53,788

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No.62.—General Statement of the Revenue

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,381	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	..	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,06,40,122*	...	*69,40,501*	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	28,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,936	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287**
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
Total	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,98,50,223*	...	*8,90,85,029*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

* Revised.

IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25		Heads of Revenue
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Principal Heads of Revenue—**
39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...	Customs
18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698	Taxes on Income
10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...	Salt
4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...	Opium
43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390	Land Revenue
48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	Excise
27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	Stamps
21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	Forest
1,55,779	1,21,24,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217	Registration
86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...	Tributes from Indian States.
...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342	Scheduled Taxes
74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513	TOTAL
				Railways—
				State Railways—
94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254	Gross Receipts
61,05,28,077	*3,29,080*	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
1,14,46,008	...	*1,42,27,560*	...	„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.
32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578	NET RECEIPTS
23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009	Subsidised Companies
32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431	TOTAL
				Irrigation, etc.—
				WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—
				Gross Receipts—
17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	Direct Receipts
1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	
9,60,854	*3,33,91,067**	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	NET RECEIPTS
33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134	Works for which no capital accounts are kept.
10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456	TOTAL
				Posts and Telegraphs—
10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...	Gross Receipts
9,36,01,334	...	*9,26,74,657*	...	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...	NET RECEIPTS

* Revised.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,58,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,989	1,24,778	56,76,725
Medical	57,556	18,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	20,43,074	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5 22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,403	44,34,528	3 27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002		3,35,68,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,8[illegible],673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73 883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49.54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,31,876	17,19,131	5 89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86.93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34.00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32.72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57.33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20 00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,583

IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

1923-24		1924-25		Heads of Revenue
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411	**Interest Receipts** – Interest
				Civil Administration–
4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,34,549	Administration of Justice
7,17,750	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,734	Jails and Convict Settlements
1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141	Police
21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,457	1,48,997	Ports and Pilotage
1,49,206	61,78,248	1,60,826	68,55,767	Education
2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208	Medical
1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616	Public Health
8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107	Agriculture
420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408	Industries
19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421	Miscellaneous Departments
68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948	TOTAL
				Currency and Mint–
2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...	Currency
17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...	Mint
3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	..	TOTAL
				Civil Works–
37,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464	Civil Works
				Miscellaneous–
...	17,250	...	21,24,750	Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds
35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,605	Receipts in aid of Superannuation
13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884	Stationery and Printing
45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033	Miscellaneous
94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672	TOTAL
				Military Receipts–
				Army—
3,43,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	...	Effective
32,90,299	...	30,90,575	...	Non-effective
24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...	Marine
80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...	Military Engineer Service *
4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...	TOTAL
				Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provicial Governments–
9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000	Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments
—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187	Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments
8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813	TOTAL
				Extraordinary Items—
2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,306	...	Extraordinary Receipts
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	TOTAL REVENUE

* Figures for 1921-22, 1922-23 and 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22 Central	1921-22 Provincial	1922-23 Central	1922-23 Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,747	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	..
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	....	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,980	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—				
Capital outlay on Salt Work	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	..	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest		...		...
TOTAL	...	..	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways —				
Interest on Debt	15,62,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds			47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	43,35,430	...	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	7,19,922	37,922	20,99,602	59,441
	—27,21,911	4,177		
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenue)	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	...	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	625	...	2,43,492
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25		Heads of Expenditure
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
				Direct Demands on the Revenue—
71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...	Customs
62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...	Taxes on Income
1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...	Salt
2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...	Opium
11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257	Land Revenue
2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317	Excise
—34,89,088	37,45,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045	Stamps
36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	Forest
29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856	Registration
...	33,972	...	33,349	Scheduled Taxes
5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064	TOTAL
				Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—
...	...	7,19,588	...	Capital outlay on Salt Works
...	...	10,12,156	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.
...	...	...	3,29,341	Capital outlay on Forest
...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341	TOTAL
				Railway Revenue Account—
				State Railways—
17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841	Interest on Debt
3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..	Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.
4,89,81,516	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railways.
47,75,339	...	...	...	Sinking Funds
5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129	Subsidised Companies
15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.
...	...	6,38,07,197	...	Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.
26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339	TOTAL
				Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—
...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770	Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenue
				Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—
				Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
				Interest on Debt
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214	Financed from Ordinary Revenues.
...	...	...	51,55,991	Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.
3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488	Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.
...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652	Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.
15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—General Statement of Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,884	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
TOTAL .	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs —Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,32,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*15,63,43,048*	*2,79,884*	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*
" *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*	*12,18,882*	*2,72,61,343*
" *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*56,81,015*	...	*59,16,002*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	...	...
" *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*2,58,41,800*	*—2,58,41,800*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*
" *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*9,410*	...	*36,877*
" *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
TOTAL .	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1923-24		1924-25		Heads of Expenditure
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
				Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—
				Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—
...	33,11,861	...	2,23 694	Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.
1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124	Financed from Ordinary Revenues.
1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818	TOTAL.
				Posts and Telegraphs —Revenue Account—
63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...	Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt.
				Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—
—38,50,902	...	—37,72,180	...	Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.
				Debt Services —
35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796	Interest on Ordinary Debt.
17,56,90,137	*83,915*	*21,22,98,576*	*85,841*	*Deduct — Amount chargeable to Railways.*
11,92,750	*2,96,61,840*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*	*„ Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*
63,88,844	...	*68,60,034*	...	*„ Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegaphs.*
...	...	*3,01,437*	...	*„ Amount chargeable to Salt Depariment.*
3,75,47,098	*—3,75,47,098*	*4,21,54,712*	*—4,21,54,712*	*„ Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*
			1,56,500	
...	*72,326*	...		*„ Amount chargeable to Forest.*
...	...	...	*6,839*	*„ Amount chargeable to Industries.*
12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123	Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.
3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...	Interest on other Obligations.
1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.
17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364	TOTAL.

No. 63.—General Statement of Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04.17,122	8,55.35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15.12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40.80.518	2,37 59.268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89.47,395	11.73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,01.855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77.631	8,87.50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34.608	64,27.023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27.90,827
TOTAL	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14.206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
TOTAL	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10.105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	45 41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	29,13.727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98.78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	.....	5,35,72,656	.....
Non-effective			9,34.87.494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	..
TOTAL	77,87,98,340	..	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concld.*

1923-24		1924-25		Heads of Expenditure.
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	**Civil Administration—**
1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456	General Administration.
74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...	Audit.
13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716	Administration of Justice.
36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971	Jails and Convict Settlements.
84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,41,903	11,21,09,767	Police.
22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816	Ports and Pilotage.
29,27,343	...	31,29,580	...	Ecclesiastical.
2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,848	...	Political.
84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175	Scientific Departments.
30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,5 .6	9,86,21,167	Education.
28 09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169	Medical.
11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577	Public Health.
23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,032	1,74,20 .668	Agriculture.
59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001	Industries.
20,825	...	22,151	...	Aviation.
40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591	Miscellaneous Departments.
9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074	TOTAL.
				Currency and Mint—
83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...	Currency
15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...	Mint.
99,07,398	...	71,41,079	..	TOTAL.
				Civil Works—
1,70 31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711	Civil Works.
				Miscellaneous—
				Famine Relief and Insurance—
5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535	Famine Relief.
...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480	Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.
28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...	Territorial and Political Pensions.
2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.
51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830	Stationery and Printing.
68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,397	Miscellaneous.
4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006	TOTAL.
				Military Services—
				Army—
46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...	Effective.
9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...	Non-effective.
96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...	Marine.
4,13,19,783	..	4,25,85,080	...	Military Works.
61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...	TOTAL.
				Extraordinary Items—
3,40,96,207	.	1,01,635	22,91,891	Extraordinary payments.
1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,94,92,421	73,40,69,723	**Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.**

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,07,83,723	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt*	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[*Continued on page 136.*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	..	.
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10 524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33.70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61.28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37.02,702
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47.349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	..	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,691	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt *	...	2,28,56,311		12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[*Continued on page 137*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...		...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	..	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	..
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	..	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10 766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,822
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt *	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[*Continued on page 138.*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	..	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	..
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,685	3,418	64,15,964	89,683
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744		2,91,005	219
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	..	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure	30,215	13,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenues—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	..	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telepraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue -				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt *	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 139.

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure — *contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,59,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68 200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,06.737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82.365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,460	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
Total	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08.084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
Total	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
Total	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective				
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
Total	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraor inary Items—				
Extra ordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 140*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	2,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	16,84,73,930	1,19,68,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 141.*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	84,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	..	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2 33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
Total	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
Total	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
Total	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,13,19,783	...	..
Total	...	61,04,31,760	...	..
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	...	3,40 96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14 20,576	14,95,02,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 142.*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,83,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14 850	86,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastial		81,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	18,59,274	17,50,402	3,68,603	44,872
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,83,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,4 0
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857		...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	28,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	..	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31 39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,06,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79 38,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	..	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Reveuue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,05,78,288
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,93,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 143*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Refunds of Revenue	...	...	...	...
Freight Tax	...	...	...	...
Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,58,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,08,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	...	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Freight Tax	...	...	...	...
Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	52,39,130	...
TOTAL	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,56,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	..
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,383	...
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	..	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Freight Tax	...	...	...	...
Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,309		...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	95,898	...	3,75,32,247	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,398	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,038	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	..	—3,85,171	...
Total	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	1,62,37,818	...		...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	..
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
Total	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,81,897

No. 65.—Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and

Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22 Central
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,316,620	2,106,137	6,161,537	4,036,721	3,784,157	3,395,656	3,493,143
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)	63,569	60,522	60,662	60,238	60,032	59,984	82,538
Charges on account of Departments in India:—							
Posts and Telegraphs: *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*	42,713	39,849	45,788	45,788	45,788	...	...
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*	—51,586	53,612	40,413	35,280	—45,155	—50,153	—123,051
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)	5,721	16,473	32,611	17,863	32,788	20,951	78,825
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)	24,225	28,076	20,045	20,887	64,239	122,103	276,785
Railways:—							
State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)	9,378,190	9,471,639	9,549,809	9,366,566	9,383,540	9,657,232	10,142,172
Irrigation (*Interest*)	127,299	120,585	124,415	124,596	125,098	125,861	...
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)	38,249	48,340	37,519	34,441	112,683	4,327	89,319
Military (including Marine) Charges:—							
Effective:—							
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc	929,251	930,700	930,700	872,200	911,700	2,032,787	2,068,078
Furlough Allowances	154,114	205,002	206,256	206,144	731,915	908,234	898,447
Troop Service and Passage Money	505,413	283,646	306,670	276,436	338,703	904,815	713,399
Other Charges	62,189	25,043	31,141	154,705	211,580	430,656	1,480,218
Non-Effective:—							
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces*)	864,473	676,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073	1,008,240	1,055,000
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,314,478	1,248,155	1,185,429	1,155,976	1,224,610	1,784,900	1,876,307
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	239,043	257,733	267,003	271,435	317,477	392,995	405,528
Marine:—							
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	26,676	28,383	27,703	33,457	50,759	72,334	92,804
Civil Charges:—							
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt	194,511	216,446	238,238	274,414	348,708	447,998	214,893*
Postage and Telegrams	7,749	9,683	14,024	14,125	14,000	18,757	18,168

* After deduction of £180,677, being the contribution by His Majesty's Treasury for 1921-22 and balance of contribution for 1920-21, and Departmental expenses amounting to £91,014 charged on Stores for the Central and Provincial Governments.

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1921-22	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		EXPENDITURE
Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
...	4,922,002	...	6,260,238	...	6,432,973	...	Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations
...	105,076	...	101,276	...	80,530	...	Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)
							Charges on account of Departments in India :—
...	...	...	21,500	...	30,500	...	Posts and Telegraphs : *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*
							Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*
...	—115,494	...	36,773	...	38,237	...	Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)
...	55,225	...	—27,671	...	9,591	...	Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)
704,444	328,038	813,158	457,185	943,162	330,338	1,285,305	
							Railways :—
...	10,154,276	...	10,199,669	...	10,091,885	...	State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (*Interest*)
31,452	94,669	28,757	100,554	35,639	124,195	50,164	Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)
							Military (including Marine) Charges :—
							Effective :—
...	1,702,000	...	1,799,700	...	1,552,600	...	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.
...	720,505	...	557,905	...	555,255	...	Furlough Allowances
...	675,845	...	878,184	...	452,160	...	Troop Service and Passage Money
...	1,813,233	...	3,640,615	...	1,416,156	...	Other Charges
							Non-Effective :—
...	1,068,000	...	1,136,238	...	1,284,796	...	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces*)
...	1,941,554	...	2,091,017	...	1,967,917	...	Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.
...	411,050	...	425,728	...	432,835	...	Ditto Widows and Families, etc.
							Marine :—
...	100,039	...	100,040	...	100,000	...	H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.
...	88,587	...	82,054	...	84,116	...	Other Charges
							Civil Charges :—
...	273,520	...	191,129	20,353	181,649	... 21,000	Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt
...	10,942	...	9,132	...	7,807	...	Postage and Telegrams

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 65.—Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Expenditure—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Civil Charges :—*contd.*						
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*)	14,256	14,727	20,433	24,245	23,600	39,774
Miscellaneous Home Charges	36,536	26,497	9,338	20,549	21,078	56,719
Furlough :—						
Indian Civil Service	111,035	122,746	79,831	57,967	282,614	385,230
Military Officers in Civil Employ	48,266	42,002	31,281	27,458	99,500	205,283
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	75,753	80,259	69,390	51,983	194,857	416,822
Pensions and Allowances :—						
Territorial and Political	10,550	10,550	10,420	—7,678	17,811	10,703
Home Establishment Officers	45,364	34,785	36,889	36,189	48,264	46,012
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	14,070	13,298	13,164	13,495	13,400	12,366
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	602,137	593,592	579,954	574,909	671,702	651,528
Compassionate and other Allowances	15,193	15,026	15,000	14,733	15,792	17,228
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)	1,369,875	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,507	1,298,247	1,340,549
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	353	2	39	534	...	2,270
Stores for India :—						
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	103,703	109,033	116,580	93,582	178,163	258,352
Civil Departments	169,985	258,630	284,394	500,129	467,168	1,074,774
Marine Stores	136,324	292,935	230,443	449,354	729,896	401,151
Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)	163,597	210,723	190,698	147,596	583,106	956,028
Military (including Special Defence Works)	730,548	1,823,978	2,476,031	954,056	1,486,915	3,584,000
Miscellaneous Charges	47,052	212,316	505,286	583,242	146,511	109,071
Total Expenditure in England	20,109,004	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,495	25,541,288	30,964,509
Receipts						
Military Receipts	330,884	330,836	280,453	266,581	294,386	364,866
Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	43,570	46,486	38,074	37,506	44,340	40,920
Receipts of Interest	204,084	275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551	1,452,343
Other Receipts	117,617	224,865	423,712	149,669	368,513	906,130
Total Revenue in England	705,155	877,445	2,049,046	3,228,996	3,749,799	2,764,259
Net Expenditure in England	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	21,791,489	28,200, 250

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
								Civil Charges—*contd.*
77,482	...	68,314	...	20,827	...	28,536	...	Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*)
13,750	...	16,572	...	6,988	...	5,477	...	Miscellaneous Home Charges
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Furlough :—
								Indian Civil Service
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Military Officers in Civil Employ
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
								Pensions and Allowances :—
11,553	...	11,563	...	12,374	...	12,289	...	Territorial and Political
67,971	...	46,129	...	51,505	...	52,669	...	Home Establishment Officers
12,792	...	12,234	...	12,251	...	12,750	...	Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
								Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
691,007	56,373	659,456	...	655,420	...	654,767	...	Compassionate and other Allowances
14,914	...	20,116	...	18,597	...	13,100	...	Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)
1,290,738	14,603	1,376,280	45,958	1,220,518	82,845	1,185,484	133,220	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
258	...	559	...	1,154	...	938	...	Stores for India :—
								Stationery and Printing for all Departments
142,470	29,091	136,127	103,884	145,173	76,246	65,037	67,478	Civil Departments
403,777	240,962	638,876	219,191	436,904	229,235	289,122	206,833	Marine Stores
213,884	...	76,313	...	68 717	...	35,124	...	Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)
1,006,748	6,666	393,627	55,510	247,172	27,131	225,604	3,530	Military (including Special Defence Works)
3,003,670	...	2,521,003	...	1,603,749	...	2,215,008	...	Miscellaneous Charges
431,507	151,631	129,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	234,742	15,391	
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	Total Expenditure in England
30,405,132*	1,235,222*	30,463,162	1,281,575	32,723,530	1,432,950	30,209,796	1,783,521	
								RECEIPTS
2,376,917	...	600,759	...	430,023	...	473,290	...	Military Receipts
								Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
38,852	...	36,490	...	36,408	...	37, 63	...	Receipts of Interest
250,214	...	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	1,829,794	...	Other Receipts
1,225,391	...	395,358	...	2,477,966	...	2,755,254	145	
3,891,374*	...	1,506,665*	...	4,602,712*	...	5,095,601*	145	Total Revenue in England
26,513,758	1,235,222	28,956,497	1,281,575	28,120,818	1,432,950	25,114,195	1,783,376	Net Expenditure in England

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* Differs from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India due to different classification adopted in this table.

No. 66.—Ways and Means

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Disbursements—	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 146, 147)	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,010	20,400,409	21,791,489
Debt Discharged	7,909,000	9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000	8,796,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi	899,042	347,476	446,182	634,493	3,117,802
Cost of Silver for India	983,200	16,093,978	13,492,012	43,686,665	7,006,359
Cost of Gold for India	—	—	—	—	27,671,149
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,586,249	32,413,801	42,099,041
Paper Currency Reserve	8,190,295	46,084,376	79,266,406	115,583,458	102,429,740
Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	3,020,383	8,037,891	64,137,056	14,617,802	24,665,634
Total Disbursements	50,954,026	126,148,183	215,444,077	261,251,918	297,577,214
Ways and Means by which met—					
Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (*a*)	18,649,16 §	41,487,381§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§	68,839,070§
Bills drawn on India	20,354,517*†	32,998,095*†	34,880,682*†	20,946,314†	31,226,219
Remitted from India in Gold	2,000,00 ‡	—	2	—	—
Sterling obtained in England	—	—	—	—	—
Remitted from India in Silver	100,000¶	67,204¶	—	—	—
Sterling purchased in India	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals	*—1,017,839*	*—395,558*	*—1,381,899*	*—2,071,943*	*—3,843,677*
Debt incurred in England	7,000,000	2,000,000	—	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes	—	3,500,000	4,000,000	307,600	82,391
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale-proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments	7,759,188	20,190,568	32,162,546	32,428,975	36,083,920
Paper Currency Reserve (*b*)	1,000,000	24,889,138	70,831,014	102,000,833	162,469,952
Total Ways and Means	55,845,036	124,736,828	223,677,500	259,342,326	294,858,781

* Including £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively.

† Includes £8,190,295, £18,994,318, £8,657,972, and £14,346,369, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively.

‡ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

(*a*) This heading represents advances by the War Office and the Admiralty and repayments by Public Departments in respect of expenditure in India.

IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
£	£	£	£	£	Disbursements—
28,200,250	26,513,758	28,956,497	28,120,818	25,114,195	Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 146, 147)
—	1,835	21,271	36,223	15,135	Debt Discharged
18,294,960	13,324,441	10,268,781	10,674,146	6,817,180	Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi
70,365	1,384	—	—	—	Cost of Silver for India
6,725,696	109,918	—	—	—	Cost of Gold for India
118,686,553	97,086,861	147,887,319	123,869,560	79,991,257	Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills
106,219,497	37,103,164	24,198,536	(d)42,253,203	70,663,053	Paper Currency Reserve
—	(c)2,472,571	(c)1,948,227	(c)1,829,457	(c)2,295,072	Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments
47,354,205	1,114,992	1,500,114	7,484,288	8,350,500	Other Disbursements
325,551,526	177,728,919	214,780,745	214,267,695	193,246,392	Total Disbursements
					Ways and Means by which met—
59 352,272§	28,419,444	7,180,982	7,278,995	4,023,337	Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a)
—	—	2,570,026	8,738,705	7,579,[illegible]2	Bills drawn on India
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Gold
—	—	2,126,210	1,302,959	700,000	Sterling obtained in England
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Silver
—	—	70,000	13,100,000	33,191,000	Sterling purchased in India
—	—	—	—	—	Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.
—	14,406,949	31,572,376	18,289,268	229,917	Debt incurred in England
—	—	—	—	—	Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.
118,690,884	97,083,753	147,889,202	123,866,843	79,993,501	Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale-proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments.
142,720,809	39,604,323	24,198,535	(d)42,253,203	70,[illegible]3,053	Paper Currency Reserve (b)
320,763,965	179,514,469	215,607,331	214,829,973	196,378,970	Total Ways and Means

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

§ Includes £16,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,104 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, £92,252,827 in 1918-19, £62,737,083 in 1919-20, and £54,667,523 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

(b) Includes £36,501,479 in 1920-21 and £2,501,159 in 1921-22, representing transfer to Home Treasury Balances and £546 in 1922-23, £13,999,480 in 1923-24 and £5,996,636 in 1924-25 from Home Treasury Balances.

(c) Includes £1,237,349 in 1921-22, £666,652 in 1922-23, £396,505 in 1923-24 and £511,551 in 1924-25 not chargeable to Revenue.

(d) Includes £5,847,773, being the transfer to Home Treasury Balances.

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Duties				
Arms, ammunitions and military stores	(a)7,50,690	(b)8,26,703	(b)8,20,102	(b)8,64,114
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,83,111
Liquors—				
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,40,178	14,08,205	16,23,168
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1,01,71,501	2,10,10,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,98,747
(iii) Wines	12,57,895	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,02,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,73,126
Match splints and veneers	...	...	...	10,11,927
Opium	2,216	2,238	2,555	2,955
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,916
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery	6,50,68,700	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152
Tobacco	1,01,36,640	1,54,76,209	1,67,62,852	1,73,72,072
Cotton yarn and thread	...	48,86,034	42,74,318	51,40,983
Cotton piece-goods	...	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,209	7,73,76,171
Duty at 2½ per cent.				
Machinery	1,15,94,870	63,33,102	55,82,634	42,78,577
Locomotive engines and tenders	...	...	...	9,700
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56,716	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,03,814	1,00,833	1,54,159	1,15,956
Duty at 10 per cent.				
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,079	84,11,602
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,49,352
Other articles	...	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,64,289
**Duty at 15 per cent.*				
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,060
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,046	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,076
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—				
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,388	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,273
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton and silk manufactures)	36,34,605	75,88,432	1,03,87,107	1,42,90,881
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured	2,68,99,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781
Duty at 30 per cent.				
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060	70,43,505
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,333
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk	51,60,918	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,600
Other articles	60,44,590	96 82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878
Protective Special Duties				
Metals—Iron and Steel	...	...	...	2,15,32,400
Coal tubs	...	...	...	1,44,074
Railway track material	...	...	...	9,00,720
Duty on Government Stores.				
Railway plant and rolling stock imported by State Railways	...	...	...	7,10,695
Other stores	...	...	...	53,08,808
TOTAL, IMPORTS	27,70,19,278	33,66,23,196	31,77,80,097	39,00,79,588

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent *ad valorem*

(b) " " " " " " " 30 " "

(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.

(d) " " " 2½ " "

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,859	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,338
Jute—				
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,60,167	1,66,29,457
Manufactured	1,64,38,814	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,889	2,09,34,463
Rice	80,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306
Tea	43,25,933	44,40,699	50,06,039	49,11,773
Duty on Government Stores	...	...	...	5,149
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,07,460	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,49,836
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,083	18,67,010	20,84,026
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870
,, ON KEROSINE	...	92,32,242	95,15,017	98,39,446
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,006
MISCELLANEOUS	7,02,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	49,10,87,823
Deduct—Refunds	*95,32,903*	*1,37,39,650*	*1,11,46,495*	3,35,56,307
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—				
Charges at the chief ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,65,155
Charges at other ports	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,21,904
Cotton Excise Establishment	...	...	56,671	56,979
Assignments and Compensations	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275
Land Customs Charges	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	64,49,533	69,30,458	69,47,200	75,13,177
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	91,196	86,613	1,29,010	1,45,135
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	46,903	44,929	59,478	53,978
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,12,290

No. 68.—Taxes on Income and Charges

NOTE—*The Charges are in italics*

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25.	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,020	...	91,04,478	...
	51,467	...	*6,96,346*	...	*1,19,676*	...	*54,645*	...
Baluchistan	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...	98,579	...
	...	...	*6 202*	...	*10,420*	...	*10,725*	...
North-West Frontier Province.	6,35,661	..	9,03,036	...	11,14,047	...	6,54,816	...
	22,511	...	*53,004*	...	*57,437*	...	*59,213*	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	39,88,842	1,32 22,021	...	1,59,89,640	10,81,650	1,29,99,555	1,56,810
	3,30,627	*1,10,209*	*4,77,082*	..	*15,78,081*	...	*10,04,810*	...
Bombay	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...	4,03,77,094	...
	4,97,945	*1,65,983*	*8,46 593*	...	*15,84,185*	...	*13,90,996*	...
Bengal	5,65,22,278	93,00,000	3,25 25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...	5,54,78,033	...
	2,87,409	*93,892*	*5,21,739*		*6,59 683*	...	*8,22,972*	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,596	89 17,763	...	78,87,089	...
	3,63,044	*1,21,015*	*5,61,572*	...	*5,76,155*	...	*5,58,353*	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,85,182	5,69,120	72,09 384	4,24,168	58,77,056	1,90,046
	3,04,786	*29,729*	*4,77,579*	...	*4,91,733*	...	*5,07,089*	...
Burma	1,17,22,673	33,52,229	1,55 08 033	.	1,47 84 516	1 38,233	1,72,43,879	5,80,575
	1,31,931	*43,977*	*2,19,494*	...	*4,87,248*	...	*6,08,889*	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,629	2,86 699	44,81,837	2,54,848	38,92,047	2,54,519
	78,269	*26,090*	*2,20,719*	...	*2,33,977*	...	*2,56,420*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,68,367	58,44,063	1,48,790	54,41 029	3,41,858	48,54,045	2,30,522
	1,53,508	*51,170*	*3,00,938*	..	*3,28,133*		*3,67,677*	..
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1 15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085	18,25,334	5,54,226
	5,327	*1,776*	*13,510*	...	*99,810*	...	*2,92,381*	...
Coorg	..	...	...	...	...	...	21,082	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*15,947*	...	*40,096*	...	*28,031*	...	*78,793*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*8,202*	...	*21,263*	...	*12,955*	...	*30,028*	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14, 53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,0148,253	19,75,698
	22,50,972	*6,43,833*	*44,56,136*	...	*62,67,424*	...	*60,37,531*	...

No. 69.—Details of Taxes on Income

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,256	22,728
Deduct—Refunds	*4,77,563*	*12,771*	...	...
Super-Tax	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,203	6,17,13,809	4,79,01,874
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*	*1,77,37,648*	*42,85,366*	*8,81,347*
Income Tax —				
Ordinary Collections—				
Civil Department	15,46,15,994	14,69,11,606	13,55 79,500	11,90,14,870
Other Departments (*a*)	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372	50,21,222
Total	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15 222*	(*b*)*89,55,396*
Gross Collection	25,11,51,791	22,55,78,344	20 28,12,946	17,19,60,694
Deduct—Refunds	*2,93,96,968*	*4,41,83,859*	*1,79,00,588*	(*b*)*98,36,743*
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18.23,55,516	16,01,48,253
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,698
Total Revenue	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951

(*a*) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraph, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*b*) Includes refund under Sec. 48 to Residents in the United Kingdom of £12,059 converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10=1,20,587
Exchange on ditto = 41,107

No. 70.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	28,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559
Total	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092
Total	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—				
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11,878
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461
Total	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671
Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858
Baluchistan	15	..	..	..
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339
Burma	...	...	...	475
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
Total	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,94,98,124
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450
Assam	...	..	...	1,154
Total.	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,027	1,93,286
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	..	...
Total	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713
Total Revenue—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,767	1,73,33,902
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
Total	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860
Charges				
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000
Assam	...	...	...	1,041
Total	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609
Assignments and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746
Madras	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245
Bengal	20,000	20,000	2 000	20,000
Total	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,57,463
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000
Assam	...	...	...	1,041
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,132
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516
Total	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,986	1,20,20,720

No. 71.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

I.—British India

Province	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	5,203,045	...	5,203,045	9,75,571	...	9,75,571
Kohat quarries	...	669,399	669,399	...	78,888	78,888
Mandi quarries	...	131,154	131,154	...	1,00,414	1,00,414
Sambhar Lake Sources	5,301,827	...	5,301,827	13,25,457	...	13,25,457
Didwana Source	297,243	...	297,243	37,155	...	37,155
Pachbadra Source	95,530	...	95,530	20,697	...	20,697
Saltpetre refineries	...	15,851	15,851	...	27,739	27,739
Total, N. India	10,897,645	816,404	11,714,049	23,59,080	2,07,041	25,66,121
Madras	1,953,974	9,123,403	11,077,377	5,95,351	19,71,986	25,67,337
Bombay	3,766,532*	10,457,528	14,224,060	9,38,909†	18,62,150	28,01,059
Sind	479,354	...	479,354	1,66,015	...	1,66,015
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	646,875	646,875	...	9,46,784	9,46,784
GRAND TOTAL, 1924-25	17,097,0	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	49,87,001	90,47,316
Totals 1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39 972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
1917-18	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	64,49,894	95,37,521
1915-16	20,555,331	17,708,073	38,263,404	42,53,149	52,59,450	95,12,599

* Includes 505,205 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.
† Includes cost price at Re. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

II.—Indian States

State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total
Gwalior	...	4,115	4,115	...	8,230	8,230
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India *	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1924-25	...	4,115	4,115	...	8,230	8,230
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1921-22	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217
1916-17	—	4,297	4,297	—	6,339	6,339
1915-16	—	4,468	4,468	—	5,618	5,618

* Figures relate to the calendar year.

No. 72.—Balance (available for consumption)

Province	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India*	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
Total, All India†	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

*For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

§ Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincia eturns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

No. 73.—Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each

Province	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	4,676,599	7,773,063	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008
Rajputana Sources	6,472,172	9,882,095	16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	90,476	125,074	120,098	111,607	84,376
Madras (*a*)	10,719,314	12,124,737	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274
Bombay (*b*)	10,060,449	9,467,579	9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673
Sind	488,244	485,054	881,742	903,564	534,083
Bengal	12,304,167	10,962,942	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516
Bihar and Orissa (*d*)	1,160,192	1,163,528	1,038,299	5,196,667	5,270,028
Assam	29,815	36,288	11,551	26,256	12,272
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	46,001,428	52,020,360	55,832,702	47,976,098	44,411,135
Burma (*c*)	2,421,686	2,550,346	2,270,865	2,657,575	2,589,714
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.	626,551	708,274	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free sal issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT.§

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India*
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA†

†Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (*f*)
2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462	2,322,384	6,105,692	
7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134	11,833,562	9,304,675	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
57,979	52,359	42,874	24,113	19,833	
12,002,055	11,919,840	13,365,870	11,609,272	13,437,782	Madras (*a*)
8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395	10,322,733	Bombay (*b*)
473,779	421,046	439,253	414,222	517,370(*g*)	Sind
12,687,481	13,548,747	15,132,383	11,375,363	14,484,488	Bengal
5,398,241	5,041,682	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Bihar and Orissa (*d*)
10,239*	—	—	2,000	37,434	Assam
					Total British India, exclusive of Burma
49,327,821	50,870,526	51,656,870	45,014,311	54,230,007	
2,562,338	2,600,648	2,539,778	2,596,700	2,811,035	Burma (*c*)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc.
1,131,848	1,730,239	1,738,985	1,985,755	2,030,030	

(*c*) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption and those from 1915-16 to 1919-20, relate to calendar years, 1915 onwards.

(*d*) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only.

(*e*) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(*f*) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(*g*) Excludes duty free salt supplied to H. H. Mir of Khairpur and tanneries.

* Represents figures up to 28th February, 1921.

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6 0 2 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0	(a) 0 2 0 0 3 0	(a) 0 3 0 0 2 0	(d) 0 3 0 0 2 6	(e) 0 3 6 0 3 0
Bombay—					
Duty	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11
Sind—					
Duty	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 2 0 0 2 3	0 2 3	0 4 1	0 5 0 0 5 1	0 5 1
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6 0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 3 1(b)	0 3 1 0 3 10	0 3 10
Hyderabad	—	0 10 6	—	0 1 7 0 1 2	0 1 2 0 1 4
Karachi	—	0 4 0	0 4 9	(c) 0 4 9 0 5 10 0 5 11	0 5 11
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 9 9 0 10 0	0 10 0 1 4 3	0 11 0	0 11 0 0 12 0 0 12 1	0 12 1
Bengal—					
Duty	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 0 0 0 12 0	1 4 0 1 0 0	0 4 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 0 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18.

(b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit . . . A. 1 P. 7
Ditto ditto Hyderabad . . . 10 6
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt . 14 3

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) *Vide* note (a). The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) *Vide* note (a). The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY).

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	A. P.	
					Northern India—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Punjab Mines— Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†		
0 2 0 to 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†		
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†		
0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 2 0(g) to 0 4 0	0 2 0 to 0 4 0	0 2 0 to 0 4 0	0 3 2‡	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Internal Branch— Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†		
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Madras— Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†		
0 4 0 to 0 3 6	0 4 0(f) to 0 3 6	0 5 6(i) to 0 3 0	0 5 6(l) 0 3 0	(m) 0 3 0 0 5 7	Selling Price
					Bombay—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†		
0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	Selling price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Sind— Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†		
					Selling Price—
0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 5 11	0 5 9	Maurypur
		0 5 8(j)	0 5 8		
0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	Saran
0 3 10	0 1 6(h)	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11	Dilyar
0 1 4	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad
0 1 6					
0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8 (k)	—	—	Karachi
0 12 1	0 12 5 0 13 2	0 13 2 0 13 10 0 13 4	0 13 4	—	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
					Bengal—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†		
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Burma— Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†	—	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
		*2 8 0	1 4 0†		
1 4 0	—	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	Assam— Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

‡ Average.

(*f*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(*g*) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(*h*) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(*i*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(*j*) From 1st January, 1923.

(*k*) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt works.

(*l*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(*m*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

No. 75.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue: Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	2,30,92,460	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,708
1922-23 . .	2,93,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,085	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24 . .	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 . .	2,59,98,025	14,99,917	1,03,99,363	1,29,400	50,518	3,79,76,177

Year	Expenditure: Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	40,05,468	70,20,625	53,038	68,46,016	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23 . .	25,66,016	1,15,53,431	46,968	44,36,498	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,36,80,058	53,625	63,60,089	47,722	22,609	2,58,79,559
1924-25 . .	57,53,129	1,56,83,637	53,078	20,09,475	41,816	15,392	2,35,57,127

No. 76.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

No. 76.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium: Number of Chests issued	Excise Opium: Weight*	Excise Opium: Rate per seer* at which issued	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year: For Export	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year: Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1915-16 . .	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214
1916-17 . .	13,844	2,660 7 7	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,860
1917-18 . .	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573
1918-19 . .	13,768	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789	1,360
1919-20 . .	11,397†	3,140 11 3	8,653	12,978	13 0 0	12,202	887
1920-21 . .	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,761	10,140	13 0 0	9,805	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,182	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,928	8,890	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,029	7,544	30 0 0	8,13[illegible]	1,403

* Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.
† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 77.—Auction average Price (in rupees) per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the average of the year, and the number of Chests sold, in each Calendar year.

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1915			1916		
Number of chests sold	10,080			9,840		
January . .	No sale	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5	No sale	1,805 — 5	...
February . .	,,	1,601 1 1	1,601 1 1	,,	1,862 13 10	...
March . . .	,,	1,617 — 4	1,617 — 4	,,	1,956 — 1	...
April . . .	,,	1,600 — 5	1,600 — 5	,,	2,002 4 7	...
May . . .	1,678 2 —	1,625 — —	1,627 — 4	,,	2,017 7 —	...
June . . .	1,640 5 —	1,607 15 9	1,609 3 10	,,	2,791 3 —	...
July . . .	1,680 — —	1,602 1 2	1,605 — 8	,,	2,829 4 9	...
August . . .	1,635 — —	1,613 10 10	1,614 7 10	,,	3,144 2 9	...
September . .	No sale	1,607 2 9	1,607 2 9	,,	2,983 9 6	...
October . .	,,	1,752 3 8	1,752 3 8	,,	3,050 3 3	...
November . .	,,	1,782 6 6	1,782 6 6	,,	3,129 3 3	...
December . . .	,,	1,816 3 —	1,816 3 0	,,	3,250 3 9	...
Average price for the year . .	1,658 8 3	1,652 9 4	1,652 10 7	,,	2,644 15 4	...

Note.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1917			1918		
Number of chests sold	4,015			5,000		
January	No sale	3,280 2 2	...	No sale	3,213 1 1	...
February	,,	3,249 1 7	...	,,	3,437 — 7	...
March	,,	3,225 2 7	...	,,	3,231 1 2	...
April	,,	3,201 — —	...	,,	3,205 — —	...
May	,,	3,230 — —	...	,,	3,277 2 1	...
June	,,	3,203 11 —	...	,,	3,287 — 5	...
July	,,	3,218 10 8	...	,,	3,255 — —	...
August	,,	3,204 11 6	...	,,	3,455 1 2	...
September	,,	3,220 12 1	...	,,	3,476 2 0	...
October	,,	3,447 1 —	...	,,	3,441 3 2	...
November	,,	3,209 4 4	...	,,	3,209 10 6	...
December	,,	3,200 — —	...	,,	3,353 3 7	...
Average price for the year	,,	3,257 —11	...	,,	3,320 1 8	...
	1919			1920		
Number of chests sold	3,600			2,320		
January	No sale	3,620 1 4	...	No sale	5,686 1 4	...
February	,,	3,593 2 8	...	,,	6,036 6 8	...
March	,,	3,794 — —	...	,,	5,083 2 8	...
April	,,	4,162 2 8	...	,,	5,879 4 —	...
May	,,	4,070 — —	...	,,	5,060 10 8	...
June	,,	4,169 5 4	...	,,	5,017 1 4	...
July	,,	4,222 5 4	...	,,	5,001 1 4	...
August	,,	4,348 — —	...	,,	5,001 10 8	...
September	,,	4,407 — —	...	,,	5,000 — —	...
October	,,	4,834 1 4	...	,,	5,019 8 —	...
November	,,	4,757 8 —	...	,,	5,003 2 10	...
December	,,	5,212 8 —	...	,,	5,118 — —	...
Average price for the year	,,	4,308 4 2	...	,,	5,560 4 1	...
	1921			1922		
Number of chests sold	705			2,500		
January	No sale	5,003 5 4	...	No sale	4,530 — —	...
February	,,	5,081 8 —	...	,,	4,502 8 —	...
March	,,	5,020 — —	...	,,	4,556 — —	...
April	,,	4,584 — —	...	,,	4,568 5 4	...
May	,,	4,508 5 4	...	,,	4,504 8 —	...
June	,,	4,562 8 —	...	,,	4,504 2 8	...
July	,,	4,512 8 —	...	,,	4,523 5 4	...
August	,,	4,720 8 —	...	,,	4,514 6 10	...
September	,,	4,676 2 —	...	,,	4,523 2 —	...
October	,,	4,500 6 2	...	,,	4,548 — —	...
November	,,	4,515 — —	...	,,	4,501 4 —	...
December	,,	4,539 7 1	...	,,	4,549 2 8	...
Average price for the year	,,	4,673 8 3	...	,,	4,525 10 10	...

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*concld.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1923			1924		
Number of chests sold	3,000			2,240		
January	No sale	4,673 1 7	...	No sale	4,537 8 —	...
February	,,	4,566 — —	...	,,	4,514 — —	...
March	,,	4,524 — —	...	,,	4,801 1 7	...
April	,,	4,528 14 4	...	,,	4,594 — —	...
May	,,	4,500 — —	...	,,	4,552 11 2	...
June	,,	4,511 — —	...	,,	4,588 11 2	...
July	,,	4,563 — —	...	,,	4,757 — —	...
August	,,	4,509 — —	...	,,	4,998 9 7	...
September	,,	4,539 — —	...	,,	4,543 3 2	...
October	,,	4,503 — —	...	,,	4,506 10 8	...
November	,,	4,520 — —	...	,,	4,512 8 —	...
December	,,	4,543 9 1	...	,,	4,548 5 4	...
Average price for the year	,,	4,539 8 9	...	,,	4,665 8 4	...

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1915-16	15	267,448 = 167,155	27,001	8,301	12,000	20,301	4 1
1916-17	15	326,097 = 204,186	32,124	8,732	12,000	20,732	3 15
1917-18	24	331,216 = 207,010	32,248	8,567	14,499	23,066	3 14
1918-19	24	283,399 = 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3 14
1919-20	24	247,304 = 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3 10¼
1920-21	24	186,089 = 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,691 = 117,932	18,458	5,520†	7,515	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,495	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 3

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

Year	Quantity manufactured				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	Provision	Excise		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1915-16 . . .	12,000	8,391	9,368	21,368	7 8 —	81,00,325
1916-17 . . .	12,000	8,732	9,749	21,749	9 — —	1,15 64,658
1917-18 . . .	14,499	8,567	9,564	24,063	9 — —	1,16,09,249
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	98 43,484
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,280	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91 83,342
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,807	13,607	11 — —	83 09,624
1921-22 . . .	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10 75,022
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,909
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,497	(a)6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25 . . .	9,000	5,301	5,018	14,918	13 — —	1,46,92,830

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1915-16 . . .	15,55,782	22,528	15,78,310	96,78,535	453	627	1·7
1916-17 . . .	18,96,896	28,835	19,25,731	1,34,90,389	620	733	1·7
1917-18 . . .	20,93,182	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1·7
1918-19 . . .	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1·7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1·7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	1·7
1921-22 . . .	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1·7
1923-24 . . .	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,090	1,086	1,313	1·7
1924-25 . . .	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	*	1·7

(a) Revised.
* Figures not available.

No. 80.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year	Quantity								
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	Sarawak.	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests.	Chests	Chests	Chests
1915-16 .	2,550	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,640
1916-17 .	3,750	365	...	600	...	...	...	...	4,715
1917-18 .	4,759	405	950	2,200	...	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19 .	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	130	...	8,666
1919-20 .	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	..	160	...	7,797
1920-21 .	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22 .	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23 .	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24 .	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25 .	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	48	75	30	4,693

Year	Value per chest								Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	Sarawak.	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 .	2,000	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,80,000
1916-17 .	2,000	2,000	...	2,500	...	...	...	...	97,30,000
1917-18 .	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	2,500	...	1,80,88,000
1918-19 .	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	2,500	...	1,93,72,000
1919-20 .	(a) 2,000 (b) 3,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	2,500	...	1,82,43,000
1920-21 .	3,000	(a) 2,000 (b) 4,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22 .	3,000	4,000	2,500	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23 .	3,000	4,000	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	...	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24 .	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25 .	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.				
India, General	10,73,882	10,08,140	10,45,633	6,68,334
	7,40,451	*5,56,720*	*3,49,032*	*1,89,616*
Baluchistan	6,58,590	9,08,923	9,68,207	9,16,872
	3,07,194	*3,15,507*	*2,92,787*	*2,82,469*
North-West Frontier Province	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,02,132	21,95,542
	4,00,362	*4,23,823*	*4,09,624*	*6,44,083*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	*12,887*	*26,867*	*44,248*	*3,364*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*6,628*	*14,184*	*20,582*	*1,363*
Total, Central	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748
	14,67,522	*13,37,101*	*11,16,273*	*11,20,895*
PROVINCIAL.				
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,00,20,714	5,86,78,094	6,15,05,867
	1,28,57,734	*1,33,16,255*	*40,39,407*	*37 22,251*
Bombay	5,47,43,707	5,58,60,288	5,08,89,322	5,16,52,815
	1,64,19,621	*1,66,80,598*	*1,82,12,897*	*61,98,668*
Bengal	3,01,88,057	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587
	35,81,660	*28,38,004*	*28,05,396*	*30,82,321*
United Provinces	6,80,91,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534
	77,62,221	*77,85,711*	*80,88,201*	*79,46,428*
Punjab	2,45,55,994	3,33,14,317	3,64,39,618	3 53,68,120
	43,43,960	*45,50,572*	*41,51,642*	*41,75,081*
Burma — Government of Burma	5,30,59,358	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,637	5,71,37,583
	53,75,684	*50,60,262*	*50,84,795*	*56,98,836*
Burma — Shan States Federation	...	...	...	5,31,067
	...	...	...	*25,903*
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,409	1,65,30,986	1,05,62,142	1,67,57,975
	14,60,317	*15,75,623*	*18,56,812*	*21,14,106*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,604	2,38,43,949	2,25,72,027
	37,75,853	*44,74,238*	*46,28,952*	*23,80,107*
Assam	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,13,655
	13,31,306	*14,72,226*	*15,71,252*	*16,99,104*
Coorg†	...	...	...	3,56,130
	...	...	...	*72,273*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)	*2,05,364*	*98,451*	*1,68,189*	*2,04,590*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*1,09,803*	*51,391*	*78,327*	*78,634*
Total, Provincial	34,38,98,987	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390
	5,77,33,513	*5,79,53,331*	*5,06,85,750*	*3,73,23,257*
Total, Central and Provincial	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138
	5,91,91,035	*5,93,90,432*	*5,18,02,023*	*3,84,44,152*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 82.
† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,393	41,87,032	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,69,877	35,29,041	35,18,45,879
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218	457	53,28,688	4,420	12,94,748
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408	2,644	54,06,761
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents †	4,098	96,92,492	5,226	96,83,724	4,852	96,91,426	5,130	97,52,480
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges*	...	19,75,678	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,538	...	19,12,351
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	823	1,00,40,980	608	1,02,21,044	948	1,02,52,753	1,014	1,05,14,121
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,484	1,300	17,90,349
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,078	3,57,345	1,61,65,238	4,35,195	1,73,95,905
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233	852	2,91,480
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,645	39,79,686	40,02,94,074
Deduct—Refunds .	*19,764*	*15,07,201*	*22,572*	*12,59,333*	*15,307*	*14,71,840*	*18,457*	*22,93,820*
Total .	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805	39,61,229	39,80,00,254
Deduct—								
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,559*	*1,97,875*	*3,59,81,658*	*1,91,044*	*4,14,34,000*	*1,80,481*	*4,34,22,864*
Total, Revenue .	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Charges:								
Administration . .	4,71,980	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,667	35,17,036	2,38,405	35,29,609
Survey and Settlement	2,07,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,679	3,14,060	81,84,376
Land Records . .	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,99,03,129	4,73,783	1,73,67,786
Encumbered Estates .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,524
Collection of Revenue	28,666	1,19,20,935	32,676	2,18,68,111	27,008	1,65,20,092	26,249	53,04,257
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,22,500	90,663	26,50,326	66,065	26,65,715	63,611	26,56,305
Works . . .	...	...	...	19,795	...	6,053	...	776
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,887	2,05,364	26,867	98,451	44,248	1,08,129	3,364	2,04,590
Exchange (on Ditto).	6,628	1,09,803	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327	1,363	73,634
Total, Charges .	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,805	3,73,23,267

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555 *1,94,170*	36,19,381 *1,97,978*	34,45,237 *1,77,926*	30,18,310 *1,77,015*
Baluchistan	8,20,940 *18,433*	7,24,111 *17,677*	6,42,828 *15,486*	6,42,817 *15,344*
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 *41,336*	8,25,039 *36,978*	7,36,830 *34,031*	5,38,112 *33,713*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*1,701*	*13,095*	...	*1,665*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*875*	*6,808*	...	*559*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	53,80,399 *2,56,515*	51,68,531 *2,72,536*	48,24,895 *2,27,443*	41,99,239 *2,28,296*
PROVINCIAL				
Madras	4,88,17,245 *30,69,762*	4,90,14,302 *29,02,066*	5,18,87,475 *27,92,508*	4,90,14,108 *26,61,913*
Bombay	3,42,68,752 *28,65,201*	4,22,78,811 *32,51,062*	4,34,58,633 *35,28,242*	4,42,98,054 *40,15,394*
Bengal	1,83,00,888 *15,31,655*	2,01,09,747 *15,37,410*	2,09,85,372 *13,16,568*	2,15,07,342 *12,87,902*
United Provinces	1,48,92,319 *6,58,787*	1,41,19,782 *6,51,384*	1,30,90,307 *6,63,318*	1,30,49,675 *6,14,316*
Punjab	1,15,96,086 *3,72,300*	1,02,83,276 *3,70,705*	1,04,18,267 *3,97,930*	1,18,95,442 *4,56,064*
Burma	97,94,646 *14,74,361*	1,11,62,225 *19,78,950*	1,19,35,766 *17,45,436*	1,16,17,484 *17,82,899*
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 *9,36,175*	1,53,97,016 *8,93,058*	1,83,28,191 *9,36,274*	1,75,99,496 *9,89,784*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 *7,84,245*	1,25,74,984 *7,19,744*	1,30,73,000 *9,50,699*	1,50,43,703 *7,44,319*
Assam	59,57,950 *2,31,434*	54,12,982 *2,27,072*	60,49,783 *1,87,702*	65,95,938 *1,74,504*
Coorg (*a*)	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,47,949 *5,491*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*53,050*	*49,464*	*37,978*	*90,985*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*26,713*	*26,470*	*17,645*	*34,746*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	16,64,81,515 *1,20,03,683*	18,03,53,125 *1,26,07,385*	18,92,26,794 *1,25,74,300*	19,09,69,191 *1,28,58,317*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	17,18,61,914 *1,22,60,198*	18,55,21,656 *1,28,79,921*	19,40,51,689 *1,28,01,743*	19,51,68,430 *1,30,86,613*

(*a*) Figures for previous years were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 84.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	46,55,605	15,49,83,350
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,569	...	3,207
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,720	2,14,140
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,707	1,60,95,026
Duty on Ganja	1,41,268	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018
Total	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,79,983	18,18,36,078
Deduct—Refunds	*11,699*	*11,38,122*	11,402	14,83,853
Net Revenue from Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,581	18,03,53,125

Sources of Revenue.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	45,15,425	16,39,26,302	30,00,095	16,08,84,549
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	9,130	...	6,454
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	6,597	2,34,531	17,496	1,53,260
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,83,505	1,56,50,593	1,66,518	1,56,09,236
Duty on Ganja	1,34,386	94,49,855	1,01,126	1,16,10,263
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	14,946	10,81,833	17,492	37,85,069
Total	48,54,859	19,03,52,253	42,02,727	19,20,48,831
Deduct—Refunds	29,964	1,25,459	3,488	10,79,640
Net Revenue from Excise	48,24,895	19,02,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1915-16	India, General	(a)	(a)	16,37,644	2,46,641	18,88,560	0 1 10
	North-West Frontier Province	58	135	1,15,494	2,38,105	3,53,800	0 2 7
	Madras	20,102	1,367	3,17,30,323	31,72,021	3,51,15,084	0 13 7
	Bombay	6,446	2,321	1,02,79,543	34,51,053	2,27,91,330	1 2 7
	Bengal	4,899	2,553	84,03,363	66,73,620	1,51,30,570	0 5 3
	United Provinces	7,454	4,458	81,20,746	40,48,222	1,22,11,570	0 4 2
	Punjab	1,131	1,375	45,28,586	24,72,749	70,08,878	0 5 9
	Burma (c)	1,368*	124(b)	46,13,902	33,83,208	81,11,370	0 12 4
	Bihar and Orissa	8,849	2,182	67,65,127	41,81,722	1,09,71,353	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,302	2,175	70,95,662	29,44,893	1,00,67,882	1 11 6
	Assam	308	603	15,41,139	38,80,047	54,24,809	0 13 1
	Delhi	34	18	1,46,733	1,18,983	2,65,766	0 10 3
	Total	54,951	17,316	9,39,78,206	3,48,11,959	12,93,41,572	0 8 2
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	19,45,257	2,54,578	22,03,786	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	59	135	1,18,679	2,39,846	3,58,816	0 2 5
	Madras	19,686	1,076	3,37,14,578	32,55,003	3,71,96,750	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,80,239	36,98,670	2,60,50,666	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,056	2,557	78,29,012	65,21,040	1,44,07,668	0 5 1
	United Provinces	3,493	4,363	92,67,468	40,55,316	1,33,58,981	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	50,58,775	25,16,208	75,80,983	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,413*	124(b)	47,86,517	39,30,643	88,31,324	0 13 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,080	68,79,309	43,19,069	1,12,25,650	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,164	79,67,399	30,92,001	1,10,88,818	0 12 8
	Assam	321	592	15,71,777	39,65,173	55,39,243	0 13 4
	Delhi	22	18	1,45,944	1,03,634	2,49,621	0 9 8
	Total	51,824	17,177	10,15,65,854	3,50,52,231	13,80,92,186	0 8 8

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

* Revised.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,381	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province	59	194	1,42,242	2,89,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	18,890	1,063	3,64,68,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,416	2,563	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,62,939	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,379*	124(b)	49,34,074	42,12,458	92,39,195	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,419	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,665	53,71,664	0 12 11
	Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,967	3,27,410	0 12 7
	Total	54,805	17,147	11,40,06,843	3,77,34,332	15,23,42,776	0 9 7
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,293	3,21,36,650	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,708	68,34,230	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363*	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,895	1 0 9
	Total	52,598	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 10 11

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

*Revised.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,86,101	3,38,565	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,056	1,09,14,942	71,35,701	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,709	52,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,100	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	*1,343	124 (b)	62,97,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,32,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,999	34,38,862	1,48,33,050	1 0 11
	Assam	316	569	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,35,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0
	TOTAL	50,856	17,100	14,71,96,473	4,37,56,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 1
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,53,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,064	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,038	2,392	1,21,14,807	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,360	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	*1,206	125 (b)	66,65,287	36,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,990	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 8
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,408	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	48,388	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 12 8
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,20,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,00,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,903	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,89,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	40,69,641	3,47,42,740	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,893	1,83,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,362	55,66,372	1,46,29,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,018	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	*1,283	125 (b)	63,43,262	33,20,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,00,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,297	47,15,103	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	TOTAL	46,876	16,671	13,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 8

(a) No information. (b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

* Revised.

† Figures for 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,86,967	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,073	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	*1,259	123(b)	69,18,200	40,32,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,348	95,21,492	58,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,925	42,50,033	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,04,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0
	Total	45,817	15,985	13,07,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 13 1
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,260	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,070	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,08,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,290	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	*1,260	123(b)	77,80,656	39,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	22	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,908	0 15 0
	Total	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,636	0 12 6
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,884	3,30,955	36,85,324	0 4 9
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,609	3,50,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,658	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,349	2,946	75,27,529	56,46,234	1,32,20,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	44,54,312	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	123(b)	76,99,868	36,81,739	1,16,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,08,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,35,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	2 2 7
	Total	44,606	14,425	14,33,78,209	4,78,03,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 6

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(d) Figures for previous years were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 86.—Stamp Revenue and Charges in each Province.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	12,98,561	13,65,003	12,79,503
	36,19,908	*—14,46,127*	*—39,78,620*	*—5,96,677*
Baluchistan	1,56,573	1,88,049	2,17,907	1,95,240
	— 2,867	*— 2,494*	*— 2,272*	*2,616*
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,088	12,13,874
	35,164	*36,169*	*28,230*	*28,647*
Other Areas	...	...	...	(a) 1,073
	...	...	...	(a) 2,363
Charges in England on Account of Stores (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	*59,859*	*13,24,757*	*2,96,191*	*3,27,915*
Exchange (on ditto)	*30,736*	*9,25,034*	*1,62,339*	*1,16,244*
Total, Central	24,61,081	25,10,391	27,71,897	26,89,630
	37,43,034	*13,42,327*	*—34,89,088*	*—1,19,787*
Provincial.				
Madras	1,89,85,147	2,19,83,558	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274
	5,60,464	*6,01,464*	*7,01,183*	*8,29,262*
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484
	3,52,226	*3,59,266*	*5,02,537*	*2,15,737*
Bengal	2,73,84,490	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,36,67,757
	7,67,125	*8,56,825*	*10,30,445*	*9,47,543*
United Provinces	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031
	3,45,703	*3,25,835*	*4,94,549*	*4,09,177*
Punjab	81,86,301	88,65,154	95,00,443	1,16,61,377
	2,78,828	*2,47,285*	*1,99,479*	*2,50,185*
Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,89,214	62,42,965
	1,38,057	*1,44,749*	*1,49,628*	*1,56,510*
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,994	1,00,42,898
	2,69,208	*2,60,900*	*3,29,251*	*2,85,666*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,27,651	68,34,340
	1,52,760	*1,64,333*	*2,46,570*	*2,52,616*
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,787	20,65,412
	59,607	*71,255*	*93,040*	*93,378*
Coorg (b)	...	...	...	87,054
	...	...	...	*1,971*
Total, Provincial	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,349	12,43,36,676	13,00,01,612
	29,23,978	*30,31,912*	*37,46,682*	*34,42,045*
Total, Central and Provincial	10,89,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301
	66,72,062	*43,74,239*	*2,57,594*	*33,22,258*

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency in Bombay.
(b) Figures for previous years were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE. NON-JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	9,00,504	3,72,04,312	7,89,369	4,13,07,061	8,36,850	4,24,05,137	8,23,010	4,71,45,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,396	14,51,262	24,039	18,54,839	27,000	16,60,008	20,495	15,18,117
Fines and Penalties	567	2,02,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348	12,080	3,25,323
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,537	37,676	3,03,291	58,269	1,43,762	66,141	2,05,120
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,070	9,23,806	4,46,26,255	9,21,676	4,91,94,105
Deduct—Refunds	*14,332*	*17,85,512*	*36,453*	*19,64,746*	*32,416*	*14,75,019*	*41,773*	*14,67,201*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,324	8,91,390	4,31,51,236	8,79,903	4,77,26,904
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps.	16,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,420	7,52,02,294	18,87,019	8,13,44,435	18,21,234	8,23,04,082
Sale of Plain Paper.	19,811	6,52,529	26,241	6,59,356	29,164	7,10,243	25,752	7,34,343
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	785	348	5,284
Fines and Penalties.	8,957	26,359	7,554	25,351	3,976	10,859	1,236	18,523
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,892	247	25,113
	16,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,06,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214	18,48,917	8,31,77,205
Deduct—Refunds	*39,251*	*6,16,113*	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*	*39,731*	*9,02,587*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440	18,09,186	8,22,74,768
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676	26,89,089	13,00,01,672
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428	68,636	2,81,752
Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.*—								
Judicial	9,564	4,92,346	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625	9,456	5,40,656
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,01,545	21,991	12,67,751	20,065	12,67,864
Discount on plain paper	1,656	43,112	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,169	1,592	37,163
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,00,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...	1,52,373	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,05,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,85,566	22,23,973	2,52,121	21,56,474
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:								
Cost of Stamps supplied from England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs.10)	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	2,06,191	2,49,326	3,27,015	3,58,150
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,02,339	1,07,108	1,16,244	1,26,654
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,645	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434	4,43,259	4,84,804
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407	6,95,380	26,41,278
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,56,084	8,56,084	—7,73,527	7,73,527	—11,66,560	11,66,560	—8,07,891	8,07,891
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,82,101*	...	*11,50,102*	...	*31,66,850*	...	*—14,400*	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores.	...	...	...	...	285	—285	7,124	—7,124
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	—59	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE.	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,89,088	37,46,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045

No. 88.—Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Central	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561 *30,55,940*	17,85,973 *24,60,250*	15,64,642 *25,27,341*	9,24,338 *21,97,771*
Baluchistan	17,229 *53,262*	14,939 *36,468*	22,403 *31,440*	20,593 *30,478*
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853 *7,49,384*	7,27,660 *6,12,382*	5,33,333 *4,58,567*	6,69,767 *5,88,713*
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*5,56,714*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*	*2,18,835*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,86,326*	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*	*80,366*
Total, Central	19,68,643 *47,01,626*	25,28,572 *38,97,447*	21,20,378 *36,25,332*	16,14,698 *31,16,166*
Provincial				
Madras	48,56,960 *51,23,270*	52,72,956 *47,68,990*	54,15,556 *46,06,202*	55,73,761 *39,22,546*
Bombay	74,93,564 *49,72,438*	70,37,384 *39,46,514*	71,49,604 *43,33,436*	73,07,964 *42,69,046*
Bengal	18,98,959 *12,88,122*	23,11,227 *12,31,250*	22,61,516 *12,42,673*	24,75,529 *14,01,588*
United Provinces	86,46,707 *71,59,159*	83,72,803 *61,22,015*	73,56,029 *43,18,656*	69,21,987 *36,53,188*
Punjab	49,91,178 *43,76,077*	34,44,443 *48,92,916*	43,86,533 *28,94,939*	37,27,312 *25,92,581*
Burma	2,21,16,788 *90,83,094*	1,89,43,952 *99,73,372*	1,94,21,301 *1,03,00,696*	1,96,77,825 *96,83,744*
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373 *9,94,665*	8,81,904 *7,06,271*	10,29,085 *7,44,959*	10,70,267 *7,78,572*
Central Provinces	41,33,693 *27,30,757*	47,06,979 *30,12,014*	51,04,930 *30,25,852*	52,32,632 *31,42,215*
Assam	13,21,791 *9,88,461*	17,13,858 *11,12,596*	19,74,291 *11,38,429*	24,78,756 *13,18,728*
Coorg(*a*)	...	...	...	6,68,030 *3,18,482*
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*5,04,809*	*5,16,380*	*5,15,733*	*8,28,459*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,55,477*	*2,66,806*	*2,35,539*	*2,99,091*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013 *3,74,76,329*	5,26,85,501 *3,65,49,124*	5,40,98,845 *3,33,57,164*	5,51,34,063 *3,22,07,240*
Total, Central and Provincial	5,83,28,656 *4,21,77,955*	5,52,14,073 *4,04,46,571*	5,62,19,223 *3,69,82,496*	5,67,48,761 *3,53,23,406*

(*a*) Figures for previous years were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 89.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330
Miscellaneous Receipts	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213
Deduct—Refunds	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573
Establishments, etc.	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124

	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	17,45,705	1,44,27,460	13,82,127	1,59,52,933
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1,08,953	3,68,08,225	83,249	3,56,82,525
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,66,125	37,64,776	1,50,664	38,86,340
	21,20,783	5,50,00,461	16,16,040	5,55,21,798
Deduct—Refunds	405	9,01,616	1,342	3,87,735
Total Revenue	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	18,48,532	1,54,09,293	17,21,279	1,40,39,770
Establishments, etc.	17,76,800	1,79,47,871	13,94,887	1,81,67,470
Total Charges	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240

No. 90.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	...	..	...	8,24,277
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730
Punjab	...	...	12,483	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	..	2,01,068
Central Provinces	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584
Assam	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476
Total during the year	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	18,80,135
Total to the end of the year	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—Tributes from Indian States.

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	*Deduct Refunds*	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	45,56,054	1,85,517	4,81,025	...	1,01,321	51,22,175
Madras	7,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	13,51,629	...	1,07,157	...	...	13,58,786
Bengal	60,650	...	...	...	...	60,650
United Provinces	2,10,000	...	...	...	...	2,10,000
Punjab	1,00,000	44,755	...	...	...	1,44,755
Burma	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa	96,449		...	...	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	75,600	...	...	...	2,35,600
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1924-25	75,56,534		7,89,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
1923-24	76,54,060		10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
1922-23	78,17,082		9,33,141	...	...	87,50,223
1921-22	78,36,481		8,81,326	...	...	87,17,807
1920-21	81,90,003		9,21,494	2	...	91,20,589
Totals 1919-20	83,42,391		9,86,434	...	...	93,28,825
1918-19	79,66,444		10,08,860	...	...	89,15,304
1917-18	81,71,623		7,93,438	...	...	89,65,061
1916-17	82,07,507		9,74,559	4,374	...	91,86,440
1915-16	81,72,873		9,61,193	2,865	...	91,36,926

No. 92.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts.			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7).	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 . .	5,21,55,69,075	27,73,42,742	5·32	90,57,411	20,58,16,036	21,48,73,447	6,24,69,295	...
1916-17 . .	5,27,45,56,800	32,97,82,556	6·25	1,15,56,624	20,49,98,391	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,541	...
1917-18 . .	5,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,891	7·07	1,40,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	...
1918-19 . .	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,127	7·3	1,89,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,185	...
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,489	6·15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22 Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,574	2·95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53 ,75,309
1921-22 Provincial	69,28,333	—34,081	—·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4·86	99,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
1922-23 Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5·79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
1923-24 Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3·82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25 Central	5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
1924-25 Provincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419

No. 93.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22 Central
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept							
I.—Gross Receipts—							
Direct Receipts	4,10,69,852	4,51,68,395	4,48,58,712	4,70,91,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	1[illegible],71,600
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,66,05,805	2,74,06,628	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861	1,98,460
Total	6,76,75,657	7,25,75,023	7,13,92,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*2,06,23,801*	*2,02,67,917*	*2,10,67,302*	*2,13,46,194*	*2,34,80,349*	*2,75,19,043*	*12,77,165*
Net Receipts	4,70,51,856	5,23,07,106	5,03,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895
II.—Interest on Capital	2,17,70,251	2,11,98,073	2,27,33,038	2,30,01,055	2,34,88,027	2,33,16,179	2,18,481
III.—Net Revenue	2,52,81,605	3,11,09,033	2,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—6,25,586
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept							
IV.—Revenue	40,10,525	47,59,342	45,66,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246
V.—Expenditure	1,32,32,914	1,17,82,694	1,29,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (*b*)
VI.—Net Expenditure	92,22,389	70,23,352	84,05,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570
CAPITAL OUTLAY							
During the year	1,21,94,292	76,81,248	55,94,877	35,50,823	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,92,337
To end of the year	47,67,66,312	48,44,47,560	49,00,42,437	49,35,93,260	(*a*) 49,60,58,410	50,27,41,605	3,51,60,304

Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

-22	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		
Provincial	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
							I.—Gross Receipts—
5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716	17,80,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,06,261	Direct Receipts
3,47,72,559	1,07,875	3,59,81,068	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	Land Revenue due to Irrigation
8,97,65,731	22,10,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,00,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	Total
3,50,17,906	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	Net Receipts
2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	II.—Interest on Capital
2,87,76,155	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	III.—Net Revenue
							WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
24,33,078	5,809	38,60,101	33,067	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134	IV.—Revenue
1,46,96,264 (b)	(b)1,26,382	(b) 1,54,89,053	(b)3,23,803	(b) 1,45,12,834	(b) 9,45,481	(b) 1,52,59,140	V.—Expenditure
1,22,63,191	1,20,573	1,16,29,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	VI.—Net Expenditure
							CAPITAL OUTLAY
2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,97,32,019	1,38,690	4,10,58,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	During the year
74,49,29,308	3,54,05,050	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,027	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	To end of the year

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.
(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CENTRAL.				
State Railways Worked by the State.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Aden	2,25,987	1,83,941	98,878	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,156	26,84,295	23,75,152	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,879	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,408	91,79,259	(a)
Commercial.				
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805
Central India Coal Fields	...	...	...	33,58,312
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	19,15,640
North Western	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,149
Lakhi Peza Tank	—9,847	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,73,264
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,233
Military.				
North Western	23,61,878	11,66,850	8,51,349	...
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—18,581	...
Kaur Khirgi	(a)	38,494	638	...
Tank Murtaza	(a)	—1,01,753	—44,850	...
Khyber	61,72,687	67,26,897	72,12,515	...
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.				
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202
,, ,, ,, II	52,42,236	46,00,021	23,03,201	12,31,018
,, Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	12,05,414
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,81,982	3,35 76,398	3,31,56,064
Bezwada Extension	39,703	54,389	77,012	2,26,775
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1,69,75,030	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,86,54,443
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,209	10,03,320		
Burma	57,66,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,892
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Banktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandaly Maday Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,993
Burma Extensions	74,484	18,79,436	18,28,421	1,38,662
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457	31,850
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839	(a)
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,605	2,03,81,302	87,59,386
Agra Delhi Chord	78,278	—36,759	6,604	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744	42,559	...
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,420	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,275	96,461	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,030
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.)	75,633	22,59,106	—1,69,125	—2,47,264
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,985
Dhone Karnool	...	...	...	...
South Indian	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,732	40,11,518
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,238	11,615
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	46,566	1,62,782
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,030
Tinnevelly Trichandur	...	...	...	...
Shoranur Nilambir	...	...	19,284	16,03,861
South Behar	...	...	...	...
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.)	12,89,641	19,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995

(a) Included under Commercial.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Miscellaneous items.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812	535
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784	19,21,189
Strategic.				
North Western	...	...	...	20,00,429
Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	—3,067
Frontier Railway Reserve	...	...	...	—20,663
Nuski Extension	...	...	...	2,21,875
Khyber	...	...	...	42,20,742
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472	13,45,98,356
Provincial.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754	57,770
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141	...
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823	57,770
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649	13,46,56,126

Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
North-West-Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898
Provincial.				
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545	9,71,234
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632	1,55,84,734
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...	...
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,26,349
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	82,86,817
Burma	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	—55,920	...
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979	25,55,532
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803	3,92,24,666
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907	3,93,20,564

No. 95.—General results of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,96,533	...	12,73,00,158	4,39,07,079	1,07,99,057
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,57,790	...	1,15,07,040	17,08,433	21,029
		Persian Section	—1,56,822	...	39,14,433	8,54,217	12,179
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		30,15,217	...	13,03,15,375	4,78,47,180	1,17,01,000
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	16,45,084	...	1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,610
		Persian Section	5,37,195	...	44,51,628	8,74,109	3,287
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		29,39,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,01,597	1,28,54,045
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,552	23,56,343	23,131
		Persian Section	37,699	...	44,89,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,39,910	...	13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—72,361	...	1,36,58,191	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,96,328	...	48,85,655	16,63,031	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		98,72,019	...	14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section	—1,41,786	...	47,43,869	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,208	7,03,41,950	2,41,19,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,000	6,729
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,40,088	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,69,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,250
		Persian Section	—1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,02,073	—5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,588	65,62,006	20,73,19,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,570	...	1,41,58,206	33,77,432	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,06,68,002	1,84,03,208
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,502	...	1,40,49,704	26,20,364	9,090
		Persian Section	—4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,496	1,17,56,021 —140	21,89,45,994 —140	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,023	12,559
		Persian Section	—2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	16,049

* Introduced with effect

Note.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts						
Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
5,47,06,136	4,53,20,731	93,85,405	...	+93,55,405	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1915-16
17,29,462	9,57,660	7,71,802	...	+7,71,802	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,66,396	4,49,689	4,16,707	...	+4,16,707	Persian Section . . }	
5,95,48,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373	...	+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1916-17
17,65,827	10,37,840	7,27,987	...	+7,27,987	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,77,396	5,81,282	2,96,114	...	+2,96,114	Persian Section . . }	
6,52,30,242	4,80,64,388	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1917-18
23,79,474	13,83,698	9,95,776	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section . . }	
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1918-19
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
17,16,889	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section . . }	
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1919-20
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
19,92,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . }	
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1920-21
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . }	
9,05,91,820	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	—1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1921-22
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,068	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,87,039	12,87,745	—1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . }	
9,07,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . }	
9,00,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,94,059	Persian Section . . }	
	+140	—140	68,60,034	—140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
9,97,28,488	8,96,99,337	1,00,29,151		+74,35,613		
29,25,482	18,22,833	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,45,774	11,48,945	—3,171	...	+2,03,752	Persian Section . . }	

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 — Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

No. 96—Interest Receipts.

Province	Loans and Advances						Invest
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	Bombay Development and other funds
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	1,03,826	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	67,521	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	40,214	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	7,68,737	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	12,17,452	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	11,52,772	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	3,40,638	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	40,164	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	13,918	...
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	6,346	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	4,76,452	30,21,101	69,187	77,988	1,24,260	37,68,088	...
Provincial							
Madras	4,131	2,38,984	2,31,097	5,10,050	2,37,819	12,17,081	...
Bombay	1,35,169	18,202	2,01,425	9,53,046	1,14,96,869 (c)	1,28,04,711	...
Bengal	...	16,346	1,87,490	1,00,137	24,667	3,28,640	...
United Provinces	1,51,434	...	5,97,630	6,15,030	78,841	13,91,069	...
Punjab	3	...	1,89,334	1,89,660	4,093	3,83,090	...
Burma	256	3,37,718	1,34,579	4,50,806	3,38,229	12,61,588	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,247	...	17,894	1,12,807	3,85,970	5,01,351	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,564	...	91,133	2,64,436	...	3,30,487	...
Assam	29,227	...	10,437	14,632	7,109	61,405	...
Total, Provincial	3,24,031	6,06,250	16,61,019	32,10,604	1,25,74,497	1,82,80,322 (b)	...
Total, Central and Provincial, 1924-25	8,00,483	36,27,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,98,757	2,20,49,310 (b)	...
Totals 1923-24	5,29,262	35,55,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,169 (b)	...
Totals 1922-23	5,64,762	34,19,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,63,49,514 (b)	...
Totals 1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,989	33,61,779	36,34,006	1,21,50,169 (b)	13,50,000

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24 and Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,94,550 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

MENTS								
Securities of Railway Companies Provident Funds	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	Deduct Refunds	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central* (a)
36,67,591	...	...	37,500	16,44,095	358	37	54,53,333	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	67,517	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,214	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	93	...	...	94	58	7,68,871	Madras
...	...	2,870	...	...	74,303	...	12,94,585	Bombay
...	...	...	27,554	...	554	...	11,80,880	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	264	...	264	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,40,038	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,104	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	18	...	13,936	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,346	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	1,82,07,044	...	1,82,07,044	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 10)
...	...	...	...	...	65,78,173	...	65,78,173	Exchange (on ditto).
36,67,591	...	2,963	65,054	16,44,095	2,49,51,668	99	3,41,00,265	Total, Central
								Provincial
...	...	63,677	...	...	681	1,412	12,80,027	Madras
...	...	41,310	...	...	4,88,450	67,707	1,32,66,778	Bombay
...	...	18,555	...	...	707	93	3,47,800	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	4,29,041	964	18,19,146	United Provinces
...	...	2,02,027	...	...	4,053	...	5,90,070	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	484	12,61,104	Burma
...	...	966	...	...	2,416	220	5,04,513	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	8	...	...	...	192	3,30,303	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2	...	...	...	641	60,706	Assam
...	...	3,26,545	...	...	9,26,257	71,713	1,94,61,411	Total, Provincial
...	...	3,29,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,58,77,925	71,812	5,35,61,676	Total, Central and Provincial, 1924-25.
36,67,591	...				2,41,92,424	1,05,280	4,75,26,479	1923-24
30,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	36,29,109	41,699	2,56,01,860	1922-23 Totals
44,00,462	...	3,77,041	54,490	8,32,283	44,73,591	8,131	2,18,90,036	1921-22
30,95,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,074				

No. 97.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—				
India, General	..	6,672(a)	5,002(a)	...
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...	...
TOTAL	2,91,738	80.651	5,002	...
Provincial—				
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25 222
Bengal	115	28,725	303	..
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489	...
Central Provinces and Berar	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90
Assam	9,143	4,036	...	...
TOTAL	85,40,288	4.99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	4,013	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535

(a) Represents charges in Rajputana.

No. 98.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	15,271	3,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,032	...	61,016
Communications—								
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867	...	1,17,088
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	31,482	...	40,234
Miscellaneous—								
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593	...	57,169
Other charges	...	79,156	11,093	—7,338	5,002	5,555	...	13,609
Irrigation—								
Wages of labour	44,964	4,27,105	...	122	...	...	...	14,445
Other charges	288	2,45 377	...	174	...	21,531	...	7,674
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	438	...	10,000
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	45,983	63,516	...	1,61,962	...	7,51,663
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works.	...	11,255	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,58,943	...	10,23,250
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,527	...	2,31,475
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)	...	...	...	7,057	...	..	...	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	...	.	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25.
IN INDIA.				
Standing Army—				
Maintenance of the Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*				
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*				
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817
Animal Transports	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,316
Other Services				
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510
	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—				
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388
Working Expenses of Stores Depots, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85,637
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,265	9,24,507
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—				
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,225
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384
Royal Air Force—				
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	(*a*)	(*a*)
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	(*a*)	(*a*)
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	(*a*)	(*a*)
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	(*a*)	(*a*)

[*Continued on next page*

(*a*) Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 190).

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
IN INDIA—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Stock Account—				
Special Services—	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...	...
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...
Other charges	51,28,491	1,76,88,702	34,89,717	24,20,432
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645
Miscellaneous Charges—				
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597	49,48,700
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622(*b*)	(*c*)1,23,25,279
Non-effective Charges—				
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706
Pensions—				
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,07,960	2,99,57,822
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214
TOTAL, STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—				
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,36,184
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266
ROYAL AIR FORCE—				
Maintenance of Squadrons	(*a*)	(*a*)	68,63,908	69,82,581
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,00,586	27,37,640
Other charges	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,11,899	5,79,160
TOTAL	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,884
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,515
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,872
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162

(*a*) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 189.
(*b*) After deduction of Rs. 32,55,720 allocated to other heads.
(*c*) „ „ Rs. 41,56,799 on account of exchange allocated to other heads.

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
IN ENGLAND.*				
Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Effective.				
Maintenance of the Standing Army	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—				
Stores for India	59,82,980	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339
Royal Air Force—				
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	§	§
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	§	§
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...	...
Stock Account	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731	52,94,411
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,823
Non-effective Services—				
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484
Royal Air Force—				
Stores for India—Aviation	†	†	36,88,200	35,36,060
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256	21,47,328
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456	56,83,388
Total, Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,938
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370	3,62,20,723
Grand Total, Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,593	11,54,649	8,08,449
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,30,287
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872
Total, Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877
RECEIPTS.				
In India—				
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,03,38,514	2,94,30,527
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12,931
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731	32,81,060
In England—				
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223	47,32,902
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239
Marine	5,33,787	...	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,79,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
§ Shown as a separate item.

No. 100.—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

——	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg	...	...	...	12,000
Total	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000

(a) Contribution remitted for six years commencing from 1922-23.

No. 101.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,20,24,862	39,64,40,569	45,09,27,241
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,40,12,358	16,21,23,951
Salt	5,07,52,858	6,43,36,845	9,03,97,389	7,02,67,397
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,692	19,27,17,800
Stamps	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,20,91,301
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,609
Scheduled Taxes	...	27,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,29,641
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 0

No. 102.—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred during 1921-22.	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,11,96,533*	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1922-23.	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036*	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,305*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1923-24.	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March 1924	3,13,02,24,098*	323,896,135‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1924-25.	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March 1925 .	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210

* Revised figures. † Excluding debt not bearing interest. ‡ Including figures for Railway Annuities which were not taken into account in previous years in this table.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1922-23.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
Loans Bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
Ten year Bonds 1931 .	6 per cent.	On 15th September 1931 .	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300
" " 1930 .	6 "	On 15th August 1930 .	29,28,26,200	29,28,26,200	29,28,26,200
" " 1932 .	6 "	On 1st October 1932 .	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
Five year " 1926 .	6 "	On 15th September 1926 .	37,89,75,900	37,89,75,900	37,89,75,900
" " 1927 .	6 "	On 1st October 1927 .	27,38,19,300	27,38,21,800	27,38,21,800
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	1,25,35,96,700	1,25,36,02,200	1,25,36, 02, 2

[*Continued on next page*

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1922-23—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—*contd.*					
IN INDIA—*contd.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
War Bonds 1928 . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,46,32,800	25,46,00,000	25,37,85,800
„ „ 1925 . .	5½ „	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,71,00,300	3,70,98,000	3,55,96,000
„ „ 1923 . .	5½ „	On 15th September 1923 .	1,57,57,925	...	...
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	30,74,91,125	29,16,99,500	28,93,82,700
Ten year Bonds 1933 .	5 „	On 1st September 1933 .	...	14,17,72,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47 . .	5 „	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months' previous notice.	23,07,96,675	22,66,89,375	22,28,65,275
Loan of 1945-55 . .	5 „	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1914 with three months' notice.	18,49,04,200	28,28,81,800	33,48,23,100
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	41,57,00,875	65,13,43,175	77,22,46,575
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ „	After 101 years . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 „	Perpetual . . .	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 „	After 1 year's notice .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 .	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs.	14,00,000	2,00,000	...
Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923 with three months' previous notice.	2,80,18,700	...	...
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	14,81,19,900	11,80,01,200	11,87,01,200
Loan of 1842-43 . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,90,73,700	20,79,54,600	20,81,19,200
Loan of 1854-55 . .	3½ „	Ditto .	28,89,17,257	28,68,58,921	28,58,06,972
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ „	Ditto .	34,06,20,400	34,02,87,800	34,77,63,000
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ „	Ditto .	3,40,00,300	3,37,03,500	3,34,24,700
Loan of 1900-01 . .	3½ „	Ditto .	31,97,01,600	31,85,36,200	31,89,37,500
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,23,13,257	1,19,33,41,021	1,19,41,42,272

No. 103—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1922-23 —*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—*contd.*					
IN INDIA—*concld.*					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
Loan of 1896-97 . .	3 Per cent	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,43,50,250	6,31,54,550	6,22,12,750
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,39,15,78,107	3,58,21,41,646	3,70,02,87,697
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public .	...	.....	21,58,00,000	2,12,20,000	40,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	71,23,00,000	51,77,20,000	49,65,40,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,10,39,68,107	4,09,97,61,646	4,19,68,27,697
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920 .	17,65,750	13,36,275	9,70,775
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921 .	19,17,175	12,80,550	9,24,075
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922 .	30,45,025	13,28,200	9,49,875
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923 .	...	7,06,350	3,44,975
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	67,28,850	46,51,375	31,83,700
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	...	14,03,000	2,40,700
4 per cent. Muttra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 1st July 1905 . .	1,800	1,800	1,800
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 31st March 1905 .	900	900	900
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	...	On 31st March 1905 .	4,600	4,600	4,600
4 per cent. Stock issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1908 .	5,988	5,788	5,788
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	13,288	14,16,088	2,53,788
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	67,42,138	60,67,463	34,43,488
		Total Debt in India .	4,11,07,10,245	4,10,58,29,109	4,20,02,71,185
		Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.	87,43,93,209*	97,56,05,012	1,06,42,66,010
		Net Total Debt in India .	3,23,63,17,036	3,13,02,24,097	3,13,60,05,175

* Revised figures.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1922-23—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.
Central—*contd.*					
IN ENGLAND.			£	£	£
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
PERMANENT DEBT.					
India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds.	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 6th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	4,004,474	1,960,517	979,405
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	22,192,206	21,759,454	21,503,112
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	20,000,000	40,000,000	40,000,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,974,593	88,974,593	88,842,885
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	71,301,524	75,389,428	77,121,303
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
Railway Debenture Stock: East Indian.	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,	.....	...	...	3,500,000
Do.	3½ ,,	.....	...	...	7,000,000
Do.	3 ,,	.....	...	...	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal.	4 ,,	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian	4½ ,,	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	19,707,048	19,265,898	18,806,363
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	...	...	18,671,432
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	...	...	2,167,339
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	...	...	7,031,482
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948	...	.....	...	...	21,705,121
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	...	...	9,261,140
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	242,631,497	263,800,652	341,040,430

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1922-23—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1922-23.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.
			£	£	£
Central—*concld.* **IN ENGLAND**—*contd.*					
		Total Debt in England	242,631,497	263,800,652	341,040,430
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15.	3,63,94,72,446	3,95,70,09,766	5,11,56,06,449
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Net Debt of the Central Government.	6,87,53,26,381	7,08,72,33,813	8,25,16,11,624
Provincial.					
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ,,	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1935.	6½ ,,	.....	...	1,91,97,100	1,91,97,100
		Total of Loans raised in open market.	13,58,92,100	15,50,89,200	15,50,89,200
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.	...	.....	87,43,93,209*	97,56,05,012	1,06,42,66,010
		Total Debt of Provincial Government.	1,01,02,85,309	1,13,06,94,212	1,21,93,55,210

NOTE.—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments have been deducted from the Indian figures of the Central Debt to arrive at the net debt of the Central Government.

* Revised figures.

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt

	1921-22.		1922-23.	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Classification of Public Debt.				
Productive.				
Railways	4,26, 15,53,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,050	77,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...
Forest	...	3,09,239	...	8,73,542
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Department over total debt. (*a*)	...	...	...	...
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,23,62,60,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410*
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	15,63,43,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest	...	9,410	...	36,877
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,32,47,544	2,62,10,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	=30,96,96,655		=31,81,13,572	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

* For revised figures.

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24.		1924-25.		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Classification of Public Debt**
				Productive
4,05,83,66,417	10,32,520	5,07,01,08,601	10,90,209	Railways
3,42,58,027	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	Irrigation
16,64,48,126	..	17,82,04,007	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	14,75,175	...	31,81,651	Forest
...	...	73,01,575	...	Salt
...	...	...	1,85,436	Industries
4,85,90,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,:9,02,11,547	86,98,21,,107	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
				Deduct—
...	*5,54,42,985*	...	6,30,56,112	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Department over total debt. (*a*)
2,22,81,60,393	35,89,00,166	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,89,125	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,04,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210	GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest
				Commercial Departments—
17,60,90,137	83,915	21,23,98,576	85,841	Railways
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	Irrigation
63,88,844	...	69,60,034	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	72,326	...	1,56,500	Forest
...	...	3,01,437	...	Salt
...	...	...	6,839	Industries
18,32,71,731	2,98,18,081	22,06,58,317	3,25,24,385	TOTAL
12,95,00,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,80,722	2,01,83,123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508	TOTAL
=35,98,06,204		=38,61,55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed moneys.

vide page 107.

No. 105.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1916	59,46,200	70,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	*	*	*
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,39,575	55⅝	51 7/16	53 13/16
1921	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37 1/16	38 11/16
1922	8,66,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36 7/16	36 11/16
1923	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41 1/16	40 1/16	41 1/16
1924	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47 1/16	46 9/16	46 13/16
1925	27,07,150	1,30,72,650	8,60,33,500	50½	50 1/16	50⅛

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47.)	6 per cent Loan (1945-55.)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount.	Discount	Discount	Premium.	Premium.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A	Rs. A.
1916.	35 0	23 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917.	40 0	30 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918.	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919.	45 6	35 6	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920.	57 10	47 10	22 10	21 5	...	1 5	...	...	...
						Premium.	Premium.		
1921.	48 4	40 1	15 9	11 14	.	0 12	1 3	...	...
1922.	50 4	41 15½	15 14	9 14½	...	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923.	46 1	37 1	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924.	43 9	34 1	6 12	2 6	2 13	3 0	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925.	40 12	31 4	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	5 6	3 13	4 7	5 3

II—Prices in London.

Year.	3 per cent.			3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1916	59 3/16	57 7/16	58 11/16	69 3/16	67 3/16	68 9/16†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	*	*	*	66 7/16	65 1/16	65 11/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	*	*	*	56 9/16	54 3/16	55 1/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	*	*	*	57 1/16	56 3/16	56 5/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	103¾	103 3/16	103 11/16‡
1922	*	*	*	65 1/16	63 3/16	64 7/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	113 3/16	109 7/16	111 9/16‡
1923	*	*	*	69 3/16	67 1/16	68 1/16	90§	88 7/16§	89 1/16§	102¾	101 3/16	101 13/16	118 3/16	116 1/16	117 3/16
1924	*	*	*	66	64 15/16	65 1/16	80 15/16	85 1/16	86 3/16	102	100 15/16	101 7/16	112 1/16	110	111 1/16
1925	*	*	*	67 9/32	66 1/16	67 3/32	89 1/32	88 3/32	88 13/32	101 1/32	101 5/32	101 9/16	105 1/32	104 3/32	105 5/32

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.
† Average for 5 months.
‡ Average for 7 months.
§ Average for 8 months.

No. 107—Unfunded Debt and interest paid thereon.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—				
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds—India	1,76,18,296	1,76,70,034	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675
Service Funds—England	£2,417	£9,169	£74,073	£90,862
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,78,04,875	25,63,03,083
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524	3,12,38,705	8,41,87,298	13,11,50,016
Provident and Allied Funds—India	27,60,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630
Provident and Allied Funds—England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,652	£60,256	£72,772
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,02,443	2,45,62,977
Total	59,54,03,607	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,20,922
	£39,272	£39,483	£134,359	£163,634
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—				
Special Loans	11,34,077	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,33,150
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169
Service Funds	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,93,448	9,74,086
Post Office Savings Bank	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095	71,20,687
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,025	16,31,189
Provident and allied funds	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,08,860
Total	2,60,40,007	2,99,18,842	2,88,65,946	2,98,48,564
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,886	£3,518
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	...	4,165	4,439
		£5,136*	£7,051	£7,957
Total Payments in England	...	=Rs. 76,591	=Rs. 1,01,420	=Rs. 1,06,275
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,839

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans

1922-23.

—	Balance, 1st April 1922.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1923.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
India General.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	11,25,012	1,54,00,000	1,70,24,273	1,70,22,478	...	1,795
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	4,99,261*					
TOTAL, CENTRAL .	16,24,273	1,54,00,000	1,70,24,273	1,70,22,478	...	1,795
PROVINCIAL.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	9,66,333*	10,08,213	19,74,546	...	...	19,74,546
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—9,65,433*	...	—9,65,433	...	10,10,710	—19,76,143
TOTAL .	900	10,08,213	10,09,113	...	10,10,710	—1,597
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	...	3,03,450	3,03,450	...	...	3,03,450
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...	3,00,000	—3,00,000
TOTAL .	...	3,03,450	3,03,450	...	3,00,000	3,450
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL .	900	13,11,663	13,12,563	...	13,10,710	1,853
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	16,25,173	1,67,11,663	1,83,36,836	1,70,22,478	13,10,710	3,648

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).
* Revised figures.

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Balance, 1st April 1923.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1924.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	1,795	73,69,702	73,71,497	—37,80,029	...	35,91,468
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	—35,82,696	—35,82,696 (a)
TOTAL CENTRAL	1,795	73,69,702	73,71,497	—37,80,029	—35,82,696	8,772
PROVINCIAL.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	19,74,546	10,86,148	30,60,694	...	...	30,60,694
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—19,76,143	...	—19,76,143	...	—10,81,619	—30,57,762 (a)
TOTAL	—1,597	10,86,148	10,84,551	...	—10,81,619	2,932
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	3,03,450	3,27,129	6,30,579	...	...	6,30,579
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—3,00,000	...	—3,00,000	...	—3,30,578	—6,30,578 (a)
TOTAL	3,450	3,27,129	3,30,579	...	—3,30,578	1
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	1,853	14,13,277	14,15,130	...	—14,12,197	2,933
TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	3,648	87,82,979	87,86,627	—37,80,029	—49,94,893	11,705

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of Securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1924 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	35,48,700
Government of Bombay	37,61,700
Government of the United Province	6,22,000

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1924-25.

—	Balance, 1st April 1924.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale proceeds of securities.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	35,91,468	90,29,233	...	1,26,20,701	—1,25,71,832	...	48,869
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.							
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —35,82,697	...	35,82,697	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL .	8,771(b)	90,29,233	35,82,697	1,26,20,701	—1,25,71,832	...	48,869
PROVINCIAL.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	30,60,694	11,34,984	...	41,95,678	...	...	41,95,678
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —30,57,761	...	...	—30,57,761	..	—11,37,033	(a) —41,95,694
TOTAL .	2,933(b)	11,34,984	...	11,37,917	...	—11,37,033	—16
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6,30,579	3,46,283	...	9,76,862	...	...	9,76,862
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—6,30,578	...	...	—6,30,578	...	—3,18,625	—9,49,203(a)
TOTAL .	1	3,46,283	...	3,46,284	...	—3,18,625	27,659
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL .	2,934(b)	14,81,267	...	14,84,201	...	—14,56,558	27,043
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	11,705	1,05,10,500	35,82,697	1,41,04,902	—1,25,71,832	—14,56,558	76,512

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of Securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1925 is :—

	Rs.
Government of Bombay	50,89,800
Government of the United Provinces	9,46,300

(b) Revised figures.

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1922-23.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 63, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock.	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1923.	4,199,777	22,145	287,425	14,355	2,478,687	7,002,389
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1923.						
India 7 per cent. Stock§ —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock¶ —£230,899.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock† —£1,180,575.	3,377,248	58,620	253,630	53,358	2,432,934	6,175,790
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —£202,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

[Continued on next page

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1923-24.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1924. . .	4,389,230	23,172	301,104	15,006	2,595,624	7,324,136
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1924:						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock§ —£552,646.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock† —£1,180,575.	3,187,795	57,593	239,951	52,707	2,315,997	5,854,043
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent Stock‡ —£262,822.						

*India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
†India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
§India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1924-25.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock . .	5,115,939	...	...	...	...	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.	10,675	...	...	...	...	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock . .	215,243	32,597	...	708	...	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1925.	4,659,460	24,645	320,785	15,849	2,745,871	7,766,610
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1925:						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock§ —£749,850.						
India 3 per cent. Stock* —£7,958,409.						
India 3 per cent. Stock† —£1,333,308.	2,917,565	56,120	220,270	51,864	2,165,750	5,411,569
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —£262,822.						

*India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
†India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡India 2½ per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
§India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

No. 110.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, etc.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1915-16	26,734,683	...	—12,963	42,514	26,764,234	...	...	490
1916-17 .	26,763,744	4,313,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	...	...	167
1917-18 . .	31,938,345	1,077,598	1,700,505	45,746	34,762,254	..	...	255,016
1918-19 .	34,507,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20 .	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21 .	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22 .	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23 .	39,447,470	...	1,957,998	...	41,405,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24 .	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,489	...
1924-25 .	39,079,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,200,418	1,347,072	...	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance.	How Balance is held						
		In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1915-16 .	26,763,744	238,734	...	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	...	16,218,692†
1916-17 .	31,938,345	103,000	...	6,001,456	181,432	...	...	25,405,570†
1917-18 .	34,507,238	...	...	6,000,499	—269,986	...	...	28,452,943†
1918-19 .	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	29,729,505†
1919-20 .	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616†
1920-21 .	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416†
1921-22 .	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132†
1922-23 .	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831†
1923-24 .	39,079,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059†
1924-25 .	39,043,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,996,814†

* Represents arrear adjustment.
† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 111.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+5,23,07,075(a)	—22,84,89,345(a)	—11,48,06,715(a)	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204
Net transactions during the year.	+5,23,07,074	—28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740	+3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376
Closing Balance	+5,23,07,074	—22,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	*16,26,654	*3,35,05,679	*14,02,652	*3,08,09,567
Loans to Presidency Corporations	*8,01,09,097†	19,34,903§	7,90,61,301†	26,00,888§
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Calcutta	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713
Madras	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	*6,89,965	...	*5,25,169
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,857
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,636	73,32,274	3,71,794	*1,07,40,832
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...
Advances to Cultivators	*33,84,506	*7,11,90,907	*27,52,701	*5,38,54,544
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	44,69,518	78,34,502	*40,37,562	69,57,872
Advances under Special Laws	*3,05,282	*14,69,008	*3,13,156	*11,36,815
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*6,72,641	8,73,19,133	*6,82,559	*12,37,20,883
TOTAL	*9,10,19,482	*21,16,12,410(a)	*8,89,77,143	*24,05,87,120(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615 (b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210 (b)

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,61,602	3,80,70,334	20,41,597	3,80,46,045
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,77,78,895†	36,83,132§	7,64,76,473†	55,41,836§
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—		4,08,640	...	3,68,822
Calcutta	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	*4,57,704	...	3,87,608
Bombay	...	50,76,079	...	48,47,022
Loans to Minor Port Funds	8,03,038	1,41,96,970	11,11,958	1,77,85,337
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*1,63,193	...	19,402	...
Regimental and other Military Loans	*22,00,088	4,58,56,959	16,56,249	4,60,24,648
Advances to Cultivators	*26,62,752	66,43,111	1,42,43,338	61,56,715
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	*3,08,726	8,38,519	3,37,142	17,20,922
Advances under Special Laws	37,22,878	18,49,75,820	56,85,882	21,70,50,426
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances				
TOTAL	*8,03,02,072	*29,78,55,145(a)	10,15,71,181	33,23,95,407(a)
Amount of interest received	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)	37,68,988	1,82,80,322(b)

* Revised.
† Including loans to Port Trust.
§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Excudes intest on Takavi loans.

No. 113.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee			Difference of Exchange†
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Rs.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£
1915-16 . .	80,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·087	+110,685
1916-17 . .	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4·500	1 4·031	1 4·148	+302,471
1917-18 . .	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5·000	1 4·156	1 4·531	+1,121,537
1918-19 . .	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6·000	1 4·906*	1 5·838*	+1,843,581
1919-20 . .	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4·875	1 5·313*	1 10·643*	+8,193,019
1920-21 ‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22 ‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . .	3,75,00,000	2,500,000	2,570,026	1 5·031	1 4·062	1 4·448	+70,026
1923-24 . .	12,68,50,000	8,456,666	8,738,705	1 5·281	1 4·031	1 4·533	+282,039
1924-25 . .	10,09,00,000	6,72 ,6 7	7,579,1 2	1 6·125	1 5·750	1 6·028	+852,495

* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1s. 4 1/32d.
† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteens of rupees of the Bills drawn.
‡ There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 114.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T. Ts.	Bills		
		Rs.	Rs.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	Rs.
1915-16	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 3 3/32	1 3 1/32	—	1 3·906	+4,32,583
1916-17 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917-18 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 5 3/32	1 6 1/32	—	1 6·016	—89,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,72,972	2 7·986†	2 6·009†	—	2 7·708	—18,23,87,028
1920-21	30,988,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,79,920	2 2 1/32†	2 2 3/32†	—	2 2·042	—17,92,40,080*
1921-22 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924-25 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* If the calculation is based on a 2s. per rupee basis, the difference amounts to—Rs. 3,43,00,080, as published in account No. 93 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts.
†Average rate. (a) No sale.

No. 115.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers Drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Total Amount
	£	£	£	£
1915-16	7,949,896	7,932,033	4,572,598	20,354,517
1916-17	11,711,014	14,839,252	6,447,829	32,998,095
1917-18	11,073,002	18,956,990	4,851,790	34,880,032
1918-19	7,559,320	10,328,182	3,058,812	20,946,314
1919-20	12,946,392	14,466,378	3,813,449	31,226,219
1920-21*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—
1922-23	555,441	1,891,550	123,035	2,570,026
1923-24	2,807,375	5,774,807	156,523	8,738,705
1924-25	3,505,912	3,722,185	201,065	7,570,162

Year	Exchange per Rupee (in pence)									India average
	Calcutta			Bombay			Madras			
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
1915-16	16	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$15\frac{13}{16}$	16	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$15\frac{13}{16}$	16	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$15\frac{15}{16}$	16·087
1916-17	16	$16\frac{1}{4}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{4}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	16	$16\frac{1}{4}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	16·148
1917-18	$16\frac{1}{4}$	17	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$16\frac{3}{4}$	17	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{4}$	$16\frac{13}{32}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	16·532
1918-19	$17\frac{1}{8}$	18	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$17\frac{5}{8}$	18	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$17\frac{13}{32}$	$17\frac{13}{32}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	17·544
1919-20	$21\frac{7}{8}$	$28\frac{13}{32}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$21\frac{7}{8}$	$28\frac{7}{8}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	$20\frac{1}{4}$	$28\frac{9}{16}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	21·601
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	$16\frac{13}{32}$	$16\frac{9}{16}$	$16\frac{1}{16}$	$16\frac{3}{8}$	$17\frac{1}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{16}$	$16\frac{1}{4}$	$16\frac{3}{8}$	$16\frac{5}{32}$	16·448
1923-24	$16\frac{13}{32}$	$17\frac{1}{8}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	$16\frac{7}{16}$	$17\frac{9}{32}$	$16\frac{1}{16}$	$16\frac{13}{16}$	$17\frac{1}{8}$	$16\frac{1}{32}$	16·533
1924-25	$18\frac{5}{32}$	$18\frac{1}{8}$	$17\frac{3}{4}$	$18\frac{1}{16}$	$18\frac{5}{32}$	$17\frac{3}{4}$	18	$18\frac{5}{32}$	18	18·028

Note.—The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 116.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

Year	Amount (in Rs.) of Bills paid in India				Equivalent in £ Sterling	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Total	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£
1915-16	11,79,32,000	12,18,22,063	7,07,91,408	31,05,45,471 (a)	7,903,329	8,164,131
1916-17	16,93,43,732	20,93,08,000	9,21,60,632	47,07,41,364 (a)	11,390,064	14,082,378
1917-18	15,89,97,176	27,76,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,72,42,176 (a)	10,944,531	19,041,102
1918-19	11,34,50,000	15,01,41,000	4,55,31,000	30,91,31,000 (b)	8,157,677	11,024,774
1919-20	14,21,75,000	15,80,84,000	4,52,39,000	34,54,98,000	12,946,392	14,466,378
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	81,50,000	2,75,33,000	18,17,000	3,75,00,000	555,441	1,891,550
1923-24	4,10,88,000	8,35,12,000	22,50,000	13,68,50,000	2,807,375	5,774,807
1924-25	4,74,69,000	4,95,53,000	38,78,000	10,09,00,000	3,565,912	3,722,185

Year	Equivalent in £ Sterling		Average rate of Exchange							
	Madras	Total	Calcutta		Bombay		Madras		Total	
	£	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1915-16	4,742,797	20,810,257 (a)	1	4·083	1	4·084	1	4·079	1	4·082
1916-17	6,198,640	31,671,577 (a)	1	4·142	1	4·15	1	4·137	1	4·147
1917-18	4,880,685	34,865,798 (a)	1	4·52	1	4·469	1	4·588	1	4·496
1918-19	3,354,977	22,537,428 (b)	1	5·255	1	5·02	1	5·084	1	5·497
1919-20	3,813,449	31,226,219	1	9·85	1	9·96	1	8·23	1	9·691
1920-21*	—	—	—		—		—		—	
1921-22*	—	—	—		—		—		—	
1922-23	123,035	2,570,026	1	4·35	1	4·49	1	4·25	1	4·448
1923-24	156,523	8,738,705	1	4·40	1	4·59	1	4·69	1	4·533
1924-25	291,065	7,579,162	1	6·03	1	6·03	1	6·01	1	6·03

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve, Rs. 23,58,49,000=£15,723,000 in 1915-16, Rs. 34,83,37,000 = £23,289,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000=£10,035,000 in 1917-18.

(b) Includes Rs. 21,51,96,000=£14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month.

I.—Calcutta.

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1924-25	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	331,786	605,700	1 6 1/16	1 5 3/4	1 6	1 6 1/8	1 5 7/8	1 6
November	521,110	...	1 6 1/16	1 5 3/4	1 6	...	...	...
December	608,721	259,125	1 6 1/16	1 6	1 6 1/16	1 6 1/16	1 6 1/16	1 6 1/16
January	86,719	519,401	1 6 1/8	1 6 3/16	1 6 3/16	1 6 1/8	1 6	1 6 1/16
February	75,000	358,875	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6
March	...	209,475	...	...	...	1 6	1 6	1 6
Total, 1924-25	1,613,336	1,952,576	1 6 1/4	1 5 3/4	1 6 1/16	1 6 5/16	1 5 15/16	1 6 1/16
1923-24	1,983,883	823,493	1 5 7/16	1 4 3/16	...	...	...	...
1922-23	102,450	452,900	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/8	1 4 3/16	1 4 5/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 3/16
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1919-20	11,793,745	1,152,647	2 4 1/16	1 4 5/16	1 9 1/16	2 4 7/16	1 6	1 10 3/16
1918-19	7,479,187	80,133	1 5 1/16	1 4 5/16	1 5 9/16	1 6	1 5	1 5 7/16
1917-18	10,684,078	388,924	1 4 7/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 5/16	1 5	1 4 1/2	1 4 13/16
1916-17	6,937,006	5,774,008	1 4 7/16	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2	1 4 5/16	1 4 7/16
1915-16	2,691,271	5,158,615	1 4 1/8	1 3 15/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 5/16	1 3 13/16	1 4 1/8

II.—Bombay.

	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1924-25.								
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	103,122	...	...	...	1 5 13/16	1 5 3/4	1 5 3/4
September	575,207	305,397	1 6 3/16	1 5 3/4	1 6	1 6 5/16	1 5 13/16	1 6
October	184,428	...	1 6 1/16	1 5 13/16	1 6	...	...	...
November	317,723	567,032	1 6 1/16	1 6	1 6	1 6 3/16	1 6 1/16	1 6 1/16
December	52,773	308,203	1 6 3/16	1 6 3/16	1 6 1/8	1 6 1/8	1 6	1 6
January	...	784,875	...	...	...	1 6	1 6	1 6
February	...	523,425	...	...	...	1 6	1 6	1 6
March						1 6	1 6	1 6
Total, 1924-25	1,130,131	2,692,054	1 6 3/16	1 5 1/4	1 6	1 6 3/16	1 5 15/16	1 6
1923-24	4,657,123	1,117,083	1 5 7/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 5/16	1 5 9/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 5/16
1922-23	779,077	1,112,473	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/8	1 5 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/8
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1919-20	13,445,149	1,021,229	2 4 7/16	1 4 5/16	1 9 1/16	2 4 1/2	1 5	1 11 1/16
1918-19	8,840,449	1,478,733	1 5 1/16	1 4 5/16	1 5 1/16	1 6	1 5	1 5 7/16
1917-18	15,982,995	2,072,894	1 4 7/16	1 4 3/16	1 4 5/16	1 5	1 4 1/2	1 4 13/16
1916-17	6,049,382	3,789,870	1 4 7/16	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/2	1 4 9/16	1 4 7/16	1 4 1/2
1915-16	2,279,810	5,652,223	1 4 1/8	1 3 15/16	1 4 1/8	1 4 5/16	1 3 13/16	1 4 1/8

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month—*contd.*

III.—Madras.

—	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1924-25	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	30,013	7,526	1 6 3/32	1 6	1 6	1 6 1/16	1 6 1/16	1 6 1/16
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	11,370	...	1 6 1/32	1 6 3/32	1 6 1/32	...	...	...
January	30,156	...	1 6 3/32	1 6 3/32	1 6 3/32	...	...	...
February	...	165,000	...	...	...	1 6	1 6	1 6
March	...	47,100	...	...	...	1 6	1 6	1 6
Total, 1924-25	71,439	219,626	1 6 3/32	1 6	1 6 3/64	1 6 1/16	1 6	1 6
1923-24	—	156,523	—	—	—	1 5 1/2	1 4 31/32	1 4 63/64
1922-23	—	123,035	—	—	—	1 4 7/8	1 4 3/4	1 4 13/16
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1919-20	3,789,070	23,779	2 4 9/16	1 4 3/32	1 8 23/32	2 0 1/8	2 0 1/8	2 0 1/8
1918-19	3,058,811	—	1 5 19/32	1 4 3/32	1 5 11/64	—	—	—
1917-18	4,690,738	155,052	1 4 29/32	1 4 5/32	1 4 1/4	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2
1916-17	3,159,252	3,288,577	1 4 1/8	1 4 3/32	1 4 5/64	1 4 9/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 37/64
1915-16	1,782,458	2,700,139	1 4 1/2	1 3 15/16	1 4	1 4 3/32	1 3 31/32	1 4 9/160

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year

BILLS ON LONDON

No. 118.—Sales by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month.

—	Amount Sold		Rates of Exchange					
			Bills (Deferred Transfers)			Immediate Transfers		
	Bills (Deferred Transfers)	Immediate Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1924-25	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1924-25 (*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24(*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23(*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22(*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	2,216,000	28,772,000	2 5 1/16	1 11 11/16	2 2 3/4	2 5 1/2	1 11 13/32	2 2 3/4
1919-20	3,260,000	21,284,000	2 10 31/32	1 6 3/4	2 6·009	2 10 31/32	2 3 27/32(*a*)	2 7 31/32
Totals 1918-19	4,052,000	1,263,000	1 5 31/32	—	1 6 3/4 (*b*)	—	—	1 5 31/32(*b*)
1917-18(*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1916-17(*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1915-16	4,893,000	—	—	—	1 3 29/32 (*b*)	—	—	—

(*a*) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 5 3/32*d* but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sale were actually effected during the year was 2s. 3 29/32*d*.

(*b*) Fixed rate.

(*c*) No sale.

No. 119.—Cash Balances

Province.	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General: Reserve Treasury	1,58,34,769	2,08,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908	97,53,805
Presidency Bank	95,11,631	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788	6,66,62,896	7,27,34,741
,, Branches	39,74,446	39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575
District Treasuries	71,38,523	61,65,801	52,45,209	55,60,085	48,11,630
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,084	14,17,128
Madras: Reserve Treasury	1,04,04,183	70,11,127	18,37,038	1,07,91,671	22,50,947
Presidency Bank —	58,56,182	53,70,087	1,00,76,823	86,61,583	1,33,95,509
,, Branches	71,58,260	87,84,589	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048
District Treasuries	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,936
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	97,00,590	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,48,32,810	46,37,344
Presidency Bank	52,68,618	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,98,748	4,79,53,509
,, Branches	69,67,484	71,82,572	57,19,016	54,88,038	42,16,872
District Treasuries	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745	91,06,028	86,61,898	1,14,72,159
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	8,80,431	8,05,849	7,14,267*	7,43,508*	7,85,502
,, Branches	4,93,368	6,28,972	4,09,890	2,33,713	1,02,130
District Treasuries	48,60,436	52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592	34,06,483
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank	24,32,749	30,52,691	28,78,325	35,06,838	40,20,273
Branches	1,16,55,434	89,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,102
District Treasuries					
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank	29,13,654	23,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,484	9,10,628
Branches	95,57,959	73,06,202	54,63,583	48,89,694	43,92,538
District Treasuries					
Burma:					
Presidency Bank	68,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626	62,12,633
Branches	76,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181	68,55,502	1,02,25,857
District Treasuries					
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank	5,85,604	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,935	5,23,595
Branches	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82,992	32,32,067
District Treasuries					
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank	9,13,654	64,84,041	63,09,314	45,89,655	75,82,268
Branches	1,16,35,425	61,97,821	66,36,915	55,12,955	63,80,159
District Treasuries					
Assam:					
Presidency Bank	—	—	—	—	—
Branches	44,18,052	37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,641	32,62,216
District Treasuries					
Coorg:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	18,02,40,838	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	12,803,348	11,391,093	16,625,416	14,715,827	11,997,393

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(*a*) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

(*b*) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

at the close of each Year.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
}(a)6,41,08,825	20,07,88,079	20,51,62,071	26,03,62,318	27,44,51,628	{ Presidency Bank
					{ ,, Branches
40,72,023	33,75,854	31,05,510	21,01,487	9,15,430	District Treasuries
					N.-W. Frontier Provinces
9,00,527	11,00,731	—2,10,038	2,67,094	4,10,342	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
1,61,14,601	1,17,30,331	1,34,06,274	97,59,620	1,01,00,244	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
1,01,06,882	96,21,738	60,30,865	51,36,011	60,83,423	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
50,56,603	36,21,074	37,48,019	29,43,194	30,43,404	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces: Presidency Bank
82,92,437	66,62,123	60,12,633	43,85,079	39,58,087	Branches, District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Punjab: Presidency Bank
61,08,441	43,42,805	30,24,434	22,70,152	18,50,065	Branches, District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Burma: Presidency Bank
1,06,81,443	70,41,663	1,02,82,403	81,00,857	92,36,343	Branches, District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa: Presidency Bank
35,30,829	26,10,905	38,94,459	28,36,875	33,25,930	Branches, District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar: Presidency Bank
55,93,738	40,78,891	29,27,315	25,83,784	25,11,975	Branches, District Treasuries
—	—	—	—	—	Assam: Presidency Bank
27,40,492	16,09,083	20,15,489	14,35,221	18,97,781	Branches, District Treasuries
—	—	—	—	1,75,074	Coorg: District Treasuries
13,83,56,901	25,66,13,170	25,95,80,424	31,13,62,202	(b)31,73,60,743	Rs. Total, India
£ 7,209,832	£ 8,995,382	£ 9,821,969	£ 10,384,247	£ 13,516,825	Home Treasuries, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921. the N. W. F. Province.

No. 120.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1916	27 5/16—26 1/8	27 1/8—26 1/8	28 1/16—26 1/8	35 1/8—29	37 1/8—32 1/4
1917	37 7/16—36	38 7/16—37 5/16	37 7/16—35 1/2	37 1/16—36 9/16	38 1/8—37 1/4
1918	45 1/8—43 1/4	43 1/4—42 1/2	46—42 1/2	49 1/4—45 1/4	49 1/4—48 1/2
1919	48 7/16	48 7/16—47 1/2	50—47 1/2	49 9/16—48 1/2	58—48 7/16
1920	85—75 7/8	89 1/4—82	84—65 1/4	72 1/2—64 1/2	65 1/4—57 1/2
1921	42 1/2—35 1/2	37 1/2—31 3/8	34 1/2—30 1/2	36 1/4—32 1/2	35 1/2—33 1/2
1922	35 1/2—34 1/2	35 1/4—32 1/8	34 1/2—32 1/8	35 1/8—33 1/4	37 1/8—34 1/8
1923	32 11/16—31 7/16	31 3/4—30 1/4	32 3/4—31 9/16	33 7/16—31 11/16	32 1/16—32
1924	34 1/16—32 15/16	34 3/16—33 7/16	33 11/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—32 13/16	35 1/8—32 15/16
1925	32 9/16—31 3/4	32 3/8—32 1/8	32 5/16—31 9/16	31 11/16—31 3/16	31 1/2—31 3/16

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India *
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1916	35 1/16—32 7/16	37—35 1/16	31 5/16	8,378,405	20,354,517
1917	45 1/8—42 1/2	43 1/8—42 1/4	40 1/4	4,088,778	32,998,095
1918	49 1/8—48 1/2	48 1/2—48 7/16	47 9/16	9,252,540	34,880,082
1919	76—65 1/2	79 1/2—73 1/2	57 5/16	3,046,183	20,046,314
1920	54 1/2—43 1/2	44 1/2—38 1/2	61 7/16	5,640,670	31,226,210
1921	40 1/2—37 3/8	37 1/2—34 1/2	36 1/8	8,017,023	—
1922	34 5/16—31 1/2	32 7/16—30 1/8	34 7/16	7,416,208	—
1923	33 1/8—31 3/4	33 11/16—33	31 13/16	6,644,324	2,570,626
1924	34 1/4—33 7/16	33 1/8—31 1/2	34	4,345,426	8,738,705
1925	32 3/4—31 11/16	32 5/16—31 1/2	32 1/2	(a)	7,579,162

* The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
32⅞—30	31—28¼	33—30⅛	33 1/16—32⅛	32¼—32⅛	1916
39¼—38	41¼—39⅛	46—40⅛	55—46	48¼—41¾	1917
48⅜	48 3/16	40¼—48 1/16	40⅛	49	1918
54½—53	55 5/16—53	61¼—55½	64—50	66¼—62¼	1919
57½—44	50¼—51⅛	63½—57	60¼—57¼	59—50⅛	1920
35½—33⅜	39¼—35½	38⅜—36½	43⅜—37¼	42 3/16—39⅛	1921
36½—35½	36¼—35	35¼—34⅛	35¼—35	35 5/16—33¼	1922
32 3/16—31 1/16	31⅜—30 3/16	31½—30⅜	32⅛—30 1/16	32⅛—31 3/16	1923
35⅛—34½	34¾—34½	34½—33¼	35 5/16—34 5/16	36 1/16—34⅛	1924
32⅜—31⅛	32½—31⅝	32⅜—31 1/16	33 5/16—32¼	33 5/16—32⅝	1925

Export of silver from England to the East *	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India †	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
4,801,978	13,677,050	10,54,46,460	5½	1916	Continuation of Great War. Heavy coinage of Silver, both home and abroad.
2,544,485	8,466,094	24,33,85,155	5½	1917	Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany.
(*a*)	8,017,405(*b*)	52,43,66,090	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
628,728(*c*)	2,425,424(*c*)	51,84,47,700	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,015,959	9,923,034	5,57,60,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to ·500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,20,027	6 1/16	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,605	10,099,890	19,22,62,078	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,038	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,814,417	13,931,746	22,07,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,034,033	10,611,007	21,78,66,194	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.

* Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.

† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

(*a*) Figures not available.

(*b*) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(*c*) Six months, July to December.

No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Bank of Bengal rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1916				
January	16 5/16	5	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 5/16	5	8	9
March	16 1/4	5	8	9
April	16 5/16	5	8 & 7	9 & 8
May	16 1/2	5	7	8
June	16 1/2	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	16 1/2	6	5	6
August	16 1/2	6	5	6
September	16 5/16	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	16 5/16	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
November	16 1/2	6	7 & 8	8 & 9
December	‡	6	8	9
Average exchange	16 1/2	...	...	...
1917				
January	‡	5 1/2	8	9
February	16 11/16	5 1/2	8 & 7	9 & 8
March	16 13/16	5 1/2	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 15/16	5	6	7
May	16 15/16	5	6	7
June	16 15/16	5	6	7
July	16 15/16	5	6	7
August	17 1/16	5	6	7
September	17 1/8	5	5 & 6	7 & 6
October	17 1/8	5	5	6
November	17 1/8	5	5	6
December	17 1/8	5	5	6
Average exchange	17 3/16	...	...	...
1918				
January	17 1/8	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	17 1/16	5	6	7
March	17 1/16	5	6	7
April	18 1/16	5	6	7
May	18 1/16	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
1918—*contd.*				
June	18 1/16	5	5	6
July	18 1/16	5	5	6
August	18 1/8	5	5	6
September	18 1/8	5	5	6
October	18 1/8	5	5	6
November	18 1/8	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
December	18 1/8	5	6	7
Average exchange	18 1/4	...	...	...
1919				
January	18 3/16	5	6 & 7	7 & 8
February	18 3/16	5	7	8
March	18 3/16	5	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	18 3/16	5	6	7
May	20 1/16	5	6	7
June	20 1/16	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	20 1/16	5	5	6
August	22 5/16	5	5	6
September	25 5/16	5	5	6
October	24 15/16	5	5	6
November	28 1/16	6	5	6
December	28 1/16	6	5	6
Average exchange	22 3/16	...	...	...
1920				
January	29 1/16	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	32 5/16	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
March	29 1/16	6	7	8
April	28 13/16	7	7	8
May	26 13/16	7	7	8
June	22 13/16	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
July	23 15/16	7	5	6
August	23 5/16	7	5	6
September	22 1/16	7	5	6
October	20 5/16	7	5	6
November	18 13/16	7	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8

* *At the close of the month.*

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bills against cover.

No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Bank of Bengal ‡ rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Bank of Bengal Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1920—contd.				
December	17 1/16	7	7	8
Average exchange	24 1/8	...	...	...
1921				
January	18 3/16	7	7	8
February	16 1/16	7	7	8
March	16 1/4	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 9/16	6½	6	7
May	15 3/4	6½	6	7
June	15 7/8	6	5	6
July	15 3/4	5½	5	6
August	17 3/8	5½	5	6
September	18 3/8	5½	5	6
October	16 3/4	5½	5	6
November	16 1/4	5	5	6
December	16 1/4	5	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
Average exchange	16 1/8	...	...	...
1922				
January	16 1/16	5	7	8
February	15 11/16	4½	7 & 8	8 & 9
March	15 1/8	4½	8	9
April	15 1/16	4	8 & 7	9 & 8
May	15 1/16	4	7	8
June	15 3/8	3½	7, 6 & 5	8, 7 & 6
July	15 5/16	3	5 & 4	6 & 5
August	15 1/16	3	4	5
September	15 1/16	3	4	5
October	15 1/8	3	4 & 5	5 & 6
November	16 9/16	3	5	6
December	16 3/8	3	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
Average exchange	15 3/4	...	...	...
1923				
January	16 1/16	3	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 1/8	3	8	9
March	16 3/16	3	8	9
April	16 1/16	3	8	9
May	16 3/16	3	8	9
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5
July	16 3/16	4	4	5
August	16 3/16	4	4	5
September	16 1/4	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17 1/8	4	4, 5 & 6	5, 6 & 7
December	17 11/16	4	6 & 7	7 & 8
Average exchange	16 1/8	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 15/16	4	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 9/16	4	8 & 9	9 & 10
March	16 1/16	4	9	10
April	17	4	9 & 8	10 & 9
May	17 5/16	4	8 & 7	9 & 8
June	17 5/16	4	7 & 6	8 & 7
July	17 7/16	4	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5
August	17 9/16	4	4 & 5	5 & 6
September	18 5/16	4	5	6
October	18 1/8	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
November	18 1/8	4	6	7
December	18 1/16	4	6	7
Average exchange	17 3/8	...	...	...
1925				
January	18 5/16	4	6 & 7	7 & 8
February	18 1/16	4	7	8
March	18 1/8	5	7	8
April	18 1/4	5	7	8
May	18 1/4	5	7 & 6	8 & 7
June	18 1/8	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	18 1/8	5	4	5
August	18 1/16	4½	4	5
September	18 1/16§	4½	4 & 5	5 & 6
October	18 1/16	4	5	6
November	18 1/16	4	5	6
December	18 5/16	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ On January 27, 1921, the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal were taken over by the Imperial Bank of India.

§ Rate on 11th September 1925.

No. 122.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.
	British.	Australian.			British.	Australian.	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1916				**1919**			
January	15 12	15 6	26 9	January	Nominal	Nominal	30 8
February	16 2	15 10	27 3	February	,,	,,	31 2
March	16 8	15 10½	26 2	March	,,	,,	30 0
April	17 0	16 7½	27 10	April	,,	,,	33 12
May	16 8	15 11¼	26 5	May	—	—	34 14
June	16 8	16 0½	26 7	June	Nominal	Nominal	32 0
July	16 8	15 15½	25 4	July	,,	,,	32 8
August	16 12	16 3¾	26 8	August	,,	,,	29 4
September	16 12	16 4¼	26 3	September	,,	,,	27 8
October	17 0	16 4½	26 4	October	,,	,,	29 0
November	17 6	16 9½	26 13	November	,,	,,	25 8
December	17 4	16 2	26 4	December	,,	,,	28 0
1917				**1920**			
January	17 0	16 0¼	25 0	January	Nominal	Nominal	28 0
February	17 0	16 0½	25 13½	February	,,	,,	22 0
March	17 0	15 15¼	25 15	March	,,	,,	24 0
April	17 0	15 9½	26 7	April	,,	,,	24 8
May	17 8	15 9	26 2	May	,,	,,	22 12
June	17 8	15 3¾	26 1½	June	,,	,,	22 4
July	17 8	15 11¾	26 13	July	,,	,,	23 0
August	17 8	16 2	26 14	August	,,	,,	21 8
September	17 8	16 0¼	27 8	September	,,	,,	25 4
October	17 8	16 3	27 15	October	,,	,,	27 6
November	18 0	17 1½	28 12	November	,,	,,	28 10
December	18 0	17 1½	28 14	December	,,	,,	27 12
1918				**1921**			
January	18 8	17 13	30 4	January	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February	18 0	16 9	30 2	February	,,	,,	28 14
March	18 8	16 8½	30 2	March	,,	,,	31 0
April	18 9	16 15	30 0	April	,,	,,	30 2
May	20 8	19 14	33 10	May	,,	,,	30 8
June	20 0	18 0	32 4	June	,,	,,	29 8
July	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July	,,	,,	31 0
August	19 12	20 8	32 12	August	,,	,,	30 8
September	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September	,,	,,	29 14
October	,,	,,	30 8	October	,,	,,	28 12
November	,,	,,	29 0	November	,,	,,	29 10
December	,,	,,	30 4	December	,,	,,	28 4

No. 122.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS.		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS.		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola.
	British.	Australian.			British.	Australian.	
1922	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	1924	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February	,,	,,	28 14	February	,,	,,	27 0
March	,,	,,	29 8	March	,,	,,	26 8
April	,,	,,	28 12	April	,,	,,	26 8
May	,,	,,	27 8	May	,,	,,	26 8
June	,,	,,	27 12	June	,,	,,	25 12
July	,,	,,	27 8	July	,,	,,	26 0
August	,,	,,	27 6	August	,,	,,	26 0
September	,,	,,	27 12	September	,,	,,	25 14
October	,,	,,	27 6	October	,,	,,	21 8
November	,,	,,	26 12	November	14 14	,,	24 12
December	,,	,,	26 4	December	14 4½	16 0	24 0
1923				1925			
January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January	17 0	14 4	24 0
February	,,	,,	25 4	February	16 0	14 1	24 0
March	,,	,,	25 6	March	16 0	13 12½	24 0
April	,,	,,	25 4	April	15 8	13 14	24 0
May	,,	,,	25 6	May	15 8	13 11½	24 0
June	,,	,,	25 6	June	15 1	13 9	22 12
July	,,	,,	25 6	July	15 0	13 6½	23 0
August	,,	,,	25 12	August	15 8	13 9	23 3
September	,,	,,	25 10	September	15 0	13 7½	23 2
October	,,	,,	26 0	October	15 8	13 5½	23 4
November	,,	,,	26 0	November	15 8	13 5½	23 4
December	,,	,,	26 0	December	15 0	13 5½	23 0

No. 123.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month.	1917		1918		1919		1920		1921.	
	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London. (a)	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.
	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January 1st	...	27 6	...	28 14	..	29 8	110 8	28 5*	109 8	27 2
January 2nd	...	27 0	...	29 8	...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13
February 1st	...	26 14	...	29 12	...	31 0	121 6	26 8	105 6	26 2
February 2nd	...	27 8	...	28 12	...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8
March 1st	...	27 8	...	28 0	...	31 0	112 4	22 6	105 6	30 0
March 2nd	...	27 4	...	28 0	...	31 0	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14
April 1st	...	27 0	..	28 0*	.	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	20 9
April 2nd	...	26 15	...	28 0	...	33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8
May 1st	...	27 0	...	30 0	...	33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½
May 2nd	...	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8	106 3	22 12	106 4	29 15½
June 1st	...	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14½
June 2nd	...	26 15	...	32 0	...	31 0	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9
July 1st	...	27 0	...	32 0	...	32 0	106 6	22 0*	113 4	...
July 2nd	...	27 5	...	33 0	...	32 8	110 6	22 10	115 2	33 1
August 1st	...	27 3	...	33 4	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6
August 2nd	...	27 14	...	33 0	...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8
September 1st	...	27 10	...	32 0	...	29 8	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12
September 2nd	...	27 8	...	32 0	...	27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5
October 1st	...	27 10	...	31 0	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...
October 2nd	...	27 15	...	30 0	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4
November 1st	...	28 6	...	27 12	...	29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13
November 2nd	...	28 8	...	27 12	...	28 8	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9
December 1st	...	28 10	...	29 4	...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½
December 2nd	...	28 10	...	30 4	...	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½

* Nominal.

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each Half Month.

1922.		1933		1924.		1925.		Half month.
Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	Price in London.	Price in Bombay.	
Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	Per oz.	Per tola.	
s. d.	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	
97 6	28 1	88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8½	87 1	22 7	1st } January.
96 6	28 5	88 10	24 13½	96 8	25 10	87 1	22 9	2nd }
95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0	86 8	21 15	1st } February.
93 6	28 5	88 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14	2nd }
96 4	28 8	88 8	25 6	96 3	26 5	86 4	21 12½	1st } March.
95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3	96 0	26 5½	86 7	21 13½	2nd }
93 5	28 7	88 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½	86 7	22 1½	1st } April.
93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11	2nd }
93 3	27 9	88 11	25 2	94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6	1st } May.
92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1½	95 9	25 13	84 11½	21 7½	2nd }
92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 4½	1st } June.
93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½	84 11	21 5	2nd }
92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 5½	1st } July.
92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 5½	2nd }
92 4	26 12	90 3	25 11	90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½	1st } August.
92 2	27 0	90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6	84 11½	21 2½	2nd }
93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2	84 11½	21 3½	1st } September.
93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	2nd }
92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15½	92 2	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	1st } October.
92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14	91 9	22 13½	84 10½	21 3	2nd }
92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½	1st } November.
91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0	89 11	23 9	84 11½	21 2½	2nd }
88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4½	88 9	22 5½	84 11	21 3	1st } December.
88 11	25 15	95 4	25 3½	88 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½	2nd }

No. 124.—Price (including Import duty) of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1916-17	86 13¾	93 5¾	86 13¾	85 12¼	87 12½	91 2½
1917-18	98 15¼	100 4¾	98 9¾	103 11¼	106 13	109 5
1918-19	117 15¼	122 3¾	117 13¾	120 7¼	120 0	120 0
1919-20	116 0	116 0	114 13¼	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9¼	104 13¾	89 11¾	99 9¾	107 14¾	108 9¼
1921-22	89 5¾	90 11¼	92 10¾	99 15¾	97 0¼	95 0¾
1922-23	91 14	94 14¾	95 5¼	93 2¾	91 3¼	92 10¼
1923-24	83 14¼	84 11¼	81 7¼	70 1¼	78 15¾	81 1¾
1924-25	80 7¼	81 2¼	82 8¼	81 9¾	80 7¼	80 12¼
1925-26	72 2¾	71 1¾	72 7¾	72 2¾	72 11¾	74 6¾

	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1916-17	91 10¼	94 2¾	97 10¾	101 11¼	101 3¼	97 0¾
1917-18	107 5¾	110 4¾	111 1¾	109 14¼	108 2¾	111 15¾
1918-19	113 4	104 13¾	105 11¼	112 2	115 9¼	116 0
1919-20	115 2¼	114 10¼	114 1¾	115 0	112 11¾	112 14¼
1920-21	113 14¾	110 6¼	104 12	97 4¾	94 1¾	88 0¾
1921-22	97 8¼	97 1¾	92 14¾	91 0¾	91 15¾	90 0¾
1922-23	90 9¾	84 15¾	81 8¼	81 12¼	79 1¼	82 0¼
1923-24	80 6¾	79 9¼	79 10¼	79 12¼	81 4¾	82 1¼
1924-25	79 3¾	75 15¾	73 11¾	74 5¼	73 12¾	72 8¾
1925-26	74 2¾	72 6¾	71 13¾	70 10¾	69 7	68 8¾

Note.—Import duty on silver was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.

No. 125.—RATE of EXCHANGE between BOMBAY and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	157 1/21	168 99/106	157 14/25	155 17/104	160 21/25	164 9/109
1917-18	175 4/5	177 1/4	183 1/10	192 1/2	209 9/10	227 5/8
1918-19	212 1/2	210 11/16	217 9/22	222 7/16	232 11/16	248 5/16
1919-20 *	222 29/32	221 19/27	213 21/40	214 47/104	213 19/40	207 11/24
1920-21 *	219 9/32	214 11/12	208 7/12	217 13/17	238 1/4	242 21/24
1921-22 *	204	208 23/25	214 7/12	224 8/15	218 14/25	209 1/2
1922-23 *	201 11/21	183 11/25	180 47/48	180 13/25	180 3/10	180 9/20
1923-24 *	178 13/25	179 1/32	174 29/32	171 13/16	172 27/32	174 3/32
1924-25 *	172 1/32	173	173 17/32	171 13/32	169 21/32	168 11/32
1925-26*	155 21/25	155 3/8	158 15/32	160	160 3/8	166 1/4

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	165 17/32	171 19/100	177 29/40	174 99/100	176 1/96	173 19/100
1917-18	198 1/4	207 1/4	211 9/10	214 3/4	210 3/4	216 1/4
1918-19	227 11/32	218 1/4	224 1/2	218 29/32	211 13/16	209 1/2
1919-20 *	215 23/78	228 15/25	224 11/20	223 19/25	234 3/8	231 1/16
1920-21 *	257 13/19	249 10/23	235 19/23	216 1/8	195 23/32	195 1/2
1921-22 *	218 3/4	214 3/25	211 5/32	210 13/25	201 23/32	196 9/16
1922-23 *	181	179 19/32	177 31/44	173	170 5/8	176 5/16
1923-24 *	169 13/16	168 5/16	167 21/32	167 3/8	170 11/32	173 1/8
1924-25 *	165 5/8	164 7/16	161 17/32	159 31/32	159 3/8	156 9/16
1925-26*	166 3/32	161 27/32	160 7/8	162	160 25/32	157 15/24

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong.

No. 126.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1915-16	5,28,17,000	6,39,08,000	—1,10,91,000
1916-17	13,33,79,000	10,25,000	13,23,54,000
1917-18	29,09,40,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19	2,27,63,000	7,84,01,000	—5,56,38,000
1919-20	48,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	20,25,32,000	6,68,000	20,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1915-16	...	7,000	7,000	...
1916-17	...	1,000	1,000	1,54,000(a)
1917-18	...	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20	(c)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(d)	(d)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...

(a) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.
(b) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.
(c) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.
(d) ,, ,, ,, Government is Rs. 139.

No. 127.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1915-16	6,66,46,000	1,83,50,000	4,82,96,000	1,30,000	1,64,13,000
1916-17	25,11,48,000	6,31,47,000	18,80,01,000	8,73,000	29,45,74,000
1917-18	22,66,94,000	3,62,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	23,51,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,98,73,000	76,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,30,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1915-16	1,65,52,000	1,48,00,000	14,02,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	29,54,47,000	29,69,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	50,01,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation into the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver quarter and one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 129.

No. 128.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1915-16	833,000	1,094,000	—261,000	39,833,000	6,901,000	32,932,000
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,959,000	24,765,000	92,194,000
1917-18	4,903,000	696,000	4,207,000	98,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	300,000	1,346,000	—956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	237,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,799,000	2,049,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,330,000	19,975,000	102,354,000

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
SILVER—					
Rupees	9,000,000	156,500,000	90,700,000	260,400,000	161,500,000
Half rupees	2,804,282	198,044	...	3,445,753	...
Quarter rupees	...	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,096	26,135,346
One-eighth rupees	...	19,786,740	25,559,561	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	596,000	1,072,840	...	...
„ 25 „	...	500,000	312,000	...	...
„ 10 „	...	120,545	879,455	...	...
Total, Silver	*11,804,282*	*190,879,653*	*139,595,493*	*314,420,849*	*187,635,346*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	2,079,980
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	18,632,006
One-eighth rupees	...	...	2,680,000	77,972,000	68,672,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	...	...	*2,680,000*	*77,972,000*	*90,283,986*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	1,000,000	...	...
„ ½ „	...	...	2,000,000	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	...	3,000,000	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	4,000,000	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	...	800,000
Sailana State Coins	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	...	*7,000,000*	*3,000,000*	...	*800,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600
Half pice	9,830,400	5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,800	11,161,600
Pies	20,563,200	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000
Australian pennies	...	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...
„ ½ pennies	...	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	...
Straits cents	...	...	...	3,000,000	31,595,000
Egyptian half milliemes	...	4,000,000	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*30,393,600*	*41,874,400*	*144,288,000*	*153,603,200*	*231,326,200*
GRAND TOTAL	42,197,882	239,754,053	289,563,493	545,996,049	510,045,532

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
					SILVER—
14,400,000	6,400,000	3,500,000	2,000,000	...	Rupees
...	5,803,600	5,550,892	3,925,259	4,006,893	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	,, 25 ,,
...	...	282,500	...	2,048,058	,, 10 ,,
14,400,000	*12,203,600*	*11,584,392*	*5,925,259*	*8,568,951*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
12,793,700	5,397,351	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
6,648,000	...	2,984,000	5,952,000	8,720,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	1,752,000	14,888,000	One anna
16,000,000	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
35,441,700	*5,397,351*	*2,984,000*	*7,704,000*	*23,608,000*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	13,530,000	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	..	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	..	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	800,000	...	...	Amman Cash
..	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
2,000,000	...	*5,800,000*	*5,000,000*	*13,530,000*	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
82,368,000	...	...	...	...	Single pice
4,492,800	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	Half pice
39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	6,912,000	288,000	Pies
..	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
40,570,000	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
..	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
167,309,200	*25,568,000*	*11,764,800*	*14,323,200*	*9,811,200*	*Total, Bronze*
219,150,900	43,168,951	32,133,192	32,952,459	54,518,151	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
SILVER—					
Rupees	90,00,000	15,65,00,000	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000
Half rupees	14,02,141	99,022	...	17,22,870	...
Quarter rupees	...	32,94,581	52,67,000	1,26,43,774	65,33,837
One-eighth rupees	...	24,73,343	31,94,045	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	2,98,000	5,36,420	...	...
„ 25 „	...	1,25,000	78,000	...	...
„ 10 „	...	12,054	87,046	...	...
Total, Silver	*1,04,02,141*	*16,28,02,000*	*9,98,65,220*	*27,47,66,650*	*16,80,33,837*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	..	...	...	14,60,990
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	46,58,002
One-eighth rupees	...	...	3,35,000	97,46,500	85,84,090
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	..
Total, Nickel	...	...	*3,35,000*	*97,46,500*	*1,47,31,092*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	10,000	...	...
„ ½ „	...	...	10,000	...	..
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	...	26,250	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	17,500	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	...	2,500
Sailana State Coins	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	...	*43,750*	*20,000*	...	*2,500*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	1,45,900	13,00,000	18,35,500	26,73,400
Half pice	76,800	44,800	1,10,500	40,100	87,200
Pies	1,07,100	75,200	1,83,200	1,20,000	91,000
Australian pennies	...	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000	...
„ ½ pennies	...	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...
Straits cents	...	...	...	52,500	4,44,687
Egyptian half milliemes	...	30,406	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*1,83,900*	*7,06,556*	*20,83,700*	*21,83,550*	*32,96,287*
GRAND TOTAL	1,05,86,041	16,35,52,306	10,23,03,820	28,66,96,700	18,60,64,616

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
					SILVER—
1,44,00,000	64,00,000	35,00,000	20,00,000	...	Rupees
...	29,01,800	27,75,446	19,62,630	20,03,446	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	(*b*)	...	7,55,000	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	(*b*)	...	2,51,000	,, 25 ,,
...	...	(*b*)	...	2,04,806	,, 10 ,,
1,44,00,000	***93,01,800***	***62,75,446***	***39,62,630***	***32,14,252***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
..	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
31,08,425	13,49,338	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,31,000	...	3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	1,09,500	9,30,500	One anna
(*a*)	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
40,29,425	***13,49,338***	***3,73,000***	***8,53,500***	***20,20,500***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
20,000	...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	2,500	...	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
20,000	...	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
12,87,000	...	...	...	...	Single pice
35,100	48,700	49,500	57,000	74,400	Half pice
2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	36,000	1,500	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
(*a*)	...	..	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
15,29,800	***1,49,400***	***93,400***	***93,900***	***75,900***	***Total, Bronze***
1,99,79,225	1,08,00,538	67,94,346	49,60,030	54,35,952	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.
(*b*) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	2,100,703	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	1,205,372	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	10,001	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	*10,001*	...	*3,405,075*	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	5,800,058	142,400,266	135,133,293	240,606,326	204,706,854
Half rupees	...	5,880,231	8,822,280	10,324,667	8,958,133
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	645,232	551,041	...	2,500,009
,, 10 ,,	...	1,200,014	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	3,210,020	10,789,155
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	750,005
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	...	1,400,007
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	750,008
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	1,836,257	504,168	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	4,674,378	2,994,032	90,001	...
,, 5 ,,	...	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007	...
,, 2 ,,	...	2,504,614	2,861,190	1,600,036	...
Total, Silver	*5,800,058*	*168,495,855*	*161,950,766*	*264,712,250*	*243,054,308*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	1,400,000
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	7,672,000
One-eighth rupees	...	...	1,168,000	8,018,658	...
One anna	7,670,248	30,087,087	58,066,665	80,602,469	122,794,534
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	1,007,400	1,011,309	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	3,686,330	5,217,256	872,069	...
,, 2 ,,	...	3,006,413	...	...	...
,, 1 ,,	...	4,002,000	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*7,670,248*	*50,789,230*	*65,463,320*	*89,583,196*	*131,866,534*
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	...	...	...	...	...
Pie Pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	13,470,306	219,295,086	227,414,086	357,700,521	374,920,842

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD— 15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
19,730,039	6,266,339	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
...	1,036,999	...	2,076,323	2,643,895	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	50,231	...	...	...	British dollars
10,000,121	...	...	...	...	Straits „
6,479,464	...	...	...	...	„ ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	„ 10 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 5 „
800,010	800,015	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 „
1,600,011	600,008	...	...	...	„ 25 „
3,059,181	1,582,992	...	...	...	„ 10 „
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	„ 10 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 5 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 2 „
41,668,826	*10,336,574*	...	*2,076,323*	*2,643,895*	*Total, Silver*
1,000,000	...	..	...	.....	NICKEL— Half rupees
1,665,559	1,219,100	..	..	....	Quarter rupees
...	...	1,202,890	6,829,667	5,625,600	One-eighth rupees
9,264,000	...	...	7,124,000	17,285,400	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	..	...	...	„ 5 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 2 „
...	...		...	...	„ 1 milliemes
6,000,000	...		...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
4,000,000	...		...	...	Straits „
21,929,559	*1,219,100*	*1,202,890*	*13,953,757*	*22,911,000*	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	...	...	8,837,288	BRONZE— Single Pice
...	...	...	8,716,800	9,868,800	Pie Pieces
...	...	...	*8,716,800*	*18,706,088*	*Total, Bronze*
63,598,385	11,555,674	1,202,890	24,746,880	44,260,983	

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	3,16,45,545	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	1,94,30,580	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	1,53,765	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	*1,53,765*	...	*5,10,76,125*	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	58,00,058	14,24,00,266	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,854
Half rupees	...	29,40,116	44,11,140	51,62,334	44,79,067
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	..	...
,, 20 cents	...	1,96,643	1,68,120	...	5,03,396
,, 10 ,,	...	1,62,840	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	1,60,804	5,42,818
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	2,24,662
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	...	2,10,393
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	45,373
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168	...
,, 5 ,,	...	51,03,395	27,18,612	98,100	...
,, 2 ,,	...	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,49,363	...
Total, Silver	*58,00,058*	*16,04,77,270*	*14,82,97,124*	*24,73,52,975*	*21,20,43,919*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	7,00,000
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	19,18,000
One-eighth rupees	...	...	1,46,000	10,02,332	...
One anna	4,79,391	24,42,943	36,29,167	50,43,270	76,74,658
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	1,54,888	1,55,503	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040	...
,, 2 ,,	...	92,447	...	...	...
,, 1 millieme	...	61,531	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*4,79,391*	*30,35,195*	*43,31,746*	*61,12,651*	*1,02,92,658*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	...	...
Pie pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	62,79,449	16,36,66,230	15,26,28,870	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
1,97,30,039	62,66,339	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
...	5,18,500	...	10,38,161	13,21,948	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	1,13,907	...	...	...	British dollars
(*b*)78,45,871	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
(*b*)25,55,026	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
(*b*)2,40,141	2,30,766	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
(*b*)2,40,139	89,977	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
(*b*)1,84,147	95,068	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
3,07,95,363	*73,23,557*	...	*10,38,161*	*13,21,948*	*Total, Silver*
5,00,000	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
4,16,390	3,04,775	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	1,50,361	8,53,708	7,03,200	One-eighth rupees
5,79,000	...	...	4,45,256	10,80,337	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 milleme
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
3,00,000	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
(*a*)	...	...	...	...	
17,95,390	*3,04,775*	*1,50,361*	*12,98,964*	*17,83,537*	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	...	...	1,38,083	BRONZE— Single pice
...	...	...	45,400	51,400	Pie pieces
...	...	...	*45,400*	*1,89,483*	*Total, Bronze*
3,25,90,753	76,28,323	1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.
(*b*) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent cutturn value in standard tolas.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	2,109,703	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	1,295,372	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	10,001	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	***10,001***	...	***3,405,075***	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	14,800,058	208,900,266	225,833,203	501,006,326	366,206,854
Half rupees	2,804,282	6,078,275	8,822,280	13,770,420	8,958,133
Quarter rupees	...	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,090	26,136,346
One-eighth rupees	...	19,786,740	25,559,561	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	645,232	551,641	...	2,500,000
,, 10 ,,	...	1,200,014	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	8,210,920	10,789,155
Ceylon 50 cents	...	596,000	1,072,840	...	750,005
,, 25 ,,	...	500,000	312,000	...	1,400,007
,, 10 ,,	...	120,545	879,455	...	750,008
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	1,836,257	504,168	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	4,674,378	2,904,932	90,001	...
,, 5 ,,	...	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007	...
,, 2 ,,	...	2,504,614	2,861,190	1,600,036	...
Total, Silver	***17,604,340***	***359,375,508***	***301,546,259***	***579,133,099***	***430,689,654***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	4,379,080
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	26,304,006
One-eighth rupees	...	...	3,848,000	85,090,058	68,672,000
One anna	7,670,248	39,087,087	58,066,065	80,692,469	122,704,534

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
34,130,030	12,666,839	3,500,000	2,000,000	...	Rupees
...	6,940,599	5,550,892	6,001,582	6,650,788	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	50,221	...	...	...	British dollars
10,000,121	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
6,479,464	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
..	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
800,010	800,015	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	Ceylon 50 ,,
1,600,011	600,008	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	,, 25 ,,
3,059,181	1,582,902	282,500	...	2,048,058	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
56,068,826	*22,540,174*	*11,584,392*	*8,001,582*	*11,212,846*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
1,000,000	...	...	..	...	Half rupees
14,450,250	6,616,451	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
6,648,000	..	4,186,890	12,781,607	14,345,600	One-eighth rupees
9,204,000	...	...	8,876,000	32,178,400	One anna

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NICKEL—*contd.*					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	...	1,007,400	1,011,399	...	...
„ 5 „	...	3,686,330	5,217,256	872,060	...
„ 2 „	...	3,006,413	...	...	...
„ 1 millieme	...	4,002,000	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***7,670,248***	***50,789,230***	***68,143,320***	***167,555,196***	***222,130,520***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	1,000,000	...	...
„ ½ „	...	...	2,000,000	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	...	3,000,000	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	4,000,000	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	...	800,000
Sailana State Coins	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	...	***7,000,000***	***3,000,000***	...	***800,000***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,007,600
Half pice	9,830,400	5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,000	11,161,600
Pies	20,563,200	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000
Australian pennies	...	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...
„ ½ „	...	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	...
Straits cents	...	...	...	3,000,000	31,595,000
Egyptian ½ millieme	...	4,000,000	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***30,393,600***	***41,874,400***	***144,288,000***	***153,603,200***	***231,336,200***
GRAND TOTAL	55,668,188	459,049,139	516,977,579	903,696,570	884,966,374

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	„ 5 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 2 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 1 millieme
20,000,000	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
6,000,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 „ „
57,371,259	***6,616,451***	***4,186,890***	***21,657,757***	***46,519,000***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	„ ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
...	...	800,000	..	...	Ammau Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Sailana State Coins
2,000,000	...	***5,800,000***	***5,000,000***	***12,530,000***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
82,368,000	...	...	...	9,837,288	Single pice
4,402,800	6,238,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	Half pice
39,878,400	19,384,400	8,428,800	15,628,800	10,156,800	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	..	...	...	„ ½ „
40,570,000	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millieme
167,309,200	***25,568,000***	***11,764,800***	***23,040,000***	***28,517,288***	***Total, Bronze***
282,749,285	54,724,625	33,336,082	57,699,339	98,779,13½	GRAND TOTAL

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	...	3,16,45,545	...
Sovereigns	...	...	...	1,94,30,580	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	1,53,765	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	***1,53,765***	...	***5,10,76,125***	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	1,48,00,058	29,89,00,266	22,58,33,203	50,10,06,326	36,62,06,854
Half rupees	14,02,141	30,39,138	44,11,140	68,85,210	44,79,067
Quarter rupees	...	32,94,581	52,67,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837
One-eighth rupees	...	24,73,343	31,94,945	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	1,96,643	1,68,120	...	5,03,396
,, 10 ,,	...	1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	1,60,804	5,42,818
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	2,98,000	5,36,420	...	2,24,662
,, 25 ,,	...	1,25,000	78,000	...	2,10,393
,, 10 ,,	...	12,054	87,946	...	45,373
Egyptian 20 piastres	...	40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168	...
,, 5 ,,	...	51,03,395	27,18,612	98,100	...
,, 2 ,,	...	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,40,363	...
Total, Silver	***1,62,02,199***	***32,32,79,270***	***24,81,62,344***	***52,21,19,625***	***38,00,77,756***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	21,89,990
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	65,76,002
One-eighth rupees	...	...	4,81,000	1,07,48,832	85,84,000
One anna	4,79,391	24,42,943	36,29,167	50,43,270	76,74,658

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
3,41,30,039	1,26,66,339	35,00,000	20,00,000	...	Rupees
...	34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791	33,25,304	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	1,13,907	...	...	...	British dollars
78,45,871	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
25,55,026	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
2,40,141	2,39,766	(a)		7,55,000	Ceylon 50 ,,
2,40,139	89,077	(a)	...	2,51,000	,, 25 ,,
1,84,147	95,068	(a)	...	2,04,806	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
4,51,95,363	*1,66,25,357*	*62,75,446*	*50,00,791*	*45,36,200*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
5,00,000	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
36,14,815	16,54,113	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,31,000	...	5,23,361	15,97,708	17,93,200	One-eighth rupees
5,70,000	...	...	5,54,756	20,10,837	One anna

(a) Nominal value not known.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined.

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
NICKEL—*contd.*					
Egyptian 10 milliemes .	...	1,54,888	1,55,503	...	...
„ 5 „ .	...	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040	...
„ 2 „ .	...	92,447	...	...	...
„ 1 millieme .	..	61,531	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 „ „ .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel .	***4,79,391***	***30,35,195***	***46,66,746***	***1,58,59,151***	***2,50,24,650***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . .	...	...	10,000	...	...
„ ½ „ . . .	...	...	10,000	...	...
„ ¼ „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „ . . .	...	26,250	...	...	...
„ ¼ „ . . .	...	17,500	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . .	...	...	.	...	2,500
Sailana State Coins . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper .	...	***43,750***	***20,000***	...	***2,500***
BRONZE—					
Single pice . . .	...	1,45,000	13,00,000	18,35,500	26,73,400
Half pice	70,800	44,800	1,19,500	49,100	87,200
Pies	1,07,100	75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000
Australian pennies . .	...	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000	...
„ ½ „ . .	...	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...
Straits cents . . .	...	...	...	52,500	4,44,687
Egyptian ½ millieme .	...	30,406	...	...	...
Total, Bronze .	***1,83,900***	***7,06,556***	***20,83,600***	***21,83,550***	***32,96,287***
GRAND TOTAL .	1,68,65,490	32,72,18,536	25,49,32,690	59,12,38,451	40,84,01,193

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	..	..	...	..	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 millieme
(*a*)	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
3,00,000	..	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
58,24,815	***16,54,113***	***5,93,361***	***21,52,464***	***38,04,037***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
20,000	...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	2,500	...	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	..	...	Sailana State Coins
20,000	...	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
12,87,000	...	...	...	1,38,083	Single pice
35,100	43,700	40,500	57,900	74,400	Half pice
2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	81,400	52,000	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
(*a*)	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millieme
15,29,800	***1,49,400***	***93,400***	***1,39,300***	***2,65,383***	***Total, Bronze***
5,25,69,978	1,84,28,870	69,44,707	73,42,555	87,30,920	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

No. 130.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received into the Mints for recoinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1915-16	1,04,35,000	59,75,000	1,64,10,000	1,04,02,000	58,00,000	1,62,02,000
1916-17	89,77,000	48,78,000	1,38,55,000	16,28,02,000	16,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18	83,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,98,05,000	14,82,97,000	24,81,02,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,36,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 131.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1915-16	—	—	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,598,976	21,659	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	716,129	10,897,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,093,953	52,668,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22	99,269,492	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,048	811,039
1922-23	108,796,902	507,005	32,534,805	56,715,589	12,515	751,201
1923-24	113,843,264	288,994	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,220	624,584
1924-25	41,537,083	142,040	31,660,603	68,570,032	11,843	521,385

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1915-16	2,038,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540
1916-17	2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735
1917-18	3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599
1918-19	4,380,532	49,387	151,060	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,960
1920-21	4,722,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,360	1,66,15,60,750
1921-22	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,76,47,252
1922-23	5,912,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,926	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,940,784	32,386	128,645	14,268	210,875,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,387,405	26,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228

No. 132.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1924	1,81,33,42,444	22,31,68,216	77,49,41,053	57,52,74,946	10,00,00,000	...	13,99,57,330	1,74,21,590
May	1,74,50,49,585	22,31,57,308	76,66,18,061	57,52,74,946	4,00,00,000	...	13,99,99,270	1,52,68,103
June	1,72,49,20,234	22,31,67,452	78,65,10,006	57,52,74,946	...	...	13,99,67,770	1,54,47,451
July	1,76,24,30,268	22,31,67,503	82,57,57,789	57,35,47,446	..	...	13,99,57,530	1,40,71,047
August	1,78,12,62,214	22,31,67,513	84,47,56,415	57,33,59,946	...	...	13,99,78,340	1,36,20,701
September	1,79,25,63,520	22,31,67,653	85,62,75,031	57,31,40,946	...	...	13,99,79,290	1,33,43,697
October	1,80,97,56,901	22,31,67,653	86,59,53,882	57,12,62,946	...	...	14,99,66,420	1,33,81,116
November	1,80,05,89,717	22,31,61,786	84,62,04,293	57,12,62,946	...	...	15,99,59,690	1,30,66,568
December	1,79,20,87,008	22,31,72,578	80,76,70,053	57,12,62,946	2,00,00,000	...	16,99,81,431	1,42,38,176
January 1925	1,81,11,50,275	22,31,72,689	77,67,46,529	57,12,62,943	4,00,00,000	...	19,99,68,161	1,57,71,853
February	1,83,72,09,238	22,31,72,694	76,28,05,987	57,12,62,946	8,00 00,000	...	19,99,67,611	1,55,77,561
March	1,84,19,40,228	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,62,948	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,81,160	2,79,46,420
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,686
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,43,07,571		...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,89,475	65,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,66,15,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,56,916	68,07,15,916	...	...	8,34,33,862	3,95,92,764
1919-20	1,74,52,45,960	44,36,53,445	39,85,17,655	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,041
1918-19	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	37,39,28,563(a)	16,07,99,946	...	12,35,885	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,423
1917-18	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	...	67,50,000(b)	51,47,88,787	5,50,89,577
1916-17	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,032	19,07,53,890	9,99,99,946	...	6,80,86,772	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530
1915-16	67,78,34,540	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	...	(c) 12,43,50,000	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,685

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.
(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.
(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion.
* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 133—Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Created Securities—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year	61,26,00,000	59,93,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...	...
Balance at close of year	57,89,00,000(a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—				
Balance at beginning of year	...	5,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,262	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...	...
Balance at close of year	5,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 134—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department.

Year	Receipts				Expenditure				Net profit.
	Interest on securities	Other cash receipts	Deduct Refunds	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,665	3,34,345	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	63,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,28,08,186
1922-23	3,32,90,042	2,94,271	75,593	3,35,09,720	20,43,815	58,86,907	9,65,105	88,95,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92 42,785	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,974	20,30,646	53,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,50,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,576	58,292	3,57,55,372	19,92,007	20,74,521	8,06,536	58,63,064	2,98,92,308

No. 135—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A. Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1915	20	3,75,00	2,81,30	3,72,50	1,56,65	4,88,67	38,01,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	14,65,24	3,09,41
1916	20	3,75,00	2,87,36	3,60,99	1,73,66	5,20,58	44,70,67	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,27,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,52	1,62,99	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,03	33,77,31	7,04,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,50	8,64,28	50,67,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,02	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,09,47	1,34,03,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,08,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	18,60,28	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,84,39	8,56,04	74,10,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,20,70

* With effect from 27th January, 1931, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B. Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1915	11	22,681	14,113	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,08,88	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9	18,384	14,208	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	71,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,588	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69

No. 135—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C. Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
1915-16	2	7,81	55	8,36	19,46	26,71	1,22
1916-17	2	10,33	78	11,11	25,03	33,78	1,51
1917-18	3	16,58	1,74	18,32	52,70	58,91	61
1918-19	4	19,99	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,36
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,98	4,10
1920-21 . . .	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2,82,68	2,59,30	22,80
1922-23	5	30,08	12,92	43,00	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,99	3,32,80	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,08

* Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

No. 136—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	34	35	45	29	31	30	19	21	18	18
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . .	19	25	40	20	35	30	28	19	19	20
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . .	41	35	160	44	67	58	43	33	27	31
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over . . .	22	24	25	23	21	23	20	20	17	21
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 . .	22	17	21	24	24	18	13	17	18	13

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 137—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,605	8	1,597
Madras City	1	528,791	50	2	48
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	2,671,161	3,077	237	2,860
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	115	2,006,545	1,629	137	1,492
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	2	88
United Provinces	85	2,020,855	1,107	71	1,036
Punjab	104	1,794,477	1,193	136	1,057
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	788	75	713
Rangoon	1	335,401	34	...	34
Bihar and Orissa	58	1,171,003	992	154	838
Central Provinces and Berar	61	1,018,063	900	119	781
Assam	25	167,377	257	43	214
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,469	120	32	88
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	30	4	26
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,046	58	12	46
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	248,302	36	2	34
Bangalore	1	118,940	26	8	18
Total, 1924-25	763	18,895,692	12,158	1,044	11,144
Totals 1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,703,596	11,093	1,227	9,866
1920-21	740	18,128,667	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,882
1919-20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043
1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963

(a) One seat vacant.

(b) There was one vacancy in the

(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,973 and Rs. 252 being receipts 1923-24 and 1924-25 respectively.

(d) Revised.

(e) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not

(f) *Vide* foot notes (c) and (e)

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		EXPENDITURE	PROVINCE
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
68,43,415	79,35,509	1,47,78,024	2 2 0	4 12 1	1,41,60,725	Madras (excluding Madras City)
47,74,016	51,84,207	99,58,223	9 1 0	12 12 5	89,51,842	Madras City
1,46,12,348	1,61,42,725	3,07,55,073	5 7 6	8 5 6	3,04,68,648	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,66,61,568	27,16,05,237	29,82,66,825	22 10 9	25 12 6	29,73,85,301	Bombay City
60,69,909	29,17,201	89,87,110	3 0 4	3 15 6	86,13,713	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,57,78,474	1,43,96,801	3,01,75,275	14 10 4	18 1 6	3,05,16,744	Calcutta
1,02,54,011	56,05,882	(c)1,58,60,095	3 8 2	5 1 7	1,57,98,205	United Provinces
76,20,347	88,38,573	1,64,67,920	4 4 0	7 11 10	1,53,34,328	Punjab
30,02,720	40,74,153	(e)71,54,146	3 11 1	8 6 1	69,85,037	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
49,70,551	44,42,450	94,13,001	14 13 1	22 0 3	1,23,91,659	Rangoon
23,29,017	16,27,010	39,56,927	1 15 10	2 14 6	40,21,540	Bihar and Orissa
39,58,260	24,70,197	64,28,457	3 14 2	5 12 3	67,23,693	Central Provinces and Berar
5,03,449	4,05,698	9,09,147	3 0 1	5 4 7	9,30,108	Assam
8,74,479	16,66,827	25,41,306	5 7 9	12 12 1	18,41,145	North West Frontier Province.
3,60,260	2,96,662	6,56,922	12 12 2	21 1 4	7,27,234	British Baluchistan
3,44,241	1,60,449	5,04,690	2 6 0	3 6 9	4,86,092	Ajmer-Merwara
28,298	16,931	45,229	2 5 6	3 11 9	30,013	Coorg
12,73,322	7,31,221	20,04,543	5 2 2	7 15 1	16,80,777	Delhi
3,94,062	7,14,269	11,08,331	3 5 0	8 11 2	12,93,116	Bangalore
11,06,62,667	34,92,31,952	(f)45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,83,57,920	Total, 1924-25
10,31,76,125	(d)33,84,67,866	(c)44,16,48,064	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,69,67,875	26,43,44,284	(c)36,13,19,482	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(c)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,997	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,23,160	10,41,80,220	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18
6,11,53,260	9,45,30,290	15,56,82,550	3 8 5	5 2 6	15,58,43,511	1916-17
5,80,35,505	9,31,17,919	15,11,53,424	3 5 9	5 0 3	15,45,19,737	1915-16

Totals

Punjab.

the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23,

available.

No. 139—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,44,62,235	1,52,15,657	1,64,41,941	1,70,54,315	1,82,97,384
Tax on houses and lands	1,87,30,172	1,93,61,198	2,00,85,050	2,30,41,985	2,39,62,312
Tax on animals and vehicles	20,74,623	21,75,857	22,80,956	22,94,491	23,94,563
Tax on professions and trades	17,57,305	18,44,303	18,73,511	19,73,583	22,50,223
Tolls on roads and ferries	16,95,525	17,87,579	19,47,123	21,43,351	22,20,873
Water rate	97,35,732	1,03,06,000	1,07,55,592	1,18,22,949	1,34,40,841
Lighting rate	15,36,911	16,60,359	17,06,569	17,18,759	17,84,627
Conservancy rates	61,34,899	64,05,694	64,70,050	71,40,586	72,22,554
Other taxes	19,08,103	22,84,713	25,62,347	25,38,114	35,60,500
TOTAL	5,80,35,505	6,11,52,260	6,41,23,189	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	10,66,591	11,26,355	11,95,587	12,89,254	13,72,031
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	22,98,454	23,52,111	24,66,275	26,03,755	28,01,367
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	20,34,790	17,33,710	22,64,415	28,80,710	24,33,072
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,14,733	8,46,346	8,85,355	8,51,184	10,60,220
Carried over	51,47,977	49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,93,659

MUNICIPALITIES.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
1,04,00,103	1,68,00,923	1,93,43,858	1,83,03,036	2,26,30,664	Octroi
2,53,53,803	2,83,56,846	3,18,26,295	3,30,83,896	4,21,03,595	Tax on houses and lands
26,76,085	28,73,524	34,53,836	34,22,344	38,04,770	Tax on animals and vehicles
26,46,539	28,03,543	29,70,356	30,16,974	31,85,245	Tax on professions and trades
25,77,902	23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,000	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884	1,80,20,071	1,66,64,540	Water rate
18,03,137	20,30,920	22,22,540	20,94,053	14,27,283	Lighting rate
75,21,789	80,38,414	96,54,872	1,02,96,903	96,95,132	Conservancy rates
48,37,981	78,08,143	84,76,741	1,11,83,920	82,24,436	Other taxes
8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	9,69,67,875	10,31,76,125	11,06,62,067	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
14,19,660	14,02,460	14,68,070	15,78,279	17,12,095	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
32,28,125	33,81,148	36,28,446	38,72,243	39,28,349	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
50,28,512	37,41,540	29,32,664	27,97,014	23,11,415	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
11,13,016	12,44,750	13,73,045	13,30,686	13,36,340	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
93,69,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	Carried over

[*Continued on next page*

No. 139—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward	51,47,977	49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,650
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	43,54,756	50,89,375	54,03,070	59,03,132	65,73,495
Fees from educational institutions	8,86,609	9,02,811	9,47,816	9,72,506	9,42,828
Other Fees, etc.	28,85,695	33,49,920	34,08,942	34,47,866	38,00,018
Fines	5,86,441	6,41,233	6,30,575	6,48,138	6,70,178
Grants from Government	83,52,556	66,34,348	77,47,113	78,60,356	97,00,182
Grants from Local Funds	8,33,228	8,75,153	9,17,464	7,53,303	8,34,951
Other grants and contributions	4,94,145	4,97,384	4,73,453	6,01,237	5,23,657
Miscellaneous	37,87,964	40,18,066	40,87,105	83,71,518	92,31,013
TOTAL	2,76,29,371	2,71,41,357	3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705	3,85,70,981
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	1,43,33,170	1,90,35,101	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867
Loans from Government	15,09,601	16,99,124	22,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,583
Loans raised from private individuals	84,21,100	26,90,600	31,38,460	41,19,940	66,67,700
Realisations of sinking fund	19,83,903	20,39,445	25,08,043	15,23,242	20,75,503
Advances	57,51,194	52,61,553	47,06,670	72,41,018	82,19,057
Deposits	3,23,29,989	3,55,27,755	3,82,25,118	4,39,85,404	5,51,92,212
TOTAL	6,44,21,957	6,62,62,578	7,28,53,059	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,57,41,487
GRAND TOTAL	15,11,53,424	15,56,82,550	16,83,03,398	18,20,50,192	(c) 20,99,20,444

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
93,60,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	Brought forward
67,54,927	70,24,206	78,11,620	82,14,890	84,15,602	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,44,902	10,06,799	10,17,565	10,88,295	11,75,848	Fees from educational institutions
30,06,222	50,75,715	71,11,106	74,29,685	81,40,409	Other Fees, etc.
6,80,273	7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,672	Fines
93,49,006	94,03,503	98,10,320	86,45,332	1,10,50,401	Grants from Government
8,73,762	8,77,198	8,41,231	8,45,305	9,04,815	Grants from Local Funds
7,76,428	4,27,010	6,67,054	5,01,763	5,21,165	Other grants and contributions
1,18,62,977	84,53,939	58,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,902	Miscellaneous
4,47,17,150	4,13,37,532	4,18,09,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,008	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt:
3,68,60,700	4,32,40,649	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,98,079	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
81,05,610	1,50,98,564	2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019	1,90,43,686	Loans from Government
1,03,43,456	47,64,500	94,19,960	92,06,842	2,10,81,747	Loans raised from private individuals
34,54,781	32,60,333	19,37,334	17,39,740	18,40,695	Realisations of sinking fund
1,51,95,818	1,43,04,515	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,018	Advances
7,45,50,573	7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783	15,04,13,747	15,29,85,604	Deposits
(d) 14,88,50,302	15,53,43,481	22,00,76,686	29,41,08,256	(h) 30,13,52,849	TOTAL
27,51,06,136	(e) 28,49,54,085	(f) 36,13,19,482	(g) 44,16,48,964	(i) 45,09,72,144	GRAND TOTAL

(*d*) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(*e*) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(*f*) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(*g*) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(*h*) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(*i*) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area (U. P. and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

No. 139.—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	66,78,069	60,08,070	75,99,060	1,13,44,455
Public Safety—				
Lighting	22,32,207	32,94,767	43,72,645	63,29,367
Police	13,72,830	6,33,487	40,785	79,777
Fire, etc.	3,65,268	5,88,161	9,00,184	14,07,946
Total	39,70,305	45,16,415	53,22,614	78,17,090
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	47,84,481	81,11,790	1,19,03,727	1,16,87,819
Drainage (including capital outlay)	57,47,903	59,69,068	68,23,191	96,75,004
Conservancy	1,11,38,696	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	2,14,90,855
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	33,10,462	43,04,517	59,21,642	66,61,163
Plague charges	3,99,792	9,21,700	5,32,925	4,79,267
Markets and slaughter-houses	10,35,575	16,33,341	23,37,970	39,80,805
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	5,08,946	6,10,278	8,13,562	12,12,586
Sanitary	—	—	13,25,904	27,78,497
Public Works—				
Roads	55,36,455	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,37,96,609
Buildings	9,70,416	20,69,352	26,28,394	31,00,996
Establishment	8,69,362	13,17,157	16,71,074	25,70,453
Stores	87,245	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,209
Miscellaneous	4,03,461	6,75,097	6,17,992	13,14,223
Total	3,48,01,864	4,56,04,139	5,74,70,056	(b) 7,89,92,395
Public Instruction	30,55,497	40,58,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577
Contributions for general purposes	7,87,584	15,55,803	20,81,798	38,13,165
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	58,02,941	67,95,769	76,49,710	81,77,345
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	20,79,605	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,39,109
Total	78,82,546	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,04,50,554	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	3,52,38,756
Payments to sinking funds	16,34,035	20,76,873	30,82,472	27,30,540
Repayment of loans	16,99,752	21,15,736	51,89,246	98,32,207
Advances	44,95,631	41,83,618	58,31,792	2,12,92,890
Deposits	1,83,63,756	2,04,06,158	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,992
Total	3,66,43,728	5,35,74,463	(a) 6,33,74,760	(c) 14,03,28,619
GRAND TOTAL	9,38,19,593	12,44,30,329	15,45,10,737	27,08,35,755

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 999 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,942 paid Municipality.
(d) Includes Rs. 29,172 detailed figures of which are not available, and Rs. 3,120
(e) Includes Rs. 8,973 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included
(f) ,, Rs 8,162 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, Rs. 3,231 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, Rs. 1,76,530 for instalments to water works and Drainage loans fund in the Bombay Presidency.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,27,46,710	1,31,07,874	1,34,86,383	1,41,18,588	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
70,32,837	85,78,906	77,81,516	74,03,186	Lighting
88,607	78,456	77,504	1,00,854	Police
14,07,330	14,91,203	13,63,208	16,84,568	Fire, etc.
85,28,864	1,01,48,565	92,23,348	91,57,608	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,00,67,771	2,28,93,437	3,88,00,361	3,71,39,596	Water supply (including capital outlay)
1,06,56,141	97,80,036	91,27,772	92,84,265	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,49,86,750	2,71,70,342	2,50,71,836	2,53,99,073	Conservancy
71,87,819	67,08,042	70,51,345	70,24,092	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
4,18,478	4,10,217	4,00,837	5,07,738	Plague charges
33,36,103	30,06,142	31,14,063	51,22,082	Markets and slaughter-houses
11,87,207	11,07,031	11,06,020	18,44,566	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
30,06,236	12,81,052	30,48,226	29,49,967	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,41,90,701	1,53,20,062	1,40,90,059	1,58,01,046	Roads
42,99,813	50,24,773	24,67,438	23,52,723	Buildings
27,51,722	28,37,079	26,74,041	29,66,078	Establishment
3,12,648	2,08,030	1,99,570	1,97,050	Stores
9,37,088	40,594	8,53,848	9,10,956	Miscellaneous
9,33,99,176	9,66,88,067	11,00,08,425	11,24,62,232	Total
1,25,28,561	1,20,80,231	1,41,80,017	1,53,30,678	Public Instruction
39,36,784	43,16,802	48,08,203	53,85,449	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
87,50,506	1,04,69,700	1,32,97,120	1,47,15,455	Interest on loans
1,15,50,890	1,76,12,426	1,94,30,414	2,34,59,137	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
2,03,01,396	2,80,82,126	3,27,27,543	3,71,74,592	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
3,70,26,875	5,44,61,430	8,17,02,678	9,50,17,402	Investments
43,95,196	41,31,654	18,04,888	58,36,061	Payments to sinking funds
66,38,022	39,57,426	76,97,600	49,01,216	Repayment of loans
1,64,86,510	1,83,36,521	1,07,89,082	1,87,03,680	Advances
7,03,24,852	11,12,30,576	15,00,70,642	13,96,73,676	Deposits
13,54,70,955	19,21,23,607	25,21,54,890	(h) 26,46,48,811	Total
(d) 28,69,44,756	(e) 35,74,56,215	(f) 43,66,85,921	(g) 45,83,57,920	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie.

within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

" " " and Rs. 76,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.

security fund and Rs 3,40,946 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan.

No. 140—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,791	31,42,710	35,38,080	52,39,337	59,55,399	56,63,981	67,32,708
2	Madura	138,894	4,09,863	8,76,508	11,41,547	15,37,230	20,82,821	15,75,705
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,85,380	5,67,447	6,91,087	6,00,197
4	Calicut	82,334	1,30,312	1,20,120	1,60,090	2,08,434	2,16,160	2,34,186
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	...	3,05,045	4,08,317	3,20,733
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	84,706	1,14,196	1,46,146	1,74,602	1,93,548	1,81,539
7	Kumbakònam	60,700	1,44,047	1,80,021	2,57,355	2,59,260	3,25,673	3,50,878
8	Tanjore	59,913	1,41,055	1,03,453	2,40,413	2,52,064	2,72,152	2,89,410
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,636	2,74,210	2,89,532	3,07,231
10	Mangalore	53,677	...	...	...	1,48,604	1,62,105	1,92,209
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	...	1,70,709	2,18,153	2,08,493
12	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	...	1,67,906	1,63,956	2,15,559
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,905	2,29,588	2,69,659	3,14,616	2,30,206
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,530	1,52,540	3,77,410	2,90,706	3,32,394	3,52,158
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,189	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,60,377	1,80,603	1,87,025
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	2,12,933	2,26,032	3,15,708
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,92,562	1,38,70,153	2,02,01,854	2,68,47,840	2,79,76,556	3,03,20,282
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,60,604	12,59,046	17,17,329	23,90,126	25,49,406	28,38,119
3	Karachi	201,634	12,42,812	13,61,501	57,89,594	35,11,784	38,41,815	54,55,509
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,259	4,37,934	8,69,161	9,44,528	11,06,442	12,17,210
5	Surat	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	7,04,604	8,13,389	9,03,251
6	Sholapur	113,031	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,66,567	6,92,271	7,50,753	7,05,362
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,31,965	3,82,327	6,73,235	9,02,746	9,58,756	8,21,141
8	Hubli	66,772	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,77,043	3,28,874	3,56,196	3,77,787
9	Shikarpur	54,995	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,79,338	3,54,029	3,77,365
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	89,72,189	1,19,02,551	1,55,64,790	1,70,43,353	1,85,78,090	1,59,07,870
2	Howrah	105,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	15,92,551	16,99,064	20,73,616
3	Dacca	117,900	4,03,409	3,60,743	7,16,668	9,74,122	8,49,733	8,97,826
4	Màniktala	67,372 (a)	1,40,794	1,73,025	2,31,629	3,22,317	3,13,954	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,609 (a)	65,353	57,357	72,986	90,694	95,717	1,00,161
6	Cossipore-Chitpore	56,474	...	...	...	5,20,549	5,03,452	(a)
7	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	...	69,219	67,699	73,522
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,91,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	23,04,009	15,71,902	17,33,997
2	Benares	195,373	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,53,015	10,82,464	13,78,325	13,32,999
3	Cawnpore	195,985	6,73,382	9,72,559	13,30,414	16,35,315	19,01,400	18,87,162
4	Agra	163,760	5,31,101	7,03,782	7,30,537	8,47,346	8,37,305	8,30,259
5	Allahabad	145,605	6,22,652	8,12,359	8,32,264	10,22,820	12,25,741	13,37,656
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,05,184	2,94,206	3,99,704	5,30,654	6,09,177	6,04,504
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,506	3,33,452	3,21,427	3,12,267
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,90,093	4,47,641	5,25,836	4,70,390	4,78,674
9	Shahjahanpur	73,616	1,20,761	1,42,973	1,73,736	1,88,327	1,97,595	2,13,183

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE							NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,946	58,16,603	62,48,579	65,76,121	68,36,039	Madras	1
3,77,042	8,54,049	13,01,439	20,45,426	14,49,028	20,01,028	15,57,493	Madura	2
2,02,229	3,10,508	4,98,562	6,27,504	5,45,451	7,02,474	5,95,246	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,94,580	1,73,046	1,03,996	2,14,492	2,30,404	Calicut	4
...	...	...	2,58,643	3,19,500	4,05,657	3,64,747	Coimbatore	5
93,982	99,868	1,90,068	1,91,534	1,62,137	1,81,160	1,78,569	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,206	3,27,164	2,95,201	2,68,188	2,88,168	2,77,282	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,60,083	2,19,440	2,21,533	2,55,868	2,54,412	2,59,831	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,562	2,25,655	3,08,730	2,71,282	2,90,758	3,62,934	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,30,267	1,39,494	1,46,369	1,62,081	Mangalore	10
...	..	...	1,70,697	1,50,614	1,85,265	2,22,495	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,78,505	1,80,700	1,05,836	1,05,801	Tinnevelly	12
1,27,900	1,46,482	1,76,261	2,02,890	2,81,084	2,94,880	1,98,228	Cocanada	13
3,01,808	1,87,491	2,67,055	3,09,399	3,11,848	3,34,411	3,43,158	Salem	14
94,869	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,44,411	1,45,300	1,71,051	1,79,923	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	3,05,335	2,16,247	2,41 830	2,80,212	Vellore	16
							BOMBAY	
1,36,24,633	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	3,22,87,462	5,02,81,078	6,47,80,134	6,56,66,577	Bombay	1
7,02,103	12,00,999	15,84,236	22,74,161	24,14,595	28,35,639	27,89,681	Ahmedabad	2
12,58,112	17,12,675	43,32,977	30,59,762	33,80,335	43,33,870	56,37,720	Karachi	3
3,33,263	4,31,328	9,13,815	12,44,765	11,76,435	10,00,780	12,46,053	Poona	4
4,10,603	4,84,881	7,24,302	7,00,646	7,45,110	7,83,242	8,73,018	Surat	5
2,18,861	2,93,830	4,50,255	4,85,725	5,71,559	6,85,207	7,53,009	Sholapur	6
4,10,037	3,13,325	7,07,411	6,63,812	8,05,044	8,25,859	7,40,269	Hyderabad	7
1,82,666	5,31,354	2,71,288	3,00,915	3,08,779	3,05,281	3,05,914	Hubli	8
1,48,850	1,70,858	2,84,906	4,07,057	3,01,378	3,40,087	3,02,470	Shikarpur	9
							BENGAL	
1,12,02,370	1,10,54,469	1,73,15,153	1,08,85,559	1,01,25,562	1,00,00,008	2,25,76,507	Calcutta	1
7,66,024	12,06,621	11,85,664	12,62,102	14,00,146	15,87,640	18,62,741	Howrah	2
4,16,474	3,48,486	4,00,762	9,38,349	9,85,469	8,51,523	7,00,825	Dacca	3
1,38,665	1,72,766	2,21,971	3,03,431	3,18,945	3,37,448	(a)	Maniktala	4
1,04,451	53,393	60,044	66,226	77,097	73,254	85,781	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	4,41,203	5,23,520	6,27,416	(a)	Cossipore-Chitpore	6
...	...	...	71,048	69,840	64,330	65,878	Titagarh	7
							UNITED PROVINCES	
10,89,678	10,17,541	16,18,973	20,73,168	26,51,263	19,03,477	17,73,017	Lucknow	1
8,02,048	7,78,495	8,92,235	9 41,415	10,24,783	10,01,491	11,32,653	Benares	2
6,14,039	8,56,659	15,84,249	18,80,765	17,83,573	14,73,759	16,17,254	Cawnpore	3
4,11,277	6,89,994	8,03,310	7,05,995	8,47,041	7,01,377	7,30,121	Agra	4
4,30,818	7,00,189	7,62,387	9,65,239	10,89,370	11,48,763	12,09,015	Allahabad	5
2,50,401	2,92,778	3,96,847	4,81,955	4,89,607	5,22,605	5,68,152	Bareilly	6
2,75,702	1,23,915	2,77,432	2,72,480	2,60,234	2,71,660	4,08,213	Moradabad	7
2,71,926	2,85,401	4,41,408	5,33,341	4,79,240	4,47,513	4,37,136	Meerut	8
1,19,120	1,20,863	1,63,147	1,93,487	1,71,209	2,16,168	2,20,187	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page

No. 140—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*							
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,063	1,14,390	2,14,500	1,96,484	1,97,008	2,01,989	2,18,024
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,21,808	1,43,866	1,44,295	1,86,011	1,92,380	2,16,304
12	Mirzapur	54,994	98,605	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,02,941	2,08,020	2,06,099
13	Jhansi	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,50,196	1,81,977	1,71,613	1,91,001
14	Fyzabad	51,342	98,488	96,302	2,74,540	3,00,295	3,42,251	2,27,162
15	Gorakpur	50,498	...	...	...	1,78,045	1,86,740	2,03,326
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	48,331	91,923	92,204	90,496	...	..	...
17	Muttra	42,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,20,062	19,57,619	19,04,272	17,80,117
2	Amritsar	157,031	6,77,656	8,00,433	14,79,597	18,17,705	19,39,855	20,72,138
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,44,063	2,64,958	6,20,389	4,83,108	5,72,318	9,00,840
4	Jalandhar	59,085	1,01,699	98,053	2,37,220	1,72,707	2,03,494	3,32,198
5	Sialkot	55,011	...	...	...	3,51,685	4,46,381	5,18,217
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	5,14,251	5,30,005	5,85,806
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	...	2,15,660	2,41,681	2,49,069
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	335,491	36,99,093	44,19,374	85,64,218	63,20,728	69,09,251	73,86,075
2	Mandalay	133,295	8,27,948	8,43,118	10,47,005	11,35,291	9,53,113	15,58,662
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,82,615	3,73,111	4,52,202	4,75,360	4,67,801	4,79,270
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,60,600	3,98,322	3,80,009
2	Bhagalpur	68,878	1,39,537	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,16,344	2,04,622	2,01,130
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	...	2,81,327	2,3.',143	2,54,080
4	Cuttack	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,610	1,11,224	1,06,801	1,12,922
5	Darbhanga	53,700	69,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,10,714	1,04,761	1,07,654
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,652	11,00,694	12,06,982	13,05,931
2	Jubbulpore	86,706	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	4,41,073	4,58,061	4,38,505
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	5,94,350	9,98,066	6,78,145
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,864	3,40,533	3,68,833	3,73,745	3,52,772
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	248,302	8,86,550	13,37,322	22,71,088	20,13,985	18,72,271	19,69,515
1	BANGALORE	118,040	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	11,27,058	13,19,102	10,34,579

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE							NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
							UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
91,131	1,61,955	1,42,672	1,94,365	1,82,670	1,78,367	1,91,430	Koil (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,239	1,59,616	1,70,555	1,78,168	2,00,870	2,01,197	Saharanpur	11
80,025	1,10,417	1,51,850	1,53,235	1,47,109	1,74,172	1,84,269	Mirzapur	12
85,604	1,08,472	1,50,130	1,55,573	1,83,084	1,44,185	1,80,195	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,808	3,24,150	3,34,609	5,52,061	2,67,602	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,61,304	1,68,159	1,70,819	1,71,282	Gorakhpur	15
98,113	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,130	...	...	...	...	Muttra	17
							PUNJAB	
9,56,439	10,67,312	15,95,421	19,77,304	19,81,727	18,60,300	14,71,777	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,39,711	17,31,194	17,84,031	18,28,107	17,57,162	Amritsar	2
2,89,976	2,30,919	4,19,110	6,25,077	5,39,433	11,21,417	6,44,313	Mooltan	3
81,544	92,551	2,76,403	4,15,404	2,92,231	2,86,066	3,87,727	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,29,085	3,27,984	4,16,353	4,14,654	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,80,192	5,44,532	5,60,341	5,44,782	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,55,468	2,30,419	2,05,620	2,48,639	Ludhiana	7
							BURMA	
33,37,548	42,08,885	67,98,817	84,78,903	63,27,125	69,16,076	97,72,158	Rangoon	1
8,01,499	8,88,054	11,14,533	14,99,887	11,65,317	10,08,339	13,65,246	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,99,376	4,49,554	4,48,540	4,80,301	Moulmein	3
							BIHAR AND ORISSA	
1,98,719	4,09,680	4,53,894	3,63,030	4,16,445	3,37,702	4,39,308	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,59,615	2,09,030	3,00,563	2,06,697	1,86,817	1,76,094	Bhagalpur	2
..	...	...	2,52,569	2,40,411	2,14,901	2,54,321	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,169	95,751	1,25,211	1,20,587	1,21,374	Cuttack	4
61,086	1,22,809	94,180	1,04,849	1,05,602	1,02,456	1,00,064	Darbhanga	5
							CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
8,35,683	7,87,807	10,74,989	11,99,545	10,68,900	10,05,612	11,89,042	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	5,42,155	4,33,191	4,23,869	4,07,183	Jubbulpore	2
							N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,37,219	3,23,838	5,98,368	9,80,726	5,68,418	7,95,325	5,43,447	Peshawar	1
							AJMER-MERWARA	
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	4,14,907	3,91,841	3,41,100	3,21,975	Ajmer	1
							DELHI	
9,40,342	11,82,230	21,09,447	19,84,889	15,60,687	19,79,033	16,57,410	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	9,56,645	10,23,430	11,41,586	12,06,826	BANGALORE	1

No. 141—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)647	6,562	2,214	93,15,282	75,81,611	1,74,75,647
Bombay	249	2,262	1,082	46,74,583	24,09,264	1,00,09,932
Bengal	108	1,177	792	75,94,380	15,10,981	42,01,097
United Provinces	48	1,355	95	73,22,576	17,56,053	93,28,106
Punjab	29	804	380	57,31,412	15,31,812	74,56,658
Bihar and Orissa	65	874	303	78,53,716	10,66,141	44,97,707
Central Provinces and Berar	106	1,430	466	21,39,302	11,39,443	40,89,179
Assam	19	259	121	10,01,468	6,94,701	14,00,914
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	219	2,46,870	88,102	6,68,029
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	18,767	21,474	46,364
Coorg	1	2	18	63,357	25,476	43,749
Delhi	1	...	20	41,230	12,085	1,23,480
Total, 1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,780	4,60,02,948	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,262
Totals 1923-24	1,289	13,539	6,038	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,67,92,093	5,38,15,329
1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,30,636	4,91,58,937
1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,60,077
1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,009	4,14,34,684
1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	3,53,57,253	1,88,24,913	3,32,60,427
1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,459	3,52,96,357	1,25,89,711	3,09,52,186
1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,605	3,39,03,842	1,42,95,842	2,68,48,874

(a) Includes 495 UNION panchayets with 4,211 elected and 1,305 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	As. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,43,72,540	14—4	76,75,356	1,16,87,526	32,40,729	1,16,50,115	3,42,02,726	Madras
1,70,93,779	17—6	92,84,646	35,82,824	11,17,807	20,62,343	1,60,47,620	Bombay
1,33,06,458	4—3	32,20,855	59,00,000	19,45,201	20,04,000	1,31,30,155	Bengal
1,84,07,635	6—11	95,92,706	37,26,772	25,89,460	27,06,352	1,86,15,290	United Provinces
1,47,19,882	12—4	69,86,350	33,27,826	19,97,658	19,98,904	1,43,10,738	Punjab
1,34,17,564	6—1	31,31,273	59,94,348	19,45,438	19,54,214	1,30,25,273	Bihar and Orissa
73,67,924	8—2	20,23,403	18,91,054	5,03,221	22,47,242	76,64,920	Central Provinces and Berar
30,97,083	6—11	10,02,093	10,62,317	4,78,774	3,79,057	30,12,241	Assam
10,03,001	7—2	5,59,881	97,790	1,10,974	1,87,651	9,56,296	North-West Frontier Province
86,605	2—9	14,207	38,339	12,014	16,622	81,272	Ajmer-Merwara
1,31,982	12—10	56,055	26,311	26,156	8,162	1,16,684	Coorg
1,76,705	15—3	85,051	32,609	26,993	32,395	1,77,048	Delhi
12,31,81,248	8—6	4,46,31,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	Total, 1924-25
12,14,11,021	8—3	(c) 4,27,73,247	(c) 3,81,29,872	(c) 1,36,12,022	(c) 2,28,82,566	11,73 97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,600	7—8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	7—6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,768	(b) 11,34,73,093	1921-22
10,23,22,057	7—10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	7—10	3,06,60,319	3,95,07,370	99,86,714	1,02,36,408	9,04,50,901	1919-20 Totals
9,40,00,028	6—7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19
8,24,42,593	5—7	1,96,12,767	3,39,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,70,599	8,27,98,929	1917-18
7,87,88,254	5—3	1,84,88,318	3,53,37,517	63,72,159	1,74,45,116	7,81,43,110	1916-17
7,50,48,558	5—1	1,82,01,777	4,16,28,050	70,00,075	1,31,72,296	8,00,11,198	1915-16

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.
(c) Revised.

No. 142—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1924-25

Province	Recognised institutions: Colleges For Males	Colleges For Females	Schools For Males	Schools For Females	Total For Males	Total For Females	Unrecognised institutions For Males	Unrecognised institutions For Females	Total of recognised and unrecognised institutions For Males	Total of recognised and unrecognised institutions For Females
Madras	67	7	41,196	3,156	(a)41,263	(a)3,163	2,941	111	44,204	3,274
Bombay	22	...	12,206	1,623	(a)12,228	(a)1,623	1,309	106	13,627	1,729
Bengal	52	7	42,308	13,521	(a)42,360	(a)13,528	1,053	230	43,413	13,758
United Provinces	53	4	18,579	1,053	18,632	1,057	2,075	186	(a)21,307	(a)1,843
Punjab	28	3	9,647	1,157	9,675	1,160	2,061	1,715	(a)12,336	(a)2,875
Burma	...	...	5,513	865	5,513	865	18,554	65	(a)24,067	(a)930
Bihar and Orissa	13	1	27,599	2,953	27,612	2,954	1,465	74	(b)29,077	3,028
Central Provinces and Berar.	8	...	4,531	387	4,539	387	327	20	(c)4,866	(c) 407
Assam	4	...	4,604	414	(a)4,668	414	261	12	4,929	426
North-West Frontier Province.	4	...	589	74	593	74	237	22	830	96
British Baluchistan	...	...	78	9	78	9	250	1	328	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	172	16	173	16	98	18	271	34
Coorg	...	...	100	10	(a)100	10	3	...	103	10
Delhi	6	2	190	36	196	38	89	9	285	47
Bangalore	1	1	61	36	(a)62	(a)37	14	6	76	43
Total, 1924-25	259	25	167,433	25,910	167,692	25,935	32,027	2,575	199,719	28,510

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 950 night schools. (c) Includes 42 night schools.

No. 143—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1924-25

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions: Colleges Males	Colleges Females	Schools Males	Schools Females	Total Males	Total Females	Scholars attending unrecognised Institutions Males	Unrecognised Females	Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised Institutions Males	Total Females
Madras	12,121	448	1,875,792	221,908	(a) 1,887,913	(a)222,356	79,631	3,284	1,967,544	225,640
Bombay	9,624	...	836,026	129,435	(a)845,650	(a)129,435	39,507	6,902	885,247	136,337
Bengal	30,370	283	1,754,019	322,455	(a)1,784,389	(a)322,738	37,338	6,477	1,821,727	329,215
United Provinces	10,802	93	1,045,781	68,507	1,056,583	68,600	63,990	3,242	(a) 1,120,573	(a)71,842
Punjab	8,435	137	759,182	67,513	767,617	67,650	56,128	28,254	(a)823,745	(a)95,904
Burma	1,301	...	310,915	51,813	312,216	51,813	203,576	1,784	(a)515,792	(a)53,597
Bihar and Orissa	8,603	9	887,306	71,505	890,909	71,514	35,730	1,534	(b)926,639	73,048
Central Provinces and Berar	1,614	...	324,649	24,548	326,263	24,548	10,620	722	(c)336,883	(c)25,270
Assam	1,206	...	227,516	15,091	(a)228,722	15,091	10,191	414	238,913	16,105
North-West Frontier Province	394	...	48,777	5,397	49,171	5,397	5,764	679	54,935	6,076
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,363	844	4,363	844	3,209	32	7,572	876
Ajmer-Merwara	112	...	9,658	1,392	9,770	1,392	3,904	833	13,674	2,225
Coorg	...	...	7,448	880	(a)7,448	880	76	...	7,524	889
Delhi	1,194	105	15,888	2,988	17,082	3,093	5,286	1,024	22,368	4,117
Bangalore	113	312	7,618	4,312	(a)7,731	(a)4,624	595	117	8,326	4,741
Total, 1924-25	80,889	1,387	8,114,938	989,107	8,195,827	990,584	555,635	55,298	8,751,462	1,045,882

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 20,979 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,378 scholars attending night schools.

No. 144.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1924-25

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	1,71,38,548	46,33,995	84,32,991	88,33,118	3,90,38,652
Bombay	1,84,47,165	51,66,775	60,13,969	43,57,854	3,39,85,763
Bengal	1,33,82,962	18,51,703	1,46,36,126	57,75,058	3,56,45,939
United Provinces	1,72,28,490	37,02,532	42,14,354	52,40,220	3,03,85,596
Punjab	1,18,34,364	31,51,805	52,87,444	31,31,593	2,34,05,266
Burma	68,38,010	21,19,333	29,20,125	26,73,585	1,45,51,053
Bihar and Orissa	40,91,540	34,87,745	26,88,279	22,31,437	1,33,99,000
Central Provinces and Berar	50,06,103	21,71,095	11,08,836	7,54,350	90,40,444
Assam	22,62,346	4,86,249	6,39,024	4,28,825	38,16,444
North-West Frontier Province	10,76,321	2,24,887	1,57,759	2,00,649	17,50,116
British Baluchistan	2,17,536	44,040	76,529	1,26,510	4,64,615
Ajmer-Merwara	2,53,777	38,950	1,21,885	1,46,967	5,61,579
Coorg	93,925	41,624	39,072	8,474	1,83,095
Delhi	7,27,971	1,70,338	2,66,364	5,57,963	17,22,636
Bangalore	3,01,976	34,875	2,69,426	2,00,844	7,98,121
Total, 1924-25	9,98,01,594	2,73,26,096	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319

No. 145.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

			1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS								
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:								
Colleges:								
Arts and Science	Institutions		140	134	167	191	195	211
	Scholars		29,648	47,135	45,033	53,160	58,436	64,996
Professional Colleges:								
Law	Institutions		22	21	14	11	11	13
	Scholars		3,036	5,426	5,234	5,587	7,227	7,960
Medicine	Institutions		4	8	8	8	8	8
	Scholars		1,396	2,511	4,065	4,224	3,931	3,816
Engineering	Institutions		4	4	5	5	6	7
	Scholars		1,187	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,486	1,864
Education	Institutions		12	15	20	20	22	21
	Scholars		552	765	1,247	1,083	1,082	1,142
Agriculture	Institutions		3	5	6	5	5	5
	Scholars		267	445	658	612	567	583
Veterinary Science	Institutions		1	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars		198	461	408	328	202	288
Commerce	Institutions		...	3	5	5	10	14
	Scholars		...	416	421	784	1,330	1,493
Forestry	Institutions		...	2	3	2	2	2
	Scholars		...	161	186	175	169	134
TOTAL Institutions	For Males		174	179	212	226	236	259
	For Females		12	16	19	24	24	25
TOTAL Scholars	Males		35,915	57,617	58,066	66,121	73,212	80,899
	Females		369	1,022	1,529	1,264	1,308	1,387
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:								
Secondary Schools:								
For Boys:								
High Schools	Institutions		1,219	1,584	2,040	2,054	2,164	2,270
	Scholars		390,881	547,313	558,212	591,349	633,952	668,267
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,464	2,906	2,864	2,798	2,890	2,968
	Scholars		275,293	326,786	262,070	276,221	289,438	304,458
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2,191	2,514	3,240	3,303	3,433	3,858
	Scholars		194,785	210,257	290,078	355,370	388,504	446,318
For Girls:								
High Schools	Institutions		135	166	208	210	235	284
	Scholars		16,884	24,948	36,608	39,400	42,196	48,716
Middle English Schools	Institutions		193	227	252	236	257	252
	Scholars		19,508	25,723	29,102	27,955	29,380	30,062
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		168	206	374	377	391	446
	Scholars		27,019	51,308	63,364	39,661	43,030	48,989
TOTAL Institutions	For Males		5,874	7,004	8,153	8,155	8,496	9,091
	For Females		496	680	834	823	883	932
TOTAL Scholars	Males		860,959	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,222,940	1,311,804	1,418,938
	Females		63,411	101,979	129,164	107,216	114,611	122,767
Primary Schools:								
For Boys	Institutions		110,692	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919
	Scholars		4,202,639	4,782,605	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,587	6,451,925
For Girls	Institutions		12,886	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677
	Scholars		785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337
TOTAL Institutions	For Males		110,692	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919
	For Females		12,886	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677
TOTAL Scholars	Males		4,202,639	4,782,605	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,587	6,451,925
	Females		785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337

No. 145—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*								
School Education, Special :								
Schools for Special Instruction :								
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		490	690	926	782	647	595
	Scholars		11,305	15,874	22,540	21,323	21,332	20,974
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		85	111	146	142	151	157
	Scholars		1,578	2,757	4,301	4,074	4,199	4,280
Schools of Art	Institutions		8	9	8	13	9	10
	Scholars		1,602	1,695	1,333	1,550	1,711	1,847
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	1	2	2	2
	Scholars		10	53	122	75	1.4	180
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	29	24	27	26	29
	Scholars		3,860	3,983	4,975	5,319	5,005	5,353
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		14	20	16	12	11	11
	Scholars		926	991	1,277	1,318	1,244	1,411
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		242	250	276	279	317	346
	Scholars		12,064	12,580	14,082	16,051	17,160	20,045
Commercial Schools	Institutions		28	67	134	121	131	137
	Scholars		1,543	3,311	7,000	7,883	7,038	7,097
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	1	8	13	15	16
	Scholars		11	9	300	389	432	505
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	...	29	28	28
	Scholars		...	...	...	871	837	726
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	7	6	7	8	9
	Scholars		1,294	1,228	1,264	1,210	1,190	1,494
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	...	1,879	2,616	3,984
	Scholars		...	...	...	46,341	70,953	96,947
Other Schools	Institutions		5,298	3,075	2,466	2,412	2,456	2,400
	Scholars		145,746	101,114	75,324	74,914	85,420	94,309
TOTAL Institutions	For Males		5,479	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,330	7,423
	For Females		719	538	200	271	287	301
TOTAL Scholars	Males		153,500	126,262	121,107	170,319	207,160	244,075
	Females		26,360	17,342	11,599	9,906	10,084	11,093
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions) Institutions	For males		122,219	135,587	140,523	152,917	159,404	167,602
	For females		14,113	19,365	23,778	24,031	24,777	25,935
Scholars	Males		5,253,073	6,050,840	6,401,434	7,272,686	7,729,963	8,195,827
	Females		875,652	1,156,468	1,340,842	906,289	944,050	990,584
Unrecognised Institutions Institutions	For Males		37,033	35,848	32,441	31,418	32,107	32,027
	For Females		1,960	1,955	2,366	2,242	2,068	2,575
Scholars	Males		575,117	570,687	561,545	560,353	585,135	555,635
	Females		76,879	73,951	77,580	51,762	57,416	55,298
GRAND TOTAL Institutions	For Males		160,152	171,435	181,064	184,335	191,691	199,719
	For Females		16,073	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,440	28,510
Scholars	Males		5,828,190 (a)	6,621,527	6,962,979	7,833,039	8,315,188	8,751,462
	Females		952,531	1,230,419	1,418,422	958,051	1,001,463	1,045,882

(a) Excludes figures for Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Bangalore.

No. 146—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars 1924—

Province	Institutions and Scholars		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
				Professional Colleges				
			Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—							
	Males		57	1	2	3	1	3
	Females		5	...	...	2	...	...
		Total	62	1	2	5	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		10,080	892	409	223	48	379
	Females		407	...	...	41	...	...
		Total	10,487	892	409	264	48	379
Bombay	Institutions—							
	Males		14	2	1	1	1	3
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	14	2	1	1	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		7,092	974	772	39	189	558
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	7,092	974	772	39	189	558
Bengal	Institutions—							
	Males		37	3	3	2	...	7
	Females		4	...	...	3	...	...
		Total	41	3	3	5	...	7
	Scholars—							
	Males		23,870	3,634	1,682	107	...	1,077
	Females		250	...	...	33	...	...
		Total	24,120	3,634	1,682	140	...	1,077
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	Males		37	2	...	3	1	10
	Females		4	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	41	2	...	3	1	10
	Scholars—							
	Males		8,058	863	239	263	116	1,264
	Females		84	...	...	8	...	...
		Total	8,142	863	239	271	116	1,264
Punjab	Institutions—							
	Males		21	1	1	2	1	2
	Females		2	...	...	1	...	...
		Total	23	1	1	3	1	2
	Scholars—							
	Males		6,721	589	530	197	142	256
	Females		110	...	...	27	...	...
		Total	6,831	589	530	224	142	256
Burma	Institutions—							
	Males		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		1,082	112	31	22	...	54
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,082	112	31	22	...	54
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	Males		9	1	...	2	...	1
	Females		1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	10	1	...	2	...	1
	Scholars—							
	Males		2,895	464	...	53	...	191
	Females		9	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2,904	464	...	53	...	191
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	Males		5	1	...	1	1	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		1,262	156	...	108	88	...
	Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,262	156	...	108	88	...

attending them by PROVINCES.
25

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
528	40,353	99	35	181	41,263	2,941	44,204
102	2,988	34	20	12	3,163	111	3,274
630	43,341	133	55	193	44,426	3,052	47,478
159,829	1,697,155	8,273	2,191	8,344	1,887,913	79,631	1,967,544
17,196	201,281	1,704	1,004	723	222,356	3,284	225,640
177,025	(a)1,898,436	9,477	3,195	9,067	2,110,269	82,915	2,193,184
406	11,434	12	23	331	12,228	1,399	13,627
82	1,481	21	9	30	1,623	106	1,729
488	12,915	33	32	361	13,851	1,505	15,356
77,200	741,048	1,032	1,921	14,816	845,050	39,597	885,247
11,467	115,518	744	332	1,974	129,435	6,902	136,337
88,676	(a) 856,566	1,776	2,253	16,190	975,085	46,499	1,021,584
2,585	37,079	105	107	2,432	42,309	1,053	43,413
192	13,371	10	28	10	13,528	230	13,758
2,687	50,450	115	135	2,442	55,838	1,283	57,171
352,904	1,310,964	2,136	4,968	83,047	1,784,389	37,338	1,821,727
15,616	305,360	178	847	454	322,738	6,477	329,215
368,520	(a)1,615,424	2,314	5,815	84,401	2,107,127	43,815	2,150,942
811	17,351	136	31	250	18,632	2,675	21,307
176	1,443	32	1	1	1,657	186	1,843
987	18,794	168	32	251	20,289	2,861	23,150
110,013	921,882	1,706	1,715	10,465	1,056,583	63,990	1,120,573
20,677	47,470	245	39	76	68,600	3,242	71,842
130,690	969,352	1,951	1,754	10,541	1,125,183	67,232	(a)1,192,415
1,658	5,562	25	19	2,833	9,675	2,661	12,336
100	1,039	12	2	4	1,160	1,715	2,875
1,758	6,601	37	21	2,837	10,835	4,376	15,211
337,790	353,258	2,184	2,750	63,191	767,617	56,128	823,745
15,416	51,152	379	297	266	67,650	28,254	95,904
353,215	404,410	2,563	3,047	63,460	835,267	84,382	(a) 919,649
1,493	3,400	68	2	550	5,513	18,554	24,067
201	635	26	...	3	865	65	930
1,694	4,035	94	2	553	6,378	18,619	24,997
151,220	147,516	1,411	101	10,667	312,216	203,576	515,792
22,595	28,574	530	...	114	51,813	1,784	53,597
173,815	176,090	1,941	101	10,781	364,029	205,360	(a) 569,389
604	26,560	125	32	278	27,612	1,465	29,077
20	2,897	9	16	2	2,954	74	3,028
633	29,457	134	48	280	30,566	1,539	32,105
74,810	797,469	2,302	2,421	10,304	890,909	35,730	926,639
3,847	66,681	156	586	235	71,514	1,534	73,048
78,657	864,150	2,458	3,007	10,539	962,423	37,264	(b) 999,687
517	3,974	11	2	27	4,539	327	4,866
56	321	6	2	2	387	20	407
573	4,295	17	4	29	4,926	347	5,273
76,257	246,256	1,120	93	923	326,263	10,620	336,883
4,795	19,116	212	124	301	24,548	722	25,270
81,052	265,372	1,332	217	1,224	350,811	11,342	(c)362,153

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
(b) Includes 20,979 scholars attending night schools.
(c) „ 1,378 „ „ „ „

[Continued on next page.

No. 146—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars 1924—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,109	97	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,109	97	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	373	...	...	21	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	373	...	...	21	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	112	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	112	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	Males	5	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	6	1	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,015	179	...	...	...	...
	Females	42	...	63	...	...	...
	Total	1,057	179	63	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	Males	1	...	...	...	...	
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	113	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	312	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	425	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	Males	193	13	7	15	5	26
	Females	18	...	1	6	...	...
	Total	211	13	8	21	5	26
	Scholars—						
	Males	63,782	7,960	3,753	1,032	583	3,779
	Females	1,214	...	63	110	...	...
	Total	64,996	7,960	3,816	1,142	583	3,779

attending them by PROVINCES—*contd.*
25.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
317	4,221	9	13	104	4,668	261	4,929
35	376	2	1	...	414	12	426
352	4,597	11	14	104	5,082	273	5,355
39,371	184,141	650	257	3,089	228,722	10,191	238,913
3,717	11,928	35	11	...	15,691	414	16,105
43,088	(a) 196,069	694	268	3,088	244,413	10,605	255,018
91	497	1	...	...	593	237	830
15	58	1	...	...	74	22	96
106	555	2	...	...	667	259	926
22,065	26,650	62	...	...	49,171	5,764	54,935
1,954	3,437	6	...	...	5,397	679	6,076
24,019	30,087	68	...	...	54,568	6,443	61,011
10	67	1	...	..	78	250	328
5	4	...	...	...	9	1	10
15	71	1	...	...	87	251	338
3,589	1,763	8	...	...	4,363	3,209	7,572
672	172	...	...	...	844	32	876
3,261	1,938	8	...	...	5,207	3,241	8,448
26	143	2	1	...	173	98	271
6	9	1	...	...	16	18	34
32	152	3	1	...	180	116	296
3,191	6,201	50	126	...	9,770	3,904	13,674
939	446	7	...	...	1,302	833	2,325
4,130	6,737	57	126	...	11,162	4,737	15,899
2	98	...	...	...	100	3	103
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	107	...	...	...	110	3	113
823	(a) 6,625	...	...	...	7,448	76	7,534
178	711	...	...	...	889	...	889
1,001	7,336	...	...	...	8,337	76	8,413
34	131	...	1	24	196	89	285
11	24	1	...	...	38	9	47
45	155	1	1	24	234	98	332
8,066	7,067	...	222	533	17,082	5,286	22,368
1,783	1,176	29	...	...	3,093	1,024	4,117
9,849	8,243	29	223	533	20,175	6,310	26,485
9	49	1	1	1	62	14	76
11	22	2	...	1	37	6	43
20	71	3	1	2	99	20	119
2,702	4,737	31	40	18	7,731	595	8,326
1,915	2,315	55	...	27	4,624	117	4,741
4,707	(a)7,052	86	40	45	12,355	712	13,067
9,091	150,919	595	267	6,501	167,692	32,027	199,719
932	24,677	157	79	65	25,935	2,575	28,510
10,023	175,596	752	346	6,626	193,627	34,602	228,229
1,418,938	6,451,925	20,974	16,805	206,296	8,195,827	555,635	8,751,462
122,767	855,337	4,280	3,240	3,573	990,584	55,298	1,045,882
1,541,705	7,307,262	25,254	20,045	209,869	9,186,411	610,933	9,797,344

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 147—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Number of Schools		145,485	149,896	155,731	158,422	164,054 (a)
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		6,775,014	7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,042	7,416,005
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	190,415	212,070	224,889	235,872	236,255
	Girls	3,730	3,991	4,367	4,678	5,142
	Total	194,145	216,061	229,256	240,550	241,397
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	347,417	366,329	382,307	382,698	422,130
	Girls	17,139	18,795	20,092	21,128	22,032
	Total	364,556	385,124	402,399	403,826	444,162
Primary Stage—	Boys	5,149,636	5,288,562	5,343,211	5,368,373	5,463,288
	Girls	1,066,677	1,115,318	1,156,977	1,203,193	1,267,158
	Total	6,216,313	6,403,880	6,500,188	6,569,566	6,730,446
Total	Boys	5,687,468	5,866,961	5,950,407	5,924,043	6,121,673
	Girls	1,087,546	1,138,104	1,181,430	1,228,999	1,294,332
	Total	6,775,014	7,005,065	7,131,843* (b)	7,153,042§ (c)	7,416,005‖ (d)

		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Number of Schools		168,270	169,059	170,980	177,392	185,619
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,583,234	7,550,649	7,930,272	8,382,139	8,848,967
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	214,145	212,788	224,889	244,393	253,857
	Girls	5,325	5,818	5,787	6,664	6,896
	Total	219,470	218,606	230,676	251,057	260,753
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	413,279	410,255	502,478	538,229	570,384
	Girls	22,979	24,555	30,727	32,298	31,293
	Total	436,258	434,810	533,205	570,527	601,677
Primary Stage—	Boys	5,620,525	5,599,504	6,310,732	6,668,102	7,049,738
	Girls	1,306,816	1,297,643	828,908	894,039	940,288
	Total	6,927,341	6,897,147	7,169,640	7,562,141	7,990,026
Total	Boys	6,247,949	6,222,547	7,038,099	7,450,724	7,873,979
	Girls	1,335,120	1,328,016	895,422	933,001	978,477
	Total	7,583,069‡ (e)	7,550,563† (f)	7,933,521 (g)	8,383,725 (h)	8,852,456 (i)

*Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.
§ ,, 659 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
‖ ,, 632 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
‡ ,, 736 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
† ,, 725 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.
(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
(c) ,, 323 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 348 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 164 ,, ,, ,, ,, and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.
(f) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571; 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.
(h) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247, 47 and 299 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.
(i) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P.; Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 147—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		43,971	13,403	53,137	19,781	8,359	5,729	30,090
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		2,075,461	945,242	1,983,044	1,100,042	757,625	349,905	942,807
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	44,189	32,344	100,101	15,754	24,432	4,822	17,446
	Girls	1,540	1,849	1,413	372	320	622	153
	Total	45,729	34,193	101,514	16,126	24,752	5,444	17,599
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	82,384	106,260	84,819	81,206	113,101	28,438	21,033
	Girls	8,173	9,992	2,123	2,441	3,120	3,169	476
	Total	90,557	116,252	86,942	83,647	116,221	31,607	21,509
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,730,411	679,653	1,478,048	938,547	553,908	265,476	833,800
	Girls	208,764	115,144	317,440	65,392	64,179	47,378	69,899
	Total	1,939,175	794,797	1,795,488	1,003,939	618,087	312,854	903,699
Total 1924-25	Boys	1,856,984	818,257	1,662,968	1,035,507	691,441	298,736	872,279
	Girls	218,477	126,985	320,676	68,205	66,619	51,169	70,528
	Total	2,075,461	945,242	1,983,044	(a) 1,103,712	(b) 758,060	349,905	942,807

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
Number of Schools		4,868	4,949	661	86	184	110	200	91
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		346,424	239,157	54,106	5,199	10,867	8,337	18,092	11,759
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	4,280	6,640	1,148	199	237	257	1,521	487
	Girls	189	246	...	...	4	14	62	112
	Total	4,469	6,886	1,148	199	241	271	1,583	599
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	32,166	5,515	7,823	865	1,718	774	3,226	1,056
	Girls	1,110	235	310	102	144	35	363	500
	Total	33,276	5,750	8,133	967	1,862	809	3,589	1,556
Primary Stage—	Boys	286,067	210,440	39,744	3,201	7,527	6,417	10,423	5,986
	Girls	22,612	15,164	5,081	742	1,237	840	2,497	3,919
	Total	308,679	225,604	44,825	4,033	8,764	7,257	12,920	9,905
Total 1924-25	Boys	322,513	222,595 (c)	48,715	4,355	9,482	7,448	15,170	7,529
	Girls	23,911	15,646	5,391	844	1,385	889	2,922	4,531
	Total	346,424	(c) 238,240	54,106	5,199	10,867	8,337	18,092	(d) 12,060

(*a*) Includes 3,670 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
(*b*) Includes 474 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges, and excludes 39 scholars in advanced clerical classes.
(*c*) Excludes 917 pupils (63 reading purely classical languages and 854 of Mission Primary Schools for boys in Naga Hills).
(*d*) Includes 301 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 148—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.

1924-25

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	491	2,470	60,903	9,430
	Females	180	386	304	20
High Stage	Males	1,699	6,696	165,904	28,150
	Females	1,235	1,567	2,207	101
Middle Stage	Males	5,100	19,797	373,962	81,704
	Females	4,121	8,053	12,784	1,278
Primary Stage	Males	13,653	223,575	4,760,918	1,715,171
	Females	17,367	55,720	538,305	271,925
Special Schools	Males	1,240	6,812	109,656	107,382
	Females	600	5,047	3,538	1,079
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	4	6,035	173,576	103,113
	Females	...	910	15,426	35,688
Grand Total	Males	22,196	265,385	5,644,919	2,100,450
	Females	23,503	71,612	572,624	310,091
	Total	45,699	336,997	6,217,543	2,419,541

		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	715	1,001	1,706	76,716
	Females	...	7	20	977
High Stage	Males	2,152	2,761	5,562	212,924
	Females	97	538	103	5,268
Middle Stage	Males	13,478	2,551	15,232	511,324
	Females	811	1,446	625	29,117
Primary Stage	Males	236,007	4,484	195,323	7,149,731
	Females	41,473	4,387	14,306	948,492
Special Schools	Males	11,033	622	7,321	244,075
	Females	339	170	321	11,093
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	199,536	568	7,803	555,035
	Females	1,912	87	1,375	55,298
Grand Total	Males	463,521	11,987	232,947	8,750,405
	Females	44,622	6,643	16,750	1,045,845
	Total	508,143	18,630	249,697	9,796,250 (a)

(a) Excludes 138 scholars of Oriental College and 39 scholars in advanced clerical classes in the Punjab and 917 scholars in Assam.

No. 149—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	12,121	448	(a)1,575,792	(a)221,908	79,631	3,284	1,667,544	225,640
Bombay	9,024	...	(a)836,026	(a)129,435	30,597	6,902	885,247	136,337
Bengal	30,370	283	(a)1,764,019	(a)322,455	37,338	6,477	1,831,727	329,215
United Provinces	10,802	93	1,046,781	68,507	63,990	3,242	(a)1,120,573	(a)71,842
Punjab	8,435	137	759,183	67,513	56,128	28,254	(a)823,745	(a)95,904
Burma	1,801	...	310,915	51,813	203,576	1,784	(a)515,792	(a)53,597
Bihar and Orissa	3,603	9	887,306	71,505	35,730	1,534	(b)926,639	73,048
Central Provinces and Berar	1,614	...	324,649	24,548	10,620	722	(c)336,883	(c)25,270
Assam	1,206	...	(a)227,516	15,091	10,191	414	238,913	16,105
North-West Frontier Province	394	...	46,777	5,397	5,764	679	54,935	6,076
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,303	844	3,209	32	7,572	876
Ajmer-Merwara	112	...	9,658	1,392	3,904	833	13,674	2,225
Coorg	...	...	(a)7,448	689	76	...	7,524	689
Delhi	1,194	105	15,888	2,968	5,286	1,024	22,368	4,117
Bangalore	113	312	(a)7,618	(a)4,312	595	117	8,326	4,741
Total, 1924-25	80,880	1,387	8,114,038	989,197	555,635	55,298	8,751,462	1,045,882
1923-24	73,212	1,308	7,656,741	942,742	585,235	57,416	8,315,188	1,001,466
1922-23	66,121	1,204	7,206,565	905,025	560,353	51,762	7,833,039	958,051
1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,423
1920-21	50,936	1,368	6,368,030	1,345,039	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
Totals 1919-20	64,667	1,240	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,230,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,093,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,021,527	1,230,419
1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.
(b) Includes 20,979 pupils attending night schools.
(c) „ 1,378 „ „ „ „

No. 150—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1911-12	837	82	...	5	50	...	...	...	5,609	244	...	...	...	6,833
	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,635	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	136	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	481	144	...	...	9,741
	1924-25	1,116	337	32	28	221	...	12	...	10,069	521	144	...	99	12,579
Bombay	1911-12	529	180	6	...	...	...	23	...	2,959	564	102	...	83	4,450
	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	189	...	305	6,884
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	20	31	40	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667
	1924-25	656	322	216	60	31	45	61	...	6,849	892	243	...	380	9,755
Bengal*	1911-12	921	246	3	16	31	...	...	...	10,354	632	88	...	...	12,291
	1916-17	2,233	488	125	6	60	...	...	...	17,866	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1924-25	2,438	633	217	32	86	51	...	...	20,581	1,540	185	...	69	25,832

*Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12.

[Continued on next page

No. 150—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1911-12	408	111	...	...	69	...	...	...	2,990	20	...	...	...	3,616
	1916-17	675	649	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1921-22	995	416	44	-	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	109	475	7,453
	1924-25	1,437	777	32	52	137	34	...	...	2,984	189	178	77	220	6,126
Punjab†	1911-12	188	94	3	...	232	...	...	...	870	37	78	286	..	1,788
	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
	1924-25	740	320	43	...	62	...	25	...	6,144	621	...	155	919	9,029
Burma	1911-12	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	349
	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1924-25	56	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	871	25	...	...	12	979
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,435	...	...	...	...	1,435
	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,534	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1924-25	318	210	...	...	43	...	...	...	2,847	...	31	...	26	3,475
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	68	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	650
	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	903	...	...	...	...	1,270
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1924-25	161	76	...	...	18	...	...	...	1,083	...	...	...	...	1,338
Assam	1911-12	156	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	262	...	...	...	...	443
	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	..	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	830	...	...	...	...	966
	1924-25	109	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	...	...	...	...	1,380
Delhi	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	62
	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	85	...	...	...	710
	1924-25	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	980	...	...	...	...	1,094
Other Minor administrations	1911-12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	57
	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	..	...	...	273
	1924-25	42	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	361	...	...	...	...	405
Total of all Provinces	1911-12	3,134	736	12	21	413	...	22	...	25,488	1,506	268	286	88	31,974
	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	294	28	41	...	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	55,093
	1921-22	6,006	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	58,879
	1924-25	7,187	2,708	540	172	599	130	98	...	54,023	3,788	781	232	1,734	71,992

Note (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
(2)— ,, ,, undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.
† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

No. 150-A.—Number of undergraduates in institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1924.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(*a*)1,256	...	...	1,256
United Provinces	3,289	...	507	3,796

(*a*) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 151—Results of the prescribed examinations 1924-25

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	1	2	3	...	2	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	1,059	293	1,352	774	130	904
	Females	17	2	19	10	1	11
Master of Science	Males	269	24	293	197	12	209
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,270	101	1,371	874	56	930
	Females	33	1	34	28	...	28
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	5,500	2,016	7,516	3,012	758	3,770
	Females	138	41	179	107	30	137
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	375	55	430	219	29	248
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	1,469	293	1,762	810	130	940
	Females	7	...	7	5	...	5
Intermediate in Arts †	Males	12,555	3,947	16,502	5,715	1,366	7,081
	Females	340	150	490	221	71	292
Intermediate in Science	Males	7,316	698	7,014	4,000	205	4,205
	Females	72	4	76	44	2	46
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	2	14	16	...	6	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	4,195	249	4,444	2,570	131	2,701
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	181	89	270	103	26	129
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	8	5	13	3	4	7
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	3	1	4	...	1	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	4	...	4	1	...	1
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,172	...	1,172	467	...	467
	Females	39	...	39	20	...	20
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	11	...	11	6	...	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	5	...	5	1	...	1
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	6	...	6	3	...	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* *i.e.* appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

Note—There were two male students (one in the Punjab and one in the N. W. F. P.) who appeared privately for the M. O. L. Degree examination but did not pass.

[*Continued on next page*]

No. 151.—Results of the prescribed examinations—*contd.* 1924-25

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
Medicines—contd.							
D. P. H.	Males	17	...	17	14	...	14
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	3	25	28	3	17	20
	Females	...	1	1	...	1	1
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	36	...	36	17	...	17
	Females	17	...	17	9	...	9
Engineering							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	149	...	149	110	...	110
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	96	...	96	62	...	62
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	74	...	74	50	...	50
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	514	272	786	412	139	551
	Females	55	12	67	37	11	48
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	1,133	253	1,386	927	170	1,097
	Females	222	5	227	196	2	198
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	3	3	...	2	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	105	12	117	89	7	96
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	83	...	83	64	...	64
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	249	...	249	186	...	186
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	496	23	519	276	14	290
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	39,444	3,962	43,406	26,105	1,885	27,990
	Females	585	130	715	361	75	436
School final or leaving certificate	Males	23,555	1,834	25,389	18,626	868	19,494
	Females	542	33	575	432	13	445
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	160	372	532	71	93	164
	Females	36	42	78	10	15	25
High school examination for Europeans	Males	290	8	298	161	1	162
	Females	242	3	245	143	2	145
Cambridge senior examination	Males	363	94	457	216	17	233
	Females	226	5	231	119	1	120
Cambridge junior examination	Males	552	8	560	358	2	360
	Females	385	...	385	234	...	234
Cambridge preliminary examination†	Males	194	...	194	153	...	153
	Females	112	...	112	68	...	68

* *Vide* footnote on page 275.
† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examinations in U. P.

No. 151.—Results of the prescribed examinations—*concld.*
1924-25

Nature of Examination		Number of Examiners			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*concld.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	56,414	243	56,657	43,084	45	43,129
	Females	2,111	49	3,160	1,388	27	1,415
Vernacular middle examination	Males	30,447	4,796	35,243	19,093	1,733	20,826
	Females	2,242	636	2,878	1,339	280	1,619
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	574	1	575	310	...	310
	Females	510	2	512	386	1	387
Upper Primary examination	Males	176,672	419	177,091	128,227	199	128,426
	Females	10,864	213	11,077	8,238	135	8,373
Lower Primary examination	Males	362,427	1	362,428	273,280	1	273,200
	Females	38,169	116	38,285	26,714	96	26,810
Schools for Special Instructions							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	4,370	1,005	5,375	3,147	518	3,665
	Females	1,387	64	1,451	1,025	30	1,055
Vernacular, Lower	Males	9,644	2,824	12,468	6,526	1,264	7,790
	Females	738	27	765	460	15	475
At Art Schools	Males	1,233	95	1,328	600	19	619
	Females	20	2	31	16	2	18
At Law Schools	Males	34	...	34	34	...	34
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	1,333	346	1,679	852	238	1,090
	Females	57	16	73	35	11	46
At Engineering Schools	Males	665	492	1,157	449	193	642
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	1,512	1,014	2,526	1,208	633	1,841
	Females	96	328	424	80	237	317
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,800	7,824	10,624	1,185	2,912	4,097
	Females	88	52	140	42	13	55
At Agricultural Schools	Males	88	1	89	77	...	77
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	5,040	439	5,479	3,399	274	3,673
	Females	20	...	20	20	...	20

* *Vide* footnote on page 275.

No. 152.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1924-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Province	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	27	53	354	332	58	2	26
	Females	1	3	...	4	3	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	...	58	112	25	4	4
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	119	248	328	32	87	7	63
	Females	3	13	8	...	2	3	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	809	320	1,074	675	422	12	103
	Females	66	5	34	14	14	2	1
Bachelor of Science (Honours).	Males	...	...	107	18	35	13	11
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	113	413	247	94	11	20
	Females	...	2	...	1	...	2	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	1,077	654	1,840	914	928	(a)136	412
	Females	123	44	51	17	26	(a)9	3
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	442	2,443	611	365	...	174
	Females	...	16	7	5	18	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	331	322	633	776	320	15	210
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Commerce								
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	44	51	34	...	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	3	...	1	2	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	28	193	187	24	35	...	...
	Females	...	12	1	1	6	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

25—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
								ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
33	1	2	...	...	...	16	...	Males — Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
...	22	4	...	...	...	20	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
97	60	20	...	5	..	78	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
24	13	1	...	4	..	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
127	161	50	...	16	...	124	24	Males — Intermediate in Arts
3	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	Females — Intermediate in Arts
108	88	12	...	9	...	43	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
								PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
								Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	--	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
76	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
								Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Commerce
								Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 152.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1924-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Medicine—contd.								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	7	7	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	2	...	..	...	...	...	...
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	12	51	18	20	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	16	9	14	28	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	25	25	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education.								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	186	28	76	137	62	...	43
	Females	35	3	10	...	...	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	552	23	13	72	387	5	...
	Females	117	15	5	37	21	1	...
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	12	59	...	...	25	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	34	30	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	50	42	...	78	16	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	52	31	165	42	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	Males	...	2,685	13,131	136	8,461	...	1,332
	Females	...	180	143	2	68	...	5
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	13,499	594	24	4,182	494	405	218
	Females	338	2	...	59	...	44	1
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	51	...	...	...	28	43	...
	Females	52	...	...	...	37	34	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	14	19	45	94	14	...	3
	Females	11	27	43	30	4	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	31	34	06	135	30	...	8
	Females	13	57	04	63	9	...	5
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	(a)134	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	(a)63	...	...	...

(a) European Preliminary Examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd.*

25

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Nature of Examination
								PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE—*contd.*
								Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D. T. M. (Calcutta)
								Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor or Sanitary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	Females } Surgery
								Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } ing.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineer-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Education*
18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T. & L. T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Males } License, Diploma or Cer-
				...	...	...	2	Females } tificate in Teaching
...	...	...	...					*Agriculture*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
								Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } in Commerce
...	...	...	...					*Schools for General Education*
307	787	508	61	81	...	408	...	Males } Matriculation
						7	...	Females }
14	15	2	...		(a)	...	40	Males } School Final or Leaving
...	...	32	6	...	(a)	...	1	Females } Certificate
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	23	Males } High School Examination
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	Females } for Europeans
9	...	...	...	3	...	...	12	Males } Cambridge Senior Examin-
18	11	...	...	2	...	...	2	Females } ation
1	...	...	...	4	...	...	26	Males } Cambridge Junior Examin-
10	16	...	..		...	...	11	Females } ation
5	7	...	...	...	...	...	19	Males } Cambridge Preliminary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Examination.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

(a) Information not available.

No. 153.—Results of Examinations in Arts

19

Nature of Examination	Madras*	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
Matriculation							
Number of candidates	35	(a) 6,048	18,921	...	...	...	245
„ passes	10	(a) 2,865	13,832	...	...	...	138
Percentage of passes	28·6	(a) 47·37	73·1	...	...	...	56
Intermediate Arts							
Number of candidates	(d)	1,528	4,275	...	...	...	201
„ passes	(c) 1,534	698	1,796	...	...	...	131
Percentage of passes	...	45·68	42·01	...	...	...	65
Intermediate Science							
Number of candidates	...	852	4,295	...	...	...	155
„ passes	..	458	2,382	...	...	...	91
Percentage of passes	...	53·75	55·4	...	...	...	58·7
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)							
Number of candidates	140	376	411	49	...	23	9
„ passes	122	260	328	36	...	21	4
Percentage of passes	87·1	69·14	79·8	73·4	...	91·30	44·4
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)							
Number of candidates	(d)	620	2,168	119	460	97	195
„ passes	955	225	1,112	60	275	78	140
Percentage of passes	...	36·29	51·2	50·4	60	75·26	71·79
Bachelor of Science (Honours)							
Number of candidates	(b)	...	185	22	...	9	4
„ passes		...	153	12	...	7	2
Percentage of passes		...	82·7	54·5	...	77·77	50
Bachelor of Science (Pass)							
Number of candidates	...	225	771	86	216	46	72
„ passes	...	115	400	32	137	34	39
Percentage of passes	...	51·11	51·8	37·2	63	73·91	54
Master of Arts							
Number of candidates	76	89	428	(e)80	100	45	19
„ passes	22	56	270	76	83	44	14
Percentag of passes	28·9	62·92	65·1	95	83	97·77	73·7
Master of Science							
Number of candidates	(b)	...	116	(e)14	36	10	8
„ passes		...	75	12	35	10	8
Percentage of passes		...	64·6	85·7	97	100	100

* Figures for Madras represent

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) No

(c) Includes figures for

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Examination held in

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

25.

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
656	13,051	...	...	3,350	...	...	599	42,905	Number of candidates
404	8,380	...	...	1,631	...	...	106	27,366	,, passes
61·6	64·2	...	...	48·7	...	...	17·7	63·78	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
408	1,695	230	(c) 313	974	(c)380	...	218	10,222	Number of candidates
263	868	124	(c) 145	433	(c)240	...	104	6,336	,, passes
64·4	51·2	53·01	(c) 46·33	44·46	(c)63	...	47·71	61·98	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
134	755	70	...	283	...	...	...	6,544	Number of candidates
101	311	35	...	153	...	...	...	3,531	,, passes
75·3	41·2	50	...	54·06	...	...	...	53·96	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
16	258	58	13	72	...	...	...	1,425	Number of candidates
15	88	35	10	50	...	...	...	969	,, passes
93·75	34·1	60·34	76·92	69·4	...	...	...	68·00	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
223	1,131	174	29	365	153	(d)	145	5,879	Number of candidates
200	469	115	14	210	98	173	81	4,200	,, passes
89·6	41·5	66	48·28	57·53	64	...	55·86	71·00	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
4	122	...	22	13	...	...	...	381	Number of candidates
4	35	...	13	6	...	...	...	232	,, passes
100	28·7	...	59·09	46·1	...	...	...	60·89	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
51	196	21	34	69	35	(d)	...	1,822	Number of candidates
43	96	12	13	31	24	32	...	1,008	,, passes
84·3	49·0	57·14	38·23	44·93	68	...	...	55·32	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
100	122	27	2	41	16	19	17	1,181	Number of candidates
70	61	20	2	26	13	13	14	793	,, passes
70	50·0	74	100	63·4	81	68·4	82·35	67·15	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
8	34	...	4	6	2	,,	...	238	Number of candidates
7	25	...	4	4	2	...	...	182	,, passes
87·5	73·5	...	100	66·6	100	...	...	76·47	Percentage of passes

sults of examinations held in March and April.
held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
amination.
termediate Science.
tion take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
uly, 1924.

No. 153-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1925.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter-mediate and Secon-dary Board	United Provinces High School and inter-mediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secon-dary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
High School or Leaving certificate.						
Number of candidates . . .	74	312	5,237	(a)1,687	1,110	365
,, passes	25	267	3,284	526	402	203
Percentage of passes . . .	33·78	85·58	62 7	31	36·21	55·6
Intermediate Arts.						
Number of candidates . . .	...	(b)205	951	...	...	...
,, passes	...	111	441	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	54·1	46·4	...	...	...
Intermediate Science.						
Number of candidates . . .	...	(c)266	766	...	...	...
,, passes	...	156	381	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	54·5	49·7	...	...	...

(a) Represents figures for 1924-25.
(b) Excludes 28 candidates (of whom 13 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.
(c) Excludes 84 and 81 candidates (of whom 45 and 31 passed) in Intermediate examination in dyeing and in commerce respectively.

No. 154—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under Private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars.

No. 154.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions management and of Unrecognised Institutions and

Institutions	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,378	2,428	2,412	2,479	2,528
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	233,134	238,885	238,729	241,304	248,376
Average daily attendance.	191,576	195,266	193,088	195,373	201,189
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072	49,356
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,607,732	2,681,937	2,886,843
Average daily attendance.	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,401	1,895,670	2,072,550
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	91,510	92,582	94,741	96,814	98,239
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,722,292	3,789,006
Average daily attendance.	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	18,479	18,041	19,888	17,905	18,235
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	679,655	723,354	753,903	693,140	689,614
Average daily attendance .	532,223	563,156	588,606	538,862	536,405
Unrecognised Institutions					
Number of Institutions .	38,246	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	640,214	644,638	636,326	597,914	593,386
Grand Total of Institutions	189,648	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,961
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	7,635,553	7,851,046	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	489,354	500,696	516,350	524,474	535,165
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	38,461	41,048	44,120	41,018	44,889

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
2,813	3,022	3,029	3,381	3,559	Number of Institutions
253,091	265,040	267,447	284,701	298,819	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
211,724	216,793	210,533	233,849	245,546	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
52,152	53,252	54,380	56,880	60,046	Number of Institutions
3,051,998	3,077,053	3,341,935	3,570,359	3,806,039	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
2,223,964	2,237,656	2,409,625	2,630,521	2,811,333	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
100,139	100,668	101,749	105,123	100,683	Number of Institutions
3,844,146	3,832,034	3,959,614	4,175,664	4,385,604	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,147,017	3,103,741	3,177,271	3,387,187	3,559,165	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
17,443	16,357	17,790	18,887	19,739	Number of Institutions
625,158	565,384	609,979	643,279	695,349	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
498,116	441,240	473,558	502,946	542,500	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
33,611	34,807	33,660	34,860	34,602	Number of Institutions
602,034	639,125	612,115	642,651	610,033	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
206,158	(a) 208,198	210,608	219,131	228,229	Grand Total of Institutions
8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401	8,791,060	9,316,654	9,797,344	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
541,797	535,427	539,627	555,399	579,045	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
46,100	47,821	47,873	47,805	48,563	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

No. 155.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:					
Colleges:					
Arts and Science (for Males)	67,29,579	71,03,749	70,21,918	73,56,298	91,07,754
Arts and Science (for Females)			1,89,074	2,21,480	2,41,291
Professional Colleges:					
Law (for Males)	3,89,914	4,22,580	4,60,258	5,17,470	5,38,912
Law (for Females)			...	...	...
Medicine (for Males)	9,11,160	9,52,881	9,87,635	10,00,821	11,70,848
Medicine (for Females)			1,43,025	70,690	87,964
Engineering (for Males)	7,89,596	8,26,731	8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,092
Engineering (for Females)			...	...	...
Education (for Males)	4,65,403	5,25,080	5,24,173	5,80,453	6,47,360
Education (for Females)			27,829	25,391	24,325
Agriculture (for Males)	3,04,630	3,13,796	3,13,706	2,81,533	2,59,100
Agriculture (for Females)			...	...	...
Veterinary Science (for Males)	1,27,837	2,63,620	2,53,205	2,73,060	3,39,225
Veterinary Science (for Females)			...	...	...
Commerce (for Males)	58,804	92,356	87,736	93,591	1,05,010
Commerce (for Females)			...	...	...
Forestry (for Males)	1,03,296	2,01,474	2,03,559	2,16,983	2,48,881
Forestry (for Females)			...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science (for Males)	...	...	...	...	..
Royal Institute of Science (for Females)			...	...	...
Total	98,80,309	1,07,03,166	1,10,21,031	1,14,72,432	1,27,70,771
School Education, General:					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools	1,72,58,984	1,83,33,190	1,99,44,403	2,17,67,746	2,35,15,906
Middle English Schools	66,36,068	68,34,906	70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322
Middle Vernacular Schools	22,05,210	22,73,246	24,61,988	26,97,893	33,30,438

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
					Colleges :
97,42,471	1,07,08,023	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	1,28,05,735	for Males } Arts and
2,89,176	3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,143	5,32,451	for Females } Science
					Professional Colleges :
5,66,458	5,23,224	4,59,055	4,84,512	5,19,639	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
18,65,824	16,98,201	18,97,148	19,55,336	21,83,015	for Males } Medicine
1,20,924	1,82,851	1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000	for Females }
10,05,390	11,86,701	10,61,710	10,01,594	13,44,434	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,11,632	9,48,146	8,12,941	8,74,280	8,85,146	for Males } Education
20,025	34,668	58,042	77,514	88,413	for Females }
3,54,657	4,20,500	3,50,875	3,11,103	4,60,580	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,84,586	4,26,152	3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,460	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,17,655	99,068	1,31,220	1,33,644	1,46,905	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,02,461	3,10,265	2,88,150	2,69,543	2,32,698	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,13,077	1,47,468	1,60,083	1,98,888	...	for Males } Royal Institute of
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	1,99,44,476	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
					Secondary Schools
					For Boys :
2,64,07,736	2,82,62,391	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832	High Schools
86,05,969	89,14,152	88,45,210	89,03,133	95,72,727	Middle English Schools
40,97,876	50,40,905	53,79,304	58,67,141	62,21,601	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	21,40,118	22,97,708	26,31,980	28,17,873	31,47,691
Middle English Schools	11,39,252	12,26,683	12,46,300	13,39,903	13,34,745
Middle Vernacular Schools	3,80,570	4,63,354	5,27,987	5,60,334	6,38,712
TOTAL	2,97,61,102	3,19,29,182	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	2,42,54,326	2,51,57,789	2,66,48,863	3,08,52,298	3,47,46,733
For Girls	39,16,181	41,55,756	43,93,651	49,74,906	58,80,252
TOTAL	2,81,70,507	2,93,13,545	3,10,42,514	3,58,27,204	4,06,26,985
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	22,44,384	22,34,900	23,64,732	26,15,055	33,26,865
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,63,207	6,28,910	6,58,487	7,60,650	8,39,808
Schools of Art { for Males	2,85,149	2,81,391	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,98,005
Schools of Art { for Females			...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	6,480	6,620	7,767	8,274	10,800
Law Schools { for Females			...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	6,77,983	6,19,173	6,50,639	7,40,420	9,18,117
Medical Schools { for Females			1,15,050	79,842	1,10,062
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	2,52,735	3,02,694	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,950
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Females			...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	14,54,235	14,70,251	14,52,697	14,64,892	17,85,849
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Females			1,46,442	1,91,460	1,87,167
Commercial Schools { for Males	1,57,067	1,38,650	1,30,381	1,85,974	1,96,955
Commercial Schools { for Females			16,058	14,165	19,424
Agricultural Schools { for Males	4,645	3,428	19,598	16,263	88,732
Agricultural Schools { for Females			...	...	...

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
34,21,474	38,32,257	39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,654	High Schools
17,26,366	18,40,332	18,31,592	20,35,061	20,55,955	Middle English Schools
6,87,450	8,27,868	8,21,760	8,94,824	9,53,964	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,49,43,871	4,87,26,905	4,97,79,820	5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
3,84,92,067	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,749	5,09,00,623	For Boys
68,61,560	75,60,663	79,46,531	85,07,081	86,74,588	For Girls
4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	5,96,65,211	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
42,20,347	46,02,852	46,02,067	41,55,553	38,62,428	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
10,15,437	12,01,248	11,46,204	12,08,843	12,60,231	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
3,48,371	4,18,150	4,79,378	4,56,114	4,46,396	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
13,654	18,151	5,432	8,358	10,294	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
11,57,834	13,96,851	14,27,689	14,55,577	15,55,724	for Males } Medical Schools
1,19,091	1,40,045	1,19,748	1,59,419	1,82,879	for Females }
4,52,353	4,57,700	5,05,237	5,98,076	5,16,526	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
17,78,831	26,18,851	29,70,395	29,26,640	28,33,416	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
1,43,902	2,03,540	2,31,765	2,16,936	3,06,252	for Females }
1,35,495	2,01,945	3,34,005	3,46,537	3,34,227	for Males } Commercial Schools
16,121	26,875	24,592	24,847	24,910	for Females }
39,099	59,590	1,20,816	84,662	98,890	for Males } Agricultural Schools
390	330	300	360	525	for Females }

No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Schools for Defectives — for Males	...	...	...	750	...
Schools for Defectives — for Females			...	...	...
Reformatory Schools — for Males	2,34,504	2,30,123	2,25,790	2,42,035	2,82,544
Reformatory Schools — for Females			154	...	...
Schools for Adults — for Males	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults — for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools — for Males	12,74,523	14,24,736	13,26,522	14,34,781	15,43,990
Other Schools — for Females			50,251	60,388	63,430
TOTAL	71,54,917	73,40,926	77,36,928	83,77,501	90,94,208
University	33,90,715	25,51,925	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,608
Direction	8,81,797	8,92,263	8,82,450	8,82,959	10,44,847
Inspection	40,53,734	40,64,587	50,51,377	53,60,265	59,36,977
Buildings	1,50,56,130	1,37,08,740	1,43,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451
Furniture and Apparatus					
Miscellaneous	1,18,70,303	1,14,78,734	1,11,59,573	1,31,94,110	1,49,99,309
TOTAL	3,61,52,679	3,35,96,249	3,45,40,586	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	11,11,19,514	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,960

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction—contd.
...	...	1,44,470	1,63,316	1,66,304	for Males } Schools
...	...	34,578	26,285	20,750	for Females } for Defectives
3,12,823	2,03,696	3,26,244	3,23,481	4,19,443	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	2,55,703	2,50,027	2,71,242	for Males } Schools for
...	...	25,802	35,021	46,575	for Females } Adults
16,68,579	17,06,075	17,27,007	18,21,817	19,02,279	for Males } Other
97,610	1,15,605	63,008	72,424	70,432	for Females } Schools
1,15,10,946	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,220	1,43,43,203	1,44,28,713	TOTAL
57,02,371	73,40,578	62,55,733	77,59,557	83,75,697	University
12,65,148	13,09,110	13,05,093	13,79,054	14,04,896	Direction
69,38,720	79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517	Inspection
2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544	1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
1,59,49,884	1,69,59,871	1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	Miscellaneous
5,08,17,433	5,33,06,511	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	TOTAL
16,77,33,113	18,37,52,069	18,84,77,181	19,01,11,101	20,87,48,310	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

No. 156.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of 1924.

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:							
Colleges:							
Arts Colleges . for Males	19,17,562	18,85,511	30,21,296	19,99,600	19,58,403	...	8,51,514
Arts Colleges . for Females	1,52,426	...	1,25,753	1,25,801	70,183	...	3,742
Professional Colleges:							
Law . for Males	53,094	98,301	2,47,885	8,399	45,505	...	34,150
Law . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . for Males	3,27,152	3,00,179	10,44,220	...	4,21,464	...	...
Medicine . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . for Males	1,60,773	2,77,621	3,27,546	3,16,125	1,30,843	...	1,31,526
Engineering . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . for Males	1,44,164	75,639	1,30,629	1,07,681	1,30,269	...	90,140
Education . for Females	39,792	...	24,272	...	24,349	...	...
Agriculture . for Males	86,354	1,37,659	...	74,247	1,07,480	...	...
Agriculture . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . for Males	74,904	...	2,14,987	...	1,65,569	...	...
Veterinary . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . for Males	...	84,003	26,007	35,005	...	...	...
Commercial . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . for Males	86,297	...	...	1,46,401	...	...	...
Forestry . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science . for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	30,42,518	29,49,093	51,72,495	28,73,259	30,54,070	...	11,11,090
School Education, General:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools	60,14,236	42,52,416	78,03,118	37,68,746	44,58,044	31,75,864	14,85,303
Middle English Schools	10,73,160	10,29,095	21,57,241	5,01,158	11,27,524	14,07,744	7,06,923
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	72,083	12,06,835	23,84,332	10,10,438	2,95,662
For Girls:							
High Schools	9,43,541	10,82,511	9,12,246	7,06,350	3,77,278	7,88,003	85,543
Middle English Schools	3,45,417	2,80,718	2,57,819	2,92,650	1,41,037	3,76,983	1,05,290
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	80,009	2,48,033	2,57,058	1,20,537	34,870
Total	83,76,354	66,44,740	1,12,82,516	68,13,772	87,47,073	69,39,569	27,13,600
Primary Schools:							
For Boys	1,17,46,569	1,40,98,052	49,71,248	71,81,532	32,16,184	10,79,412	42,59,507
For Girls	23,67,899	29,14,047	9,87,559	4,68,431	7,03,037	1,96,944	4,36,062
Total	1,41,14,468	1,70,12,099	59,58,807	76,49,963	39,22,221	12,76,356	46,94,569

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES
25

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
								Colleges :
4,55,085	3,01,658	1,38,958	...	69,919	...	2,75,816	20,408	for Males } Arts Colleges
...	...	...	...	...	...	25,752	28,794	for Females }
								Professional Colleges :
14,550	17,656	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,00,000	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,14,210	...	23,405	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
54,840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
6,38,085	3,19,314	1,62,363	...	69,919	...	5,01,568	49,202	TOTAL
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
								Secondary Schools :
								For Boys :
6,13,027	5,88,305	4,37,938	98,010	1,95,050	40,590	2,15,890	1,66,295	High Schools
9,85,763	2,08,287	1,00,353	48,648	25,553	...	1,10,132	31,146	Middle English Schools
7,78,353	1,63,520	1,76,005	3,856	26,427	...	14,180	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
								For Girls :
53,155	34,713	...	...	15,466	12,536	32,638	72,674	High Schools
72,772	88,614	10,858	33,310	26,871	...	...	22,707	Middle English Schools
68,580	20,495	38,034	7,928	20,616	...	43,519	13,385	Middle Vernacular Schools
25,71,650	11,03,934	7,63,188	1,01,752	3,09,983	53,126	4,16,359	3,06,207	TOTAL
								Primary Schools :
27,00,387	10,01,046	2,94,832	55,102	89,089	79,988	1,27,702	90,073	For Boys
3,22,285	93,750	59,014	9,225	14,562	13,136	41,317	43,420	For Girls
30,22,672	10,94,796	3,54,746	64,327	1,03,651	93,124	1,69,019	1,33,493	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 156.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of 1924-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	13,03,991	3,24,613	3,03,606	4,25,842	3,33,585	1,91,198	3,67,368
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	4,54,000	2,55,083	70,053	1,39,323	90,992	1,10,762	50,205
Schools of Art . for Males	60,386	1,57,819	87,161	59,724	81,308	...	...
Schools of Art . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools . for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,294
Law Schools . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	5,17,330	1,68,804	2,70,736	1,54,613	1,21,798	91,522	1,08,395
Medical Schools for Females	40,040	2,151	...	44,296	96,302	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	56,981	1,107	1,32,398	...	84,040	1,16,700	35,489
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	7,73,357	4,81,303	3,87,457	5,59,727	1,61,966	58,182	3,45,409
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	81,652	53,305	1,20,167	2,448	10,196	...	19,600
Commercial Schools for Males	85,938	1,12,728	93,699	12,515	...	17,163	12,184
Commercial Schools for Females	67	5,900	13,035	...	3,510	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Males	22,039	53,872	6,049	14,286	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	525
Schools for Defectives for Males	16,640	41,403	64,744	...	19,038	17,700	5,326
Schools for Defectives for Females	9,825	5,625	...	...	...	5,300	...
Reformatory Schools for Males	68,573	1,20,517	..	57,046	41,026	19,657	1,12,624
Reformatory Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults for Males	...	1,10,223	1,11,864	...	47,123	...	824
Schools for Adults for Females	...	29,782	...	...	60	11,664	...
Other Schools . for Males	2,28,773	1,72,084	10,25,178	2,03,209	21,545	48,114	2,50,040
Other Schools . for Females	52,861	15,592	7,412	...	348	...	2,856
Total .	38,03,362	21,12,901	27,84,159	16,73,029	11,12,925	6,87,902	13,81,829
University	5,24,680	5,01,096	29,08,670	22,62,757	6,74,691	11,16,728	1,67,686
Direction	1,44,311	1,42,544	1,82,914	1,99,505	1,42,660	2,70,557	1,11,108
Inspection	14,33,823	12,13,138	11,90,519	10,28,351	7,48,104	8,54,306	7,94,239
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	32,34,390	17,44,066	30,54,956	37,08,214	29,33,708	14,82,006	15,69,088
Miscellaneous	43,04,746	16,64,286	31,10,903	41,16,746	20,69,814	19,23,629	8,55,791
Total .	96,41,950	52,65,130	1,04,47,962	1,13,75,573	65,68,977	56,47,226	34,97,912
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	3,90,38,052	3,30,85,763	3,56,45,939	3,03,85,596	2,34,05,266	1,45,51,053	1,33,99,000

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*
25

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
								Schools for Special Instruction :
3,00,212	85,558	21,678	6,481	13,505	...	...	4,791	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
58,649	2,840	2,762	...	2,976	...	8,574	12,103	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Law Schools
62,517	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Medical Schools
89,811	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Engineering and Surveying Schools
2,919	38,742	...	...	3,600	...	15,021	5,643	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,447	2,437	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Technical and Industrial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,398	for Females } Commercial Schools
...	...	...		...	...	...	2,044	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Agricultural Schools
1,363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Reformatory Schools
667	..	...	...	...	...	541	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
5,129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools for Adults
1,535	41,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Other Schools
363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Other Schools
5,39,612	1,70,787	24,440	6,481	20,081	...	24,136	27,069	TOTAL
65,096	...	...	...	...	...	1,53,393	...	University
65,586	53,417	55,148	17,146	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,22,124	2,44,352	65,300	9,250	8,559	8,374	18,990	21,061	Inspection
6,09,310	3,73,803	1,30,014	1,04,911	32,806	3,072	3,90,684	46,301	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
10,84,809	4,55,951	1,94,908	70,739	16,580	25,399	1,30,078	2,14,788	Miscellaneous
22,07,825	11,27,613	4,45,379	2,02,055	57,945	36,845	6,11,554	2,82,150	TOTAL
90,40,444	38,16,444	17,50,116	4,64,615	5,61,579	1,83,095	17,22,636	7,08,121	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 157.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,71,38,548	34,09,734	12,24,261	84,32,991	88,33,118	3,90,38,652
Bombay	1,84,47,165	12,48,063	39,18,712	60,13,969	43,57,854	3,39,85,763
Bengal	1,33,82,962	15,45,805	3,05,088	1,46,36,126	57,75,053	3,56,45,939
United Provinces	1,72,28,490	27,16,320	9,86,212	42,14,354	52,40,220	3,03,85,596
Punjab	1,18,34,364	22,25,760	9,26,105	52,87,444	31,31,593	2,34,05,266
Burma	68,38,010	15,12,531	6,06,802	29,20,125	26,73,585	1,45,51,053
Bihar and Orissa	49,91,540	32,52,875	2,34,870	26,88,278	22,31,437	1,33,99,000
Central Provinces and Berar	50,06,163	14,98,059	6,73,036	11,08,836	7,54,350	90,40,444
Assam	22,62,346	4,44,062	41,287	6,39,024	4,26,825	38,16,444
North-West Frontier Province	10,76,821	85,829	1,39,058	1,57,759	2,90,649	17,50,116
British Baluchistan	2,17,536	19,959	24,061	76,529	1,26,510	4,64,615
Ajmer-Merwara	2,63,777	16,351	22,599	1,21,885	1,46,967	5,61,579
Coorg	93,025	39,705	1,919	39,072	8,474	1,83,095
Delhi	7,27,971	41,687	1,28,051	2,66,364	5,57,963	17,22,636
Bangalore	3,01,976	...	34,875	2,60,426	2,00,844	7,98,121
Total, 1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,80,57,640	92,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
Totals* 1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,034	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,01,11,191
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	3,80,98,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,960
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,22,655	46,77,808	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
1917-18	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,260	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137
1916-17	3,91,62,853	1,73,78,535	40,39,083	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,459	11,28,83,068
1915-16	3,96,03,046	1,80,44,045	46,65,110	3,04,05,277	1,84,02,036	11,11,19,514

* Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, prior to 1916-17, which amounted to Rs. 1,60,182 in 1915-16

No. 158.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 158.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	30,42,513	70,87,306	12,88,958	1,17,46,569	23,67,899	18,48,891	20,14,471	2,03,96,702
Bombay	29,49,093	52,81,511	13,03,229	1,40,08,952	20,14,047	5,80,596	15,32,305	2,87,20,633
Bengal	51,72,495	1,00,32,442	12,50,074	49,71,248	9,87,559	4,63,659	23,20,500	2,51,97,977
United Provinces	28,73,259	55,66,739	12,47,033	71,81,532	4,68,431	5,65,165	11,07,864	1,90,10,023
Punjab	30,54,070	79,69,900	7,77,173	32,16,184	7,66,037	4,24,577	6,89,348	1,68,36,289
Burma	...	56,54,046	12,85,523	10,79,412	1,96,944	3,01,960	3,85,042	89,03,827
Bihar and Orissa	11,11,080	24,87,888	2,25,712	42,58,507	4,36,062	4,17,573	9,04,256	99,01,088
Central Provinces and Berar	6,38,685	23,77,143	1,94,507	27,00,387	3,22,285	3,58,861	1,80,751	67,72,619
Assam	3,19,314	9,60,112	1,43,822	10,01,046	93,750	88,407	82,380	26,88,831
North-West Frontier Province	1,62,363	7,14,296	48,892	2,04,832	59,914	24,410	...	13,04,737
British Baluchistan	...	1,50,514	41,238	55,102	9,225	6,481	...	2,62,560
Ajmer-Merwara	69,919	2,47,030	62,953	89,080	14,562	16,481	3,600	5,03,634
Coorg	...	40,590	12,530	79,088	13,136	...	...	1,46,250
Delhi	5,01,568	3,40,202	76,157	1,27,702	41,317	8,574	15,562	11,11,082
Bangalore	49,202	1,07,441	1,08,706	90,073	43,420	16,984	10,085	5,15,971
Total, 1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,99,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,506	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,897	14,21,28,271
1922-23	1,68,59,993	4,31,69,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,361	88,95,868	13,49,76,767
1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,60,063	58,04,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,680
Totals* 1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,566	51,21,148	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,768
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	49,74,906	33,75,705	50,01,706	9,18,49,130
1917-18	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,831	44,06,247	2,66,48,863	43,93,051	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,68,551
1916-17	1,07,03,166	2,79,41,432	39,87,750	2,51,57,789	41,55,756	28,63,810	44,77,116	7,92,86,819
1915-16	98,80,309	2,61,01,162	36,59,940	2,42,54,326	39,16,181	28,07,591	43,47,326	7,49,66,835

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,24,680	15,78,134	32,34,300	43,04,746	96,41,950	3,90,38,652	Madras
5,01,096	13,55,682	17,44,086	16,04,286	52,05,130	3,39,85,763	Bombay
29,08,670	13,73,433	30,54,956	31,10,903	1,04,47,962	3,56,45,939	Bengal
22,62,757	12,27,856	37,68,214	41,16,746	1,13,75,573	3,03,85,596	United Provinces
6,74,691	8,90,764	29,33,708	20,69,814	65,68,977	2,34,05,266	Punjab
11,16,728	11,24,863	14,82,006	19,23,629	56,47,226	1,45,51,053	Burma
1,67,686	9,05,347	15,69,088	8,55,791	34,97,912	1,33,99,000	Bihar and Orissa
65,996	5,07,710	6,09,310	10,84,809	22,67,825	90,40,444	Central Provinces and Berar
...	2,97,769	3,73,893	4,55,951	11,27,613	38,16,444	Assam
...	1,20,457	1,30,014	1,94,908	4,45,379	17,50,116	North-West Frontier Province
...	26,405	1,04,911	70,739	2,02,055	4,64,615	British Baluchistan
...	8,559	32,806	16,680	57,045	5,61,579	Ajmer-Merwara
...	8,374	3,072	25,399	36,845	1,83,095	Coorg
1,53,393	18,999	3,00,084	1,30,078	6,11,554	17,22,636	Delhi
...	21,061	46,301	2,14,788	2,82,150	7,93,121	Bangalore
82,75,697	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	TOTAL, 1924-25
77,59,557*	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	3,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
57,62,371	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,608	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,00,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,960	1919-20 TOTALS *
43,97,221	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,043	12,98,63,073	1918-19
32,33,068	59,33,827	1,42,14,118	1,11,50,573	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18
25,51,925	58,56,850	1,37,08,740	1,14,78,734	3,35,96,249	11,28,83,068	1916-17
33,90,715	58,35,531	1,50,56,130	1,18,70,303	3,61,52,679	11,11,19,514	1915-16

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 159.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management					
Managed by Govt.:					
Government Funds	1,51,37,810	2,83,58,139	2,32,84,474	2,32,25,634	2,43,58,578
Board Funds	1,05,131	1,58,916	1,34,348	1,20,336	1,19,469
Municipal Funds	31,616	55,368	65,554	43,536	25,634
Fees	41,49,457	46,05,800	50,55,196	53,19,900	56,18,062
Other sources	2,94,842	5,60,049	4,89,292	3,68,103	4,01,890
Total	1,97,18,856	3,40,38,272	2,90,28,864	2,90,77,518	3,05,23,633
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:					
Government Funds	37,66,173	2,60,49,423	2,52,42,640	2,70,66,089	2,74,92,736
Board Funds	1,26,92,176	1,10,98,520	85,36,938	82,73,703	92,06,721
Municipal Funds	34,28,387	61,68,859	57,21,010	59,58,678	66,38,395
Fees	23,61,636	29,43,051	30,84,084	33,09,812	36,14,820
Other sources	2,48,181	4,33,779	3,31,187	3,27,571	3,53,683
Total	2,24,96,553	4,66,93,651	4,29,16,759	4,49,36,753	4,73,06,355
Under Private Management					
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:					
Prov. Revenues	1,07,75,504	1,91,02,736	1,64,69,086	1,83,12,541	1,90,62,086
Local Funds	37,24,163	43,10,416	43,09,847	47,20,135	49,61,594
Municipal Funds	13,07,692	14,15,555	15,22,869	15,35,928	16,61,853
Fees	1,45,32,780	1,75,39,205	1,77,99,524	2,01,28,547	2,16,47,215
Endowments	1,17,12,958	1,77,63,371	1,50,68,371	1,52,18,335	1,71,15,434
Total	4,20,53,097	6,01,31,283	5,52,59,717	5,99,15,486	6,44,48,182
Under Private Management					
Unaided:					
Fees	53,37,630	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,508	59,46,921
Other sources	33,89,414	40,52,638	26,91,783	27,40,006	30,47,132
Total	87,27,053	92,53,796	77,71,427	81,98,514	89,94,053
Buildings, etc., University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:					
Government Funds	94,45,719	1,63,67,891	2,86,48,362	2,88,26,471	2,88,68,231
Board Funds	8,54,140	12,53,993	39,21,261	39,13,026	37,60,286
Municipal Funds	1,67,826	2,65,281	8,52,895	11,16,055	9,41,974
Fees	54,89,651	77,19,434	83,31,142	91,37,524	1,00,36,164
All other sources	39,30,173	80,29,368	1,17,48,754	1,39,88,944	1,38,60,441
Total	1,98,87,509	3,36,35,967	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,020	5,74,76,096
Total Expenditure from:					
Government Funds	3,91,62,853	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,422	9,98,01,594
Board Funds	1,73,78,535	1,68,26,087	1,69,92,304	1,70,28,034	1,80,57,640
Municipal Funds	49,39,083	79,05,063	81,62,348	86,54,197	92,68,456
Fees	3,18,71,138	3,80,08,648	3,93,50,490	4,33,54,300	4,68,03,182
All other sources	1,95,31,459	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,25,97,338	3,47,57,447
Total	11,28,83,068	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319

No. 160.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces 1924-25

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	52,75,297	39,74,689	55,68,533	39,40,778	36,78,325	16,64,928	25,91,400
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	94,52,731	1,51,18,282	10,33,709	85,08,349	67,32,483	2,29,116	8,76,355
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,43,26,616	86,01,871	1,33,63,957	60,83,412	56,51,064	70,09,783	57,09,462
Unaided	3,42,058	10,22,791	52,31,778	4,77,484	7,74,417	...	7,23,865
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	96,41,050	52,65,130	1,04,47,962	1,18,75,573	65,68,977	56,47,226	34,97,912
Total Expenditure	3,90,38,652	3,39,85,763	3,56,45,939	3,03,85,596	2,34,05,266	1,45,51,053	1,33,99,000

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore
Under public management:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Managed by Government	21,37,409	10,07,648	1,81,046	1,30,998	2,38,951	70,647	56,999	6,685
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	34,42,584	9,94,738	5,72,349	22,523	7,606	59,719	2,10,012	45,799
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	10,64,513	5,06,850	5,47,431	1,09,039	2,10,844	15,884	8,44,971	4,59,479
Unaided	1,88,113	1,79,395	3,911	...	46,233	...	...	4,008
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	22,67,825	11,27,613	4,45,379	2,02,055	57,945	36,845	6,11,554	2,82,150
Total Expenditure	90,40,444	38,16,444	17,50,116	4,64,615	5,61,579	1,83,095	17,22,636	,98,121

No. 161.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction in British India. 1924-25

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	997,087	386,556	269,979	200,678	83,975	37,513	28,571	24,478	16,635	14,125
Bombay	285,377	163,921	140,670	111,899	92,930	53,166	35,173	27,913	10,893	9,077
Bengal	1,165,679	304,481	184,565	89,858	50,905	46,067	39,975	30,775	25,984	22,248
United Provinces	749,856	114,637	82,933	56,513	29,032	25,636	20,751	7,628	6,857	5,599
Punjab	338,849	121,505	86,450	67,442	45,432	31,423	23,130	19,077	13,738	11,014
Burma	166,648	54,667	33,310	28,229	12,471	10,414	8,722	2,277	1,607	1,560
Bihar and Orissa	617,686	142,968	91,160	30,243	21,642	12,135	9,374	5,634	4,420	3,921
Central Provinces and Berar	140,070	63,956	51,634	53,019	16,039	9,675	4,707	2,855	1,989	1,423
Assam	137,793	33,803	28,737	18,702	6,569	4,611	3,305	1,773	1,478	1,474
North-West Frontier Province	24,539	8,201	6,719	5,366	2,979	2,204	1,568	1,382	589	559
Baluchistan	2,126	741	643	523	356	256	185	170	104	95
Ajmer-Merwara	490	418	2,949	1,967	1,806	1,134	668	530	409	255
Coorg	2,860	1,413	1,131	1,044	809	376	251	182	104	72
Delhi	6,896	2,483	2,002	1,639	1,263	895	788	643	782	801
Bangalore	4,255	1,835	1,476	1,323	1,016	607	492	457	283	221
Total	4,671,111	1,401,685	984,358	668,845	367,824	237,012	177,660	125,769	85,867	72,444

Province	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							Grand Total
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	14,969	...	2,075,461	3,644	2,925	1,879	1,618	131	290	10,487	2,085,948
Bombay	7,113	7,110	945,242	2,839	2,194	1,012	857	62	128	7,092	952,334
Bengal	22,507	...	1,983,044	7,500	8,584	3,172	3,463	737	664	24,120	2,008,064
United Provinces	1,828	1,842	1,103,712	313	304	1,179	1,191	383	384	(b)4,472	1,108,184
Punjab	...	...	758,060	2,090	2,041	911	941	115	121	6,219	764,279
Burma	...	...	349,905	615	234	141	78	13	1	1,082	350,987
Bihar and Orissa	3,624	...	942,807	918	950	434	393	100	100	2,904	945,711
Central Provinces and Berar	1,057	...	346,424	454	425	178	159	32	14	1,262	347,686
Assam	...	...	238,240	347	353	181	180	3	2	1,075	239,315
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	54,106	159	122	52	40	...	...	373	54,479
Baluchistan	...	...	5,109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,109
Ajmer-Merwara	143	98	10,867	59	30	17	15	...	...	112	10,979
Coorg	95	...	8,337	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,337
Delhi	...	...	18,092	360	328	142	163	34	30	1,057	19,149
Bangalore	95	...	12,060	77	47	...	...	...	...	124	12,184
Total	51,431	9,050	8,852,456	19,366	18,546	9,298	9,107	1,610	1,734	(b) 60,379	8,912,835

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.
(b) Includes 718 Scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.

No. 162.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province		Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
					In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras		1,329(a)	290(a)	923	776	3,812
Bombay		863	273	988(b)	233	2,025
Bengal		1,065	226	337	666	2,976
United Provinces		737	187	323	244	2,537
Punjab		433	167	240	233	1,975
Burma		318	59	128	19	137
Bihar and Orissa		174	84	66	88	1,342
Central Provinces and Berar		168	72	8	21	154
Assam		50	15	14	1	45
North-West Frontier Province		22	—	4	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara (c)		22	3	17	5	61
Coorg		4	1	2	—	—
Delhi		127	74	101	16	164
Total, 1924-25		5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
Totals	1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
	1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1925.
(b) This includes 604 official publications.
(c) Relate to the Calendar year 1924.

No. 163.—Number, Membership and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1 Madras	Central	355	20,845
	Agricultural	9,472	509,536
	Non-Agricultural	1,312	178,180
2. Bombay	Central	94	10,541
	Agricultural	3,386	243,164
	Non-Agricultural	646	139,445
3. Bengal	Central	98	14,340
	Agricultural	10,202	268,710
	Non-Agricultural	747	101,856
4. United Provinces	Central	75	11,603
	Agricultural	5,678	140,498
	Non-Agricultural	244	14,673
5. Punjab	Central	112	23,828
	Agricultural	11,410	305,190
	Non-Agricultural	908	32,168
6. Burma	Central	659	12,439
	Agricultural	4,668	111,649
	Non-Agricultural	222	30,710
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	229	15,615
	Agricultural	5,862	159,798
	Non-Agricultural	336	21,412
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	147	87,253
	Agricultural	4,167	62,944
	Non-Agricultural	50	5,211
9. Assam	Central	18	1,512
	Agricultural	761	32,566
	Non-Agricultural	44	7,440
10. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,715
	Agricultural	456	9,647
	Non-Agricultural	68	4,587
11. Coorg	Central	7	225
	Agricultural	162	8,034
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,291
12. Delhi	Central	1	347
	Agricultural	169	3,302
	Non-Agricultural	38	512
13. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	9	2,201
Total	Central	1,804	200,263
	Agricultural	56,393	1,855,038
	Non-Agricultural	4,697	539,686
	Total, 1924-25	62,894	2,594,987
Totals	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290
	1916-17	21,737	959,525
	1915-16	18,552	842,959

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Working Capital.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,01,41,620	42,87,177	—	—	13,45,896	2,11,50,623	1
2,88,07,257	45,80,031	7,62,597	4,88,905	19,34,385	1,59,00,280	
68,31,893	46,75,305	33,66,948	7,64,938	9,16,582	1,33,21,142	
2,01,27,420	25,60,649	—	3,44,590	5,71,862	4,92,35,807	2
1,57,66,791	11,03,124	55,36,405	1,31,541	24,60,681	2,06,38,688	
47,87,059	52,02,046	92,17,975	22,69,237	10,87,331	1,53,28,873	
2,23,65,371	30,77,911	—	6,272	12,54,565	1 39,07,191	3
1,62,92,011	16,33,543	10,07,822	41,404	33,04,467	1,03,84,112	
47,65,311	33,05,560	37,67,408	—	7,12,786	1,10,37,580	
52,74,756	20,86,155	—	22,100	10,90,475	46,31,925	4
47,63,217	18,44,231	85,394	—	15,92,010	50,99,833	
4,61,277	4,75,369	2,21,637	—	1,05,821	11,66,708	
2,68,01,676	21,79,717	—	3,83,860	10,61,360	1,82,47,035	5
2,06,95,257	52,94,624	21,51,264	3,06,026	76,52,466	1,77,04,842	
15,00,963	7,28,168	7,89,105	5,82,528	1,50,026	36,03,186	
1,44,(0,306	17,63,920	—	—	9,83,548	82,19,172	6
1,09,89,577	41,70,542	6,12,929	14,91,131	42,15,696	86,62,462	
10,29,790	31,35,081	6,68,664	60,472	3,73,412	47,18,066	
1,59,43,675	14,51,021	—	2,95,493	6,92,586	76,41,925	7
1,16,78,920	5,(0,594	2,78,295	6,127	14,18,780	49,21,539	
12,92,694	6,15,715	5,27,891	11,395	1,54,572	14,48,871	
1,91,88,722	26,07,039	—	3,890	17,74,347	1,02,45,596	8
1,10,98,899	32,751	2,37,524	20,340	22,09,541	62,62,207	
2,24,022	1,88,843	1,24,314	—	37,011	4,77,153	
7,83,616	1,30,136	—	25,000	40,875	3,67,624	9
7,44,505	38,122	1,30,132	60	2,91,056	4,72,708	
390,815	2,09,699	3,17,913	—	1,13,748	3,64,567	
14,36,953	2,40,816	—	—	2,08,857	9,46,776	10
10,66,123	2,55,665	18,176	16	3,08,486	1,55,584	
1,19,689	80,303	68,057	—	32,197	2,83,906	
80,582	9,439	—	900	339	72,025	11
93,582	1,15,311	10,371	1,825	1,01,350	1,67,570	
9,851	40,875	3,122	450	4,552	62,316	
6,61,143	25,200	—	—	5,046	3,41,759	12
3,19,445	32,315	1,115	—	14,623	1,76,392	
16,626	4,917	4,535	—	767	18,005	
9,430	1,29,383	1,41,216	—	4,686	2,34,856	13
16,72,05,840	2,04,19,180	—	10,82,105	90,29,756	13,50,07,458	TOTAL
12,23,15,584	1,96,00,853	1,08,32,024	24,87,375	2,55,03,441	9,05,46,217	
2,14,39,420	1,87,91,264	1,92,18,785	36,89,020	36,93,491	5,20,65,229	
31,09,60,844	5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	27,76,18,904	1924-25
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1922-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,57,417	1916-17
6,71,59,214	1,56,51,723	61,28,010	13,25,186	76,18,497	4,80,61,161	1915-16

*Figures from the year 1916-17 include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page.

No. 163.—Number, Membership and Financial

B—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad	Central	19	3,373
	Agricultural	1,490	33,185
	Non-Agricultural	257	9,989
2. Mysore	Central	18	2,358
	Agricultural	1,164	46,835
	Non-Agricultural	287	40,409
3. Baroda	Central	5	1,037
	Agricultural	601	15,658
	Non-Agricultural	63	5,374
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,318
	Agricultural	931	13,238
	Non-Agricultural	...	...
5. Gwalior	Central	...	5,423
	Agricultural	2,182	36,664
	Non-agricultural	30	490
6. Indore	Central	5	1,241
	Agricultural	236	4,871
	Non-agricultural	28	1,409
7. Kashmir	Central	9	2,230
	Agricultural	1,284	23,717
	Non-agricultural	70	1,267
Total	Central	91	17,980
	Agricultural	7,888	176,168
	Non-Agricultural	735	58,938
	Total, 1924-25	8,714	253,086
Totals (a)	1923-24	4,561	169,083
	1922-23	4,449	169,491
	1921-22	4,303	167,288
	1920-21	4,137	158,789
	1919-20	3,518	145,072
	1918-19	2,639	122,414
	1917-18	2,072	108,445
	1916-17	1,299	85,900
	1915-16	1,123	75,477

(a) The figures for 1915-16 and 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
34,88,223	9,12,212	—	5,95,177	1,93,415	23,17,188	1
34,88,035	12,91,683	9,959	464	10,69,693	6,57,290	1
4,18,764	7,21,619	1,27,317	82,682	79,723	9,93,241	1
14,46,932	5,27,320	—	—	2,96,308	5,37,339	2
9,58,573	9,75,011	1,72,770	10,075	4,72,102	9,36,196	2
6,72,790	19,65,901	9,74,425	44,125	7,05,282	43,48,882	2
7,12,605	1,36,557	—	1,49,561	46,281	4,50,612	3
8,96,752	39,941	2,84,030	19,681	3,98,244	11,95,834	3
2,47,864	82,217	1,87,418	104	31,323	3,06,523	3
64,040	65,408	—	2,46,716	52,045	2,95,231	4
4,50,340	21,724	—	69,540	1,61,266	3,04,338	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
3,58,861	4,74,225	—	17,26,992	2,16,565	16,08,614	5
350	3,37,679	45,292	—	3,08,770	15,55,836	5
800	8,560	1,373	—	5,712	62,046	5
10,05,703	1,21,465	—	—	1,14,756	3,85,599	6
10,17,906	...	48,372	1,045	3,94,467	4,65,468	6
26,260	58,483	1,26,584	—	18,641	2,26,032	6
8,71,818	1,58,045	—	5,34,050	80,840	8,20,689	7
11,44,532	6,70,824	1,761	—	5,72,824	6,45,347	7
71,795	19,030	40	—	12,857	75,568	7
79,48,182	23,95,232	...	32,52,496	10,00,210	64,15,272	TOTAL
79,56,488	33,36,862	5,62,184	1,00,805	33,77,366	57,60,309	TOTAL
14,38,273	28,55,810	14,17,157	1,26,911	8,53,548	60,12,292	TOTAL
1,73,42,943	85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,213	52,31,124	1,81,87,873	1924-25
1,13,27,181	64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	1,02,90,759	1923-24
1,13,44,089	59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19
76,62,296	34,88,085	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18
38,87,020	27,25,362	6,82,052	4,19,778	3,77,874	76,12,704	1916-17
19,49,452	21,18,156	6,09,569	2,73,519	2,61,129	55,78,464	1915-16

has been added Hyderabad from 1917-18, and Bhopal from 1919-20.

No. 164.—Agricultural Area and Yield†

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	619,520,804	619,220,653	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,140,442
Area under forest*	85,079,169	85,070,524	86,924,932	87,728,572	88,323,320
Not available for cultivation	143,930,260	143,441,598	142,782,768	140,798,628	145,769,669
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,819,949	112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708
Fallow land	51,731,002	45,493,149	48,465,917	72,608,244	52,134,792
Net area sown with crops	221,778,167	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,487
Area irrigated	46,897,715	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	78,679,425	80,983,124	80,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103
Wheat	23,871,306	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800
Barley	8,012,987	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,736
Jowar	23,050,921	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249
Bajra	14,343,377	15,227,957	12,699,297	11,200,972	14,582,455
Ragi	4,338,380	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,366
Maize	6,735,325	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510	6,656,110
Gram	13,558,533	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459
Other grains and pulses	31,144,723	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	203,735,037	208,773,108	207,436,586	177,843,665	199,667,194
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,307,725	8,410,432	8,330,477	8,095,884	8,484,656
Area under—					
Sugar	2,550,608	2,614,788	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428
Coffee	91,003	90,602	95,311	98,222	95,815
Tea	593,364	603,510	618,922	688,034	701,443
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,450,779	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	4,135,086	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864
Rape and Mustard	4,075,575	4,010,944	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789
Groundnut	1,632,293	2,296,152	1,903,526	1,403,569	1,572,243
Coconut	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Castor	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Other Oilseeds	1,941,856	1,756,340	1,690,230	1,328,184	1,583,103
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,235,589	14,635,588	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304
Area under—					
Cotton	11,435,135	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089
Jute	2,349,381	2,671,302	2,700,324	2,472,624	2,799,937
Other fibres	787,351	830,540	887,676	576,331	746,505
Indigo	351,265	764,823	700,767	286,588	242,816
Opium	182,030	216,899	221,200	206,733	181,787
Tobacco	1,027,038	1,041,303	1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231
Fodder crops	7,076,258	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,846	8,206,286
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	32,730,000	35,054,000	35,964,000	24,315,000	32,024,000
Wheat ,,	8,653,000	10,236,000	9,922,000	7,507,000	10,122,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	372,202,700	370,313,500	371,296,300	380,459,000	377,055,600
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	5,109,000	4,985,000	4,499,000	3,991,000	5,343,000
Jute‡ ,, ,,	7,344,800	8,309,300	8,867,200	6,955,700	8,481,300
Linseed *tons*	476,000	526,000	515,000	235,000	419,000
Rape and Mustard ,,	1,092,100	1,193,200	1,155,200	768,500	1,153,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) ,,	482,000	513,000	382,000	278,000	449,000
Groundnut ,,	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,056,000	626,000	822,000
Indigo *cwt.*	55,100	95,700	127,000	48,000	43,300
Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*	2,633,000	2,762,000	3,428,000	2,457,000	3,039,000
Coffee *lbs.*	—	—	—	—	21,325,000
Rubber‡ ,,	—	—	—	—	13,615,000

*The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
621,220,065	666,700,557	667,106,592	667,746,677	667,664,018	Net area by professional survey
88,245,141	85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	Area under forest *
141,504,618	153,178,439	152,015,021	151,846,617	150,971,049	Not available for cultivation
114,848,090	151,173,040	154,429,158	154,602,297	152,893,343	Culturable waste other than fallow
61,346,523	50,553,524	47,079,673	49,619,703	47,178,964	Fallow land
212,259,506	223,183,648	224,945,489	222,485,277	226,980,248	Net area sown with crops
48,956,811	47,789,679	47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,891	Area irrigated
78,120,270	79,699,870	80,576,926	77,200,711	79,306,299	Area under Food-grains—
20,367,787	22,403,559	24,407,679	24,294,647	24,848,067	Rice
6,268,171	7,356,429	7,401,220	7,181,144	6,969,792	Wheat
22,690,318	24,214,263	22,834,938	21,138,172	22,470,373	Barley
12,002,023	15,900,829	13,923,069	13,674,670	11,965,420	Jowar
4,238,957	4,211,067	4,262,040	4,220,442	3,980,093	Bajra
6,205,920	6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693	5,347,964	Ragi
9,468,432	15,054,855	16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	Maize
27,533,165	29,615,281	28,889,277	29,010,771	28,775,209	Gram
					Other grains and pulses
186,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,338	197,000,162	200,215,034	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,610,459	8,194,791	8,220,433	7,954,130	7,783,934	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
2,705,773	2,522,176	2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,670	Sugar
95,501	96,611	97,006	95,995	94,208	Coffee
660,751	718,379	710,244	713,161	715,836	Tea
1,496,139	2,053,858	2,372,649	2,645,120	2,559,473	Area under Oilseeds—
3,591,919	3,707,067	3,155,442	3,235,249	3,525,417	Linseed
2,979,484	4,232,822	3,809,186	3,652,040	3,920,035	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,123,962	2,061,199	2,441,943	2,586,342	2,754,463	Rape and Mustard
626,407	638,327	635,651	638,569	603,901	Groundnut
565,742	540,405	481,890	487,059	523,383	Coconut
986,739	962,898	1,016,797	1,009,237	1,127,147	Castor
					Other Oilseeds
12,370,392	14,196,571	13,913,557	14,254,516	15,013,819	TOTAL OILSEEDS
14,114,276	11,665,395	13,587,820	15,381,447	17,414,249	Area under—
2,472,938	1,505,527	1,440,427	2,329,232	2,737,931	Cotton
728,815	683,521	657,645	703,432	829,630	Jute
241,461	328,829	277,132	174,966	107,234	Other fibres
123,834	122,888	147,191	142,152	127,452	Indigo
932,482	1,050,685	1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	Opium
8,108,016	8,608,219	8,711,642	8,764,333	8,836,438	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000	31,072,000	Estimated yield† of—
6,706,000	9,830,000	9,974,000	9,660,000	8,876,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
345,339,600	274,263,800	311,638,900	375,356,700	375,256,900	Wheat "
4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000	5,946,000	6,826,000	Teat *lbs.*
5,915,000	3,985,000	5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000	Cotton§ *400-lbs. bales*
270,000	436,000	533,000	463,000	501,000	Jute‡ " "
859,000	1,168,000	1,209,000	1,149,000	1,219,000	Linseed *tons*
382,000	518,000	482,000	441,000	513,000	Rape and Mustard "
1,022,000	959,000	1,286,000	1,084,000	1,485,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
43,700	67,300	52,100	34,800	18,700	Groundnut "
2,522,000	2,614,000	3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	Indigo *cwt.*
22,454,000	20,488,000	25,459,000	19,145,000	30,476,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*
13,789,000	9,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000	15,601,000	Coffee *lbs.*
					Rubber‡ "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(*a*) Included under fruits and vegetables. (*b*) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 165.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in Acres. 1924-25

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,699,390	...	91,699,390	90,504,468
Bombay	97,420,473	18,561,600	78,858,873	78,858,873
Bengal	52,601,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	49,123,398
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,083,068
Punjab	65,474,908	3,215,022	62,259,886	60,266,736
Burma	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa	71,417,061	18,334,720	53,082,341	53,082,341
Central Provinces and Berar	83,913,928	19,960,727	63,953,201	64,100,610
Assam	41,229,440	8,061,440	33,168,000	33,168,000
North-West Frontier Province	8,524,252	140,800	8,383,452	8,515,159
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	367,774	...	367,774	367,774
Total	743,764,319	76,100,301	667,664,018	664,537,616

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,338,764	10,067,658	12,465,791	21,514,917	13,117,333
Bombay	31,916,727	11,034,492	6,880,625	19,757,741	9,269,288
Bengal	23,528,300	4,682,614	6,206,609	10,190,451	4,515,424
United Provinces	35,121,181	3,155,732	10,431,023	10,052,831	9,322,301
Punjab	26,939,673	3,169,395	15,441,817	12,550,342	2,165,509
Burma	17,046,450	3,741,071	60,391,737	54,794,895	19,678,514
Bihar and Orissa	25,268,600	5,519,110	6,974,372	7,860,950	7,459,309
Central Provinces and Berar	24,895,284	3,085,181	14,836,112	4,841,063	16,442,970
Assam	5,975,092	1,790,307	16,177,364	5,510,500	3,714,737
North-West Frontier Province	2,239,254	588,786	2,687,791	2,640,297	359,031
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	356,933	155,339	325,517	852,067	112,411
Coorg	136,022	173,318	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	217,968	15,961	62,895	70,950	...
Total	226,980,248	47,178,964	152,893,343	150,971,049	86,514,012

No. 166.—Area under Irrigation in Acres.
1924-25

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,024,435	3,520,461	247,099	3,255,737	1,572,207	476,010	9,112,514
Bombay	33,001,783	3,334,113	94,842	124,756	556,426	169,498	4,279,635
Bengal	27,747,200	150,607	118,570	419,231	24,725	419,982	1,133,115
United Provinces	(b) 43,008,025	1,878,948	21,716	66,498	4,308,015	2,219,184	8,495,261
Punjab	31,721,487	9,271,785	494,475	13,299	3,102,323	111,030	13,092,912
Burma	17,650,061	610,157	307,114	210,398	20,050	302,102	1,449,821
Bihar and Orissa	30,858,000	820,406	910,147	1,809,579	637,469	1,103,325	5,279,026
Central Provinces and Berar	27,340,611	(a)	859,013	(a)	103,632	53,041	1,015,686
Assam	6,512,648	120	194,161	690	...	239,100	434,071
North-West Frontier Province	2,514,124	359,020	392,446	...	79,713	41,093	872,272
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	441,724	...	...	36,358	74,059	...	110,417
Coorg	137,546	2,541	...	1,367	...	...	3,908
Delhi	326,685	18,438	...	510	10,405	...	29,353
Total	(b) 259,784,329	19,984,596	3,639,583	5,968,423	10,569,924	5,136,365	45,298,891

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Included under "Private canals."
(b) Includes 343,176 acres for which details are not available.

No. 166.—Area under Irrigation in Acres—*contd.*
1924-25

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,570,493	3,702	17	550,154	338,219	3,458
Bombay	1,351,697	487,162	22,068	553,734	476,764	30,051
Bengal	926,186	12,908	2,111	200	70	3,380
United Provinces	293,589	2,919,122	1,700,331	21,961	1,506	44,137
Punjab	591,620	4,728,154	246,426	218,461	268,898	378,659
Burma	1,398,934	179	...	241	...	59
Bihar and Orissa	3,592,644	260,634	94,093	3,060	655	72,689
Central Provinces and Berar	886,248	36,460	1,658	19	...	45
Assam	424,084	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	28,183	310,125	55,266	18,876	7,143	224,250
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	125	12,560	37,995	772	20	10,845
Coorg	3,008	...	...	...	...	..
Delhi	23	9,719	1,611	671	59	67
Total	17,066,734	8,789,824	2,163,376	1,368,149	1,118,334	767,649

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,325,681	106,711	288,285	275,274	493,738	10,955,822
Bombay	651,000	61,570	180,479	417,995	430,103	4,663,619
Bengal	81,904	25,559	114,415	535	76,085	1,243,353
United Provinces	1,989,686	883,206	287,346	335,563	351,021	(a)8,863,268
Punjab	1,125,125	310,230	232,385	2,059,044	3,195,462	13,374,464
Burma	9,427	1,336	55,276	40	18,002	1,483,494
Bihar and Orissa	918,476	115,304	184,530	1,886	120,404	5,365,275
Central Provinces and Berar	2,483	20,196	62,870	254	5,453	1,015,686
Assam	1,845	...	6,934	...	1,208	434,071
North-West Frontier Province	16,789	40,984	23,627	27,785	113,694	875,721
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	21,586	85	8,703	21,904	6,170	120,864
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,008
Delhi	389	4,819	4,794	1,950	5,251	29,353
Total	6,144,391	1,570,006	1,449,644	3,142,320	4,817,571	48,428,898

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres in 1924-25

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	10,870,240	19,257	3,031	4,943,887	3,046,727	2,440,850	147,540
Bombay	3,062,577	1,958,484	35,967	9,197,165	4,105,018	634,761	198,471
Bengal	20,868,700	126,400	78,900	4,700	2,300	5,100	78,700
United Provinces	7,105,417	7,466,213	4,330,045	2,047,271	1,789,304	156,349	1,553,699
Punjab	779,627	9,657,021	935,038	1,053,963	2,584,073	16,245	921,834
Burma	12,112,396	62,691	...	780,570	...	...	212,616
Bihar and Orissa	14,542,000	1,173,100	1,330,400	86,400	68,400	708,700	1,593,800
Central Provinces and Berar	5,171,305	3,306,388	22,296	4,167,349	136,644	14,369	145,572
Assam	4,683,317	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	28,213	998,349	151,370	78,411	152,108	...	428,518
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	392	20,233	65,157	70,657	30,498	162	65,142
Coorg	82,188	...	...	...	...	3,518	...
Delhi	24	59,031	16,688	40,000	49,089	...	2,072
TOTAL	70,306,299	24,848,067	6,969,792	22,470,373	11,965,420	3,980,093	5,347,964

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	109,092	6,789,975	28,370,638	4,648	788,641	15,743	1,904,119
Bombay	741,479	2,559,046	22,492,168	132,249	220,360	367,944	344,404
Bengal	130,200	908,700	22,203,700	120,800	158,800	736,700	400
United Provinces	3,816,070	6,418,104	37,683,072	433,466	275,157	145,699	13,018
Punjab	5,696,732	1,339,900	22,985,932	31,107	109,242	1,268,903	...
Burma	134,675	235,500	13,538,348	531	1,665,843	3,875	461,856
Bihar and Orissa	1,436,500	5,344,700	26,284,000	731,000	217,700	821,400	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,120,217	4,846,470	18,030,613	1,093,376	643,776	65,613	30,466
Assam	...	(a)180,939	4,864,256	11,370	19,847	354,124	...
North-West Frontier Province	226,551	80,490	2,144,070	11	2,114	134,833	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	41,824	58,923	352,988	915	23,681	802	...
Coorg	143	1,114	86,963	...	158	8	...
Delhi	97,734	11,348	277,486	...	98	4,391	...
TOTAL	16,551,617	28,775,209	200,215,034	2,559,473	3,525,417	3,920,035	2,754,463

(a) Includes gram.

No. 167.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres in 1924-25 —*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras	525,445	358,685	145,347	3,742,628	663,269	110,360	87,148
Bombay	38,006	56,550	208,148	1,367,659	171,074	62,538	3,222
Bengal	600	...	26,100	1,043,400	151,000	206,200	55,200
United Provinces	...	14,977	18,967	901,284	143,824	1,291,097	...
Punjab	...	119	27,370	1,436,741	41,102	395,632	...
Burma	11,350	300	7,540	1,551,295	99,730	23,462	22,048
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	36,100	207,300	2,132,200	59,100	286,600	200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	51,590	396,025	2,280,846	90,999	21,920	...
Assam	...	5,062	...	300,403	...	42,395	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	37	136,995	1,377	41,067	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	196	25,594	3,043	194	...
Coorg	...	...	3	169	3,760	58	...
Delhi	...	...	116	4,605	1,509	5,329	...
TOTAL	603,901	523,383	1,127,147	15,013,819	1,431,987	2,486,852	167,818

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,865,631	...	203,470	3,069,101	70,226	2,220
Bombay	5,316,805	...	162,445	5,479,250	1,164	600,068
Bengal	58,700	2,357,600	75,300	2,491,600	100	...
United Provinces	1,034,627	...	177,430	1,212,057	12,523	1,820
Punjab	2,326,335	...	44,466	2,370,801	6,440	5,521
Burma	351,632	...	2,075	353,707	640	10
Bihar and Orissa	23,500	246,200	21,400	351,100	16,100	3,200
Central Provinces and Berar	5,247,439	...	138,767	5,386,206	14	114
Assam	39,377	134,131	...	173,508	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	38,699	...	3,234	41,933	...	20
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	47,126	...	107	47,233	18	...
Coorg	2	...	352	354	...	...
Delhi	4,376	...	584	4,960	9	...
TOTAL	17,414,249	2,737,931	829,030	20,981,810	107,234	613,893

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No 167.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres in 1924-25 —*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	...	54,084	47,339	265,402	137,745	423,888
Bombay	...	7	21	122,399	31,014	2,146,449
Bengal	...	...	181,800	280,300	4,100	93,000
United Provinces	125,875	...	6,222	73,394	2,387	1,294,536
Punjab	1,577	...	9,611	54,407	1,517	4,017,501
Burma	...	39	55,112	118,605	69,267	217,738
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,100	113,000	...	36,000
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	17,533	2,255	493,059
Assam	...	...	412,959	8,904	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	11,051	12	86,514
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	63	...	2,273
Coorg	...	40,168	672	25	284	...
Delhi	...	...	...	483	...	25,492
Total	127,452	94,298	715,836	1,065,656	248,581	8,836,438

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	668,415	54,664	157,308	37,024,435	4,685,671	33,338,764
Bombay	477,573	2,038	42,530	33,001,783	1,085,056	31,916,727
Bengal	640,700	289,000	105,300	27,747,200	4,218,900	23,528,300
United Provinces	420,699	88,590	7,975	43,608,025†	8,486,844	35,121,181
Punjab	288,801	100,294	5,510	31,721,487	4,781,814	26,939,673
Burma	1,382,976	22,364	194,720	17,650,061	603,611	17,046,450
Bihar and Orissa	696,100	555,000	323,300	30,858,000	5,589,400	25,268,600
Central Provinces and Berar	112,228	3,467	1,357	27,340,611	2,445,327	24,895,284
Assam	487,478	*	132,655	6,512,648	537,556	5,975,092
North-West Frontier Province	23,562	19,873	7,650	2,514,124	274,870	2,239,254
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	775	5,221	3,422	441,724	84,791	356,933
Coorg	5,093	...	...	137,546	1,524	136,022
Delhi	5,710	331	771	326,085	108,717	217,368
Total	5,210,210	1,141,737	982,498	259,784,329†	32,604,031	226,986,248

* Included under non-food crops
† Includes 343,176 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1924-25

Province.	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea(b) (lbs)
Madras	4,908,000	(a)	(a)	1,405,000	833,000	71,000	24,000	313,000	9,009,000	19,696,000
Bombay	1,396,000	378,000	12,000	1,835,000	609,000	67,000	132,000	171,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	7,711,000	25,000	22,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	34,000	210,000	...	87,121,000
United Provinces	2,275,000	2,419,000	1,751,000	411,000	330,000	533,000	1,957,000	1,056,000	...	1,741,000
Punjab	(a)	2,581,000	253,000	115,000	362,000	336,000	1,149,000	330,000	...	1,637,000
Burma	5,067,000	(a)	...	68,000	...	30,000	16,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	6,023,000	473,000	531,000	11,000	23,000	260,000	509,000	252,000	...	214,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,174,000	1,068,000	6,000	957,000	33,000	104,000	274,000	29,000	...	...
Assam	1,507,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000	...	237,153,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	195,000	47,000	10,000	20,000	218,000	31,000	50,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	5,000	16,000	5,000	2,000	15,000	1,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	39,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	(a)	8,488,000	(a)
Delhi	(a)	25,000	6,000	5,000	6,000	1,000	25,000	6,000	...	...
TOTAL	30,100,000	7,169,000	2,644,000	4,823,000	2,218,000	1,689,000	4,164,200	2,453,000	18,157,000	347,962,000

Provinces.	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground-nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute(b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)
Madras	(a)	105,000	(a)	948,000	38,000	567,000	...	14,100	1,695,000
Bombay	11,000	27,000	37,000	325,000	9,000	1,030,000	...	200	...
Bengal	19,000	24,000	122,000	(a)	...	22,000	7,166,000	(c)	...
United Provinces	205,000	103,000	534,000	(a)	(a)	275,000	...	1,400	...
Punjab	3,000	9,000	209,000	...	(a)	795,000	...	1,000	...
Burma	(a)	65,000	(a)	165,000	...	70,000	...	(a)	6,125,000
Bihar and Orissa	123,000	30,000	212,000	(a)	5,000	14,000	469,000	1,100	...
Central Provinces and Berar	100,000	62,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,000,000	...	(a)	...
Assam	(a)	(a)	64,000	...	(a)	15,000	333,000	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	11,000	...	...	8,000	...	(a)	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	2,000	(a)	...	...	15,000	...	(a)	...
Coorg	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	302,000
Delhi	...	(a)	500	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
TOTAL	461,000	427,000	1,189,500	1,438,000	52,000	3,812,000	7,988,000	17,800	8,322,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 167.

(a) Not available

(b) For calendar year 1924

(c) Less than 50 cwts.

No. 168—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 163—Area Surveyed

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	62,091,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,562,189	6,42,33,856	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,162,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,180,302	70,64,478	9,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
Bombay (1920-21)						
Raiyatwari	74,946,150	48,200,445	26,745,705	20,456,543	4,38,37,570	18,115,805
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,912,380	1,406,878	2,505,502	571,248		
Bengal (1922-23)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,491,098	36,373,743	†16,184,514	2,26,75,321	45,787,085
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,674	4,675,421	6,635,253	†3,053,716	61,34,789	
					*3,47,562	
United Provinces (1921-22)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,391,409	10,598,501	49,792,995	32,127,220	6,41,81,132	40,169,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,680	1,604,063	5,827,617	3,634,687	57,76,888	5,206,465
Punjab (1924-25)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,319,999	9,878,448	46,441,551	26,270,227	5,17,06,888	20,661,970
Burma (1924-25)						
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	135,220,146	20,432,521	16,691,450	(b)5,73,13,062	13,212,102
Bihar and Orissa (1921-22)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,889,122	1,947,030	39,942,092	21,319,062	1,07,15,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	5,570,453	5,652,265	4,395,301	45,70,416	
					3,74,360*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1924-25)						
Raiyatwari	11,190,441	877,892	10,312,549	7,552,335	2,19,84,931	13,912,760
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,428,620	13,566,920	26,861,700	14,279,849		
Government Forests	12,481,540	12,481,540	—	—		
Assam (1924-25)						
Raiyatwari	27,547,083	23,949,286	3,597,797	(a)	90,44,405	7,469,368
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,689,639	1,282,130	407,509	...	11,13,038	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,278	—	3,931,278	...	3,76,497	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1924-25)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,383,452	1,174,873	7,208,579	2,297,158	25,91,271	2,276,010
Ajmer-Merwara (1924-25)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	—	797,226	194,977	2,30,850	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	165,089	1,14,734	
Manpur (1924-25)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,064	10,282	6,867	16,027	6,185
Coorg (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	(a)	(c)3,89,782	163,838
Delhi (1924-25)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,774	4,878	362,896	229,272	4,51,855	488,188

† Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 0	5,09,73,338	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,394,030	1 15 7	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	66,69,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	2,110,536	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1920-21)
2 6 9	3,65,14,942	1 5 10	1 13 7	15,013,272	2 6 11	Raiyatwari
	12,56,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 2	2,09,07,052‡	— 10 —	1 4 8	44,038,938	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	69,74,012‡	— 14 8	1 15 10			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)
1 9 7	6,34,75,315	1 4 5	1 15 7	(b) 19,142,870	(c) 3 5 1	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 1 9	55,00,240	— 15 2	1 8 3	3,143,389	1 12 —	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						PUNJAB (1924-25)
2 8 0	4,91,72,311	1 — 11	1 13 1	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1924-25)
(a) 4 15 3	(a) 3,82,95,206	(a) 1 15 1	(a) 2 6 4	13,212,102	(a) 3 5 —	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)
— 7 4	1,03,00,403	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,203,223	— 8 8	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,35,151	— 12 10	1 — 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,295*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1924-25)
1 0 8	92,19,807	— 14 4	1 3 6	11,781,204	1 11 6	Raiyatwari
	1,10,07,440	— 6 7	— 12 4			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	—	—	—			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1924-25)
1 6 7	73,80,678	2 — 10	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	6,03,415	1 7 8				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,497	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1924-25)
1 2 3	23,61,566	— 5 3	1 — 5	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1924-25)
— 11 2	2,30,850	— 4 8	1 2 11	495,271	— 11 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 11 10			Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1924-25)
2 9 6	16,027	1 9 —	2 5 4	3,947	4 1 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1922-23)
2 6 1	2,81,700	2 7 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1924-25)
— 14 10	4,51,855	1 3 11	1 15 6	433,188	— 14 10	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.
‡ Excludes Rs. 17,61,654 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.
(a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.
(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.
(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 169—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue

Province	Area of Province	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc †	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	143,2.0	18,921	..	311	19,232	13·4
Bombay	123,217	13,815	1,203	..	15,018	12·1
Bengal	76,755	5,266	1,702	3,101	10,069	13·2
United Provinces	106,720	7,262	4	39	7,305	6·8
Punjab	97,281	1,653	4,375	672	6,700	6·8
Burma (including Shan States and Karenni).	(a)243,207	(b)28,527	..	(b)95,408	(b)123,935	50·8
Bihar and Orissa	82,941	1,783	994	1	2,778	3·3
Central Provinces and Berar	99,927	19,671	..	..	19,671	19·6
Assam	5 ,825	5,903	..	15,592	21,495	41·4
North-West Frontier Province	13,019	236	..	9	245	1·8
Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1
Coorg	1,582	520	..	..	520	32·8
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,149	2,201	70·0
TOTAL, 1924-25	1,099,972*	106,764	8,278	117,854	232,896	20·8
1923-24	1,100,112*	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,851	20·8
1922-23	1,100,902*	100,922	7,238	115,544	223,704	20·3
1921-22	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
1920-21	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
1919-20	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2
1918-19	1,080,794*	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3
1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3
1916-17	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9
1915-16	1,079,481*	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10

TOTALS

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,593 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,382,000	19,46,810	55,69,682	50,72,459	4,97,223	Madras
49,887,000	19,69,340	73,07,064	43,82,317	29,25,647	Bombay
30,259,000	4,46,501	24,75,529	14,17,471	10,58,058	Bengal
39,036,000	18,52,365	69,21,087	36,84,105	32,37,982	United Provinces
34,393,000	25,47,441	37,27,312	26,14,488	11,12,824	Punjab
103,041,000	9,78,569	1,96,77,825	97,92,408	98,85,417	Burma (including Shan States and Karenni)
11,304,000	2,85,337	10,70,268	7,90,397	2,79,871	Bihar and Orissa
39,392,000	28,15,881	52,32,632	31,71,863	20,60,769	Central Provinces and Berar
19,022,000	6,91,583	24,78,756	13,30,853	11,47,903	Assam
4,002,000	55,481	6,69,767	5,88,713	81,054	North-West Frontier Province
439,321	43,037	20,593	30,478	—9,885	Baluchistan
316,614	50,363	66,062	49,125	16,937	Ajmer-Merwara
301,499	24,452	6,68,030	3,58,751	3,09,279	Coorg
1,574,456	6,476	7,25,597	11,53,690	—4,28,093	Andamans and Nicobars
255,289,800	1,87,13,591	5,67,44,688*	3,54,31,978†	2,26,12,964‡	TOTAL, 1924-25
254,584,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224	3,49,30,281	1,95,60,943	1923-24
249,958,074	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,383,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,876	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,48,495	3,64,10,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19 } TOTALS
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18
306,869,308	1,24,56,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,883	1,83,18,047	1916-17
286,216,111	1,16,80,737	3,11,16,867	1,85,92,607	1,25,23,760	1915-16

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 30,100), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 1,02,579)

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,68,595), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 8,26,365)

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs.—1,68,495), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —7,23,786)

No. 170—Protection of Forests—Results

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,232	18,464	18,221	97·6
Bombay	15,018	10,772	10,429	78·0
Bengal	10,169	1,246	1,223	23·7
United Provinces	7,305	3,593	3,479	49·5
Punjab	6,700	1,217	1,193	73·6
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	123,635	147	134	·5
Bihar and Orissa	2,778	1,520	1,409	85·4
Central Provinces and Berar	19,671	6,957	6,366	34·3
Assam	21,495	12	11	·2
North-West Frontier Province	245	78	68	33·1
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	141	141	99·3
Coorg	520	154	153	20·6
Andamans	2,201	...	...	...
Total, 1924-25	220,896	44,201	43,847	42·6
Totals 1923-24	228,850	44,528	42,571	43
1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,189	42
1921-22	249,504	45,057	42,266	44
1920-21	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
1918-19	251,468	45,990	43,966	45
1917-18	251,512	46,951	44,706	46
1916-17	246,579	48,404	46,588	48
1915-16	249,000	49,051	45,585	46

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,441	1,043	902,494	223,686	1,126,180	Madras
2,505	9,053	1,038,109	547,595	2,485,704	Bombay
6,241	136	20,516	4,023	33,539	Bengal
2,194	833	407,915	661,207	1,069,122	United Provinces
448	534	970,473	2,205,611	3,275,084	Punjab
23,419	7,469	(a)34,125	(a)460,824	(a)494,949	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
706	1,687	65,346	346,664	412,010	Bihar and Orissa
3,382	11,947	9,205,594	230,033	9,526,527	Central Provinces and Berar
4,367	1,602	12,025	16,252	29,177	Assam
53	175	1,330	33,903	35,293	North-West Frontier Province
102	17	6,839	57,730	64,569	British Baluchistan
17	124	26,777	1,456	28,233	Ajmer-Merwara
88	432	3,721	12,478	16,199	Coorg
52	372	...	...	...	Andamans
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,802,422	18,596,646	Total, 1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,130	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,050,767	5,246,302	11,297,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,592,071	5,057,082	12,150,153	1920-21
48,763	31,050	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20 Totals
48,977	29,572	8,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
49,207	29,197	8,364,283	5,426,407	13,790,690	1917-18
47,628	28,879	9,173,796	5,414,889	14,588,685	1916-17
51,640	23,229	9,531,136	5,212,057	14,743,193	1915-16

(a) Excludes figures for Federated Shan States.

No. 171—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	16	7	9	5	11	14	2	2,78,23,364	2,80,04,241	17,44,08,986
Bombay	21	8	13	8	13	13	8	2,83,25,678	2,82,85,834	22,69,10,467
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	33,08,121	28,50,879	1,43,93,072
Karachi	11	7	4	4	7	6	5	87,05,682	68,53,558	3,35,30,000
Rangoon	13	8	5	5	8	11	2	78,07,345	70,33,336	3,69,88,060
Chittagong	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	5,74,524	5,10,768	3,88,822
Total, 1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
Totals 1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)62	21	7,99,96,931	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,183
1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42 109	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,82,308
1919-20	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,85,03,274
1918-19	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,10,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,873
1917-18	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,70,13,330	4,32,82,879	32,80,08,082
1916-17	78	45	33	26	52	63	15	4,50,03,034	4,24,46,605	33,05,95,678
1915-16	77	44	33	27	50	62	15	4,05,75,792	3,98,08,042	32,41,21,618

(a) Excluding one vacant.

No. 172—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts

Year	From Madras								From Bombay and Karachi			
	British Colonies											
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1915-16	...	737	900	1,115	...	...	...	2,761	187	767	14	968
1916-17	...	702	258	950	...	...	...	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847
1917-18	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	789	...	1,028
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	...	...	...	...	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	...	...	...	...	105,550	5,556 (c)	33,875 (d)	144,981	...	3	144	147
1924-25	...	...	...	...	91,785	27,442	15,172	134,399	...	...	177	177

Year	From Calcutta							Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To British Colonies					To Dutch Colonies					
	Natal.	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Mauritius	Dutch Guiana	Total				
1915-16	...	1,511	996	1,304	...	...	3,901	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	...	128	1,087	806	...	304	2,925	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,028*	1,028	...	3,538
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,788
1920-21	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,576
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,081
1922-23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,701	(a)204	(a)	(b)103,091
1923-24	...	...	..	...	1,080	..	1,080	146,208	(a)906	(a)321	(b)99,254
1924-25	...	...	...	...	317	...	317	134,893	85,224	49,669	(c)57,569

(a) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(b) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.
(c) Excludes 797 children from Negapetam.
(d) Excludes 3512 children from Negapetam.
(e) Excludes number of emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.

No. 173—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year.	Madras			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.,	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1915-16	2,608	12	141	441	216	178
1916-17	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524
1917-18	...	...	...	81	40	589
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)39	7	143
1923-24	(a) 39,431	(a)	(a)	(b)66	1	46
1924-25	(c)137,558	(c) 3	(c)186	(b)71	...	44

Year	Bombay and Karachi—*contd.*		Calcutta			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1915-16	77	56	3,455	235	79	132
1916-17	140	12	2,445	209	102	109
1917-18	310	8	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	88	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22	283	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	68
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanuskodi not available.

(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.

(c) Includes emigrants (39 in number) who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.

No. 174—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	4,391	3,630	1,817	1,630	1,787
„ Bengal	8,764	14,116	7,010	2,400	5,055
„ Bombay and Sind	8,107	8,650	5,962	11,230	11,500
„ Madras	17	7	...	...	5
TOTAL	21,279	26,403	14,789	15,268	19,011
To ports in India—					
From Burma	28,286	26,281	23,729	54,891	17,630
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	14	7	...	...	5
„ Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	28,300	26,288	23,729	54,891	17,635
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	49,579	52,691	38,518	70,159	36,646
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	34,532	28,180	37,252	31,227	34,723
„ Bengal	23,218	18,663	16,532	26,058	31,633
„ Bombay and Sind	1,304,352	1,281,847	1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,488
„ Madras	794	363	184	204	1,150
TOTAL	1,362,896	1,329,053	1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,994
To ports beyond the Province—					
(*a*)—*In India*					
From Burma	190,993	169,738	172,427	125,241	168,133
„ Bengal	180,955	134,226	125,303	150,239	163,340
„ Bihar and Orissa	26,607	15,779	13,716	22,078	27,742
„ Bombay and Sind	3,598	4,022	3,988	5,230	7,150
„ Madras	124,637	80,968	65,373	96,788	95,369
TOTAL	526,790	424,723	380,807	400,476	461,734
(*b*)—*Out of India*					
From Burma	4,275	3,983	1,003	2,667	1,046
„ Bombay and Sind	12,599	13,088	9,097	10,234	18,145
„ Madras	247,542	265,124	173,080	159,374	120,402
TOTAL	264,416	283,095	183,240	172,275	140,193
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	791,206	707,818	564,137	572,751	591,027
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,154,102	2,036,871	1,818,109	1,928,692	2,070,921
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,203,681	2,089,562	1,856,627	1,998,851	2,107,567

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
					LONG VOYAGES.
2,248	7,840	5,503	2,561	4,576	To ports out of India—From Burma
5,728	8,775	7,963	9,069	8,988	,, Bengal
15,081	11,202	9,765	8,526	14,812	,, Bombay and Sind
...	2	...	...	...	,, Madras
23,057	27,819	23,231	20,156	28,376	TOTAL
24,091	33,872	85,470	...	...	To ports in India—From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
...	...	13	42	9	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
24,091	33,872	85,483	42	9	TOTAL
47,148	61,691	108,714	20,198	28,385	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES—
45,487	38,259	30,561	33,816	34,711	To ports within the Province—From Burma
33,222	36,508	43,687	40,950	40,265	,, Bengal
1,440,535	1,438,027	1,481,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	,, Bombay and Sind
463	326	128	952	14,496	,, Madras
1,528,707	1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249	1,427,848	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
182,621	250,024	187,645	259,152	276,145	(a)—*In India* From Burma
146,033	158,386	182,438	173,452	183,738	,, Bengal
40,304	26,430	20,809	18,092	18,189	,, Bihar and Orissa
8,023	9,037	8,239	8,651	9,039	,, Bombay and Sind
154,008	136,214	152,935	177,062	162,830	,, Madras
531,089	580,091	552,066	637,009	649,941	TOTAL
7,604	8,206	6,804	6,175	6,306	(b)—*Out of India* From Burma
24,620	91,808	26,902	22,311	19,106	,, Bombay and Sind
197,032	142,965	195,514	216,215	248,550	,, Madras
229,346	182,979	229,280	244,701	273,962	TOTAL
761,335	763,070	781,346	881,710	923,903	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,290,042	2,276,790	2,337,497	2,257,959	2,351,751	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,337,190	2,338,481	2,446,211	2,278,157	2,380,136	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 175—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	To Ports out of India			
Rangoon	Amoy	3,529	1,321	3,613
,,	Australia	2	...	...
,,	Colombo	3	...	...
,,	Mauritius	17	...	...
,,	Yokohama	...	...	4
,,	Shanghai	...	..	675
,,	Kobe	1,952	1,240	284
	Total, Burma	5,503	2,561	4,576
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,109	1,042	1,021
,,	Mauritius	34	605	37
,,	Penang	3,682	4,014	4,256
,,	Shanghai	411	188	369
,,	Singapore	2,694	3,105	3, 50
,,	Other ports	33	115	135
	Total, Bengal	7,963	9,069	8,988
Bombay	Aden	237	82	398
,,	Baira	589	558	843
,,	Cape Town	...	...	...
,,	Chendi	..	...	...
,,	Darasalam	349	520	435
,,	Delagoa Bay	1,126	900	856
,,	Durban	1,007	1,112	1,865
,,	East London	...	...	...
,,	Jeddah	897	...	53
,,	London	...	...	...
,,	Mombassa	3,247	3,062	7,116
,,	Mozambique	45	50	3
,,	Natal	...	...	...
,,	Port Said	...	67	51
,,	Zanzibar	1,397	1,136	2,134
,,	Other ports	220	351	484
	Total	9,114	7,847	14,238
Karachi	Aden	172	77	136
,,	Mauritius	453	298	182
,,	Other ports	26	304	256
	Total	651	679	574
	Total, Bombay and Sind	9,765	8,526	14,812
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	...	...	...
	Total, Madras	...	...	...
	Total, to Ports out of India	23,231	20,156	28,376
	To Ports in India—			
Moulmein	Bombay	3	...	...
Rangoon	Bombay	37	...	...
,,	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Cocanada	69,794	...	...
,,	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Madras	15,425	...	...
,,	Other ports	211	...	...
	Total, Burma	85,470	...	...
Karachi	Calcutta	7	25	...
,,	Colombo	5	17	9
,,	Madras	1	...	...
	Total, Sind	13	42	9
	Total, to Ports in India	85,483	42	9
Grand Total, Long Voyages		108,714	20,198	28,385

No. 176—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Akyab	Rangoon	...	3,044	4,016
Rangoon	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	9,210	11,284	11,512
,,	Victoria Point	236	638	...
	TOTAL	9,446	11,922	11,512
Kyaukpyu	Akyab	744	...	...
,,	Rangoon	807	818	...
,,	Andrew Bay	2	...	...
	TOTAL	1,553	818	...
Tavoy	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	2,765	2,933	2,774
,,	Moulmein	339	...	747
,,	Penang	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	6,882	6,202	6,247
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Other Ports	104	...	...
	TOTAL	10,180	9,225	9,768
Victoria Point	Mergui	325	297	191
,,	Moulmein	...	460	596
,,	Rangoon	176	...	...
	TOTAL	501	757	787
Mergui	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Maliwun	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	918	852	703
,,	Palauk	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	6,511	6,012	6,496
,,	Victoria Point	1,408	1,186	1,340
	TOTAL	8,837	8,050	8,629
Maliwun	Mergui	...	...	...
Moulmein	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	64	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	30,581	33,816	34,711
Calcutta	Chittagong	2,217	266	48
Chittagong	Barisal	401	396	343
,,	Calcutta	3,301	258	310
,,	Cox's Bazar	10,768	12,265	12,455
,,	Daulatkhan	868	733	632
,,	Hatiya	2,623	3,209	2,383
,,	Ilshaghat	...	...	...
,,	Khulna	12	24	35
,,	Paterhat	228	282	153
,,	Sundip	9,422	9,961	10,135
,,	Other ports	13,847	13,556	13,771
	TOTAL	41,470	40,684	40,287
	TOTAL, BENGAL	43,687	40,950	40,265
Bombay	Achra	3,377	1,603	1,837
,,	Adatra	...	...	20
,,	Alibag	13,032	5,216	5,275
,,	Barkul	1,108	1,115	1,078
,,	Bhavnagar	799	555	774
,,	Boria	4,702	3,821	5,575
,,	Beit	...	10	...
,,	Broach	...	...	...
,,	Cutch-Mundra	74	79	...
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	21,084	22,042	24,290
,,	Dabhol	55,753	53,947	45,753
,,	Dasgaon	...	...	...
,,	Devgad	24,652	24,584	21,547
,,	Diu	3,254	3,535	3,071
,,	Dwarka	5,673	4,758	4,454
,,	Fungus	...	...	23
,,	Gambira	...	...	4
,,	Honawar	607	501	441
,,	Hareshwar	29,912	30,129	27,321
,,	Harnai	42,178	37,704	39,508

[Continued on next page

No. 176—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,824	2,703	3,035
"	Jaigad	42,127	43,602	39,376
"	Jaitapur	21,870	18,275	10,373
"	Jamnagar	1	4	...
"	Janjira	26,088	28,226	25,171
"	Jodya	10	...	...
"	Kurjwan	...	...	18
"	Karachi	10,896	11,122	12,840
"	Karwar	2,471	2,441	2,498
"	Kumpta	880	995	954
"	Malwan	31,801	33,680	20,581
"	Mangrole	1,059	1,660	1,683
"	Marmagao	4,423	5,105	5,024
"	Mawa	3,132	2,796	3,575
"	Moosa Kazi	335	...	...
"	Morjim	4,895	505	...
"	Navabunder	...	110	1,621
"	Panjim (Goa)	47,287	25,198	28,356
"	Porebunder	2,113	2,230	2,392
"	Purngad	10,348	7,838	9,696
"	Ratnagiri	33,017	32,356	31,594
"	Rewadanda	29,151	30,714	29,158
"	Rai	...	...	3
"	Salaya	1	4	...
"	Shrivardhan	8,778	6,727	7,577
"	Tadri	709	1,441	614
"	Teveri	8,325	5,691	6,269
"	Tuna	9	6	...
"	Vengurla	27,142	24,400	24,486
"	Verawal	2,018	2,132	2,629
"	Viziadroog	25,654	26,382	24,290
"	Veldur	41	...	...
	TOTAL	556,422	506,061	492,691
Achra	Bombay and other ports	7,281	3,502	3,924
Adatra	Karachi " "	155	66	73
Alibag	" " "	15,556	5,874	8,464
Batkul	" " "	1,287	1,905	1,631
Bait	" " "	79	...	...
Bhavnagar	" " "	648	570	1,146
Boria	" " "	8,532	4,582	8,007
Chiveli	Dabhol " "	1,308	1,373	1,638
Chapa	" " "	133	238	...
Cutch-Mandra	Bombay " "	63	20	...
Cutch-Mandvi	" " "	27,648	29,708	30,940
Dabhol	" " "	84,252	73,307	81,984
Dasgaon	" " "	(a)7,079	(a)5,140	(a)3,479
Devgad	" " "	33,031	31,319	36,179
Dhalvel	Devgad " "	355	53	...
Dongar	Ratnagiri " "	...	42	40
Diu	Bombay " "	3,437	3,628	4,523
Dwarka	" " "	5,185	4,569	4,776
Fungus	Jambhari " "	2,892	2,807	2,699
Gowalkote	Alibag " "	5,993	5,385	5,368
Harnal	Bombay " "	60,880	59,040	58,831
Hareshwar or Bankote	" " "	50,463	43,758	49,572
Honawar	" " "	623	526	514
Jaffrabad	" " "	2,701	2,443	3,488
Jaigad	" " "	56,006	52,914	56,912
Jamnagar	" " "	17	4	...
Jambhari	Jaigad " "	4,155	4,281	5,121
Jangira	Bombay " "	40,508	34,453	34,236
Jodiya	" " "	13	(a)30	...
Karbone	Alibag " "	2,174	2,196	2,190
Karool	Dabhol " "	1,956	2,067	1,973
Karwar	Bombay " "	4,758	5,696	4,768
Kelsi	" " "	...	...	50
Kharespatan	Viziadroog " "	1,011	973	930
Konkan	Bombay " "	(a)63	(a)112	(a)68
Kumta	" " "	1,839	1,785	1,455
Kurdanda	Jaigad " "	1,316	1,224	709
Kurjwan	" " "	267	1,326	1,246
Malwan	Bombay " "	49,530	48,640	56,133
Mobhar	Jaigad " "	872	1,039	1,070
Mutal	Ratnagiri " "	522	386	195
Mancha	Viziadroog " "	483	369	467
Mangrole	Bombay " "	1,130	1,565	1,794
Maprol	Alibag " "	4,205	3,092	2,907
Marmagao	Bombay " "	7,826	9,694	8,341
Mawa	" " "	1,913	2,206	3,023
Morjim	" " "	6,628	583	...
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur	" " "	28,458	26,038	29,468

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 176—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Murdeshwar	Bombay and other ports	...	24	...
Navabunder	" " " "	...	38	942
Pandari	Janjira " " "	2,496	1,480	1,059
Panjari	Dabhol " " "	2,021	3,789	4,087
Panwas	" " " "	...	...	47
Padwa	" " " "	103	209	...
Panhalji	" " " "	...	...	...
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " "	67,202	43,382	33,147
Pomburla	Viziadroog " " "	365	209	202
Porebunder	Bombay " " "	5,954	4,732	4,706
Purngad	" " " "	13,916	12,449	14,173
Rai	Alibag " " "	1,955	1,611	2,005
Rajapur	" " " "	...	505	433
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " "	58,081	56,405	57,440
Rewadanda	" " " "	30,866	33,494	35,530
Salaya	Bombay " " "	24	...	...
Shrivardhan	" " " "	10,724	9,992	11,050
Tadri	" " " "	1,848	1,863	2,468
Tiyeri	" " " "	13,418	8,893	13,057
Tisang	Jaigad " " "	81	...	...
Tuna	Bombay " " "	23	(a) 5	(a) 1
Varathi	Alibag " " "	1,243	1,356	465
Veldur	Bombay " " "	414	28	...
Vengurla	" " " "	65,578	49,981	54,914
Verawal	" " " "	2,236	2,477	3,130
Viziadroog	" " " "	41,058	37,047	41,960
Wagotna	Ratnagiri " " "	908	1,147	1,053
Walia	" " " "	...	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	24,725	14,433	12,175
"	Cutch-Mandvi	5,177	4,503	5,896
"	Dwarka	1,306	1,633	2,268
"	Jamnagar	...	34	4
"	Mangrol	40	6	3
"	Porebundor	1,467	1,269	1,477
"	Salaya	7	69	41
"	Verawal	285	85	56
"	Other ports	120	99	65
"	Bombay and other ports	10,443	10,752	20,982
	TOTAL	52,660	41,042	42,897
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,481,755	1,300,631	1,338,376
Baruva	Bimlipatam	...	1	...
"	Calingapatam	...	2	...
"	Vizagapatam	...	20	...
	TOTAL	...	23	...
Bimilipatam	Callingapatam	...	1	...
"	Coconada	...	...	...
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	16
"	Gopalpore	...	7	...
Calingapatam	Baruva	...	...	...
"	Gopalpore	...	27	...
"	Coconada	2	...	...
Cochin	Calicut	1	...	...
Calicut	Cochin	...	...	9
Caddalore	Negapatam	...	...	7,379
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	...	...	6,345
Porto Novo	Negapatam	...	...	672
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	...	...	2
Gopalpore	Vizagapatam and Cocanada	...	392	...
Kundapur	Malpe	1	2	...
"	Mangalore	18	9	4
	TOTAL	19	11	4
Malpe	Kundapur	...	1	3
"	Mangalore	8	6	4
	TOTAL	8	7	7
Mangalore	Kundapur	25	12	24
"	Malpe	69	16	38
	TOTAL	94	28	62
Calicut	Allepey	4	...	...
Tellichery	Cochin	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Gopalpore	...	456	6
	TOTAL, MADRAS	128	952	14,496
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,656,161	1,376,349	1,427,848

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 177—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Rangoon	Calcutta	94,582	76,238	77,5 6
,,	Bimlipatam	...	...	...
,,	Baruva	...	...	...
,,	Calingapatam	...	...	...
,,	Chittagong	61,508	71,831	32,178
,,	Cocanada	9,739	72,712	86,566
,,	Gopalpur	...	...	...
,,	Madras	21,231	36,669	38,012
,,	Port Blair	195	679	977
,,	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
	TOTAL	187,255	258,128	235,249
Akyab	Calcutta	...	...	2,949
,,	Chittagong	...	...	37,817
,,	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	40,766
Kyaukpyu	Calcutta	18	...	...
,,	Chittagong	328	1,024	...
Moulmein	Calcutta	46	...	...
,,	Bombay	...	...	...
	TOTAL	46	...	...
Mergui	Calcutta	...	...	139
	TOTAL, BURMA	187,645	259,152	276,145
Calcutta	Chandbally	24,605	21,675	20,939
,,	Port Blair	1,227	1,271	1,868
,,	Rangoon	82,073	80,630	84,543
,,	Other ports	2,400	2,245	2,318
	TOTAL	111,205	105,821	109,668
Chittagong	Akyab	35,986	33,005	34,389
,,	Kyaukpyu	143	103	126
,,	Maungdow	3,135	3,030	2,959
,,	Rangoon	31,944	31,458	36,530
,,	Other ports	25	35	63
	TOTAL	71,233	67,631	74,070
	TOTAL, BENGAL	182,438	173,452	183,738
Chandbally	Calcutta	20,377	17,711	17,712
Puri	,,	432	381	477
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	20,809	18,092	18,189
Bombay	Kundapur	537	488	365
,,	Malpe	3,219	3,319	3,556
,,	Mangalore	4,483	4,841	5,101
	TOTAL	8,239	8,648	9,022
Karachi	Calicut	...	...	5
,,	Cannanore	...	2	...
,,	Tuticorin	...	1	6
,,	Cochin	...	...	6
	TOTAL	...	3	17
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	8,239	8,651	9,039

No. 177—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Baruva	Rangoon	13,848	16,061	14,013
Bimlipatam	,,	3,671	5,207	3,082
Calingapatam	,,	9,099	13,497	8,970
Calicut	Bombay	160	164	135
,,	Maldives	...	...	...
,,	Calcutta	...	4	...
,,	Karachi	6	2	1
	TOTAL	166	170	136
Cannanore	Bombay	...	15	6
Cocanada	Rangoon	21,403	24,237	22,060
Cochin	Bombay	132	25	13
,,	Other ports	3	1	1
	TOTAL	135	26	14
Gopalpore	Rangoon	14,130	21,135	18,895
Kundapur	Bhatkal	72	52	35
,,	Bombay	481	533	536
,,	Honawar	40	16	25
,,	Karwar	90	58	48
,,	Kumpta	85	144	47
,,	Marmagao	611	201	125
,,	Tadri	116	115	163
,,	Vingorla	75	14	16
,,	Murdeshwar	1	...	...
	TOTAL	1,580	1,133	995
Madras	Rangoon	49,326	51,103	56,547
Malpe	Bhatkal	41	39	23
,,	Bombay	3,810	4,057	3,742
,,	Goa	481	...	...
,,	Honawar	25	24	17
,,	Karwar	33	40	42
,,	Kumpta	98	106	78
,,	Malwan	3	...	...
,,	Marmagao	220	255	243
,,	Murdeshwar	4	...	...
,,	Pangir	100	...	...
,,	Tadri	267	320	191
,,	Vingorla	54	37	17
	TOTAL	5,136	4,878	4,352
Mangalore	Achra	...	...	4
,,	Bhatkal	300	312	272
,,	Bombay	5,741	6,005	6,530
,,	Goa	2,862	439	654
,,	Honawar	167	75	108
,,	Karwar	112	219	144
,,	Kumpta	220	206	158
,,	Marmagao	...	...	...
,,	Murdeshwar	9	...	...
,,	Tadri	452	461	581
,,	Tondi	...	...	...
,,	Vingorla	79	27	41
	TOTAL	10,052	7,744	8,442
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	2	...	1
,,	Bombay	2	1	1
	TOTAL	4	1	2
Tellicherry	Bombay	14	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	23,372	31,795	25,316
	TOTAL, MADRAS	152,935	177,062	162,830
	Total, to Ports in India	552,066	637,009	619,941

No. 178—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS 1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Mergui	Penang	409	428	404
Moulmein	Penang	2,464	2,051	2,249
Rangoon	Amoy	...	...	...
,,	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Hongkong	...	...	...
,,	Kobe	...	...	...
,,	Penang	...	110	...
,,	Singapore	3,896	2,025	3,510
	TOTAL	3,896	3,035	3,510
Tavoy	Penang	95	32	85
Victoria Point	Penang	...	29	58
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,864	6,175	6,306
Bombay	Bagdad	...	...	...
,,	Bahrein	380	428	574
,,	Bandari Abbas	346	370	208
,,	Bushire	381	625	529
,,	Busreh	4,419	4,473	4,143
,,	Charbar	23	9	13
,,	Dubai	246	220	305
,,	Gwador	42	57	54
,,	Hanjam	94	...	84
,,	Jask	32	...	8
,,	Koweit	175	174	106
,,	Linga	119	144	122
,,	Mahomera	1,732	2,123	2,070
,,	Muscat	82	317	389
,,	Pasni	9	7	10
	TOTAL	8,080	8,947	8,705

No. 178—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-23	1923-24	1924-25
Karachi	Abadan	1	...	...
,,	Bahrein	706	620	720
,,	Bandar Abbas	600	431	340
,,	Bushire	482	243	259
,,	Busreh	10,226	5,478	2,597
,,	Charbar	1,079	1,539	975
,,	Dubai	486	272	267
,,	Gwadar	1,336	2,236	2,325
,,	Hanjam	140	82	134
,,	Jask	26	113	105
,,	Koweit	351	93	146
,,	Linga	216	140	160
,,	Mahomera	1,960	473	415
,,	Muscat	523	440	688
,,	Ormara	...	...	21
,,	Pasni	600	1,127	1,189
	TOTAL	18,822	13,364	10,401
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	26,902	22,311	19,106
Cuddalore	Singapore	185	...	...
,,	Straits Settlements	...	279	397
Danushkodi	Talaimanner	105,205	1,95,690	157,648
Madras	Singapore	19,052	22,823	23,705
Negapatam	,,	33,909	..	...
,,	Straits Settlements	...	30,703	29,517
Porto Novo	Singapore	534	...	...
,,	Straits Settlements	..	603	880
Tuticorin	Colombo	36,627	36,020	36,304
Cochin	,,	2	5	5
Calicut	,,	...	2	4
	TOTAL, MADRAS	195,514	216,215	248,560
	Total, to Ports out of India	222,280	244,701	273,962

No. 179*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	415	3	418	...	..	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	368	7	375	...	...	...
Bombay City	224	...	224	...	...	...
Sind	...	1,245	1,245	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	5,242	8	5,250	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,014	31	1,045	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	675	1,606	2,281	...	...	...
Burma	83	...	83	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	118	...	118	...	...	...
Central Provinces	73	2	75	...		...
Assam	441	...	441	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	...	188	188	...	...	...
Rajputana	36	7	43	...	...	...
Central India	51	...	51			
TOTAL	(a)8,740	3,097	11,837	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	21	...	21	...	...	...
Andamans Island	2	...	2			
TOTAL	23	...	23	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	206	...	206	...	...	...
Travancore	7	...	7			
Mysore	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cochin	1	...	1	...	...	...
Jaunpur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baroda	23	...	23	...	...	...
Gwalior	19	...	19	...	...	...
Radhanpur	...	..	...	...	...	..
Bhavnagar	1	...	1	...	...	...
Kashmir	47	...	47	...	...	...
Rewa State	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indore	10	...	10	...	...	...
Dhar	...	...	...	...	..	...
Jaora	10	...	10	...	...	...
Bhopal	19	...	19	...	...	..
Jind	...	1	1	...	...	...
Junagadh	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jammu	...	24	24			
Jamnagar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palanpur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kutch	3	1	4	...	...	...
Kathiawar	128	1	120	...	...	...
Malwa	...	1	1			

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years for which figures are given.

(a) Includes number of pilgrims (54) who died in Bombay or returned to their homes without proceeding to Jeddah.

No. 179 – PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895 – *contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	59	5	64	..	...	...
Rampur	7	2	9	...	...	...
Patiala	31	2	33	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	...	161	161	...	...	...
Nabha	3	...	3			
Manipur	2	...	2	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	18	18	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	14	14	...	...	...
Kalat State (and other States in Baluchistan)	21	...	21	...	...	...
TOTAL	598	230	828	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	87	...	87	...	...	...
Java (Dutch)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	67	...	67			
Russia	102	...	102	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	...	4	4			
China	916	...	916	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	...	63	63			
Persia	30	1,297	1,327	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	178	...	178			
Arabia	371	372	743	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	72	199	271	...	...	...
Africa	6	...	6	...	...	...
Egypt	...	..	...			
Afghanistan	477	1,119	1,586	...	...	..
Tibet	...	...	...			
Nepal	10	...	10	...	...	...
French Settlement	...	3	3	...	...	...
France	7	...	7			
TOTAL	(a)2,313	3,057	5,370	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1924	11,856*	6,384	18,240*	8,821†	7,083†	15,904†
TOTALS 1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	(b)10,675	21,724
1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	(b) 5,877	11,410
1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553	10,454
1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802	20,257
1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827
1918	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...	1,406
1917	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...	1,612
1916	2,296	...	2,296	5,807	...	5,807
1915	2,419	...	2,419	4,570	...	4,570

* Includes 182 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

(a) Includes number of pilgrims (7) who died in Bombay or returned to their homes without proceeding to Jeddah.
(b) Revised.

No. 180.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Population in which births and deaths were registered . .	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,205
Number of births—					
Male	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208
Female	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207
Total .	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415
Ratio of births per mille . . .	37·82	37·13	39·33	35·35	30·24
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107·05	107·20	107·00	107·60	108·20
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,173	7,605,658	4,465,083
Female	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090
Total .	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801	8,554,178
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	15·49	15·14	16·00	31·89	18·72
Female	14·45	13·96	15·76	30·57	17·15
Total .	29·94	29·10	32·72	62·46	35·87
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	107·20	108·50	107·60	104·30	109·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) *in towns*	32·17	32·15	37·09	56·76	38·51
(b) *in rural districts* . . .	29·74	28·81	32·32	62·08	35·63
(c) *according to class* :					
Christians	19·33	18·39	20·15	37·55	18·41
Hindus	29·08	29·19	33·27	64·61	36·40
Muhammadans . . .	32·04	28·33	31·88	56·12	33·59
Buddhists	28·58	24·09	25·56	40·00	30·81
Others	38·91	43·98	40·19	102·31	56·40
(d) *according to cause*.					
Cholera	1·69	1·21	1·12	2·35	2·43
Small-pox	·35	·25	·26	·39	·57
Plague	1·59	·86	1·83	1·85	·31
Fevers	16·73	17·13	19·10	46·69	22·03
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·10	1·04	1·10	1·16	1·22
Respiratory diseases . .	1·08	1·20	1·33	1·81	1·47
Injuries	·45	·44	·42	·41	·42
(e) *according to season* :					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·12	2·21	2·17	2·86	2·99
March	2·55	2·23	2·48	2·85	2·79
April	2·57	2·20	2·63	3·34	2·71
May	2·40	2·41	2·55	3·40	2·70
June	2·10	1·98	2·33	2·99	2·71
July	1·99	2·09	2·41	2·85	2·66
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·35	2·63	2·45	2·54	2·74
September	2·45	2·46	2·53	3·03	2·72
October	2·71	2·61	3·21	9·04	2·78
November	3·08	2·68	3·56	15·92	3·05
December	3·22	2·89	3·74	9·82	3·43
January	2·41	2·71	2·66	3·42	4·59

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	—
238,481,579	241,419,723	241,419,723	241,469,026	241,469,026	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,077,295	4,037,843	3,993,806	4,395,789	4,320,969	Number of births— Male
3,786,937	3,736,933	3,695,063	4,070,296	3,996,434	Female
7,864,232	7,774,776	7,688,959	8,466,085	8,317,403	Total
32·98	32·20	31·85	35·06	34·44	Ratio of births per mille
107·70	108·05	108·09	108·0	108·1	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,852,028	3,884,816	3,067,690	3,161,978	3,603,330	Number of deaths— Male
3,503,626	3,500,296	2,732,402	2,874,953	3,275,956	Female
7,355,654	7,385,112	5,800,092	6,036,931	6,879,286	Total
16·15	16·09	12·70	13·10	14·92	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male
14·69	14·50	11·32	11·90	13·57	Female
30·84	30·59	24·02	25·00	28·49	Total
109·90	110·09	112·27	109·98	109·89	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
34·65	33·33	27·41	29·27	31·66	(*a*) *in town*
30·49	30·32	23·00	24·58	28·18	(*b*) *in rural districts*
					(*c*) *according to class* :
19·65	16·61	16·09	18·24	20·89	Christians
30·96	30·87	24·03	24·63	28·00	Hindus
29·96	29·54	23·22	25·80	30·35	Muhammadans
26·56	21·58	22·18	20·98	21·77	Buddhists
45·35	52·54	36·53	36·26	37·56	Others
					(*d*) *according to cause* :
·55	1·87	·50	·30	1·22	Cholera
·42	·17	·17	·18	0·23	Small-pox
·41	·20	·32	·65	1·50	Plague
20·68	19·72	15·28	15·35	16·60	Fevers
·92	·95	·74	·77	0·95	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·40	1·38	1·20	1·23	1·38	Respiratory diseases
·39	·38	·36	·37	0·38	Injuries
					(*e*) *according to season* :
					Spring and summer—
2·43	2·23	1·74	1·70	1·98	February
2·02	2·50	1·80	1·97	2·34	March
2·65	2·49	1·88	2·00	2·68	April
2·77	2·56	2·10	2·03	2·50	May
2·52	2·32	1·84	1·95	2·43	June
2·04	2·16	1·70	1·77	2·13	July
					Autumn and winter—
2·24	2·72	1·89	1·86	2·20	August
2·43	2·65	1·89	2·06	2·41	September
2·59	2·85	2·31	2·43	2·36	October
2·69	2·87	2·28	2·32	2·50	November
2·88	2·52	2·34	2·60	2·65	December
2·68	2·63	2·16	2·22	2·31	January

No. 181.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of Deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1915	445,466	434,484	879,950	21·4	26·2	22·0	22·6	21·4
	1916	444,629	430,384	875,013	21·3	25·9	21·9	22·6	21·2
	1917	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25·5	31·4	26·2	27·1	25·4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0	43·2	42·9
	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26·6	31·7	27·2	28·0	26·5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
	1921	418,096	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·9	20·2	20·7	19·6
	1922	436,743	422,443	859,236	20·2	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,746	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23·9	28·8	24·5	25·3	23·8
Bombay	1915	263,672	247,941	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12	25·88	26·38
	1916	335,545	317,040	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32	32·93	33·73
	1917	405,949	392,457	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76	39·84	41·76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92·20	66·66	88·05	83·18	93·33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53	32·03	32·09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26·81	38·20	28·65	28·96	28·33
	1921	263,865	234,485	498,350	23·89	34·84	26·00	26·26	25·72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·40	28·26	23·61	23·71	23·50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·89	25·70	26·11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26·79	31·09	27·63	27·41	27·88
Bengal	1915	776,244	712,323	1,488,567	33·39	24·70	32·83	33·34	32·30
	1916	656,177	584,844	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37	28·18	26·52
	1917	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19	26·73	25·62
	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	38·1	39·2	36·9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	36·2	37·0	35·4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
	1922	624,299	548,947	1,173,246	25·5	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
United Provinces	1915	732,610	674,133	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04	29·95	30·15
	1916	720,097	661,202	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50	29·44	29·57
	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91	38·17	37·62
	1918	2,006,883	1,849,879	3,856,762	82·44	80·08	82·37	82·04	82·73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
	1920	913,899	828,936	1,742,835	36·78	43·03	37·23	37·37	37·08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39·05	46·97	39·57	40·03	39·06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·93	25·01	25·64	24·31
	1923	566,807	493,497	1,060,304	22·48	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27·60	38·10	28·29	28·66	27·89
Punjab	1915	359,821	342,729	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33	33·9	39·3
	1916	300,973	283,697	593,670	30·28	34·98	30·70	29·2	32·5
	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91	35·7	40·6
	1918	797,343	768,217	1,565,560	82·03	70·30	80·96	75·2	88·0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	33·95	28·34	27·5	29·4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28·12	32·75	28·55	28·1	29·1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29·76	33·46	30·13	29·7	30·6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·97	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30·77	32·50	30·9	29·4	32·9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·83	39·82	43·4	40·9	46·5
Burma	1915	144,674	131,175	275,849	26·76	37·76	27·99	28·69	27·25
	1916	124,853	111,381	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97	24·76	23·14
	1917	131,117	117,484	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30	26·09	24·49
	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37·82	53·36	39·59	39·25	39·94
	1919	161,907	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·22	29·90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,776	24·65	40·39	26·44	27·22	25·62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19·66	35·55	21·45	22·19	20·67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·09	21·32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19·02	35·45	20·87	21·55	20·16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	22·17	20·88
Bihar and Orissa	1915	574,100	537,825	1,111,925	32·2	30·9	32·2	34·0	30·5
	1916	585,277	546,098	1,131,375	32·9	29·4	32·8	34·7	30·9
	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35·2	34·2	35·2	36·9	33·5
	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	57·1	44·8	56·7	59·3	54·1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40·2	33·3	40·0	42·6	37·4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32·8	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24·1	22·6	24·1	26·0	22·2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4

No. 181—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	259,180	240,502	499,682	35·06	44·20	35·91	37·40	34·43
	1916	290,085	265,914	555,999	39·37	45·67	39·95	41·86	38·06
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·05	37·01	34·22
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,685	292,437	612,322	43·52	48·09	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30·34	32·29	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	239,401	213,961	453,362	32·08	37·29	32·59	34·44	30·74
Assam	1915	98,147	88,631	186,778	30·88	30·02	30·86	31·26	30·44
	1916	91,927	81,111	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59	29·28	27·85
	1917	86,986	76,939	163,925	27·19	21·05	27·09	27·70	26·42
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10	46·49	45·69
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·00	50·90	49·21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29·07	24·66	28·98	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	25·98
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·95
	1924	99,088	88,039	187,127	27·32	36·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
North-West Frontier Province	1915	25,707	22,487	48,194	23·14	28·21	23·61	23·8	23·4
	1916	32,461	28,961	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1	30·1	30·1
	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	29·69	32·65	29·95	30·2	29·7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71·91	54·80	70·30	67·0	73·0
	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·9	28·2
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22·69	29·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·70	22·3	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	6,850	6,202	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03	25·73	26·37
	1916	10,465	9,831	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·48	39·31	41·89
	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96	96·85	109·87
	1918	28,549	29,004	57,553	127·28	82·66	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20·92	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·05	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18·61	29·13	22·19	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·78	23·22	25·62	25·42	25·87
	1924	6,601	5,763	12,364	21·06	32·61	24·96	24·12	21·16
Coorg	1915	2,927	2,511	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08	30·09	32·32
	1916	2,538	2,226	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23	26·09	28·65
	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87	27·96	30·00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42·67	42·18	42·65	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·99
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·86	43·60	48·69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·97	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·56	52·84	34·60	32·89	36·64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·62	29·14	27·68	30·91
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·64	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
Delhi	1915	6,239	5,832	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97	26·86	31·62
	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·92	29·93	36·70
	1917	6,860	6,760	13,620	28·12	36·42	32·68	29·54	36·65
	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117·42	73·88	93·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·54	32·93	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	36·30	36·67	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·01	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·53	40·91	37·90	33 12	44·44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·46	33·57	29·30	39·42
Total	1915	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	30·32	29·55
	1916	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10	29·63	28·54
	1917	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72	33·20	32·22
	1918	7,005,658	7,200,143	14,205,801	62·98	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·63	38·51	35·87	36·05	35·46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,626	7,355,654	30·49	34·65	30·84	31·61	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·59	31·35	29·79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,161,978	2,874,953	6,036,931	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·51	24·46
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·66	28·49	29·07	27·90

No. 182—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1915	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	638,440	610,994	104·5	+0·2	31·2
	1916	35,152,100	4,853,635	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	104·4	+10·67	32·5
	1917	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	661,581	638,467	104·4	+6·2	32·4
	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	591,209	564,995	104·6	−14·1	28·9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,669	105·2	−1·7	25·5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,963	554,275	105·2	+6·6	28·4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,982	541,492	104·7	+6·8	27·0
	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104·4	+9·0	30·0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104·1	+10·9	33·1
	1924	35,839,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,636	104·2	+10·4	34·9
Bombay	1915	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	376,930	349,850	107·74	+10·98	37·10
	1916	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	365,057	339,615	107·49	+2·66	35·98
	1917	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	363,460	336,363	108·05	−5·03	35·73
	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	296,678	108·72	−50·44	31·61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,205	109·16	−4·03	27·90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,463	283,712	109·08	+1·63	30·28
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	325,751	298,839	108·99	+6·59	32·59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102·95	+8·78	32·39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108·52	+9·95	35·58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,000	108·22	+7·97	35·60
Bengal	1915	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	107	−1·03	31·80
	1916	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	107	+4·52	31·89
	1917	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,020	785,844	107	+9·72	35·91
	1918	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	−5·2	32·9
	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,397	598,995	107	−8·7	27·5
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	−2·1	28·0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,145	108	+2·2	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,203	108	+4·4	29·9
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3·6	29·5
United Provinces	1915	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,060,779	975,342	108·76	+13·44	43·48
	1916	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820 556	1,050,532	967,224	108·61	+13·59	43·09
	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108·36	+8·17	46·08
	1918	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,820,556	977,044	890,800	109·68	−42·48	39·89
	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,870	720,627	110·44	−9·30	32·39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,094	792,098	110·10	−1·68	35·55
	1921	42,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	819,854	740,748	110·68	−5·18	34·39
	1922	42,360,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	32·17
	1923	42,372,404	3,003,203	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112·04	+12·67	36·04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,889	741,421	112·47	+6·48	34·72
Punjab	1915	17,590,302	1,746,754	19,337,146	440,955	402,057	109·7	+7·3	43·6
	1916	17,590,302	1,746,754	19,337,146	461,540	420,006	109·9	+14·9	45·6
	1917	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	459,273	417,469	110·0	+7·4	45·3
	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,565	360,903	112·1	−41·4	39·6
	1919	17,559,982	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112·9	+12·0	40·3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111·1	+14·3	42·9
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	448,694	402,908	111·4	+11·4	41·5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112·0	+17·2	39·3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	436,705	385,920	112·9	−3·3	40·1
Burma	1915	8,757,139	1,098,714	9,855,853	177,575	168,675	105	+7	35·13
	1916	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	171,133	161,094	106	+10	33·71
	1917	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	106	+11	36·25
	1918	8,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	105	−7	33·01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	−1	29·89
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,045	105	+7	33·78
	1921	9,558,291	1,212,809	10,771,100	164,977	156,569	105	+8	29·85
	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,086	105	+7	29·69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29·51
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
Bihar and Orissa	1915	33,322,784	1,167,254	34,490,038	716,243	680,562	105	+8·2	40·4
	1916	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	650,033	613,204	106	+3·8	36·6
	1917	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	715,711	679,446	105	+5·2	40·4
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	665,830	628,211	105	−19·2	37·5
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,048	510,225	105	−9·6	30·4
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	32·2
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,868	106	+1·8	34·6
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	578,773	105	+10·9	35·0
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12·0	37·0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6·6	35·7

No. 182—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Rate of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	104·59	+12·04	47·95
	1916	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	104·49	+3·60	43·85
	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104·95	+12·07	48·13
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104·65	−59·36	43·24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,807	105·08	−8·03	34·31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,941	104·96	−·94	39·17
	1921	12,580,239	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,658	256,625	105·47	−6·11	37·90
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104·93	+6·48	35·80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105·05	+15·10	45·63
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104·87	+11·59	44·18
Assam	1915	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	106	+2·74	33·60
	1916	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,091	89,048	107	+1·93	30·52
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	97,668	92,078	106	+4·26	31·35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	105	−11·12	34·98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	−19·57	30·52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	106	+2·55	31·53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,305	97,758	107	+3·15	29·63
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,405	106	+1·58	28·43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,667	106	+5·28	28·82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3·74	31·04
North-West Frontier Province	1915	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,039	28,735	125·5	+8·1	31·7
	1916	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	33,151	30,923	123·4	+3·7	33·8
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	123·5	+3·2	32·1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,003	122·2	−39·7	30·6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,502	25,819	126·2	+·05	28·6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,350	26,618	128·7	+6·4	29·8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·3	27·3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	38,339	22,258	127·3	+2·0	23·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,930	26,055	126·4	+3·9	27·6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	361,001	140,394	501,395	11,672	10,281	113·53	+17·75	43·78
	1916	361,001	140,394	501,395	10,115	9,283	108·96	−1·79	38·68
	1917	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,835	8,620	114·10	−66·15	36·81
	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119·17	−88·43	26·35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113·90	+1·37	30·04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114·79	+2·06	27·77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114·62	+2·72	31·13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113·73	+8·00	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113·52	+6·95	32·56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,964	7,541	118·87	+8·36	33·33
Coorg	1915	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,234	2,199	101·59	−5·74	25·38
	1916	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,588	2,441	106·02	+1·51	28·74
	1917	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,786	2,552	109·17	+1·64	30·51
	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,705	2,487	108·77	−12·97	29·67
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,330	2,272	102·95	−0·01	26·35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,032	106·08	−22·04	23·81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,124	104·83	−1·13	27·43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112·54	−8·52	26·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108·49	−8·53	25·62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106·54	−19·85	21·20
Delhi	1915	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,245	9,724	105	+18·95	47·91
	1916	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,648	9,931	107	+16·46	49·39
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,393	10,589	107	+20·07	52·75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	−45·55	47·02
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,993	9,093	110	+3·80	45·80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11·82	47·36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+9·30	40·55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,694	9,929	107	+16·28	41·20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,098	9,964	111	+4·17	42·07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8·86	42·43
Total	1915	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	4,664,460	4,357,365	107·05	+7·88	37·82
	1916	218,536,149	19,991,530	238,527,685	4,581,976	4,274,307	107·2	+8·03	37·13
	1917	218,501,221	19,995,601	238,496,222	4,848,286	4,531,063	107·0	+6·61	39·33
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,370,052	4,060,508	107·6	−27·10	35·35
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,207	108·2	−5·63	30·24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,786,937	107·67	+2·13	32·98
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,736,933	108·05	+1·61	32·20
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,896	3,695,063	108·09	+7·82	31·85
	1923	219,832,362	21,636,664	241,469,026	4,395,789	4,070,296	108·0	+10·06	35·06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,895	241,469,026	4,320,969	3,996,434	108·1	+5·95	34·44

No. 133—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Madras—											
Madras	514,961	36·4	34·0	38·9	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·6	43·1	38·0	41·9
Trichinopoly	120,422	30·8	28·3	32·6	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7	20·9	28·6	48·7
Madura	138,894	31·2	26·8	36·5	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3	30·1	31·9	35·0
Salem	52,244	42·0	44·6	56·2	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0	58·4
Calicut	82,334	26·8	30·3	32·2	42·8	50·4	32·0	34·4	30·8	35·1	32·7
Bellary	39,842	57·2	60·2	77·6	68·2	36·0	20·0	20·4	26·0	29·7	34·3
Negapatam	54,016	29·5	27·2	31·4	37·1	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0	27·1
Tanjore	50,913	37·5	30·5	34·6	50·5	37·3	34·8	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2
Kumbakonam	60,700	27·9	29·5	31·4	40·4	31·2	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2	25·7
Ootacamund	19,467	30·7	27·2	30·6	60·8	42·8	39·4	29·6	28·1	38·6	40·4
Bombay—											
Bombay	1,148,815	24·17	30·78	33·83	59·41	70·52	47·10	46·25	32·13	32·74	33·44
Poona — City	133,122	32·31	67·20	50·74	82·50	59·20	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·56
Poona — Cantonment	25,498	18·83	30·56	17·79	20·09	15·83	16·38	17·69	13·69	14·71	17·77
Ahmedabad — City	270,599	40·67	56·82	73·43	72·51	49·03	50·11	40·10	33·75	37·31	39·83
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	1,945	10·41	19·05	39·05	76·35	23·43	18·65	14·39	9·17	20·06	22·34
Surat	117,428	33·09	36·83	53·84	47·18	31·95	33·79	28·82	31·90	31·02	32·45
Karachi — City	199,014	37·03	49·21	48·30	78·83	51·47	40·76	34·24	32·31	31·94	30·32
Karachi — Cantonment	6,525	14·32	17·99	24·81	51·80	54·58	9·99	24·83	11·95	6·44	12·57
Sholapur	119,347	85·27	80·92	80·48	146·23	71·00	58·99	41·37	31·23	37·43	39·17
Hyderabad — City	72,625	34·70	37·92	55·64	65·10	29·23	30·31	33·03	23·46	25·14	35·89
Hyderabad — Cantonment	3,760	27·20	18·02	24·31	38·59	6·80	10·88	10·37	6·92	11·44	7·98
Hubli	69,140	30·44	42·29	34·36	64·00	46·76	28·22	19·50	22·77	40·59	22·00
Ahmednagar — City	33,138	27·98	65·88	59·30	71·85	36·10	30·71	28·87	18·35	16·42	15·99
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	10,997	5·56	65·57	30·98	61·06	29·03	33·04	28·10	20·19	14·64	19·46
Bengal—											
Calcutta	907,851	28·55	24·66	23·83	35·0	42·2	39·4	33·5	29·1	28·4	29·6
Dacca	119,450	28·28	22·28	22·56	31·4	36·0	32·7	29·2	28·3	28·5	29·0
Howrah	195,301	33·03	26·53	28·18	40·5	55·1	48·5	35·3	29·8	28·8	30·3
Darjeeling	22,258	16·46	15·15	13·68	27·1	19·3	24·8	35·5	19·3	18·3	19·4
United Provinces—											
Lucknow — City	217,167	40·35	34·78	46·51	73·90	41·66	40·86	47·40	30·28	40·08	43·54
Lucknow — Cantonment	23,399	9·10	7·43	12·13	20·52	8·04	6·98	6·92	6·07	4·10	5·34
Benares — City	195,373	53·34	44·65	48·34	81·31	60·45	61·03	66·81	48·88	53·83	52·16
Benares — Cantonment	3,074	25·15	16·26	17·02	30·99	16·51	20·07	17·24	11·71	15·94	10·73
Cawnpore — City	195,085	50·58	36·53	46·48	99·91	63·60	60·34	48·58	44·43	40·73	48·64
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,351	29·74	30·39	30·07	56·09	31·65	23·89	23·79	15·69	13·96	14·24
Allahabad — City	145,605	30·24	27·61	40·51	80·99	40·48	38·63	30·79	28·03	35·00	31·24
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,615	16·42	12·00	16·00	32·59	12·59	12·00	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·89
Agra — City	163,750	28·48	41·39	50·27	128·95	45·93	42·00	51·08	35·91	38·20	41·97
Agra — Cantonment	21,782	19·57	19·47	18·17	79·39	37·65	31·75	28·42	19·88	20·61	22·22
Bareilly — City	119,175	40·60	34·90	46·40	48·92	31·16	28·37	28·78	17·32	17·31	20·62
Bareilly — Cantonment	10,284	3·52	17·59	22·19	30·82	18·09	15·2a	18·38	14·00	12·35	14·39
Meerut — City	77,711	24·60	26·75	37·79	61·28	33·7	33·42	33·78	21·73	26·89	28·51
Meerut — Cantonment	44,898	24·73	26·33	30·22	58·78	28·21	23 82	23·99	16·73	19·40	16·84
Mirzapur	54,964	22·29	32·09	49·98	56·63	31·79	34·55	40·35	26·29	28·17	31·11

No. 183—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—*contd.*

Province and city		Population (census of 1921)	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*												
Fyzabad	City	51,342	53·12	35·37	36·45	60·23	40·63	36·00	37·92	26·76	40·38	24·83
	Cantonment	5,278	12·75	9·11	10·09	30·69	8·27	8·97	14·97	6·63	6·44	7·58
Shajahanpur	City	68,782	30·56	39·67	51·17	61·06	27·99	34·32	39·27	26·78	28·71	34·83
	Cantonment	3,834	27·29	21·04	59·19	79·58	32·88	26·31	31·56	17·47	15·39	21·39
Farrukhabad	City	48,331	54·46	44·91	52·99	86·42	41·50	41·27	65·70	53·71	41·84	55·45
	Cantonment	3,236	33·83	38·06	56·28	101·50	44·24	37·73	45·43	25·65	26·27	14·52
Moradabad		82,671	40·72	37·17	40·49	69·32	45·13	63·04	61·05	32·13	33·70	37·38
Gorakhpur		50,498	41·27	35·38	48·26	59·78	41·09	34·41	35·29	15·83	29·80	37·05
Saharanpur		62,261	48·72	42·54	54·35	80·56	44·01	55·21	50·30	35·59	43·19	52·49
Aligarh		66,963	43·95	42·24	59·69	114·95	41·05	58·28	42·43	34·08	37·84	40·71
Muttra	City	42,615	35·80	39·17	47·74	108·13	55·49	47·82	60·73	44·04	40·90	41·17
	Cantonment	10,225	16·62	10·91	24·93	58·69	25·97	27·78	9·97	18·46	15·79	18·22
Jhansi	City	54,385	39·05	35·48	30·75	68·98	45·73	34·74	43·71	31·26	33·17	35·03
	Cantonment	12,047	16·70	10·61	11·61	22·97	10·27	8·52	7·22	7·39	6·47	8·88
Mussoorie		8,297	(*a*) 8·18	(*a*) 7·84	(*a*) 8·34	(*a*) 12·93	(*a*) 10·34	(*a*) 15·10	(*a*) 10·97	(*a*) 12·62	(*a*) 13·50	(*a*) 10·89
PUNJAB—												
Lahore	City	257,205	33·59	36·47	44·40	62·41	34·03	34·05	32·54	26·35	34·11	45·06
	Cantonment											
Amritsar	City	157,031	43·50	39·94	66·58	71·90	36·22	34·47	37·55	29·78	36·64	43·51
	Cantonment											
Ambála	City	28,581	29·23	30·25	49·36	61·41	28·25	29·93	28·20	19·59	28·13	22·81
	Cantonment											
Multan	City	74,270	33·14	35·21	52·67	75·77	35·67	41·34	50·32	23·77	28·18	37·09
	Cantonment											
Rawalpindi	City	55,251	36·90	43·67	44·23	51·56	40·44	40·26	60·58	27·19	44·38	40·02
	Cantonment											
Jalandhar	City	59,085	42·29	30·42	20·21	58·89	27·89	28·04	28·98	25·93	31·46	29·86
	Cantonment											
Siálkot	City	56,018	34·61	37·74	44·39	51·71	34·50	35·42	30·42	20·88	44·18	41·63
	Cantonment											
Ferozpur	City	29,695	25·00	25·49	27·80	52·68	26·91	20·38	22·33	17·41	23·27	25·96
	Cantonment											
Simla	City	26,149	17·59	22·34	25·62	47·69	28·41	44·89	30·13	18·63	18·79	18·09
	Cantonment											
Murree	City	2,397	64·66	21·31	18·37	33·80	24·25	19·84	12·51	17·10	14·60	10·85
	Cantonment											
BURMA—												
Mandalay		148,917	60·51	50·58	50·73	72·54	63·21	52·34	43·27	45·41	47·78	57·19
Rangoon		341,062	29·03	36·13	33·70	52·55	53·03	41·39	35·28	36·04	34·85	33·13
Moulmein		61,301	23·52	31·45	35·59	42·18	38·74	36·53	32·90	33·60	32·20	29·38
BIHAR AND ORISSA—												
Patna		119,976	23·0	24·9	30·8	32·8	23·8	26·0	36·6	22·5	23·1	23·9
Gaya		67,562	53·5	37·0	53·7	69·0	52·5	58·3	49·9	34·3	42·0	43·7
Darbhanga		53,700	44·0	29·5	42·6	59·3	27·8	48·8	40·5	42·1	40·3	42·7
Bhagalpur		68,878	22·2	20·5	28·4	35·1	31·2	23·9	22·7	17·4	19·9	24·1
Chapra		42,415	32·7	29·2	35·1	49·5	33·7	30·2	38·9	18·4	25·5	29·4
Monghyr		46,825	29·5	31·3	37·0	45·0	35·2	29·1	28·1	23·4	24·9	29·8
CENTRAL PROVINCES—												
Nagpur		145,193	74·26	70·96	33·82	74·82	60·88	47·11	57·10	37·08	36·06	43·84
Jubbulpore	City	86,796	46·16	34·59	50·28	81·77	58·31	61·64	90·96	30·80	39·95	43·41
	Cantonment	21,097	13·95	10·81	19·18	52·21	33·87	29·61	38·32	14·64	26·05	25·46
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—												
Peshawar	City	79,427	31·08	41·91	36·21	55·65	35·08	34·56	33·56	33·67	31·75	33·09
	Cantonment											
DELHI—												
Delhi		240,987	34·16	38·88	36·46	74·08	46·40	37·50	37·53	28·43	42·89	30·54

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1914 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921 and 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 in 1924) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1915	124,112	109,001	194·40	178·40	61,211	61,431	29·4	28·3
	1916	128,038	109,855	192·59	172·52	63,006	62,088	30·2	29·0
	1917	133,835	117,359	202·30	185·26	77,026	77,462	37·0	35·7
	1918	140,048	126,077	236·88	223·15	110,461	110,836	53·0	51·1
	1919	103,037	93,025	198·53	186·92	77,378	76,433	37·1	35·2
	1920	98,015	85,368	168·13	154·12	59,721	60,280	28·7	27·8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169·65	151·71	58,955	58,150	30·3	28·4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,658	60,486	31·7	29·5
	1923	126,264	109,705	182·19	164·80	67,661	66,954	34·8	32·7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
Bombay	1915	87,440	57,569	178·02	164·55	43,397	43,119	42·00	40·44
	1916	75,328	65,304	206·35	192·29	60,892	61,138	58·93	57·34
	1917	79,084	71,649	220·06	213·01	67,029	67,589	64·86	63·40
	1918	94,553	83,124	293·15	280·18	120,602	119,743	116·80	112·32
	1919	56,950	51,398	206·70	196·73	58,368	58,973	56·48	55·32
	1920	59,236	49,440	191·42	174·26	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
	1921	60,231	51,023	184·90	170·71	42,986	42,102	48·56	45·52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176·53	161·01	40,342	40,214	45·58	43·48
	1923	59,228	49,684	166·89	151·93	45,788	45,165	51·73	48·83
	1924	70,489	59,950	198·77	182·95	53,070	52,631	59·96	56·90
Bengal	1915	167,687	148,013	224·43	213·13	100,423	104,533	45·19	40·35
	1916	152,504	129,903	203·54	186·55	80,003	73,955	33·03	28·55
	1917	162,215	138,209	192·86	175·99	82,482	97,301	34·05	30·61
	1918	181,547	158,102	235·37	220·25	116,550	110,867	48·1	42·8
	1919	149,609	134,089	231·45	224·86	110,485	106,690	45·6	41·2
	1920	149,434	132,656	2,2·67	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·2
	1921	142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	89,778	87,918	40·4	36·9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194·81	180·00	75,457	71,226	38·9	29·9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187·2	176·5	78,902	76,936	35·5	32·3
	1924	136,046	116,291	191·4	176·4	75,903	72,033	34·2	30·2
United Provinces	1915	222,603	195,095	209·85	200·03	123,512	122,080	60·19	58·72
	1916	224,735	198,395	213·92	205·12	134,976	134,253	65·77	64·58
	1917	247,104	218,363	229·22	210·87	182,300	179,486	88·84	86·33
	1918	301,236	265,597	308·31	298·16	274,539	264,865	133·78	127·40
	1919	201,368	182,720	253·02	253·56	174,237	172,920	84·91	83·18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	216·91	173,437	167,673	84·52	80·65
	1921	197,223	171,908	240·56	232·07	167,493	161,784	82·77	77·11
	1922	145,928	122,384	189·64	177·30	97,709	88,906	48·28	42·40
	1923	150,567	120,427	174·24	163·92	88,403	80,360	43·69	38·31
	1924	165,194	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	115,431	63·61	55·02
Punjab	1915	82,908	76,058	188·02	189·17	48,357	47,329	48·48	50·79
	1916	93,136	83,360	201·79	198·47	69,504	67,646	69·74	72·59
	1917	113,603	103,782	247·35	248·00	85,270	86,370	85·48	92·68
	1918	105,668	95,410	261·2	264·4	98,490	89,477	93·72	96·02
	1919	78,200	68,792	189·34	188·04	48,997	46,872	49·12	50·30
	1920	81,460	70,130	186·32	178·65	52,327	47,484	52·34	50·41
	1921	87,724	75,452	195·51	187·27	54,217	50,625	52·38	51·03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169·58	163·58	40,993	37,721	39·57	38·02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198·43	194·59	60,993	58,923	58·87	59·30
	1924	93,143	81,519	213·75	211·23	70,608	68,299	68·21	68·85
Burma	1915	41,871	34,080	235·79	202·05	16,591	16,471	...	...
	1916	37,446	31,106	218·81	193·09	13,386	13,070	...	...
	1917	41,335	34,572	225·61	199·93	14,699	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,084	40,882	282·9	258·9	23,928	23,978	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228·49	204·71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	28,261	75·20	...	14,472	14,580	...	...
	1921	30,351	24,976	183·97	159·53	15,045	14,665	...	64·38
	1922	32,094	27,161	196·07	174·01	14,986	14,512	28·29	26·57
	1923	32,046	26,753	195·31	172·24	13,916	13,707	28·17	26·29
	1924	31,963	26,820	208·44	186·61	15,719	15,720	26·04	24·72
Bihar and Orissa	1915	136,032	123,085	190·76	180·86	95,018	94,463	29·41	28·35
	1916	128,174	112,040	197·00	184·18	100,319	97,216	56·8	52·0
	1917	133,119	118,620	180·00	174·58	106,633	106,321	60·0	53·5
	1918	158,166	141,076	237·55	224·57	152,281	147,035	63·7	58·5
	1919	117,103	108,341	216·60	212·34	104,471	100,867	91·0	81·4
	1920	100,454	88,313	175·80	162·84	78,500	75,660	62·4	55·5
	1921	102,142	85,282	168·22	149·39	97,263	93,702	46·0	41·6
	1922	92,202	74,493	150·50	128·71	70,997	65,306	67·7	59·8
	1923	100,496	83,945	155·56	136·99	77,186	73,551	49·4	41·7
	1924	104,679	87,714	167·92	148·48	102,152	98,040	53·8	46·9
								71·2	62·6

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1915	21,701	21,243	8·2	7·9	13,868	12,933	5·7	5·8
	1916	21,176	20,506	8·0	7·6	12,787	12,074	5·3	5·4
	1917	30,314	29,047	11·5	10·8	18,979	17,616	7·8	7·9
	1918	56,245	58,296	21·3	21·7	40,006	42,047	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,209	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,610	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,047	23,910	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8·6	8·2	14,981	14,244	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,197	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,618	14,246	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,579	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,799	26,797	10·2	9·6	16,598	15,287	6·6	6·5
Bombay	1915	13,009	13,053	10·11	11·34	8,497	8,895	7·52	9·96
	1916	19,685	20,580	15·30	17·10	12,715	13,171	11·26	14·75
	1917	27,030	28,751	21·01	23·88	19,484	20,730	17·25	23·22
	1918	56,187	62,212	43·66	51·67	42,066	48,589	37·25	54·40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·59	12,123	14,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,997	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,949	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,231	6·43	7·46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·96	7·09
	1923	13,907	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,674	9,718	7·90	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,596	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·63	8·16
Bengal	1915	66,713	53,080	18·66	15·33	35,136	25,992	12·72	12·01
	1916	49,760	38,905	13·92	11·23	27,946	20,234	10·12	9·35
	1917	48,767	39,352	13·64	11·36	26,474	19,397	9·58	8·96
	1918	72,669	60,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,454	16·3	15·9
	1919	74,635	62,192	20·9	18·0	45,390	33,099	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,618	54,011	18·3	15·9	38,479	29,079	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,660	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,903	14·0	11·7	32,805	23,789	10·9	10·3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14·7	12·4	34,380	23,979	11·4	10·3
	1924	52,820	42,028	14·2	11·7	36,212	24,418	12·0	10·5
United Provinces	1915	34,620	30,470	10·57	10·28	24,405	21,205	8·14	9·23
	1916	35,428	31,166	10·82	10·51	21,813	18,835	7·27	8·20
	1917	52,005	47,543	15·89	16·04	31,041	27,037	10·35	12·16
	1918	125,094	114,021	38·21	38·47	96,817	82,249	32·20	35·79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21·94	20·97	45,164	36,580	15·06	15·92
	1920	61,805	54,983	18·88	18·55	35,095	27,736	11·70	12·07
	1921	66,600	57,245	19·90	18·83	37,938	28,301	13·00	12·02
	1922	31,331	26,941	9·35	8·86	20,804	16,841	7·18	7·06
	1923	29,724	27,331	8·87	8·99	21,685	18,720	7·48	8·52
	1924	38,331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,630	22,317	9·19	10·16
Punjab	1915	24,132	20,525	16·28	21·06	21,350	23,681	10·16	25·31
	1916	17,316	16,191	11·68	12·35	9,454	9,100	7·16	9·77
	1917	22,903	22,318	15·45	17·72	11,088	11,488	8·85	12·33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37·13	43·59	50,133	51,028	37·04	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,024	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,472	9,408	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,496	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,075	18,984	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,255	35,166	20·01	24·28	29,495	33,018	21·29	31·69
Burma	1915	8,155	7,851	12·80	12·13	5,242	4,559	8·79	8·25
	1916	6,201	5,858	9·74	9·05	4,327	3,669	7·26	6·64
	1917	6,460	6,101	10·18	9·50	4,388	3,698	7·38	6·71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18·61	19·36	7,824	8,478	13·17	15·39
	1919	9,544	9,296	15·03	14·41	6,394	5,981	10·76	10·86
	1920	7,738	7,671	12·19	11·89	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·06
	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·03	4,328	3,863	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·03	9·58	4,659	4,119	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,893	8·80	8·75	4,190	3,751	6·46	6·15
	1924	6,264	6,244	9·42	9·27	4,529	4,061	6·99	6·66
Bihar and Orissa	1915	43,007	35,768	16·0	13·6	26,526	20,097	12·7	11·3
	1916	47,438	39,172	17·7	14·9	27,616	20,581	13·2	11·6
	1917	54,962	46,420	20·5	17·7	32,025	24,005	15·3	13·6
	1918	88,183	76,009	32·9	29·0	56,708	44,427	27·1	25·1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22·6	19·3	38,530	27,954	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,924	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	12·0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19·4	16·8	30,995	21,061	14·2	12·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,965	15,712	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,283	9·4	8·1
	1924	40,583	33,828	14·9	12·7	24,098	17,754	11·1	9·7

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1915	14,122	18,813	8·1	10·8	30,062	38,486	9·4	10·5
	1916	12,867	16,944	7·4	9·8	27,989	37,018	8·8	10·1
	1917	17,820	21,035	10·2	12·6	36,703	46,957	11·5	12·9
	1918	48,321	60,371	27·6	34·7	106,295	130,948	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,062	27,780	12·6	14·8	48,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,036	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,523	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,689	40,845	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,335	44,166	10·3	11·7
Bombay	1915	8,185	9,736	9·60	12·93	21,309	24,000	11·24	13·66
	1916	10,916	12,563	12·80	16·69	28,865	31,898	15·17	17·71
	1917	15,635	17,360	18·33	23·06	39,004	42,751	20·54	23·73
	1918	43,233	53,587	50·69	71·18	142,309	173,897	74·80	96·54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,050	18·68	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,301	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,160	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	15·25	14·39
	1922	6,090	7,080	8·11	10·88	18,808	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·89	13·69	20,788	23,181	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	12·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
Bengal	1915	34,865	44,297	17·25	19·85	75,294	91,578	18·81	22·03
	1916	28,813	36,460	14·26	16·34	63,034	77,020	15·97	18·53
	1917	26,055	33,800	12·89	15·15	55,596	70,468	13·88	16·95
	1918	51,015	61,073	25·3	27·8	110,485	128,032	27·6	30·8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,027	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,929	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17·5	20·0	80,088	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,263	77,032	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,023	75,918	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
United Provinces	1915	19,054	20,969	9·06	12·39	54,171	59,221	12·54	14·39
	1916	17,381	18,503	8·26	10·93	47,548	50,510	11·01	12·27
	1917	26,828	25,014	12·75	14·78	71,550	68,980	16·57	16·76
	1918	105,273	96,745	50·05	57·18	287,578	295,480	66·58	71·78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·92	101,305	105,050	23·47	25·67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,840	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,859	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,204	18·24	19·85
	1922	17,365	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,946	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,259	20,681	10·43	12·85	52,921	56,103	13·23	14·80
Punjab	1915	17,460	17,218	17·56	23·69	30,204	30,836	16·06	19·49
	1916	7,935	7,690	7·98	10·58	15,241	17,556	8·08	11·10
	1917	9,449	9,562	9·51	13·16	17,786	20,915	9·43	13·22
	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	100,435	114,940	58·03	72·66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,310	20,400	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9·47	12·16	19,919	19,385	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11·22	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·93	14·97
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·58	14·94
	1924	24,795	25,762	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·90
Burma	1915	5,764	5,552	12·70	11·84	12,136	12,448	15·35	...
	1916	5,042	4,557	11·11	9·71	10,523	9,856	13·17	...
	1917	4,977	4,622	11·00	9·89	10,533	10,210	13·10	...
	1918	9,938	11,548	21·96	24·70	22,192	24,446	26·75	...
	1919	7,932	7,453	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,617	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,130	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,975	10,766	11·27	11·68
	1922	5,635	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·03	11·84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,757	11·51	11·64
Bihar and Orissa	1915	19,419	17,079	14·3	13·0	46,891	46,659	17·4	14·9
	1916	19,283	16,870	14·2	12·8	47,249	46,389	17·5	14·8
	1917	20,709	18,324	15·2	13·9	49,755	51,542	18·4	16·5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33·5	31·7	113,318	119,511	42·0	38·2
	1919	29,066	25,972	21·8	19·7	71,508	69,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,546	52,934	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15·7	14·3	53,687	52,326	20·5	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	39,195	37,888	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,393	14,042	10·7	10·8	36,856	38,065	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,637	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,965	16·3	14·8

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1915	31,058	30,021	11·8	10·9	33,682	26,623	16·1	12·8
	1916	29,492	28,971	11·2	10·5	33,316	26,043	16·0	12·5
	1917	38,086	36,755	14·4	13·3	41,482	33,195	19·9	16·0
	1918	93,837	93,159	35·6	33·8	77,304	64,518	37·0	31·1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18·7	17·6	48,324	39,160	23·1	18·9
	1920	35,291	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,334	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,533	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·5	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,687	18·0	14·5
Bombay	1915	22,080	20,246	14·14	14·78	21,972	15,588	20·64	16·42
	1916	20,111	26,408	18·63	19·27	28,039	20,576	26·34	21·68
	1917	38,324	35,419	24·53	25·85	34,931	27,536	32·82	29·01
	1918	124,980	129,670	80·00	94·63	85,156	71,585	80·00	77·52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21·91	20·74	29,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	25,081	21,116	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,371	22·48	16·93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·29	20,050	13,434	19·57	14·89
	1923	23,801	21,009	14·49	15·57	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,289	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
Bengal	1915	78,229	66,602	23·06	24·49	65,090	50,365	30·04	28·02
	1916	68,369	57,143	20·15	20·90	58,773	43,103	26·87	23·98
	1917	59,220	50,355	17·45	18·50	49,744	37,383	22·75	20·80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31·2	30·7	80,104	54,986	36·6	30·6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,660	48,521	28·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,922	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,904	53,879	19·3	18·7	55,655	37,437	24·1	20·5
United Provinces	1915	53,358	49,932	15·08	15·17	50,827	45,869	21·61	19·11
	1916	48,623	43,965	13·75	13·36	53,506	42,732	20·34	17·81
	1917	71,441	61,248	20·20	18·61	76,550	58,534	29·11	24·39
	1918	247,852	236,562	70·07	71·89	214,560	177,890	81·50	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	72,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,798	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,970	36,053	18·79	15·54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	21·47	18·99
Punjab	1915	29,537	29,908	20·41	24·98	28,177	25,914	26·44	28·98
	1916	15,744	16,439	10·88	13·73	16,914	14,223	15·87	15·91
	1917	18,635	20,085	12·88	16·77	20,817	17,797	19·53	19·90
	1918	91,873	95,208	63·50	79·57	75,761	70,734	71·09	79·11
	1919	19,556	19,308	..	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,294	18,869	14·03	15·76	20,624	15,964	19·35	17·85
	1921	22,387	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,146	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,608	13,020	14·75	14·72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13·57	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·06	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·66	35,972	33,642	34·00	38·02
Burma	1915	13,169	11,500	...	16·61	11,409	8,832	26·65	...
	1916	11,175	9,127	...	13·17	9,695	7,395	22·82	...
	1917	10,996	9,547	...	13·76	9,928	7,601	23·76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30·88	17,034	14,250	37·80	..
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·48	14,931	10,833	34·09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·21	11,178	9,003	27·92	...
	1921	11,863	9,685	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,967	18·79	16·02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,887	19·29	15·86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·48
	1924	11,138	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
Bihar and Orissa	1915	51,191	45,547	20·6	17·6	43,924	34,915	27·3	20·6
	1916	52,902	46,906	21·3	18·1	46,024	36,938	28·6	21·8
	1917	54,372	51,170	21·9	19·8	48,098	39,806	29·9	23·5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47·5	43·6	89,684	77,871	55·7	46·1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32·4	26·9	68,034	51,966	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	32·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23·9	19·8	51,450	39,832	29·8	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,958	28,644	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,195	20·7	16·6
	1924	46,738	41,562	19·0	15·9	41,633	33,300	24·1	19·0

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1915	35,711	30,159	26·6	22·2	79,879	85,774	70·0	67·8
	1916	35,238	29,737	26·2	21·9	80,720	86,248	70·7	68·2
	1917	43,827	36,697	32·6	27·1	94,440	100,010	82·8	79·1
	1918	66,154	59,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·9	97,635	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,032	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,983	30,554	26·9	21·9	81,220	85,848	66·7	66·3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,686	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,494	86,349	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,632	34,582	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
Bombay	1915	21,426	16,411	35·03	29·07	36,258	38,124	83·01	79·97
	1916	26,653	20,721	43·57	36·70	43,341	44,672	99·22	93·71
	1917	32,521	26,281	53·17	46·55	51,911	54,382	118·84	114·08
	1918	61,936	52,559	101·26	93·09	76,300	82,236	174·67	172·50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,167	44,946	105·69	94·06
	1920	24,902	17,641	40·71	31·24	41,628	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,508	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,868	35,661	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
Bengal	1915	56,821	49,560	46·77	43·28	86,386	78,237	86·26	73·68
	1916	49,108	41,615	40·42	36·34	76,967	66,506	76·85	62·63
	1917	42,977	36,459	35·37	31·84	68,970	60,186	68·87	56·68
	1918	61,415	48,876	50·6	42·7	88,053	73,679	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,823	89·9	74·2
	1920	56,038	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,639	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
United Provinces	1915	57,609	47,886	36·43	32·27	86,451	81,406	73·11	63·45
	1916	54,585	46,115	34·52	31·07	81,502	76,728	68·92	59·80
	1917	73,766	59,888	46·65	40·35	101,129	94,180	85·52	73·41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,897	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,760	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
	1921	89,114	71,491	55·97	49·20	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,929	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·39	32·04	83,183	75,684	69·30	59·97
Punjab	1915	25,914	22,240	36·43	40·84	51,692	43,111	78·03	84·47
	1916	18,164	13,976	25·54	25·66	46,505	37,516	70·20	73·51
	1917	22,503	17,213	31·64	31·60	56,131	44,794	84·73	87·77
	1918	66,650	58,908	93·71	108·14	95,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,591	17,240	31·68	29·23	57,482	43,601	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,974	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,941	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,861	40,015	61·08	68·65
	1924	34,998	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,090	52,949	80·52	90·84
Burma	1915	9,364	7,707	...	22·65	20,973	22,175	73·50	72·78
	1916	8,095	6,935	...	19·63	18,963	19,808	66·45	65·01
	1917	8,532	7,152	...	20·27	19,269	19,463	67·72	64·04
	1918	12,336	11,383	...	35·22	23,369	24,256	82·13	79·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	29·03	22,670	22,363	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,203	61·97	56·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·93	56·45
	1924	8,966	7,184	25·81	20·85	17,882	17,646	57·09	56·46
Bihar and Orissa	1915	40,817	39,457	43·0	37·1	70,603	80,755	91·1	73·9
	1916	43,873	42,989	46·1	40·5	72,389	86,147	93·4	78·8
	1917	46,140	45,391	48·5	42·7	77,038	90,101	99·4	82·4
	1918	74,165	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,058	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,302	43,927	48·7	41·2	67,282	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	46,952	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	93·6	75·9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,520	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,498	56,639	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,419	36,485	39·8	35·8	56,706	64,488	75·6	63·3

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	93,573	79,746	274·28	244·49	54,780	51,701	67·39	59·88
	1916	87,628	74,288	281·03	248·94	59,364	55,651	73·01	64·46
	1917	82,385	69,571	240·18	212·87	45,453	43,073	55·90	49·89
	1918	128,901	111,391	418·85	378·79	116,677	107,788	143·50	124·85
	1919	76,781	65,990	313·79	283·38	61,971	57,795	76·22	66·94
	1920	73,492	62,058	263·28	233·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	48·87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293·40	264·81	63,760	58,699	94·53	80·36
	1922	62,444	51,465	244·88	211·78	43,419	38,227	64·37	52·15
	1923	76,101	63,753	233·08	205·01	42,033	38,569	62·32	53·62
	1924	70,029	64,783	253·08	215·93	47,960	42,473	71·11	57·95
Assam	1915	22,137	18,016	210·78	192·41	13,342	12,715	37·40	33·92
	1916	20,277	17,041	211·90	191·37	13,646	13,046	38·26	34·80
	1917	19,430	16,484	198·94	179·03	12,418	11,902	34·81	31·75
	1918	24,597	21,336	226·22	207·17	20,712	20,449	58·06	54·55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250·01	228·91	22,108	22,010	62·14	58·71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202·79	171·38	11,007	10,085	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200·90	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211·76	183·78	13,209	12,810	36·72	33·97
	1923	19,367	16,089	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,036	17,071	196·50	172·15	13,305	12,425	37·21	33·00
North-West Frontier Province	1915	6,008	4,960	169·21	162·54	4,300	3,806	37·3	32·2
	1916	7,045	5,761	184·66	186·30	7,079	6,447	60·2	54·5
	1917	7,071	5,663	195·25	193·06	5,395	5,234	45·8	44·1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242·95	223·61	7,619	7,331	64·7	61·9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175·50	175·57	3,959	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165·17	157·79	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·2
	1921	6,206	5,055	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,785	54·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,330	152·62	150·01	4,096	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,292	4,025	162·22	160·23	5,383	4,607	46·8	39·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	2,517	2,228	215·64	216·71	1,305	1,161	48·89	45·26
	1916	3,016	2,682	208·17	288·92	2,880	3,080	107·89	117·05
	1917	4,398	4,396	262·15	290·78	5,987	6,400	224·28	243·23
	1918	2,511	2,376	349·50	394·10	3,015	2,787	112·95	105·92
	1919	1,944	1,703	242·36	241·33	1,378	1,226	51·62	46·59
	1920	1,928	1,586	259·04	244·60	957	859	35·48	32·65
	1921	2,118	1,835	257·23	255·43	1,301	1,236	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,672	1,455	200·50	207·35	861	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245·13	226·92	1,561	1,398	55·65	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228·69	225·96	1,368	1,218	116·29	105·56
Coorg	1915	657	625	294·09	284·23	301	257	39·22	32·51
	1916	605	574	233·77	235·15	224	204	29·19	25·81
	1917	699	612	250·99	239·81	277	261	36·09	33·02
	1918	698	683	258·04	274·23	420	371	55·90	46·93
	1919	647	620	276·61	276·85	453	436	58·89	55·15
	1920	596	545	255·01	260·63	466	495	60·72	61·35
	1921	512	499	222·61	227·44	280	304	35·52	36·17
	1922	602	562	266·14	279·60	430	454	52·55	54·02
	1923	472	440	216·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	562	588	313·69	349·50	465	465	56·96	55·32
Delhi	1915	2,346	2,065	228·99	212·36	820	843	...	...
	1916	2,419	2,174	227·18	218·81	1,437	1,502	...	...
	1917	2,607	2,336	228·82	230·61	1,271	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	2,940	327·26	307·92	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,492	2,231	249·37	245·35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,960	217·65	206·24	1,223	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,022	225·61	208·09	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190·48	170·51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,039	220·22	204·64	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,032	1,777	182·29	176·06	1,296	1,136	...	...
Total	1915	970,582	851,150	208·06	195·29	572,456	559,039	49·14	44·02
	1916	969,351	833,383	209·40	194·77	606,776	590,196	52·18	46·31
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211·51	198·41	686,240	679,223	58·81	52·98
	1918	1,196,759	1,055,275	273·73	259·69	1,043,034	1,009,345	89·84	79·19
	1919	854,988	763,811	228·08	220·44	683,941	667,788	58·04	52·42
	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	188·06	584,808	563,759	50·54	44·39
	1921	828 392	710,545	205·16	190·14	610,573	587,816	54·11	46·61
	1922	731,522	614,768	183·16	166·38	465,385	435,509	41·22	36·74
	1923	802,501	683,776	182·56	167·99	493,235	471,282	43·63	39·75
	1924	850,006	719,122	196·72	179·94	594,453	562,025	52·67	47·44

No. 184.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	12,684	11,711	13·55	12·58	6,022	5,430	8·76	9·40
	1916	17,945	16,342	19·17	17·55	8,510	7,574	12·38	13·11
	1917	14,298	13,988	15·27	15·02	8,117	7,711	11·81	13·35
	1918	46,750	47,000	49·94	50·48	32,399	31,956	47·13	55·32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25·33	21·96	12,040	9,641	17·52	16·69
	1920	16,673	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,805	8,334	14·26	14·43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21·28	18·29	12,245	9,594	13·81	12·79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,398	5,391	7·21	7·19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10·97	10·51	6,904	6,345	7·89	8·46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10·03	10·38	7,460	6,630	8·41	6·84
Assam	1915	7,949	6,509	16·17	13·50	4,899	3,003	13·18	11·34
	1916	7,334	6,066	14·92	12·58	3,733	2,666	11·19	10·07
	1917	7,122	6,020	14·49	12·48	3,768	2,662	11·29	10·06
	1918	12,722	11,352	25·89	23·54	7,712	6,127	23·12	23·15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30·78	27·78	8,672	6,780	25·99	25·62
	1920	7,292	6,105	14·84	12·84	4,626	3,527	13·86	13·33
	1921	8,025	6,960	13·81	12·26	4,989	3,844	11·51	11·21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14·46	12·31	4,667	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11·67	9·59	3,889	2,837	8·97	8·27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14·13	12·45	4,023	3,035	11·36	10·60
North-West Frontier Province	1915	1,655	1,506	9·4	9·8	1,122	1,118	8·6	11·9
	1916	2,612	2,344	14·9	15·3	1,353	1,247	10·3	13·3
	1917	2,319	2,142	13·2	13·9	1,270	1,222	9·7	13·0
	1918	5,194	5,024	29·6	32·7	4,464	4,195	34·1	44·6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14·1	13·5	1,930	1,684	14·7	17·9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11·4	10·2	1,267	951	9·8	10·1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,158	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10·8	10·6	1,551	1,502	11·3	15·3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14·5	15·7	2,215	2,270	16·1	23·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	193	135	6·46	5·06	109	115	5·01	7·22
	1916	552	484	18·48	18·13	242	200	11·12	13·13
	1917	2,114	2,141	70·77	80·18	1,156	1,110	53·10	69·73
	1918	1,801	1,763	60·29	66·03	1,433	1,461	65·82	91·15
	1919	398	339	13·32	13·69	181	161	8·31	10·11
	1920	308	260	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
	1921	337	291	9·37	8·95	222	202	9·50	8·01
	1922	171	194	4·76	5·96	172	150	5·04	5·95
	1923	243	174	6·75	5·35	146	152	4·28	6·03
	1924	284	246	7·90	7·53	183	187	5·36	7·41
Coorg	1915	108	85	11·36	8·03	93	80	9·09	8·87
	1916	94	88	9·89	9·24	58	67	5·67	7·43
	1917	126	104	13·26	10·92	100	67	9·78	7·43
	1918	146	145	15·36	15·23	134	159	13·10	17·62
	1919	127	136	13·36	14·29	94	91	9·19	10·09
	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	13·69	15·63
	1921	109	123	11·72	12·97	80	55	9·03	6·39
	1922	120	150	13·87	15·81	92	91	9·06	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
	1924	162	166	17·42	17·50	109	89	11·45	10·34
Delhi	1915	177	173	...	...	112	105	...	...
	1916	244	265	...	...	148	162	...	...
	1917	289	350	...	...	134	190	...	...
	1918	1,379	1,270	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	368	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	366	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	208	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	569	...	...	538	535	...	...
Total	1915	234,163	208,715	13·62	12·71	146,881	127,173	10·13	10·77
	1916	225,785	197,976	13·10	12·03	130,702	109,680	9·00	9·27
	1917	208,715	244,276	15·51	14·75	158,624	137,842	10·87	11·59
	1918	523,215	504,581	30·87	30·50	386,354	356,301	26·52	30·02
	1919	333,281	292,454	19·36	17·76	204,349	164,816	14·09	13·96
	1920	264,045	234,112	15·36	14·76	159,281	128,814	10·99	10·91
	1921	278,580	241,604	15·25	13·81	166,724	129,785	10·84	10·34
	1922	192,089	168,458	10·50	9·62	122,807	100,488	7·99	8·01
	1923	190,307	181,458	10·68	10·29	131,709	111,200	8·54	8·83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12·93	12·13	161,005	138,113	10·46	10·98

No. 184.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	4,900	5,572	10·41	12·03	13,717	16,650	11·42	12·41
	1916	6,574	6,608	13·97	14·87	18,141	20,548	15·11	15·32
	1917	6,207	6,497	13·19	14·06	16,891	18,585	14·07	13·86
	1918	32,843	38,190	69·30	82·67	97,505	123,113	81·21	91·80
	1919	9,387	8,366	19·74	18·11	23,530	24,686	19·60	18·39
	1920	9,065	9,072	20·54	19·04	25,132	25,885	20·93	19·30
	1921	9,192	9,061	18·71	20·15	21,989	24,518	21·86	21·81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10·90	12·06	12,372	13,806	12·30	12·28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11·66	13·11	12,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12·57	14·83	13,090	15,467	13·01	13·76
Assam	1915	3,514	4,863	15·15	19·84	9,449	13,619	17·94	24·00
	1916	3,108	4,205	13·40	17·16	8,072	11,006	15·33	19·54
	1917	2,919	3,758	12·60	15·33	7,523	10,230	14·29	18·18
	1918	6,680	8,647	28·84	35·28	16,764	22,501	31·84	39·96
	1919	7,237	8,952	31·20	36·53	18,205	23,486	34·58	41·71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,760	17·94	20·88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15·01	18·07	9,568	12,374	16·73	20·15
	1922	3,709	5,014	13·23	17·16	8,676	12,234	15·03	19·92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·09	7,857	10,487	13·61	17·08
	1924	4,067	5,060	14·59	19·37	9,547	13,256	16·54	21·59
North-West Frontier Province	1915	996	984	12·3	14·4	1,683	1,822	10·8	11·3
	1916	1,244	1,167	15·3	17·1	2,028	2,113	13·0	13·1
	1917	1,203	1,076	14·8	15·8	2,230	2,271	14·3	14·1
	1918	5,311	5,089	65·4	74·7	10,239	11,538	65·8	71·8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22·4	24·5	2,906	2,993	18·7	18·6
	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,053	14·1	12·8
	1921	1,833	1,417	19·9	20·3	3,079	2,837	16·6	16·8
	1922	1,044	983	11·3	14·0	2,148	2,185	11·6	12·9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,455	2,583	13·2	15·2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,808	17·1	22·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	138	202	6·01	10·06	393	507	7·06	10·24
	1916	206	249	8·97	13·53	554	645	9·83	13·03
	1917	856	995	37·27	54·08	2,324	2,435	41·22	49·19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67·76	110·01	5,366	6,335	95·17	127·97
	1919	173	240	7·53	13·04	565	719	10·02	14·53
	1920	185	229	8·06	12·45	569	633	10·00	12·79
	1921	200	238	8·69	13·91	544	580	12·20	16·05
	1922	173	247	7·51	14·44	405	486	9·08	13·45
	1923	176	225	7·65	13·15	417	426	9·35	11·79
	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	489	8·21	13·53
Coorg	1915	130	108	12·84	13·23	386	432	16·08	25·96
	1916	106	120	10·47	14·69	374	382	16·45	22·95
	1917	109	112	10·77	13·71	387	426	17·02	25·60
	1918	253	232	24·09	28·40	812	848	35·72	50·96
	1919	138	120	13·03	14·69	476	445	20·94	26·74
	1920	257	215	25·38	26·32	770	687	33·87	41·22
	1921	135	117	16·21	17·81	347	352	18·30	22·81
	1922	141	143	16·02	21·76	419	414	22·10	26·83
	1923	139	135	16·69	20·51	365	350	19·25	23·26
	1924	197	186	23·65	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
Delhi	1915	143	246	...	...	403	557	...	...
	1916	174	222	...	...	414	551	...	...
	1917	140	230	...	...	371	502	...	...
	1918	1,336	2,032	...	...	2,507	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	362	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	..	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	504	715	...	...	1,037	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
Total	1915	128,681	145,630	12·45	14·07	296,285	337,309	13·72	16·41
	1916	113,649	136,418	10·98	13·99	270,932	305,442	12·53	14·85
	1917	132,907	143,294	12·79	14·65	310,762	346,350	14·30	16·76
	1918	404,780	436,691	38·96	44·50	1,024,955	1,161,226	47·22	56·19
	1919	189,201	198,874	18·30	20·44	444,731	479,712	20·60	23·34
	1920	146,628	153,725	14·19	15·82	351,852	381,756	16·31	18·59
	1921	143,140	149,589	13·60	15·36	330,554	360,065	16·16	17·15
	1922	110,066	119,096	10·46	12·23	250,068	276,087	12·23	13·20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10·80	12·91	250,703	284,353	12·23	13·52
	1924	140,303	152,088	13·30	15·58	293,983	329,317	14·37	15·68

No. 184.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	15,275	13,935	13·98	13·58	14,766	10,831	20·69	16·04
	1916	20,436	18,211	18·70	17·74	19,208	14,190	26·01	21·02
	1917	19,919	17,624	18·22	17·17	19,214	13,667	26·02	20·24
	1918	95,612	95,364	87·48	92·91	65,848	51,225	92·26	75·87
	1919	26,519	22,896	24·26	22·31	24,172	16,987	33·87	25·16
	1920	29,588	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,683	18,844	35·99	27·91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25·23	22·41	23,587	17,386	31·48	25·02
	1922	16,243	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,992	20·66	15·82
	1923	15,039	13,391	14·48	13·04	14,668	10,302	19·49	14·83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,869	10,911	19·84	15·70
Assam	1915	11,079	10,269	22·07	25·95	8,001	6,002	29·32	27·03
	1916	10,324	8,685	20·57	22·24	8,757	5,701	28·84	25·43
	1917	9,636	8,848	19·20	22·15	8,346	5,365	27·49	23·93
	1918	19,902	17,817	39·65	44·60	14,552	9,343	47·93	41·67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43·30	46·41	16,550	10,706	54·85	47·75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23·73	24·43	10,272	6,045	33·83	26·96
	1921	10,980	10,190	19·74	22·73	9,263	6,110	25·74	23·55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18·99	22·32	9,276	6,095	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,237	22·77	20·19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,895	25·66	22·72
North-West Frontier Province	1915	2,030	1,954	13·6	14·5	2,024	1,812	20·1	20·0
	1916	2,391	2,434	16·1	18·1	2,328	2,098	23·1	23·2
	1917	2,789	2,733	18·7	20·3	2,791	2,436	27·7	26·9
	1918	10,391	11,240	69·8	83·5	7,876	7,833	78·2	86·6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21·2	23·6	2,076	2,463	20·6	27·2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17·0	17·3	2,319	1,744	23·0	19·3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22·4	23·6	3,227	2,424	31·0	25·6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17·6	17·3	2,442	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,933	2,785	19·5	20·1	2,566	2,200	24·7	23·3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	435	383	10·05	10·65	496	319	18·32	18·32
	1916	611	502	14·11	13·96	647	393	23·90	15·79
	1917	2,372	2,226	54·79	61·92	2,055	1,751	75·90	70·36
	1918	4,875	5,022	112·60	139·70	3,386	2,714	125·06	109·06
	1919	727	656	16·79	18·22	724	480	26·74	19·20
	1920	705	618	11·28	17·19	697	426	25·74	17·12
	1921	694	569	15·41	15·85	608	440	19·35	17·68
	1922	536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·35
	1923	478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·02
	1924	460	392	10·22	10·90	524	331	16·67	13·30
Coorg	1915	444	315	25·77	29·40	302	207	35·32	30·92
	1916	398	284	23·10	26·50	291	181	28·39	27·04
	1917	887	276	22·46	25·76	284	156	27·71	23·30
	1918	676	486	30·23	45·35	390	232	38·05	34·66
	1919	494	357	28·67	33·31	382	216	37·27	32·27
	1920	724	572	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
	1921	399	252	24·48	24·02	243	179	26·26	28·89
	1922	436	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
	1923	357	329	21·90	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·21
	1924	545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·42
Delhi	1915	405	379	...	...	478	405	...	...
	1916	367	402	...	...	463	350	...	...
	1917	362	419	...	...	390	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,196	...	...	1,304	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	579	...	...	503	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
Total	1915	308,399	281,151	18·30	16·58	288,708	227,742	22·04	21·03
	1916	280,943	259,677	17·20	15·30	277,071	213,923	22·07	19·75
	1917	326,530	296,705	19·28	17·38	314,630	245,556	24·89	22·56
	1918	927,147	902,778	55·46	52·94	733,010	604,585	58·07	55·63
	1919	451,083	396,908	26·78	23·39	393,673	297,015	31·28	27·43
	1920	373,615	329,890	22·21	19·47	333,562	254,500	26·55	23·53
	1921	350,987	311,935	19·44	19·02	330,089	249,667	26·28	22·02
	1922	271,471	238,788	15·04	14·56	256,690	190,591	20·44	16·81
	1923	265,032	238,341	14·66	14·51	249,526	190,256	19·85	16·76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16·90	16·80	284,530	221,151	22·65	19·50

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*concld.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	14,544	12,691	34·50	29·85	28,910	32,295	87·87	76·88
	1916	18,687	15,845	44·33	37·27	33,592	36,397	102·10	86·80
	1917	18,261	14,380	43·32	33·84	32,043	33,941	97·39	80·94
	1918	45,350	37,788	107·58	88·87	59,336	62,814	180·34	140·80
	1919	20,903	17,200	49·59	40·45	37,704	41,003	114·87	97·76
	1920	21,516	17,981	51·04	42·29	36,396	39,840	110·62	95·01
	1921	20,766	16,038	47·67	42·44	39,239	43,721	105·67	95·89
	1922	14,166	11,881	32·52	27·95	27,800	29,672	75·11	65·08
	1923	13,050	10,553	29·06	24·83	25,391	26,573	68·38	58·28
	1924	13,762	11,139	31·59	26·21	28,810	30,095	77·58	66·01
Assam	1915	7,525	5,283	44·86	38·64	9,855	7,398	81·78	64·53
	1916	7,144	5,058	42·59	36·99	9,532	7,437	79·10	64·87
	1917	6,921	4,835	41·26	35·36	8,903	6,826	73·88	59·54
	1918	10,442	6,768	62·26	49·50	11,901	8,701	98·76	75·90
	1919	12,246	7,996	76·01	58·48	13,976	10,963	115·98	95·55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46·99	36·81	9,310	6,854	77·26	59·79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36·57	33·39	9,056	6,848	65·98	57·97
	1922	7,484	5,133	37·63	34·22	9,796	7,836	71·35	66·25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34·58	29·08	9,100	7,459	66·29	63·15
	1924	7,131	4,959	35·86	33·06	10,176	7,558	74·12	63·98
North-West Frontier Province	1915	1,897	1,591	29·0	30·2	3,807	3,225	60·3	65·10
	1916	2,260	1,884	34·7	35·7	4,112	3,466	65·1	70·9
	1917	2,739	2,143	41·9	40·6	4,783	3,662	75·7	74·9
	1918	6,149	5,349	94·1	101·5	7,731	6,311	122·4	139·1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40·5	39·0	3,613	2,749	57·2	56·2
	1920	2,007	1,590	30·7	30·2	3,265	2,235	51·7	45·7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45·5	38·5	4,951	3,587	70·4	64·3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32·6	29·0	3,662	2,600	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,564	48·8	42·4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40·5	43·1	4,196	3,309	59·6	59·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	663	503	36·78	31·39	593	619	61·24	55·61
	1916	758	566	42·05	35·32	999	1,031	102·65	91·73
	1917	2,073	1,716	115·01	107·10	1,447	2,671	251·44	239·96
	1918	2,405	2,162	133·43	134·93	2,201	2,360	226·16	212·02
	1919	665	486	36·89	30·33	872	739	89·60	66·39
	1920	628	387	34·84	24·15	800	752	82·20	67·56
	1921	602	410	36·48	28·53	866	780	70·80	67·77
	1922	496	343	30·06	23·87	783	703	72·15	61·09
	1923	499	322	30·24	22·40	805	664	74·18	57·69
	1924	561	342	33·99	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·83
Coorg	1915	223	177	47·23	44·33	223	225	82·20	76·14
	1916	188	129	39·81	32·31	200	197	73·72	66·67
	1917	168	136	35·53	34·06	183	181	67·45	61·25
	1918	210	149	44·67	37·32	210	200	77·41	67·68
	1919	268	200	56·76	50·09	235	244	87·62	82·57
	1920	326	252	69·04	63·11	254	296	93·62	100·17
	1921	206	153	44·23	39·23	176	142	58·16	45·63
	1922	227	202	48·72	51·80	197	178	65·01	57·19
	1923	189	175	40·57	44·87	184	172	60·81	55·27
	1924	295	262	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·87	94·15
Delhi	1915	456	321	...	...	899	678	...	...
	1916	418	353	...	...	867	788	...	...
	1917	410	293	...	...	877	718	...	...
	1918	1,237	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	557	421	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	509	...	...	1,112	1,096	...	...
Total	1915	273,050	233,995	38·37	38·10	476,582	478,962	79·21	71·88
	1916	265,180	225,998	37·35	30·41	460,689	46,931	78·01	70·74
	1917	300,838	252,503	82·21	38·76	518,133	511,115	85·85	77·21
	1918	579,448	500,504	41·42	66·31	766,347	750,737	127·21	114·96
	1919	351,269	287,724	45·58	38·25	668,573	589,993	93·81	81·86
	1920	307,209	253,492	43·38	33·75	510,216	491,390	83·09	74·59
	1921	313,895	255,075	41·13	35·87	532,545	503,595	84·49	76·59
	1922	245,495	194,232	32·18	27·25	421,228	392,990	66·91	59·77
	1923	238,843	193,137	31·28	27·06	416,898	394,070	66·19	60·04
	1924	270,111	222,188	35·38	31·14	465,350	442,186	73·89	67·20

No. 185.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths								
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total.
Madras	1915	40,005,735	30,098	24,038	3,889	200,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916		16,735	21,903	11,408	202,401	58,444	43,814	10,897	410,731	875,013
	1917		58,930	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,620	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,203	58,752	24,708	396,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,263	41,732	12,859	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,139	13,697	5,658	324,998	56,402	46,987	7,937	373,169	873,986
	1921	41,002,696	27,064	9,702	14,052	316,010	63,621	45,180	7,918	355,428	826,597
	1922		16,502	22,801	11,875	319,688	51,805	48,166	8,182	382,899	859,236
	1923		5,169	24,434	9,193	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,525
	1924		51,971	18,810	12,110	323,366	74,941	64,782	10,500	458,761	1,006,043
Bombay	1915	19,587,383	377	1,426	43,824	224,797	31,707	68,364	8,113	183,006	511,613
	1916		19,841	3,289	79,507	263,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
	1918		8,834	8,033	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,033	7,890	150,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,895	96,486	7,721	141,662	561,296
	1921	19,165,614	3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	26,799	93,336	7,868	134,263	498,350
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,682	7,810	130,766	452,581
	1923		9,221	2,811	33,741	196,231	23,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244
	1924		8,236	11,152	9,214	214,563	26,926	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,576
United Provinces	1915	45,329,247	130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,536	1,488,567
	1916		70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,075	19,122	189,297	1,241,921
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	289	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
	1920		54,199	36,190	66	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,612
	1921	46,522,293	80,547	8,157	59	1,070,308	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,403,030
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	885,208	23,411	26,371	18,574	159,896	1,173, 46
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	909,795	21,619	26,655	18,742	163,368	1,185,791
	1924		48,514	5,567	35	912,408	22,470	26,649	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
Punjab	1915	46,820,556	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,290	19,477	24,230	27,968	236,823	1,406,743
	1916		33,300	1,515	49,308	907,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,206,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,355	1,774,896
	1918		119,746	2,008	174,805	3,317,678	21 260	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,702
	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,093	17,240	1,575 632	15,331	25,788	25,400	199,027	1,951,662
	1920	46,805,913	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	38,198	23,148	190,067	1,742,836
	1921	45,375,787	149,667	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,201	909,293	10,664	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,850
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,945	1,060,300
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	20,992	149,738	1,283,872
Burma	1915	9,855,853	13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916		1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,561	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	16,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,369	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,185	52,770	6,490	96,602	552,073
	1921	9,824,396	19,215	4,575	2,563	423,162	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,576	618,237
	1922		128	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,086	420,398	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,862
	1924		3,351	4,046	251,261	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,498	107,384	891,026
Bihar and Orissa	1915	34,490,038	17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,686	8,529	4,056	144,084	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917		1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,566	248,601
	1918		4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,096	388,906
	1919		13,260	3,017	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,483	100,492	9,855	11,380	4,339	121,969	259,776
	1921	34,002,189	3,791	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,495	4,195	113,734	231,044
	1922		6,047	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,448
	1923		1,488	2,846	7,606	78,629	6,685	10,854	4,203	113,572	226,883
	1924		8,083	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,166
	1915		88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917		109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,055	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,057
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,003	30,595	8,091	15,967	181,966	1,067,132
	1921		90,688	7,536	16,504	769,871	28,625	7,342	12,907	182,650	1,116,423
	1922		26,805	2,560	15,066	578,656	18,037	5,629	12,676	161,145	820,574
	1923		8,198	3,161	28,911	599,840	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,752
	1924		77,480	6,932	10,792	660,636	36,575	6,906	12,414	188,029	989,763

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0·8	0·6	0·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	0·2	10·5	22·0	1915	Madras
0·4	0·5	0·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	0·3	10·5	21·9	1916	
1·5	0·9	0·6	8·0	1·8	1·3	0·2	11·9	26·2	1917	
3·0	1·5	0·3	22·4	2·0	1·6	0·2	12·0	43·0	1918	
2·3	1·0	0·1	10·1	1·9	1·2	0·2	10·4	27·2	1919	
0·8	0·3	0·4	8·1	1·4	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·8	1920	
0·7	0·2	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·1	0·2	8·7	20·2	1921	
0·4	0·5	0·2	7·8	1·3	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·0	1922	
0·1	0·6	0·3	7·8	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	22·2	1923	
1·3	0·4	0·1	7·9	1·8	1·6	0·2	11·2	24·5	1924	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	Bombay
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·37	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	0·39	9·39	40·76	1917	
0·45	0·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·03	0·32	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·07	32·54	1919	
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·58	1·53	4·93	0·39	7·23	28·65	1920	
0·18	0·09	0·24	11·80	1·40	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·00	1921	
0·14	0·06	·44	10·33	1·10	4·31	0·41	6·83	23·61	1922	
0·48	0·15	1·76	10·24	1·16	4·40	0·39	7·31	25·89	1923	
0·43	0·58	0·48	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·38	8·30	27·63	1924	
2·88	0·73	0·004	23·47	0·63	0·25	0·43	4·42	32·83	1915	Bengal
1·56	0 31	0·002	20·07	0·57	0·26	0·43	4·17	27·37	1916	
0·09	0·15	0·003	19·47	0·55	0·25	0·41	4·35	26·19	1917	
1·8	0·2	0·01	30·0	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·6	38·1	1918	
2·8	0·8	0·01	27·1	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·0	36·2	1919	
1·2	0·8	0·001	25·2	0·5	0·5	0·4	4·0	32·7	1920	
1·7	0·2	0·001	23·0	0·5	0·7	0·4	3·6	30·1	1921	
1·1	0·2	·003	19·0	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·4	25·2	1922	
0·9	0·1	0·002	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	25·5	1923	
1·0	0·1	0·0007	19·6	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	25·9	1924	
1·03	0·05	1·24	20·44	0·41	0·52	0·60	4·84	30·04	1915	United Provinces
0·72	0·03	1·05	21·30	0·38	0·55	0·58	4·89	29·50	1916	
0·46	0·04	2·76	27·05	0·48	0·62	0·57	5·93	37·91	1917	
2·56	0·06	3·73	68·72	0·45	0·68	0·57	5·58	82·37	1918	
1.74	0·23	0·37	33·66	0·33	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·82	0·34	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	
3·30	0·03	0·53	30·01	0·38	0·67	0·51	4·13	39·57	1921	
0·05	0·01	0·51	20·04	0·23	0·56	0·45	3·16	25·01	1922	
0·06	·02	1·63	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·48	3·17	23·37	1923	
1·48	·06	1·24	20·89	0·26	0·60	0·46	3·80	28·29	1924	
0·68	0·09	11·48	14·73	0·65	2·44	0·36	5·91	36·33	1915	Punjab
0·09	0·15	0·17	19·44	0·80	2·59	0·37	7·09	30·70	1916	
0·07	0·07	0·45	26·42	0·80	2·81	0·37	6·91	37·91	1917	
0·01	0·16	4·94	66·56	0·54	2·73	0·32	5·70	80·96	1918	
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·96	0·36	4·90	28·34	1919	
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·00	28·55	1920	
0·94	0·23	0·13	20·62	0·58	2·72	0·32	4·61	30·13	1921	
0·01	0·08	0·38	14·95	0·34	1·95	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	
0·001	0·10	2·44	20·49	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·16	36·94	1923	
0·16	0·20	12·24	22·04	0·58	2·66	0·32	5·23	43·43	1924	
1·79	0·02	0·47	8·55	1·18	0·87	0·41	14·71	27·99	1915	Burma
0·17	0·07	0·78	7·88	0·81	0·85	0·42	12·99	23·07	1916	
0·19	0·06	0·66	8·28	0·86	0·94	0·41	13·00	25·30	1917	
0·43	0·08	0·90	19·29	1·14	1·41	0·40	15·93	39·59	1918	
1·35	0·40	0·45	12·22	1·51	1·13	0·40	13·63	31·09	1919	
0·35	0·29	0·56	10·23	1·00	1·16	0·44	12·41	26·44	1920	
0·35	0·09	0·41	7·68	0·90	1·06	0·39	10·56	21·45	1921	
0·47	0·13	0·68	7·69	0·83	1·11	0·37	10·95	22·23	1922	
0·14	0·26	0·70	7·27	0·62	1·00	0·39	10·49	20·87	1923	
0·74	0·23	0·51	8·96	0·79	1·03	0·37	10·81	21·54	1924	
2·50	0·40	0·70	20·20	0·90	0·20	0·50	6·50	32·20	1915	Bihar Orissa
2·60	0·40	0·70	21·50	0·80	0·30	0·60	5·90	32·80	1916	
3·10	0·10	1·30	22·50	0·80	0·20	0·50	6·30	35·20	1917	
5·90	0·10	1·50	40·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	56·70	1918	
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
0·70	0·60	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·90	1920	
2·60	0·20	0·40	22·60	0·80	0·20	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	
0·70	0·07	0·4	17·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	24·20	1922	
0·2	0·09	0·80	17·60	0·50	0·10	0·30	5·10	25·00	1923	
2·3	0·2	0·3	19·4	0·8	0·2	0·4	5·5	29·1	1924	

[Continued on next page

No. 185.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	13,916,308	5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917		691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	40,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,940	111,728	558,128
	1921	13,912,760	58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,486	41,605	7,380	126,346	612,322
	1922		64	407	6,149	237,164	25,618	36,383	6,944	95,098	407,827
	1923		1,090	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,690	107,039	424,780
	1924		9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,201	453,362
Assam	1915	6,051,507	6,979	4,076		91,739	16,122	4,733	2,205	40,925	166,778
	1916		213,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,907	33,897	163,925
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	158,892	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919		33,980	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,956	1,981	32,765	175,403
	1921	6,854,367	12,829	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923	6,852,242	3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,932	30,172	161,332
	1924		19,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
North-West Frontier Province	1915	2,041,077	932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,125	47,695
	1921	2,135,573	4,285	576	138	53,833	404	1,663	772	5,697	67,458
	1922		92	104	124	30,984	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,947	500	4,350	50,713
	1924		9	212	11,397	45,699	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	501,395	3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,189	14,375
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921	495,271	35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,866	14,073
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,096	10,989
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,183	12,691
	1924		32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
Coorg	1915	174,976	—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	257	25	991	8,024
	1921	163,838	—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	729	4,679
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,668
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775
	1924		24	69	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,726
Delhi	1915	416,656	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918		3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,457	14,807
	1921	500,539	635	22	1	8,248	483	4,879	79	1,294	15,641
	1922		6	22	191	6,725	389	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,970
	1924		121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	187	1,263	16,805
Total	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832
	1918		560,802	93,076	440,752	11,184,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,468,181	291,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178
	1920	238,481,579	130,140	101,329	99,368	4,931,202	218,734	333,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,654
	1921	241,419,723	450,608	40,446	69,682	4,761,287	229,576	334,103	91,291	1,408,169	7,385,112
	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,836	77,615	3,689,086	177,862	290,533	87,723	1,314,768	5,800,092
	1923	241,469,026	73,002	44,084	229,149	3,706,305	186,458	297,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931
	1924		293,707	55,380	361,843	4,007,662	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,505,681	6,879,286

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0·41	0·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	0·58	9·81	35·91	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
2·82	0·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	0·52	9·90	39·95	1916	
0·05	0·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	0·52	0·68	36·06	1917	
0·24	0·16	0·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	0·55	11·09	102·60	1918	
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·00	3·21	2·09	0·55	8·94	43·24	1919	
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·19	3·08	0·50	8·03	40·11	1920	
4·19	0·13	0·39	23·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	9·07	44·91	1921	
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·62	0·50	6·84	29·31	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·70	1·75	2·52	0·48	7·75	30·53	1923	
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·67	0·47	8·21	32·59	1924	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·86	1915	Assam
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·32	5·60	27·09	1917	
2·32	0·40	0·0003	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
0·40	0·28	—	18·57	1·84	2·14	0·32	5·41	28·98	1920	
1·87	0·40	—	15·70	1·68	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·48	1921	
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·49	1·22	0·27	4·75	26·85	1922	
0·54	0·47	—	15·52	1·33	0·99	0·38	4·40	23·54	1923	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·62	0·98	0·30	4·84	27·30	1924	
0·45	0·01	0·17	17·89	0·24	0·78	0·38	3·69	23·61	1915	North-West Frontier Province
0·09	0·06	0·004	24·03	0·22	0·91	0·34	4·45	30·09	1916	
...	0·04	0·004	24·77	0·25	0·94	0·31	3·63	29·95	1917	
0·01	0·04	0·16	66·74	0·14	0·67	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	
2·16	0·59	0·001	21·60	0·17	0·60	0·29	3·15	28·56	1919	
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·92	0·11	0·65	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	
2·01	0·27	0·06	25·21	0·23	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	
0·04	0·05	0·05	18·73	0·10	0·62	0·34	1·76	21·70	1922	
0·001	0·04	1·75	18·67	0·09	0·91	0·24	2·04	23·74	1923	
0·004	0·10	5·34	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	Ajmer-Merwara
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·03	114·78	1918	
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·002	0·05	—	18·77	0·61	0·48	0·61	4·59	25·71	1920	
0·07	1·48	—	19·79	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·79	28·41	1921	
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·52	0·38	0·51	4·23	22·19	1922	
0·02	0·08	0·01	17·78	0·53	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·60	1923	
3·07	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·36	4·32	24·07	1924	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	Coorg
0·01	0·34	0·09	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·02	28·87	1917	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·45	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·65	1918	
0·90	3·02	—	24·86	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·03	0·62	0·39	35·94	1·61	1·47	0·14	5·66	45·86	1920	
—	0·04	0·01	22·05	0·73	1·06	0·22	4·45	28·56	1921	
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1922	
—	0·11	—	23·69	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·15	0·42	0·02	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	3·67	41·06	1924	
0·22	0·03	0·01	16·11	0·63	8·74	0·24	2·94	28·97	1915	Delhi
0·16	0·07	0·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	0·39	4·26	32·02	1916	
0·02	0·21	0·009	15·78	1·03	11·95	0·28	3·41	32·68	1917	
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·95	0·95	17·51	0·32	3·99	93·47	1918	
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·22	3·49	35·54	1920	
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·96	9·74	0·15	2·58	31·24	1921	
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·73	7·88	0·21	2·27	24·91	1922	
0·02	0·13	5·58	19·36	0·84	9·36	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
0·25	0·26	4·87	16·06	0·74	8·62	0·27	2·50	33·57	1924	
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·78	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	Total
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·92	1·23	1·47	0·42	6·52	35·87	1919	
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·68	0·92	1·40	0·39	6·07	30·84	1920	
1·87	0·17	0·29	19·72	0·95	1·38	0·38	5·83	30·59	1921	
0·50	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·36	5·45	24·02	1922	
0·30	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·23	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	
1·22	0·23	1·50	16·60	0·95	1·38	0·38	6·23	28·49	1924	

No. 186.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1915	92,235	72,966	70,043	64,304	63,099	62,273
	1916	84,605	68,160	65,994	59,490	61,646	63,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	69,123	79,278	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,465	62,136	65,342	66,066
	1921	73,722	67,680	68,510	61,640	73,852	61,456
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,460	60,587	63,523	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,548	81,980
Bombay	1915	43,743	38,218	43,434	38,723	35,382	32,469
	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,591
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,347
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,368	44,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,830	48,625	47,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,386	43,088	36,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	40,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,681	40,600	32,659
	1924	44,761	41,622	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
Bengal	1915	138,689	113,908	146,143	124,670	106,717	92,452
	1916	150,790	116,445	112,000	108,118	100,940	72,533
	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	103,954	86,864	70,310
	1918	135,572	101,787	100,844	130,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	198,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,791	98,929
	1920	197,819	123,044	153,197	130,632	117,523	90,672
	1921	155,679	124,001	151,633	126,189	116,162	77,560
	1922	124,058	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,863	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,293	87,718
United Provinces	1915	98,893	85,547	103,453	116,435	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,192	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,033	149,579	184,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,383	176,755	186,334	231,565	259,829	224,009
	1919	348,045	185,933	134,960	133,833	146,945	149,833
	1920	124,790	114,894	138,836	140,146	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,069	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,896	82,782	84,087	95,717
	1924	85,802	80,111	90,268	125,973	110,938	125,439
Punjab	1915	57,644	61,708	87,656	116,728	93,087	46,871
	1916	50,200	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,243	43,387
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,694	73,994	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,366	38,926	38,362	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,988	45,096	61,489	58,197
	1921	53,313	46,118	43,642	47,963	53,203	49,652
	1922	35,940	29,124	30,948	31,290	39,552	39,902
	1923	39,647	32,677	38,911	49,279	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,978	72,429
Burma	1915	20,224	17,886	16,857	16,423	16,113	21,302
	1916	24,102	18,708	18,428	17,461	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,394	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,283	17,802	17,002	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,361	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,906	21,145	18,199	19,363
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,302
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,906	18,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,090	20,166
Bihar and Orissa	1915	71,364	68,477	93,119	87,534	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,666	82,009	83,113	113,795	80,380
	1917	93,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
	1918	109,653	93,265	95,684	139,020	160,135	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	97,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	79,034	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,308	59,881	59,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,625	71,871	89,122	66,482	94,013

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
71,763	77,230	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,047	870,950	1915	Madras
69,829	81,115	78,042	75,738	76,576	90,740	875,013	1916	
89,835	88,550	88,584	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,040,545	1917	
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	330,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918	
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,990	85,809	111,015	1,080,829	1919	
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920	
66,913	76,036	70,280	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921	
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	859,236	1922	
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,835	1923	
89,069	91,389	83,527	88,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1924	
34,068	42,635	45,504	48,722	50,626	58,099	511,613	1915	Bombay
49,419	61,760	56,306	60,088	67,216	73,929	652,585	1916	
49,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917	
46,910	51,031	119,130	734,394	310 738	91,546	1,724,674	1918	
50,078	61,116	48,615	48,880	46,066	53,927	637,176	1919	
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,892	501,296	1920	
32,009	42,298	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921	
33,254	37,601	39,683	41,146	41,836	44,700	452,581	1922	
33,465	42,727	44,013	40,724	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923	
42,974	48,081	47,521	47,651	47,340	43,356	529,576	1924	
83,056	98,376	102,128	116,207	179,542	186,589	1,488,567	1915	Bengal
78,272	82,324	76,864	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916	
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,008	161,503	1,187,509	1917	
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918	
98,068	92,533	108,791	109,065	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919	
76,329	100,535	97,410	112,159	108,979	174,304	1,481,612	1920	
71,670	89,113	86,777	110,823	151,837	135,387	1,403,030	1921	
80,443	81,838	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,246	1922	
77,152	72,205	81,709	112,454	118,365	163,003	1,185,791	1923	
77,400	77,328	96,596	83,768	101,924	139,003	1,203,244	1924	
92,193	106,994	120,284	153,471	151,413	153,505	1,406,743	1915	United Provinces
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	132,089	128,266	1,381,299	1916	
133,220	134,666	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,806	1917	
172,567	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,043,747	816,428	8,856,702	1918	
115,092	117,346	128,015	150,686	176,144	164,930	1,951,662	1919	
118,829	109,830	157,544	180,369	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920	
122,767	158,705	164,566	206,034	190,545	158,347	1,795,445	1921	
77,750	78,129	84,783	106,160	107,825	97,661	1,134,880	1922	
78,793	76,207	88,691	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,060,304	1923	
102,008	94,171	107,886	116,009	125,058	120,209	1,283,872	1924	
30,852	36,152	33,759	35,652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915	Punjab
40,369	43,061	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916	
39,821	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917	
40,101	33,576	37,266	269,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918	
39,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919	
44,193	37,287	42,359	40,055	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920	
38,081	41,074	69,081	68,242	56,821	45,958	618,237	1921	
32,230	32,626	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,180	452,807	1922	
38,408	36,280	54,587	82,340	74,606	74,709	634,862	1923	
50,466	39,521	51,800	66,693	71,402	70,893	801,026	1924	
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,603	28,479	275,849	1915	Burma
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,163	19,876	21,732	236,234	1916	
23,330	24,562	22,577	22,160	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917	
24,804	27,029	34,531	55,574	72,903	58,527	388,906	1918	
28,903	28,700	24,645	22,221	22,956	26,128	305,461	1919	
22,834	23,567	21,269	20,579	20,862	21,558	259,776	1920	
21,829	22,039	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921	
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,869	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922	
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923	
22,302	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,656	20,603	233,166	1924	
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,826	111,920	1,111,925	1915	Bihar and Orissa
83,003	116,586	92,398	102,550	106,072	105,901	1,131,375	1916	
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,680	119,689	125,302	1,214,551	1917	
139,085	106,092	114,735	174,102	338,887	347,438	1,956,213	1918	
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919	
65,580	85,329	83,596	81,759	84,369	86,826	1,067,132	1920	
101,038	135,577	97,500	89,543	87,749	68,965	1,116,423	1921	
66,306	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922	
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,032	71,272	82,303	851,752	1923	
75,670	96,805	101,939	80,937	83,733	82,960	989,763	1924	

[Continued on next page

No. 186.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,040	35,083	39,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,707
	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,042	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,974	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,356	50,794	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,698	57,269	50,798	39,662
	1921	30,670	35,944	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,469	32,619	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
Assam	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,694	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,468	11,825	12,063	13,400	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
North-West Frontier Province	1915	4,441	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,278	3,769
	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,408	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,003	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,003	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	2,857	7,200
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	866
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	983	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
Coorg	1915	430	312	389	420	513	569
	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
	1917	486	401	430	401	622	586
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	499	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,508	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	409	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	545	555	694	924
Delhi	1915	854	599	783	903	1,336	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	862	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,394	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,629	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,058	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,666
Total	1915	575,803	505,414	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	525,797	574,952	472,149
	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,008	609,046	556,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	645,663	644,202	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	696,542	631,864	660,075	601,449
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,260
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,684	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,658
	1924	558,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
Average of the last five years		577,996	489,307	559,843	563,257	576,124	532,586

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
20,943	43,244	53,210	59,493	55,978	50,364	499,682	1915	
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,366	555,999	1916	
31,366	39,113	46,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	501,894	1917	
36,886	45,738	49,358	273,842	003,424	168,945	1,427,850	1918	
45,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919	Central Provinces and Berar
31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	
45,900	70,282	65,653	56,965	50,099	40,341	612,322	1921	
34,898	32,055	35,274	39,958	38,663	36,200	407,827	1922	
24,924	32,760	39,497	48,127	30,718	34,068	424,789	1923	
31,280	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924	
14,077	15,357	17,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	186,778	1915	
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916	
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917	
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,800	58,999	279,034	1918	
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919	Assam
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920	
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,626	16,193	181,513	1921	
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922	
14,076	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923	
15,364	13,023	15,197	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924	
3,296	3,462	4,239	4,670	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915	
3,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916	
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917	
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918	
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919	North-West Frontier Province
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920	
5,194	5,185	7,008	8,456	7,404	6,133	67,458	1921	
3,681	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,307	1922	
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,326	8,601	50,713	1923	
4,328	3,007	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924	
842	921	1,050	918	1,236	1,691	13,052	1915	
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,065	1,861	1,882	20,296	1916	
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,023	1917	
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918	
610	1,098	1,451	1,185	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919	Ajmer-Merwara
862	911	748	760	882	1,458	12,892	1920	
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921	
748	706	882	848	840	968	10,980	1922	
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923	
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
604	512	440	421	371	457	5,438	1915	
471	444	370	359	273	401	4,764	1916	
451	366	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917	
363	344	365	766	2,644	893	7,462	1918	
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919	Coorg
600	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920	
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921	
762	498	406	400	330	376	5,668	1922	
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923	
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
871	1,011	826	1,023	1,344	1,400	12,071	1915	
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916	
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,620	1917	
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,669	2,169	38,947	1918	Delhi
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919	
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,578	14,807	1920	
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921	
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922	
946	1,019	1,529	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923	
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	1924	
475,467	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,965	7,142,412	1915	
499,417	626,307	585,564	622,699	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916	
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	893,496	7,803,332	1917	
679,721	606,690	722,585	2,370,524	3,700,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918	
635,162	653,765	649,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919	TOTAL
486,263	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,907	667,643	7,355,654	1920	
521,154	656,984	639,440	687,470	694,032	608,972	7,385,112	1921	
431,951	455,680	456,922	558,915	550,670	504,757	5,800,092	1922	
427,236	449,342	496,271	586,429	559,282	628,297	6,036,931	1923	
513,554	531,317	582,213	599,868	602,931	630,097	6,879,286	1924	
476,032	525,564	550,862	604,134	609,777	625,933	6,691,415		Average of the last five years

No. 187.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

Province or State	1896*–1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	103,822	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	5,658	14,652	11,875	9,193	12,110	3,922	214,186
Bombay	1,552,084	43,824	79,507	162,874	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,673	8,379	33,741	9,214	1,997,256
Bengal‡ §	717,437	199	110	163	289	424	66	59	150	98	35	719,030
United Provinces	1,974,514	58,128	49,368	120,084	174,805	17,340	24,872	24,009	23,291	74,187	56,210	2,605,708
Punjab	2,315,282	221,966	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,086	251,361	2,973,901
Burma	63,008	4,640	7,702	6,524	8,840	4,807	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,600	5,491	126,276
Bihar and Orissa§	159,041	27,241	25,340	45,436	53,532	16,601	19,108	16,504	15,066	28,911	10,292	417,581
Central Provinces and Berar	272,517	20,264	28,620	48,036	11,093	9,219	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,867	11,081	442,696
Assam‡	191	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,617	340	10	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,397	19,446
Ajmer-Merwara	14,896	—	39	11,415	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	1	30,124
Coorg	194	2	3	9	—	—	68	1	8	—	3	288
Delhi‖	309	8	34	4	186	1	10	1	101	2,795	2,436	5,984
Total	7,176,812	380,501	205,527	437,036	440,752	74,284	99,368	69,682	77,615	229,149	361,843	9,552,569
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	328,074	22,024	826	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	312	38	2,150	8,049	384,313
Jammu and Kashmir	28,191	2,559	118	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	643	(a)719	2,454	38,310
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	137	—	—	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	207
Bombay States	431,532	11,266	11,283	29,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,060	542,042
Baluchistan	117	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	128
Burma States	26	93	54	76	176	153	26	89	91	133	73	990
United Provinces States	7,301	1,170	434	3,304	2,801	86	518	203	15	262	1,148	16,742
Rajputana	136,156	134	80	35,538	70,940	141	465	427	—	16	53	252,950
Central India	111,779	2,651	2,340	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	627	149,302
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	193,150	4,245	10,976	11,158	7,607	5,956	8,392	8,548	9,530	11,090	3,637	274,289
Hyderabad	134,123	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,096	20,128	1,294	12,107	45,407	19,805	368,525
Total	1,371,678	53,365	70,068	150,368	180,525	24,298	40,891	11,839	24,511	63,833	36,914	2,028,800
Grand Total	8,548,490	433,866	276,195	587,404	621,277	98,582	140,259	81,521	102,126	292,982	398,757	11,581,459

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of these provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 188.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	(a)42,317,013	1,873,032	460,965	1,367,313	175,106	652,158	625,884
Bombay	20,792,786	623,265	114,702	553,576	26,114	425,788	120,004
Bengal	44,675,019	1,655,201	1,007,765	1,595,000	501,383	310,032	1,055,069
United Provinces	45,375,787	1,243,750	74,943	1,169,888	41,110	813,839	321,157
Punjab	20,048,126	670,640	287,872	621,962	171,990	487,904	124,704
Burma	13,160,099	537,151	279,616	504,599	109,380	149,113	258,222
Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	992,011	52,271	984,657	25,971	351,836	6 11,288
Central Provinces and Berar	13,012,700	472,034	48,182	451,162	22,706	357,058	91,556
Assam	7,985,934	326,031	92,328	305,842	50,469	65,391	189,877
North-West Frontier Province	3,250,965	117,907	30,567	111,830	25,685	70,703	34,160
Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	15,273	676	13,852	492	10,574	2,209
Coorg	163,838	7,035	8,600	6,626	4,892	762	4,148
Delhi	500,539	14,244	4,755	13,013	3,320	11,678	1,300
Total, 1924-25	247,305,326	8,248,474	2,463,338	7,699,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,522
1923-24	247,056,428	8,182,066	1,662,394	7,502,133	797,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
1922-23	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,326
1921-22	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,302,458	6,425,459	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
1920-21	245,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,621
1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,318,549	3,119,333
1918-19	245,302,125	7,220,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
1916-17	245,501,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
1915-16	245,709,895	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,950	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608

Totals

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

No. 189.—Number of State-Public, Local Fund and Private Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	ClassIII Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	47	524	27	598	105,989	7,811,304	7,917,293	6,046	5,095
Madras City	9	20	1	30	39,662	691,170	730,832	1,868	1,940
Bombay	46	307	16	369	53,532	2,509,138	2,562,670	4,720	3,111
Bombay City	7	22	1	30	24,982	166,865	191,847	2,152	4,322
Bengal	19	561	104	684	40,108	5,005,260	5,045,368	2,983	3,626
Calcutta	9	10	7	26	37,728	377,220	414,948	2,462	5,112
United Provinces	4	353	40	397	87,652	5,379,180	5,466,841	5,552	3,624
Punjab	34	371	31	436	109,506	5,825,573	5,935,079	5,532	3,090
Burma	76	129	13	218	85,797	1,905,175	1,990,972	5,475†	5,419
Bihar and Orissa	27	372	17	416	44,919	4,057,813	4,102,732	3,065	2,578
Central Provinces and Berar	3	180	18	201	21,028	1,853,488	1,874,516	1,674	967
Assam	39	133	2	174	10,770	1,568,202	1,578,972	988	1,015
North-West Frontier Province	16	31	1	48	13,203	798,383	811,586	869	467
British Baluchistan	27	...	3	30	9,692	418,174	427,866	499	277
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,449	74,928	76,377	96	69
Coorg	2	7	...	9	3,949	183,398	187,347	150	461
Delhi	...	12	3	15	10,215	319,295	329,510	328	445
Total, 1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,121	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,459	41,618
Totals 1923	418	2,962	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,027	38,280,389	43,635	38,494
Totals 1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,199	37,166
Totals 1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,996,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,506
Totals 1920	407	2,655*	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
Totals 1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646
Totals 1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	40,434	43,810
Totals 1917	333	2,492	276	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(a)35,830,499	40,008	29,488
Totals 1916	339	2,460	264	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	37,014	30,241
Totals 1915	336	2,395	234	2,935	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	37,907	39,049

* Revised.
† Excludes 60 beds for children.
(a) Includes 69,881 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
15,34,815	20,13,721	80,524	2,32,178	38,61,238	21,41,377	17,13,111	38,54,488	Madras
15,78,714	1,75,458	1,663	81,842	18,37,677	7,34,440	11,06,320	18,40,760	Madras City
14,39,399	10,80,869	1,38,624	3,76,019	30,43,911	15,74,835	13,90,304	29,65,129	Bombay
14,70,825	3,02,803	13,040	3,37,738	22,13,405	8,04,959	14,04,781	22,09,740	Bombay City
2,68,028	13,50,637	3,31,305	2,13,270	21,63,840	9,73,212	11,53,604	21,26,816	Bengal
17,02,355	4,91,603	88,041	3,05,566	27,68,464	11,76,583	15,59,165	27,35,748	Calcutta
5,53,803	16,34,709	1,33,190	2,89,593	26,11,295	14,88,300	12,63,913	27,52,213	United Provinces
9,71,714	20,02,366	2,25,502	9,17,659	42,07,241	17,84,587	24,22,040	42,06,627	Punjab
23,73,836	11,58,201	1,48,588	2,86,388	39,67,103	17,33,601	21,00,515	38,34,116	Burma
6,62,147	14,39,129	1,73,670	1,79,615	24,54,561	9,57,404	15,02,038	24,59,532	Bihar and Orissa
5,08,230	2,30,760	1,31,874	2,61,839	11,32,703	5,56,879	5,26,738	10,83,617	Central Provinces and Berar
3,28,060	2,30,515	40,063	24,698	6,24,245	3,60,039	2,55,726	6,15,765	Assam
1,40,975	1,57,812	6,983	14,462	3,20,232	2,11,375	1,08,757	3,20,032	North-West Frontier Province
2,64,812	20,472	1,896	12,755	2,99,935	1,67,960	1,22,336	2,90,296	British Baluchistan
22,037	5,479	2,348	1,451	3,215	15,423	18,044	33,467	Ajmer-Merwara
55,439	22,677	2,935	3,678	84,729	54,852	29,877	84,729	Coorg
14,470	2,05,175	30,358	34,090	2,84,093	1,25,831	1,57,207	2,83,128	Delhi
1,39,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,10,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,06,303	TOTAL, 1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,101	3,04,90,368 (c)	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,48,103	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,40,718	2,79,37,721	1 23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,63,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,80,684	88,53,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,204 (b)	1919 TOTALS
70,51,717	83,54,724	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,49,245	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533	1917
56,29,258	79,66,888	11,18,670	22,79,252	1,69,94,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029	1916
63,10,206	75,50,821	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,346	98,65,263	1,66,14,609	1915

(*b*) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

(*c*) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund

No. 190—Number of State Special, Railway and Private Non- and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of Institutions						
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras	20	2	2	3	47	64	138
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	8	16	61	148	238
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	33	2	1	7	63	165	271
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	3	5
United Provinces	47	5	9	2	54	81	198
Punjab	31	2	92	15	54	10	204
Burma	38	1	2	3	27	...	71
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	2	3	68	68	164
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	3	29	48	100
Assam	32	2	...	3	13	6	56
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	3	5	38
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	8	3	13
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
Delhi	1	...	...	7	2	...	10
Total, 1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	1,511
Totals 1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	1,630
1922	260	19	122	83	411	730	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	1,597
1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	1,555
1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	1,574
1918	262	13	114	91	368	683	1,531
1917	282	12	116	85	360	718	1,582
1916	285	13	119	83	369	721	1,590
1915	263	12	122	85	354	714	1,570

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,363	822	20,895	649,056	670,851	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,638	1,264	77,839	1,465,406	1,543,245	Bombay
...	...	...	(d)	(d)	Bombay City
2,042	700	17,202	(c)1,625,711	1,642,913	Bengal
496	102	3,517	(c)68,237	71,754	Calcutta
1,596	562	27,335	(c)907,636	934,971	United Provinces
862	140	8,957	(c)1,068,963	1,077,920	Punjab
960	146	10,679	212,825	223,504	Burma
1,321	663	7,027	(c)1,055,012	1,062,039	Bihar and Orissa
463	291	3,205	(c)365,785	368,990	Central Provinces and Berar
107	150	4,992	(c)119,370	124,362	Assam
785	266	14,724	206,733	221,457	North-West Frontier Province
98	55	2,208	125,096	127,304	British Baluchistan
12	4	542	...	542	Ajmer-Merwara
..	51	90	(c)9,303	9,393	Coorg
287	186	4,025	56,994	61,019	Delhi
12,039	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	TOTAL 1924
13,038	5,778	176,464	8,225,393	8,408,536(b)	1923
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,462	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,484,726	7,682,266(b)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,858,789	8,053,481	1919 TOTALS
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,172	5,295	172,464	7,625,834	7,798,298	1916
12,189	5,497	175,144	7,619,789	7,794,933	1915

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.
(c) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(d) Included under Bombay.

No. 191.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	11,008	10,261	8,256	16,022	19,353
Deaths	2,197	1,632	1,313	3,142	5,649
Outdoor—					
Number treated	37,135	25,118	26,828	48,397	57,931
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	118,739	112,548	123,322	121,950	132,685
Deaths	3,084	2,983	2,636	3,007	4,424
Outdoor—					
Number treated	609,328	616,792	651,529	621,229	643,657
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	33,851	34,427	34,836	33,687	39,580
Deaths	29	28	46	34	49
Outdoor—					
Number treated	173,780	180,590	176,697	166,789	180,858
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,026,047	985,040	950,822	1,054,240	1,120,901
Deaths	2,104	1,816	1,839	2,537	2,334
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,080,981	5,519,106	6,176,809	5,525,000	6,030,605
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	155,710	140,851	152,214	129,175	157,005
Deaths	151	131	242	202	186
Outdoor—					
Number treated	974,219	966,658	959,556	850,301	864,580
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,062	4,132	3,408	5,581	9,149
Deaths	571	624	342	875	1,501
Out door—					
Number treated	2,827	3,013	2,331	3,448	7,071
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	62,806	61,024	98,335	57,443	69,027
Deaths	316	366	321	376	408
Outdoor—					
Number treated	215,386	218,889	219,005	208,028	226,679
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	18,253	17,658	18,230	19,364	20,768
Deaths	2,203	2,048	2,067	2,266	2,300
Outdoor—					
Number treated	40,227	39,692	42,204	39,456	40,495
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	15,260	14,804	13,435	15,270	16,369
Deaths	551	484	458	597	710
Outdoor—					
Number treated	28,601	28,518	26,323	28,185	27,420
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	117,959	124,738	120,448	102,269	120,884
Deaths	995	993	1,025	1,393	983
Outdoor—					
Number treated	783,474	798,559	792,977	752,466	758,002
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	476,203	538,705	524,117	431,981	76,014
Deaths	41	42	34	59	70
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,260,686	3,653,008	3,330,436	3,187,096	3,346,761

Note.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-

(a) Information no

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VI.

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	Diseases
					Cholera—
					Indoor—
8,856	12,582	7,344	6,032	9,436	Number treated
2,340	3,114	1,372	1,032	2,006	Deaths
					Outdoor—
16,395	53,655	19,007	14,109	48,975	Number treated
					Dysentery—
					Indoor—
117,201	122,202	111,905	115,477	121,492	Number treated
3,017	3,562	2,098	2,615	2,900	Deaths
					Outdoor—
608,128	700,590	703,031	638,415	717,946	Number treated
					Gonorrhoea—
					Indoor—
37,064	35,314	35,717	36,300	31,670	Number treated
35	56	46	55	40	Deaths
					Outdoor—
181,474	171,945	191,531	182,456	201,778	Number treated
					Malaria—
					Indoor—
1,103,642	1,080,776	1,038,014	1,033,449	1,037,376	Number treated
2,428	2,393	2,095	2,017	2,074	Deaths
					Outdoor—
6,691,336	7,204,650	6,875,820	7,114,543	7,698,856	Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
					Indoor—
128,535	121,717	101,630	118,050	85,359	Number treated
174	275	117	139	106	Deaths
					Outdoor—
868,685	875,515	851,488	765,606	788,524	Number treated
					Small-Pox—
					Indoor—
6,198	2,796	4,508	4,105	5,086	Number treated
1,075	396	703	654	751	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,912	2,645	3,303	3,352	5,538	Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
					Indoor—
57,066	56,788	59,530	54,989	49,136	Number treated
323	358	370	358	340	Deaths
					Outdoor—
226,504	223,453	250,037	238,354	236,939	Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
19,288	19,508	20,348	23,915	21,699	Number treated
2,480	2,587	2,768	2,896	3,410	Deaths
					Outdoor—
43,644	46,652	52,417	60,164	66,285	Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
					Indoor—
14,480	14,390	13,908	15,655	15,994	Number treated
836	833	688	794	840	Deaths
					Outdoor—
26,264	29,291	33,820	35,611	38,893	Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
					Indoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	82,735	Number treated
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	241	Deaths
					Outdoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	937,161	Number treated
					Beri-beri—
					Indoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,019	Number treated
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	108	Deaths
					Outdoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,361	Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
					Indoor—
103,528	110,637	110,504	111,448	103,953	Number treated
964	1,124	1,168	1,157	1,237	Deaths
					Outdoor—
703,837	839,335	880,202	934,246	949,620	Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
					Indoor—
416,887	383,224	359,259	470,026	416,971	Number treated
47	195	59	50	56	Deaths
					Outdoor—
3,496,730	3,642,247	3,677,162	3,915,068	4,181,260	Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients.
available.

[Continued on next page

No. 191—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	217,688	241,006	246,533	201,076	221,872
Deaths	21	30	17	17	23
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,884,431	2,048,088	2,066,980	1,848,432	1,942,859
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	322,724	334,036	346,018	343,480	338,017
Deaths	979	959	962	1,018	1,666
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,122,612	2,189,195	2,352,634	2,471,825	3,280,077
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	208,606	202,612	202,968	184,551	196,645
Deaths	42	64	48	83	72
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,245,801	1,276,417	1,299,433	1,247,125	1,212,523
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	130,998	138,457	140,709	144,032	141,912
Deaths	2,171	1,935	1,887	2,041	2,083
Outdoor—					
Number treated	606,243	617,276	598,123	618,659	633,256
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,566	2,614	2,299	2,377	1,929
Deaths	219	263	261	283	286
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,409	2,710	4,160	3,545	3,029
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	32,656	33,673	39,159	34,037	39,503
Deaths	719	616	635	693	780
Outdoor—					
Number treated	107,966	111,294	118,566	113,189	116,314
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	545,403	544,515	561,261	499,894	528,576
Deaths	1,697	1,609	1,799	1,864	2,046
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,291,998	4,388,983	4,502,913	4,274,486	4,194,150
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	247,981	252,992	260,093	234,384	285,241
Deaths	369	326	313	371	596
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,539,712	2,527,802	2,522,522	2,492,611	2,719,039
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	567,205	519,471	541,977	537,192	557,413
Deaths	92	104	114	140	126
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,115,917	4,018,931	4,692,697	4,680,472	4,605,872
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	212,547	217,317	216,277	200,258	232,758
Deaths	3,519	3,637	3,505	3,684	4,107
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,519,616	1,570,133	1,578,274	1,480,333	1,569,746
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	53,511	57,061	65,442*	60,054	60,830
Deaths	59	52	108	132	148
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	9,786	11,405	11,625	10,604	10,312
Deaths	646	674	700	794	644

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	DISEASES
					Diseases of the ear—
197,520	199,699	205,535	228,553	202,413	Indoor— Number treated
19	35	40	37	44	Deaths
1,903,422	2,145,537	2,285,904	2,090,762	2,491,713	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
322,991	322,032	320,781	338,088	258,139	Indoor— Number treated
1,772	1,500	1,514	1,197	1,237	Deaths
2,514,023	2,543,647	2,714,113	2,740,899	2,783,963	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
168,523	163,959	153,241	162,510	131,608	Indoor— Number treated
81	84	156	170	313	Deaths
1,190,408	1,237,940	1,300,034	1,345,762	1,207,890	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
120,295	114,130	110,890	151,142	150,709	Indoor— Number treated
2,281	2,453	2,105	2,325	2,467	Deaths
580,270	676,325	810,061	1,153,644	1,223,387	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
3,345	2,802	3,319	4,865	3,642	Indoor— Number treated
282	275	282	219	240	Deaths
3,673	3,872	3,744	13,683	4,490	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver
33,373	31,041	31,616	41,124	32,733	Indoor— Number treated
732	755	728	712	769	Deaths
125,952	124,645	134,288	145,880	208,969	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
467,472	475,262	470,255	495,228	294,415	Indoor— Number treated
2,078	2,262	1,674	1,674	1,648	Deaths
4,492,801	4,628,859	4,547,300	4,290,907	4,060,371	Outdoor— Number treated
					Ulcers—
258,523	282,570	267,235	279,108	245,891	Indoor— Number treated
508	511	443	485	489	Deaths
2,563,423	2,635,985	2,732,699	2,708,903	2,649,312	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
494,001	483,597	485,230	511,111	406,215	Indoor— Number treated
117	202	158	159	167	Deaths
4,383,011	4,140,769	4,113,019	4,163,313	3,617,341	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
					Indoor—
217,528	227,959	238,174	266,875	234,949	Number treated
4,633	4,882	4,760	4,574	5,017	Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,646,185	1,704,104	1,799,178	1,905,235	2,013,187	Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
					Indoor—
67,055	69,734	34,275	31,206	26,855	Number treated
131	149	116	119	98	Deaths
					Abnormal—
					Indoor—
11,860	12,370	11,260	12,136	10,473	Number treated
785	686	322	918	894	Deaths

No. 192—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras	234	100	62	36	19	33	...	5	54	22	9	...
Bombay	388	199	143	6	...	423	48	21	55	17	59	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	910	322	110	10	79	125	4	8	181	117	151	2
United and Central Provinces	323	125	116	15	17	30	58	...	44	26	26	1
Punjab	537	371	385	186	...	272	152	6	44	22	62	1
Burma	278	118	80	4	...	71	22	...	3	1	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	47	31	43	8	...	18	12	3	7	6	9	...
Total 1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4
Totals 1923	2,720	1,251	836	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	469	24	368	179	228	1
1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	403	16
1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	169	13	650	383	556	3
1916	3,071	1,516	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	853	7
1915	3,068	1,692	1,432	271	83	970	227	66	922	609	1,021	2

No. 193—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 193—Number of Lunatics.—

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Asylum Population			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Relig
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . .	298	39	983	312	1,295	149	89	107	941	128	208
Bombay . .	512	23	1,529	473	2,002	285	98	120	1,490	67	314
Bengal . .	205	19	999	173	1,172	85	38	55	977	89	197
United Provinces . .	287	9	1,291	309	1,600	172	58	148	1,287	205	237
Punjab . .	272	50	929	264	1,193	144	88	99	875	52	151
Burma . .	189	15	984	166	1,150	76	29	103	946	118	51
Bihar and Orissa	112	13	411	147	558	55	18	14	443	39	50
Central Provinces and Berar . .	93	6	346	93	439	36	11	17	362	12	70
Assam . .	70	...	410	97	507	38	8	22	437	33	53
Total, 1924 .	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
Totals 1923	2,027	168	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,768	786	1,189
1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,368
1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	704	978	7,772	850	1,525
1917	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	648	680	7,347	733	1,394
1916	2,368	166	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	632	663	7,192	805	1,345
1915	2,225	114	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	464	635	6,852	778	1,321

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted			Criminal lunatics					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
57	60	9	33	..	100	37	11	3,12,182	39,437	2,72,745	Madras
142	53	26	73	5	276	64	16	7,38,585	1,06,675	6,21,910	Bombay
73	6	2	97	6	569	62	23	2,30,647	17,007	2,32,640	Bengal
62	7	...	45	3	285	40	27	2,14,606	25,944	1,88,662	United Provinces
144	21	6	29	2	187	27	7	2,70,075	27,630	2,42,445	Punjab
35	10	99	53	2	483	25	14	2,91,253	82,268	2,08,985	Burma
12	56	7	33	...	102	15	6	9,69,853	71,308	8,98,545	Bihar and Orissa
22	6	1	33	3	132	17	4	1,03,687	24,355	79,332	Central Provinces and Berar
11	..	6	33	...	220	9	5	95,402	12,019	83,383	Assam
558	228	156	420	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,290	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924, Total
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,065	3,83,060	27,02,296	1923
550	219	171	374	21	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	23,77,451	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921
562	242	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	198	362	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919 Totals
709	409	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	296	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917
613	210	219	462	37	2,451	323	168	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916
521	180	218	477	30	2,345	268	125	14,03,633	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915

Criminal lunatics,
exclude cases under observation.

No. 194—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madra . .	18	...	18	73	17	90	9	7	16	12	4	16	3	...	3	10	...	10
Bombay . .	26	...	26	82	5	87	38	29	67	25	3	28	15	...	15	48	..	48
Bengal . .	5	...	5	59	3	62	6	2	8	4	3	7	...	...	...	18	1	19
United Provinces	11	...	11	63	8	71	9	11	20	36	10	46	...	...	...	11	2	13
Punjab . .	6	...	6	77	1	78	12	...	12	16	2	18	11	...	11	20	...	20
Burma . .	12	...	12	72	6	78	7	2	9	3	2	5	...	...	...	8	2	10
Bihar and Orissa	14	..	14	20	...	20	8	5	13	5	1	6	2	...	2	9	...	9
Central Provinces and Berar. .	7	...	7	35	3	38	7	2	9	13	8	21	...	...	..	2	...	2
Assam . .	4	...	4	46	5	51	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total, 1924 .	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
Totals 1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	90	1	91
1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	157	...	157	131	10	141
1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	...	58	148	1	149

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

Traders and Shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
21	1	22	67	42	109	...	...	...	42	8	50	255	79	334	Madras
28	...	28	10	12	22	122	46	168	46	...	46	440	95	535	Bombay
10	1	11	20	9	29	43	12	55	21	1	22	186	32	218	Bengal
32	1	33	...	...	...	34	16	50	50	2	52	246	50	296	United Provinces
19	...	19	11	11	22	23	8	31	48	57	105	243	79	322	Punjab
12	2	14	9	2	11	17	3	20	27	18	45	167	37	204	Burma
6	...	6	4	11	15	12	3	15	21	4	25	101	24	125	Bihar and Orissa
3	1	4	1	...	1	6	...	6	7	4	11	81	18	99	Central Provinces and Berar
1	...	1	...	4	4	4	1	5	1	...	1	58	12	70	Assam
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924, TOTAL
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	389	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919 TOTALS
151	17	168	144	141	285	230	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909	1918
143	11	154	87	71	158	250	89	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387	1916
158	8	166	102	71	173	283	120	403	190	60	250	1,868	372	2,240	1915

[1] Under observation.

No. 195—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	236	105	341	115	45	160	203	75	278
Bombay	470	180	650	284	77	361	305	132	437
Bengal	226	76	304	133	6	139	278	55	333
United Provinces	368	115	483	143	22	165	127	40	167
Punjab	120	75	195	64	15	79	414	72	486
Burma	350	70	432	270	29	299	102	26	128
Bihar and Orissa	101	43	144	24	5	29	63	7	70
Central Provinces and Berar	175	54	229	82	14	96	11	5	16
Assam	147	70	217	169	19	188	1	1	2
Total, 1924	2,201	704	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
Totals 1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	802	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	262	1,120
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208
1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218
1915	2,530	886	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

Idiocy			Epileptic Insanity			Other forms of Insanity			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
43	18	61	53	16	69	367	70	437	Madras
76	24	100	74	19	93	320	41	361	Bombay
18	6	24	26	7	33	310	23	333	Bengal
92	36	128	83	17	100	478	79	557	United Provinces
75	50	125	60	17	77	196	35	231	Punjab
52	11	63	29	2	31	175	22	197	Burma
12	1	13	23	4	27	115	11	126	Bihar and Orissa
24	8	32	21	9	30	33	3	36	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	18	3	21	71	3	74	Assam
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924, TOTAL
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919 TOTALS
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915

No. 196—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1915			1916			1917			1918			1919		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	132	27	159	139	23	162	111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132
2. Epileptic	...	...	...	5	1	6	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2
3. Neurotic	6	...	6	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2
4. Marked eccentricity.	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
5. Alcoholism.	2	...	2	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	13	2	15	14	3	17	22	5	27	12	2	14	14	3	17
2. Congenital mental defect.	64	13	77	38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47
3. Eccentricity	12	...	12	3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3
4. Previous attack.	112	10	122	118	26	144	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
2. Hearing	4	1	5	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1
3. Sight	2	...	2	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence.	33	2	35	22	7	29	52	8	60	17	6	23	27	7	34
2. Climacteric	...	12	12	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	15	15	3	5	8
3. Senility	41	6	47	26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3
2. Puerperal	...	14	14	...	22	22	...	14	14	...	38	38	...	22	22
3. Lactation	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	113	37	150	80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125
2. Prolonged	134	33	167	237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282	190	32	222
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...
2. Privation and starvation	62	23	85	80	26	109	62	16	78	55	13	68	69	26	95
3. Over-exertion (physical)	29	1	30	12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82
4. Sexual excess	16	4	20	17	4	21	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1920			1921			1922			1923			1924			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
133	31	164	171	46	217	122	33	155	116	32	148	116	24	140	1. Insane
3	1	4	4	...	4	17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	2. Epileptic
3	1	4	21	9	30	21	8	29	80	21	101	46	24	70	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	4. Marked eccentricity
1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9	1. Moral deficiency
38	12	50	44	10	54	37	10	47	45	5	50	53	23	75	2. Congenital mental defect
6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	3. Eccentricity
110	28	138	124	24	148	156	43	199	111	34	145	162	43	205	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	2. Hearing
2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72	86	13	99	68	10	78	1. Puberty and adolescence
3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	2. Climacteric
19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65	37	18	55	25	12	37	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	6	6	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	1. Pregnancy
...	22	22	...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	2. Puerperal
...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
96	39	135	75	32	107	85	33	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	1. Sudden
101	40	231	145	48	193	181	38	219	190	51	241	149	63	212	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
88	19	107	54	20	74	80	18	98	65	22	87	46	19	65	2. Privation and starvation
50	1	60	78	3	81	10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	3. Over-exertion (physical)
3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19	22	5	27	3	5	8	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 196.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1915			1916			1917			1918			1919		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	98	4	102	109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77
2. Opium and morphia	19	...	19	10	3	13	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8
3. Cocaine	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	349	1	350	323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295
5. Fever	69	6	75	58	14	72	58	12	70	107	22	129	108	26	134
6. Tuberculosis	7	6	13	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8
7. Syphilis, acquired	18	5	23	23	4	27	13	..	13	19	8	27	15	4	19
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
9. Plague	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5
10. Other toxins	21	2	23	14	2	16	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	12	1	13	9	...	9	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12
2. Operations	1	2	3	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
3. Sunstroke	7	1	8	6	...	6	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	7	...	7	3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90
3. Epilepsy	100	18	118	86	28	114	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20
4. Other defined neuroses	9	1	10	4	4	8	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	5	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2
3. Valvular heart disease	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	3	3	6	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
5. Renal and vesical system	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	2	2	4	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3
L.—No cause assignable															
M.—No cause ascertained —History defective	631	163	794	735	149	884	864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154	767	150	917
Total	2,149	414	2,563	2,204	459	2,663	2,930	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622

Note—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1920			1921			1922			1923			1924			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															II.—Toxic—
75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	1. Alcohol
9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	2. Opium and morphia
5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	3	48	2	50	3. Cocaine
328	1	329	335	6	341	284	2	286	250	1	251	250	3	253	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
82	17	99	13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	5. Fever
4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	6. Tuberculosis
19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
28	8	36	79	15	94	74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
2	...	2	12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	1. Injuries
...	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	2. Operations
2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	..	1	1	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
8	1	9	5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	1. Lesions of brain
2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
83	19	102	75	16	91	58	8	66	59	14	73	73	19	92	3. Epilepsy
4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1	1. Hæmopoietic system
1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	3. Valvular heart disease
4	...	4	3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	4. Gastro-intestinal system
1	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	..	1	1	5. Renal and vesical system
1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
8	1	9	7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
707	181	888	657	175	832	686	166	852	612	107	719	753	159	912	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799	TOTAL

*cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

No. 197.—Railway

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½")	18,060	18,182	17,876	17,994	17,990
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾")	14,671	14,806	14,989	15,078	15,181
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,102	3,298	3,468	3,544	3,564
Total route mileage	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,736
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,29,98,29	5,35,27,97	5,41,79,00	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77
Gross earnings 000Rs.	64,66,04	70,68,42	77,36,30	86,28,68	89,15,32
Working expenses ,,	32,91,95	33,40,32	35,36,87	41,80,17	50,65,65
Net earnings ,,	31,74,09	37,28,10	41,99,52	44,48,51	38,49,67
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	5·99	6·96	7·75	8·09	6·80
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	50·91	47·26	45·72	48·45	56·81
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked	8,856	10,274	11,558	12,149	10,480
Gross earnings per train mile	4·07	4·32	4·93	5·44	5·50
Working expenses per train mile	2·07	2·04	2·35	2·64	3·13
Net earnings per train mile	2·00	2·28	2·58	2·80	2·37
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	729	823	883	1,046	1,108
2nd ,,	3,791	4,607	4,216	5,119	6,439
Intermediate class ,,	13,648	14,349	7,719	8,722	10,200
3rd class ,,	413,254	431,456	381,017	404,387	460,306
Season and vendors' tickets ,,	32,959	34,796	36,424	40,456	41,974
Total	464,381	486,031	430,269	459,732	520,027
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—					
1st class	13·68	13·32	16·58	15·28	16·04
2nd ,,	5·50	5·07	6·76	7·15	7·59
Intermediate class	3·16	3·14	4·02	4·17	4·21
3rd class	2·29	2·32	2·78	2·86	2·84
Season and vendors' tickets	1·42	1·43	1·50	1·49	1·54
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	82,490	86,242	85,472	91,161	87,630
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton, per mile	4·34	4·01	4·08	4·26	4·43
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	7,274	6,907	6,802	6,702	6,943
Anglo-Indians	10,412	10,425	10,230	10,450	10,866
Indians	607,919	619,202	636,967	667,824	695,269
Total	625,605	636,534	654,008	684,976	713,078
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	247	244	268	343	470
Railway servants	433	425	408	456	450
Others	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251
Total	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,674	8,760	8,893	8,923	8,990
Rail Motors	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages, Other vehicles	23,396	23,714	24,537	24,684	24,743
Goods stock‡—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(a) Covered wagons	81,781	82,682	83,275	83,703	85,820
(b) Open wagons	39,408	39,459	40,051	39,913	40,502
(c) Other wagons	7,221	7,431	7,944	8,265	8,305
(2) Other gauges	60,218	60,476	59,710	59,222	60,074
Total goods stock	188,628	190,048	190,980	191,103	194,701
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	56,364	55,719	44,407	44,117	52,092
Goods train miles ,,	62,706	68,083	72,528	74,283	70,061
Mixed train miles ,,	34,471	34,874	34,618	34,240	34,169
Total (including departmental)	159,038	163,604	157,036	158,588	162,161

* Represents figures of Capital

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on

‡ Including also Railway

(a) Included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
					Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
18,105	18,319	18,389	18,641	18,782	Broad Gauge (5½')
15,248	15,271	15,508	15,659	15,705	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
3,586	3,676	3,721	3,739	3,723	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
37,029	37,266	37,618	38,039	38,270	Total route mileage
6,26,80,53	6,47,07,17	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	7,33,37,36	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year
91,08,76	92,88,67	1,05,05,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	000Rs. Gross earnings
60,29,04	70,79,95	72,99,49	68,44,77	69,36,68	,, Working expenses
31,69,72	22,08,72	32,05,70	39,34,89	45,38,52	,, Net earnings
5·06	3·41	4·68	5·48	6·19	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
65·54	76·22	69 09	63·50	60·45	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,556	5,899	8,051	10,348	11,780	Net earnings per mean mile worked
5·09	5·85	6·09	6·78	7·01	Gross earnings per train mile
3·73	4·46	4·62	4·31	4·24	Working expenses per train mile
1·96	1·39	2·07	2·48	2·77	Net earnings per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
1,148	1,125	917	1,190	1,102	000 1st class
7,129	6,404	5,134	10,128	9,781	,, 2nd ,,
11,750	9,264	8,129	11,374	12,213	,, Intermediate class
400,280	500,515	502,776	544,622	553,368	,, 3rd class
48,939	52,376	55,665	(a)	(a)	,, Season and vendors' tickets
559,246	569,684	572,021	567,323(b)	576,464(b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
					Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
16·72	20·26	23·74	23·40	22·00	1st class
7·84	9·15	11·75	10·50	9·92	2nd ,,
4·36	4·73	5·33	5·12	4·95	Intermediate class
2·92	3·04	3·52	3·46	3·47	3rd class
1·60	1·71	1·74	...	...	Season and vendors' tickets
87,542	90,142	93,845	72,815(b)	77,796(b)	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
4·62	5·37	6·05	6·15	6·00	Average rate charged per ton, per mile
					Railway Staff—
7,281	6,858	6,883	6,565	6,299	Europeans
11,940	11,831	12,129	11,500	11,965	Anglo-Indians
720,789	735,789	730,668	702,689	722,590	Indians
740,010	754,478	749,680	720,754	740,854	Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
582	728	405	372	418	Passengers
467	503	422	417	466	Railway servants
1,967	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	Others
3,016	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	Total
					Rolling stock—
9,365	9,743	9,748	9,988	9,994	Locomotives
...	...	136	93	71	Rail Motors
					Coaching vehicles—
24,951	25,240	19,663	20,068	20,577	Passenger carriages
		5,032	5,177	5,307	Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
					(1) Broad gauge—
89,275	90,867	92,222	95,434	93,095	(a) Covered wagons
40,857	43,998	44,335	45,430	46,372	(b) Open wagons
9,046	9,193	11,886	13,841	18,289	(c) Other wagons
62,016	63,458	64,513	65,020	70,742	(2) Other gauges
201,194	207,516	212,956	219,734	228,498	Total goods stock
					Train Mileage—
58,016	60,559	63,991	64,484	65,964	Coaching train miles
67,010	63,180	58,319	57,538	59,903	Goods train miles
32,254	30,396	30,342	30,221	29,633	Mixed-train miles
161,892	158,712	158,011	158,049	158,619	Total (including departments 1)

at charge since 1922-23.
Railway Service.
service vehicles.
different classes.
total of figures shown in table No. 199 which represent the to tal of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 197.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL GAUGES.							
State lines worked by the State.	10,155	2,87,79,28	...	...	43,88,96	28,72,79	15,16,17
State lines worked by Companies.	17,004	3,64,23,98	...	...	56,44,14	33,00,41	23,43,73
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	196	1,44,23	...	...	11,38	8,19	3,19
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	82,52	...	...	12,79	6.53	6,26
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms worked by the main line.	1,981	13,93,92	...	...‡	2,66,63	1,35,59	1,31,04
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,82,13	...	...	14,57	8,10	6,47
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,172	17,38,75	...	...	3,21,85	1,50,00	1,71,85
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,79,57	...	...‡	41,31	25,86	15,45
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,54	...	...	3,97	2,90	1,07
District Board's lines	271	1,53,25	...	...	36,78	19,67	17,06
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,52,24	...	...	36,19	18,68	17,51
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,054	16,49,36	...	...	2,35,74	1,33,20	1,02,54
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,814	12,08,42	...	...	2,15,18	1,24,00	91,18
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,96,54	...	...	1,76,33	68,69	1,07,64
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,66	...	...	19,43	12,07	7,36
Total of all Railways, 1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,464†	77,796†	1,14,75,50	69,36,68	45,38,52
1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,03	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
1921-22	37,266	6,47,07,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
1919-20	37,029	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
1918-19	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49.67
1917-18	36,616	5,49,74,45	459,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48 51
1916-17	36,333	5,41,79,90	480,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,99,52
1915-16	36,286	5,35,27,97	486,031	86,242	70,68,42	33,40,32	37,28,10
Total of all Railways	35,833	5,20,08,29	464,381	82,499	64,66,04	32,91,95	31,74,09

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

†Details not available

No. 198.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I.					
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3½"	1-7-95	874·11	874·11	874·11
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3'-3½"	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81
Katakhal-Lal-bazar	3'-3½"	1-4-23	..	23·49	23·49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3½"	20-3-17	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025·60	1,049·09	1,049·09
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3½"	2-4-84	1,247·83	1,249·34	1,250·94
Tirhoot	3'-3½"	1-11-75	811·37	813·03	814·85
Total Bengal and North-Western.	..	..	2,059·20	2,062·37	2,065·79
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921·36	1,998·23	2,013·33
Panposh-Raipura	5'-6"	21-1-22	14·05	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	2'-6"	10-11-08	217·25	217·25	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6"	18-4-03	312·37	312·37	..
Mayurbhanj	2'-6"	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6"	1-1-11	97·20	97·20	..
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	115·30	115·30	115·30
Raipur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94
Satpura	2'-6"	18-4-03	..	..	626·82
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	45·53	46·80	46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875·26	2,939·35	2,954·45
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008·24	1,008·24	1,008·25
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-96	32·51	32·51	32·51
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3½"	14-2-73	1,843·79	1,855·04	1,884·46
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3½"	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70
Dhrangadra	3'-3½"	1-6-98	40·15	53·71	53·71
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3'-3½"	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25
Jaipur State	3'-3½"	10-11-05	139·23	156·18	179·10
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3½"	8-11-93	17·28	17·28	17·28
Broach-Jambusar	2'-6"	23-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2'-6"	2-2-11	33·49	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25·45	25·43	25·43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	30·06	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	..	..	3,747·58	3,784·62	3,836·97
Burma—	3'-3½"	1-5-77	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,341·85
Alon-Saingbyin	3'-3½"	1-7-22	14·00	26·51	26·51
Burma Extensions	3'-3½"	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3½"	2-8-23	..	26·61	69·69
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3½"	1-8-22	10·26	10·26	66·79
Southern Shan States	3'-3½"	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	(a)	16·00	16·00
Pegu-Kayan (b)	3'-3½"	..	..	...	..
Total Burma	..	..	1,640·37	1,695·49	1,795·10

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
Class II " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
and Class III " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.

(a) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light in Class III.

(b) Under construction.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 198.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I—*contd.*					
Eastern Bengal—	5′-6″	2-1-62	562·24	561·75	618·14
Sara-Sirajganj	5′-6″	1-7-15	52·98	52·96	52·96
Eastern Bengal	3′-3¾″	28-8-77	1,024·40	1,025·21	962·83
Cooch Behar State	3′-3¾″	15-9-93	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2′-6″	18-7-81	35·10	35·10	35·10
Khulna-Bagerhat	2′-6″	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727·56	1,727·86	1,721·87
East Indian—	5′-6″	15-8-54	2,478·95	2,481·15	2,485·08
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	206·40	206·51	206·51
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	25·90	25·90	25·90
South Bihar	5′-6″	5-7-99	79·19	79·19	79·19
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790·44	2,792·75	2,796·68
Great Indian Peninsula—	5′-6″	18-4-53	2,604·28	2,615·55	2,672·35
Agra-Delhi Chord	5′-6″	15-11-04	125·88	125·88	125·88
Baran-Kotah	5′-6″	1-7-08	40·29	40·29	40·29
Bhopal-Itarsi	5′-6″	1-6-82	57·21	57·22	57·21
Bhupal-Ujjain	5′-6″	11-11-95	113·28	113·28	113·28
Bina-Goona-Baran	5′-6″	23-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07
Cawnpore-Banda	5′-6″	21-4-13	76·21	76·21	76·22
Dhond-Baramati	2′-6″	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2′-6″	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66
Pachora-Jamner	2′-6″	1-4-18	34·62	34·62	34·62
Pulgaon-Arvi	2′-6″	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83
Matheran Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378·20	3,389·48	3,446·28
Jodhpur—	3′-3¾″	24-6-82	609·26	609·26	609·26
Jodhpur Section	3′-3¾″	9-12-91	526·23	567·90	(*b*)
Bikaner Section	3′-3¾″	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	123·98
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3′-3¾″	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3′-3¾″	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	2′-0″	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25
Pipar-Bilara Light					
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384·65 (*a*)	1,426·32 (*a*)	858·42
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5′-6″	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65
Kolar Gold-fields	5′-6″	1-6-94	9·88	9·88	9·88
Tenali-Repalle	5′-6″	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3′-3¾″	24-3-84	1,518·13	1,519·56	1,519·56
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3′-3¾″	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bangalore-Harihar	3′-3¾″	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	210·25
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3′-3¾″	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80
Dhone-Kurnool	3′-3¾″	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3′-3¾″	15-12-92	51·35	51·35	51·35
Kolhapur State	3′-3¾″	21-4-91	29·27	29·27	29·27
Sangli State	3′-3¾″	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90
West of India Portuguese	3′-3¾″	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,039·86	3,041·29	3,041·29
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5-6″	9-10-74	330·13	330·13	330·13
Balharshah-Warangal	5′-6″	1-2-24	..	46·94	57·78
Bezwada Extension	5′-6″	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47
Hingoli Branch	3′-3¾″	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3′-3¾″	21-10-99	391·40	385·65	385·65
Secunderabad Gadwal	3′-3¾″	1-2-16	1.6·92	1.6·92	116·92
Karipalli-Kothagudium (*c*)	5 6″	...	...	...	...
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910·23	951·42	962·26

(*a*) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.
(*b*) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.
(*c*) Under construction.

No. 198.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I—*concld.*					
North-Western—	5′-6″	13-5-61	4,075·44	4,074·37	4,074·60
Amritsar Patti	5′-6″	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·26
Jullundur-Mukerian	5′-6″	1-1-15	44·81	44·81	44·81
Phagwara-Rahon	5′-6″	1-4-15	45·21	45·21	45·21
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5′-6″	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5′-6″	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5′-6″	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65
Mandra-Bhaun	5′-6″	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5′-6″	1-11-84	108·04	108·04	108·04
Sialkot-Narowal	5′-6″	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5′-6″	10-11-97	425·07	427·63	427·63
,, ,, Jullundur Doab	5′-6″	23-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79
,, ,, Ludhiana Extension	5′-6″	10-6-05	153·34	153·34	153·35
,, ,, Sutlej Valley	5′-6″	6-7-10	..	127·00	127·04
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2′-6″	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70
Kalka-Simla	2′-6″	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·93
Khanai-Hindubagh	2′-6″	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00
Kohat-Thal	2′-6″	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2′-6″	16-2-22	31·80	53·24	53·24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2′-6″	15-6-18	161·72	161·72	161·72
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678·04	5,827·97	5,828·25
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5′-6″	23-4-67	1,508·24	1,507·96	1,506·00
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	32·04	32·04	32·04
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3′-3⅜″	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622·80	1,622·52	1,620·56
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72
Lucknow Bareilly	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	316·19	316·19	312·65
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574·91	574·91	571·37
South Indian—	5′-6″	23-5-60	445·94	445·94	445·94
Suramangalam-Salem	5′-6″	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86
South Indian	3′-3⅜″	15-7-61	872·13	870·95	870·93
Nilgiri	3′-3⅜″	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96
Peralam Karaikkal	3′-3⅜″	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65
Podanur Pollachi	3′-3⅜″	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04
Pondicherry	3′-3⅜″	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85
Shoranur Cochin	3′-3⅜″	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75
Tanjore District Board	3′-3⅜″	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3′-3⅜″	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18
Travancore (British Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96
Morappur-Hosur	2′-6″	18-1-06	73·30	73·30	73·30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2′-6″	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877·39	1,876·21	1,876·19
Total Class I	..	..	34,332·09	34,761·65	34,424·57

No. 198.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class II.					
Barsi Light	2′-6″	1-3-07	117·50	117·50	117·65
Bengal Dooars	3′-3½″	15-1-93	36·40	35·23	35·23
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3′-3½″	20-4-00	121·80	121·46	121·46
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	158·20	156·69	156·69
Bhavnagar State	3′-3½″	20-12-80	282·81	282·81	282·81
Bikaner State	3′-3½″	9-12-91	*	*	568·66
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0	23-8-80	51·07	51·07	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2′-0	16-3-14	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·51	146·51	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3′-3½″	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3′-3½″	17-2-84	5·23	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·25	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	8-4-73	(*a*) 223·09	315·73	316·36
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2′-6″	1-12-17	22·67	22·31	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245·76	338·04	339·03
Gondal	3′-3½″	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3′-3½″	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3′-3½″	1-3-13	37·22	37·22	37·22
Porbandar State	3′-3½″	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	(*c*)
Total Gondal	..	..	230·96	230·96	189·67
Junagad State	3′-3½″	1-9-88	140·46	148·10	148·10
Morvi	3′-3½″	4-3-05	(*b*) 92·83	(*b*) 92·83	89·77
Mysore	3′-3½″	1-12-99	204·06	263·10	263·10
Total Class II	..	..	1,710·34	1,868·06	2,393·44

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
(*a*) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi Railway.
(*b*) Including 2′-6″ Gauge Section.
(*c*) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State in Class III.

No. 198.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*concld.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class III.					
Aden	3′-3½″	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2′-6″	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	18·13
Arrah-Sasaram	2′-6″	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69
Bankura Damoodar River	2′-6″	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal—Provincial	2′-6″	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2′-6″	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal—Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58
Birur Shimoga	3′-3½″	1-12-99	37·50	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2′-6″	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan Katwa	2′-6″	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3′-3½″	5-1-21	20·00	(*a*)	(*a*)
Cutch State	2′-6″	18-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83
Dholpur-Bari	2′-6″	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38
Mohari-Barauli	2′-6″	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51·63	51·63	51·63
Futwah-Islampur	2′-6″	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2′-6″	23-7-14	35·00	(*h*)	(*h*)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav	2′-6″	1-5-12	26·10	(*h*)	(*h*)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2′-6″	10-12-14	32·17	(*h*)	(*h*)
Gwalior Light	2′-0	2-12-99	249·96	249·96	251·63
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2′-0	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	54·22	(*g*)	(*g*)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3½″	7-11-22	65·92	65·92	65·92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	..	54·22	54·22
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	..	37·03	37·03
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65·92	157·17	157·17
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0	13-9-83	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar-District	2′-6″	15-12-13	63·51	63·51	63·51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	18-7-15	24·25	25·25	25·25
Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	16·00	(*b*)	(*b*)
Mysore Light	2′-0″	15-1-15	26·75	(*c*)	(*c*)
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	37·03	(*d*)	(*d*)
Porbandar State	3′-3½″	1-10-89	(*e*)	(*e*)	41·29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	15-1-15	(*f*)	26·75	26·75
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3½″	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30
Total Class III	..	..	1,575·48	1,408·81	1,451·77

(*a*) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.
(*b*) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class .
(*c*) Now called Tarekeri-Narasimharajapura.
(*d*) *Vide* under Jamnagar and Dwarka.
(*e*) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State under Class II.
(*f*) Formerly called Mysore Light.
(*g*) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(*h*) Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

No. 199.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
5'-6" *gauge.*					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,333	4,60,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,270	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,86,47

(a) Information not available.

Continued on next page

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried. §
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" Gauge.					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(*a*)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(*a*)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,5[illegible]	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,83
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03,93	3,616	(*a*)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(*a*)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(*a*)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(*a*)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(*a*)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,810	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(*a*)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(*a*)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(*a*)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	19[illegible],310	10,01,57	21,096	(*a*)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.
† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.
(*a*) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,00	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
North-Western (Commercial)	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
	1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
	1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
	1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
North-Western (Military)	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
	1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
	1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
	1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
	1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
	1923-24	1,785	20,93	447	16,35
	1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
South Indian	1921-22	702	2,16	42	(a)
	1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
	1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
	1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,20
Total 2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges	1921-22	7,566	47,59	1,405	(a)
	1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
	1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	53,86
	1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
Total Class I	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
	1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
	1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
	1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77

* Included with the 3'-3⅜" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
Bengal Dooars	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	12,88
Bhavnagar State	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	292	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,03
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
Bikaner State	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,85
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,36	133	6,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	7,30
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	761	(a)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13,21	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,738	15,45	369	9,21
Gondal	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	7,38
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,62
Junagad State	3' 3⅜"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,63	213	5,34
Morvi	3'-3⅜" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	138	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	166	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	175	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	168	4,98
Mysore	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
Total Class II		1921-22	15,870	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,609	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	22,237	1,20,83	3,126	1,23,21

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
† Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,06	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	528	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a) 92
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a) 1,18
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	
		1924-25	565	1,78	52	
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
Champaner Shivrajpur Pani Light.*	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)

(a) Information not available.

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-2.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Cutch State . .	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
Dehri-Rohtas Light . .	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
Dholepur Bari . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
Futwah Islampur . .	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso* .	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada † . .	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light . .	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Howrah-Amta Light . .	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,26
		1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,22
Howrah-Sheakhala Light .	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
Jagadhri Light . .	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
Jamnagar and Dwarka .	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96
		1924-25	898	6,67	90	2,45

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*concld.*						
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1921-22	208	(*a*)	13	(*a*)
		1922-23	201	(*a*)	10	(*a*)
		1923-24	169	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	1921-22	178	(*a*)	20	(*a*)
		1922-23	204	(*a*)	21	(*a*)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	1921-22	866	(*a*)	30	(*a*)
		1922-23	788	(*a*)	36	(*a*)
		1923-24	783	2,08	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
Kulasekarapatnam Light†	2′-0″	1921-22	65	(*a*)	23	(*a*)
		1922-23	80	(*a*)	33	(*a*)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
Madaya Light (*b*)	2′-6″	1921-22	232	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2′-6″	1921-22	417	(*a*)	22	(*a*)
Porbandar State	3′-3¾″	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	192
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura‡ Light.	2′-0″	1921-22	40	(*a*)	3	(*a*)
		1922-23	42	(*a*)	6	(*a*)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	2′-6″	1921-22	1,119	(*a*)	121	(*a*)
		1922-23	1,227	(*a*)	116	(*a*)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
		1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
Tezpore-Balipara	2′-6″	1921-22	219	(*a*)	20	(*a*)
		1922-23	233	(*a*)	21	(*a*)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
Trivellore Light	2′ 0″	1921-22	108	(*a*)	2	(*a*)
		1922-23	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(*a*)
		1924-25	151	9	..	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3¾″	1921-22	416	(*a*)	25	(*a*)
		1922-23	469	(*a*)	34	(*a*)
		1923-24	488	2,03	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(*a*)	1,098	(*a*)
		1922-23	12,912	(*a*)	1,037	(*a*)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	14,739	57,99	1,327	34,70

*Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
† Figures included in Gondal Railway.
‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.
(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.

No. 200.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

No. 200.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3′-3¾″	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
Bengal and North-Western	3′-3¾″	1921-22	18,21,82	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
Bengal Nagpur	5′-6″ 2′-6″ and 2′-0″	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5′-6″ 3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
Burma	3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	22,04,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,60,07	(a)4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
Eastern Bengal	5′-6″ 3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,02,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
East Indian	5′-6″	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
Great Indian Peninsula	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
Jodhpur	3′-3¾″	1921-22‡	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23‡	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24‡	5,20,85	1,20,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
	2′-0″	1921 22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50

* In this table figures for 1921-22 represent
† In this table in the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is
‡ Includes Bikaner State
(a) Excluding Madaya Mandalay

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
				CLASS I.
Rs. (1,000)	(Rs. 1,000)			
89,48	5,96	93·75	0·31	Assam Bengal.
99,08	38,34	74·82	1·68	
98,11	46,73	67·74	2·30	
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	
1,28,24	1,62,06	44·18	8·90	Bengal and North-Western.
1,46,29	1,80,38	44·78	9·60	
1,41,72	1,74,23	44·86	9·03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	
4,85,13	1,93,89	71·45	3·67	Bengal-Nagpur.
4,88,86	2,75,03	64·00	4·78	
5,11,90	2,70,79	65·40	4·45	
5,36,00	2,97,81	64·28	4·64	
8,34,96	2,64,19	75·96	4·70	Bomtay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74,10	3,83,84	69·49	5·79	
7,57,79	5,17,12	59·44	7·61	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·03	
2,46,41	1,06,88	69·76	4·72	Burma.
(a)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60·18	6·58	
2,53,40	1,61,64	61·05	6·20	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·03	6·62	
3,82,73	67,22	85·06	1·58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47,41	87,88	83·58	2·00	
4,02,50	1,51,55	72·65	3·40	
4,38,80	1,81,23	70·76	4·25	
8,65,28	5,12,34	62·81	5·52	East Indian.
10,23,62	6,09,05	62·70	6·31	
10,11,13	6,56,61	60·63	6·60	
10,53,58	7,11,50	59·69	6·99	
12,64,49	1,24,80	91·02	1·31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35,27	3,87,33	74·56	3·77	
10,03,00	4,98,98	66·78	4·80	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·83	7·42	
75,57	31,53	70·56	6·24	Jodhpur
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·73	
90,95	38,83	70·08	7·46	
68,11	46,32	59·52	12·61	
35	7	83·77	2·33	
30	13	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·23	3·23	
32	18	63·79	6·19	

those of capital outlay.
included, as separate information is not available.
Railway.
Light Railway.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″ and 3′-3⅜″	1921-22	43,72,29	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5′-6″	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,03,09
	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
North-Western (Commercial)	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
North-Western (Military)	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	..	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5′-6″	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41 04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
South Indian	5′-6″ 3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS		1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26

se veral RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
				CLASS I—*contd.*
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
4,72,25	2,02,56	69·98	4·68	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85,44	2,71,31	64·15	5·26	
4,48,35	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42.50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	
45,24	51,58	46·73	8·67	Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
39,00	64,09	37·83	9·71	
30,59	37,01	51·68	7·67	
3[illegible],65	52,67	42·05	10·61	
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,98	48,88	45·61	9·39	
10,89,94	1,03,35	84·03	2·11	North-Western (Commercial).
10,96,43	3,63,82	75·09	3·90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·73	
2,46,10	—81,86	149·84	..	North-Western (Military).
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..	
1,89,68	—18,53	110·83	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92·29	0·97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18,77	2,96,74	81·63	2·50	
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·93	5·54	
2,51,10	91,48	73·30	3·69	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57,64	1,35,56	65·52	4·40	
2,60,14	1,12,10	69·88	3·53	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98	
33,60	28,78	55·85	7·19	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
36,75	29,77	55·25	8·73	
34,78	29,03	54·50	8·45	
33,60	33,35	50·19	7·95	
3,54,51	1,36,03	72·27	5·16	South Indian.
3,8 4.19	1,60,79	70·50	6·11	
3,28,13	2,40,00	57·76	8·65	
3,05,63	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	
69,04,97	21,27,82	76·36	3·38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06,57	31,64,95	69·18	4·68	
66,36,99	38,27,72	63·42	5·49	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	

No. 200.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2′-6″	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
Bengal Dooars	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,13
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,53
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,04
Bhavnagar State	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,80,25	29,00
		1923-24	1,82,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
Bikaner State	3′-3⅜″	1921-22*	..	..
		1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0″	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20.85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
Dibru-Sadiya	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,33
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2′-6″	1921-22	99,86	10,69
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
Gondal	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	1,23,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,33
Junagad State	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
Morvi	3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
Mysore‡	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,31
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,23
Total Class II—Railways	..	1921-22	11,95,31	1,73,67
		1922-23	13,94,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,89,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	16,41,72	2,67,06

* Included with the Jodhpur
† Includes the Porbandar
‡Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)1	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
7,30	7,11	50·67	8·03	Barsi Light.
8,35	9,79	46·05	10·93	
9,12	9,53	48·90	10·50	
8,87	8,93	49·83	9·75	
8,60	5,58	60·89	3·83	Bengal Dooars.
8,86	9,27	48·80	6·32	
10,92	9,61	53·17	6·56	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	
13,86	9,54	51·23	7·45	Bhavnagar State.
17,37	12,53	58·09	7·46	
18,89	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	13,08	57·19	7·43	
..	..	..	..	Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
23,61	13,54	63·55	7·56	
12,59	6,95	64·42	6·80	Darjeeling Himalayan.
13,36	7,49	64·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·93	8·31	
13,28	9,08	57·84	9·38	
13,12	5,08	72·09	3·60	Dibru-Sadiya.
14,14	6,20	68·92	6·75	
15,83	5,50	72·21	3·85	
16,39	9,31	63·75	6·31	
9,61	1,08	89·90	1·24	Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
12,82	6,46	66·49	2·80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17,83	6,44	73·45	2·67	
19,15	7,47	74·03	2·95	
14,99	9,31	61·70	7·51	Gondal.
17,52	9,32	65·29	7·36	
17,17	9,35	64·74	7·07	
16,14	7,19	69·19	6·89	
6,67	4,55	59·47	5·01	Junagad State.
7,73	5,19	59·84	5·81	
9,60	4,69	67·20	4·60	
7,52	6,48	53·73	6·09	
5,70	7,08	44·64	12·46	Morvi.
8,08	6,66	54·82	11·34	
9,27	6,87	57·46	10·96	
10,68	5,00	68·12	7·67	
21,88	3,68	88·01	1·68	Mysore.
24,70	2,83	89·72	1·26	
27,12	—81	103·09	..	
26,49	2,74	90·63	1·09	
1,14,41	59,26	65·88	4·96	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32,93	75,83	63·68	5·44	
1,48,76	73,95	66·80	5·14	
1,71,93	95,13	64·38	5·79	

Railway.
State Railway.
and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways.

No. 200.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3′-3½″	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	1921-22	19,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
Arakan Light	2′-6″	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
Arrah-Sasaram	′-6″	192 -22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,48
		1924-25	23,41	3,62
Bankura-Damoodar River	2′-6″	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
Bengal Provincial	2′-6″	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2′-6″	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
Burdwan-Katwa	2′-6″	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light*	2′-6″	1921-22	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2′-6″	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
				CLASS III.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
3,40	—90	136·00	..	Aden.
2,95	—70	130·75	..	
2,67	—65	132·24	..	
1,98	—15	108·23	..	
1,36	—11	109·42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,45	—15	110·82	..	
1,10	17	86·49	0·85	
1,15	20	84·90	1·03	
1,03	—57	222·24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	182·15	..	
90	—43	191·49	..	
87	—45	209·11	..	
1,98	1,04	65·53	4·49	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,11	1,00	56·87	5·69	
2,15	1,33	61·76	5·66	
2,34	1,28	64·77	5·44	
1,88	8	95·98	0·22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,24	—44	124·58	..	
1,55	44	78·98	1·19	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	
2,88	1,54	65·12	6·34	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3,06	1,35	62·76	7·43	
3,19	2,03	61·09	8·41	
3,19	2,63	54·81	10·84	
1,50	14	91·46	0·92	Bengal Provincial.
1,34	7	95·36	1·30	
1,28	44	74·21	2·84	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	
1,47	1,12	56·79	7·89	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1,73	99	63·65	6·85	
2,08	1,74	54·38	12·17	
1,69	1,40	54·65	9·54	
1,42	33	80·97	1·82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,59	37	80·99	2·02	
1,26	80	61·29	4·35	
1,34	77	63·61	4·17	
1,57	—24	118·37	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.
62	24	71·34	2·24	Cutch State.
62	37	63·20	3·29	
72	43	62·59	3·55	
84	21	80·42	1·86	
1,54	98	61·26	11·07	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56·47	15·58	
1,75	1,44	54·89	15·60	
1,91	1,19	61·56	11·72	

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Dholpur-Bari	2′-6″	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,36
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
Futwah-Islampur	2′-6″	1921-22	16,13	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,53	1,73
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba*	2′-6″	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav*	2′-6″	1921-22	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso*	2′-6″	1921-22	9,11	1,11
	2 -6″			
Godhra Lunavada†		1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light	2′-6″	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	8,93
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
		1924-25	89,82	10,36
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1921-22	28,69	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
		1924-25	27,96	10,42
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,23
Jagadhri Light	2′-0″	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3⅜″	1921-22 ‡	28,52	5,18
		1922-23 ‡	29,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
		1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,8[illegible]
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,38
		1924-26	20,12	3,55

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
‡ Figures for Jamnagar only.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
				CLASS III—*contd.*
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
1,21	55	68·67	3·82	Dholpur-Bari.
1,42	94	60·03	6·51	
1,44	85	62·74	5·85	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	
13	5	72·74	0·31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72·05	1·88	
77	63	54·75	3·53	
·74	99	42·96	1·74	
99	26	79·20	1·68	Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125·80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
74	37	66·67	4·03	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88·51	0·92	Godhra Lunavada.
4,23	3,35	55·78	4·22	Gwalior Light.
4,64	4,29	51·96	4·92	
4,57	4,63	49·69	5·23	
4,76	5,60	45·92	6·20	
5,27	3,39	60·87	11·81	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,87	3,79	60·74	8·71	
5,58	4,55	55·12	16·68	
5,52	4,90	52·98	17·52	
1,12	75	59·76	9·24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,44	71	66·70	8·71	
1,20	1,03	53·88	13·06	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·90	
18	11	63·17	9·51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65·68	9·70	
19	12	62·23	10·22	
20	12	61·45	10·81	
2,91	2,27	56·12	7·97	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3,50	2,04	63·27	6·80	
9	43	18·56	0·73	
7,29	4,07	64·20	3·21	
7,35	2,82	72·27	2·17	
1,59	—19	113·43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,71	—44	134·32	..	
1,18	10	92·58	0·66	
89	17	83·06	1·18	
1,80	—29	119·32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,09	—34	118·97	..	
2,08	—28	115·91	..	
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	
1,87	1,16	61·78	6·22	Kalighat-Falta.
2,39	89	72·77	4·64	
2,19	1,19	64·83	6·01	
2,28	1,27	64·21	6·33	

No. 200.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District *	2′-6″	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
Madaya Light (*b*)	2′-6″	1921-22	8,73	85
Nadiad-Kapadvanj †	2′-6″	1921-22	17,13	2,39
Okhamandal ‡	3′-3⅜″	1922-23	26,75	59
Porbandar State	3′-3⅜″	1922-23§	..	..
		1923-24§	..	..
		1924-25	23,26	3,65
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	1921-22	47,15	8,65
		1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,06	10,28
		1924-25	47,62	11,64
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2′-0″	1921-22	6,77	41
		1922-23	7,09	48
		1923-24	10,47	39
		1924-25	10,77	49
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	1921-22	4,87	1,48
		1922-23	4,87	1,86
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,99
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(*a*)
		1923-24	93	13
		1924-25	1,08	11
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	23,20	4,04
		1922-23	24,80	4,93
		1923-24	25,72	4,75
		1924-25	25,76	5,34
Total Class III—Railways	..	1921-22	6,57,18	82,21
		1922-23	6,66,48	84,01
		1923-24	6,85,76	92,24
		1924-25	7,17,15	98,88
Grand Total	..	1921-22	6,47,97,17	92,88,67
		1922-23	6,97,46,07	1,05,65,19
		1923-24	7,17,93,02	1,07,79,66
		1924-25	7,33,37,38	1,14,75,20

* Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
§ Included with the Gondal Railway.
(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Now called 'Mandalay-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
3,39	46	88·05	1·33	Kolar District.
3,67	39	90·39	0·98	
3,60	65	84·70	1·61	
3,57	82	81·32	2·03	
1,11	—45	166·50	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light
1,20	—55	184·98	..	
85	—22	134·55	..	
73	—2	103·75	..	
65	20	76·47	2·29	Madaya Light.
1,35	1,04	56·69	6·04	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
1,81	—72	222·03	..	Okhamandal.
..	..	..	..	Porbandar State.
..	..	..	..	
2,82	83	77·26	3·57	
5,48	3,17	63·32	6·73	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,69	46·86	12·02	
4,35	5,93	42·28	12·60	
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	
36	5	88·78	0·67	Tarikera-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85·42	0·99	
33	6	84·62	0·59	
47	2	95·92	0·24	
1,34	14	90·72	2·81	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78·35	8·25	
1,42	62	69·38	12·83	
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	
9	—2	128·57	..	Trivehore Light.
(*a*)	(*a*)	..	..	
11	2	83·89	2·30	
13	—2	116·90	..	
2,38	1,66	58·90	7·15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60·47	8·37	
3,22	1,53	67·75	5·96	
2,65	2,69	49·65	10·43	
60,57	21,64	73·68	3·29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70·65	3·74	
59,02	33,22	63·99	4·84	
60,83	38,05	61·51	5·31	
70,79,95	22,08,72	76·22	3·41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,99,49	32,65,70	69,09	4·68	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63·50	5·48	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60·45	6·19	

No. 201.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,07,03	5,10,10	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
Revenue.							
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	57,26	62,95	68,02	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	29,53	29,97	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,67
Net Receipts	27,73	32,98	37,56	39,18	33,63	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	5·46	6,46	7·30	7·53	6·28	4·74	2·75

No. 201A.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,55,01
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,65	1,01,05
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	21
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	26	24	30
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56
Deduct—			
Working expenses	65,96	61,05	62,91
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42
Interest on Government debt	25,61	22,44	21,28
Sinking Fund		48	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies		3,10	2,67
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3
Miscellaneous		15	13
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,44
Surplus	1,22	6,47	13,12

No. 202.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1916-17	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
1917-18	69,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,59,445	70,09,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	—9,10,04,097
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,49,98,963	+6,46,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,80,53,432*	+6,81,16,774

Note.— (1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

* Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 transferred to Reserve.

No. 203.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) Coaching Traffic—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	58,76	72,36	95,25	1,11,69	1,28,80
(b) 2nd class	1,01,41	1,30,01	1,43,30	1,72,66	2,17,94
(c) Inter class	1,13,82	1,22,41	1,15,73	1,42,88	1,69,68
(d) Third class	18,04,85	19,61,50	21,44,51	24,42,81	27,68,91
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	20,73	21,92	24,36	27,74	30,96
Total	20,98,57	23,08,19	25,23,15	28,97,78	33,16,29
(B) Other Coaching traffic	3,20,21	4,03,14	4,99,39	5,28,87	5,97,67
Total Coaching Traffic	* 24,14,00	* 27,05,95	* 30,17,05	* 34,20,16	* 39,06,93
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	29,23,35	29,69,29	31,41,78	34,89,96	34,42,21
(b) Military stores	40,53	71,54	1,45,84	1,95,71	1,34,64
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	6,29,36	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,79,58	7,89,49
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,25,42	2,45,40	2,74,46	2,88,24	2,74,09
(e) Live-stock	42,25	40,00	36,11	43,31	51,84
(f) Other goods traffic	22,90	29,38	37,44	35,44	32,94
Total Goods Traffic	* 38,75,79	* 41,43,00	* 44,49,54	* 49,13,89	* 47,11,60
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	9,51	10,80	12,07	17,18	18,01
(4) Steam boat	22,47	22,34	19,36	22,20	27,49
(5) Sundry	1,43,32	1,86,24	2,37,77	2,55,25	2,47,04
Total Gross earnings	64,66,04†	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32‡

Particulars	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) Coaching Traffic—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,30,48	1,38,47	1,39,72	1,31,17	1,22,93
(b) 2nd class	2,26,49	2,29,63	2,11,77	2,02,73	1,92,00
(c) Inter class	1,91,19	1,77,80	1,38,30	1,41,10	1,48,01
(d) Third class	28,91,25	28,41,83	32,20,85	33,32,82	34,12,45
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	37,24	41,58	48,58	...	...
Total	34,76,65	34,29,31	37,59,22	38,07,82	38,75,39
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,15,83	6,12,17	6,31,67	6,05,11	6,21,98
Total Coaching Traffic	* 40,85,23	* 40,33,02	* 43,82,67	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	35,30,25	37,91,73			
(b) Military stores	96,53	70,06			
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8,20,50	7,28,76			
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,04,51	2,78,21	§	§	§
(e) Live-stock	51,55	52,87			
(f) Other goods traffic	45,52	46,55			
Total Goods Traffic	* 47,96,84	* 49,52,32	58,30,04	60,63,69	66,82,64
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	16,64	14,88	13,50	13,36	13,92
(4) Steam boat	25,02	29,93	32,42	34,33	39,72
(5) Sundry	2,72,33	2,57,92	3,06,04	2,63,02	2,48,92
Total Gross earnings	91,98,76‡	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20

* Defective in details.
† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available.
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.
§ Details not available.

No. 204.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

Particulars	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—						
Killed—						
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	4	15	54	12	86	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	243	229	214	331	385	439
Total Killed	247	244	268	343	470	582
Injured—						
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	81	241	237	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	740	858	792	988	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	821	1,099	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—						
Killed—						
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	19	22	40	23	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	414	403	368	433	401	430
Total Killed	433	425	408	456	450	467
Injured—						
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	109	138	206	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	687	659	686	692	800	799
Total Injured	796	797	892	842	1,023	987
Other persons—						
Killed—						
At level crossings	40	48	44	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,315	1,363	1,356	1,335	1,750	1,557
Suicides	256	239	235	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	127	81	89	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967
Injured—						
At level crossings	35	39	55	45	32	45
Trespassers	425	454	453	483	572	526
Suicides, attempted	8	9	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	68	38	52	72	69	58
Total Injured	536	540	568	624	690	642
Total of all classes—						
Killed	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,153	2,436	2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039

Note.—For later years' figures, *vide* table No. 204-A.

No. 204A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.				Injured.			
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
A. PASSENGERS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	228	154	214	206
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,085
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	42	44	20	21
Total .	728	405	372	418	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	134	125	374	168
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	730	671	585	721
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	457	554	461	600
Total .	503	422	417	466	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489
C. OTHERS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	82	24	39	34
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	669	712	678	764
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	8	15	38	59
Total .	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	709	751	755	857
GRAND TOTAL .	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658

No. 205.—VALUE of the

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	1,31,98,62	1,49,03,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,07,24
Government Stores	6,18,31	10,61,37	13,92,98	19,52,83	13,73,00
Total Merchandise	1,38,16,93	1,60,24,90	1,64,35,49	1,88,56,24	2,21,70,24
Treasure—					
Private	11,85,52	14,80,74	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32
Government	9,10	23,55,52	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,57
Total Treasure	11,94,62	38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89
Total Imports	1,50,11,55	1,98,70,16	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	1,92,56,07	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	4,90,17	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80
Total Private Merchandise	1,97,46,24	2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69
Government Stores	2,10,02	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48
Total Merchandise	1,99,56,26	2,47,37,75	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17
Treasure—					
Private	7,42,58	4,94,16	5,43,10	2,68,63	7,51,96
Government	80,00	1,47,56	2,11,29	6,32,21	6,16,02
Total Treasure	8,22,58	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98
Total Exports	2,07,78,84	2,53,79,47	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15
Total Sea-borne Trade	3,57,90,39	4,52,49,63	4,68,56,72	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28
Net Exports of Merchandise	61,39,33	87,12,85	80,54,92	66,74,71	1,14,31,93
Net Imports of Treasure	3,72,04	32,03,54	44,22,04	62,35,51	64,55,91
Excess of Exports	57,67,29	55,09,31	36,32,88	4,39,20	49,76,02
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	10,52,08	10,77,78	13,09,42	13,28,98	14,85,04
Treasure	1,46,12	2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27
Total Imports	11,98,20	12,81,02	14,75,07	15,96,51	17,02,31
Exports—					
Merchandise	8,65,84	9,58,67	12,32,50	13,69,27	15,27,08
Treasure	84,49	75,61	93,93	1,18,29	64,46
Total Exports	9,50,33	10,34,28	13,26,43	14,87,56	15,91,54
Total Land Trade	21,48,53	23,15,30	28,01,50	30,84,07	32,93,85

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Export

TOTAL TRADE.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
3,35,50,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	2,46,62,65	Private Merchandise
11,97,55	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	Government Stores
3,47,57,43	2,82,59,75	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,32	2,53,36,48	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,37	99,17,79	Private
11,34,70	14,03	53,56	1,00,13	2,06	Government
34,76,35	31,29,00	63,57,96	53,20,40	99,19,85	Total Treasure
3,82,33,78	3,13,89,05	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,72	3,52,56,33	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	Indian Produce and Manufactures
18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	Total Private Merchandise
9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,65	1,46,55	2,06,83	Government Stores
2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
25,80,15	18,09,32	2,78,13	3,55,41	4,01,37	Private
36,08	7,41	23,59	11,92	25,44	Government
26,17,13	18,06,73	3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81	Total Treasure
2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	Total Exports
6,76,27,70	5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,69	7,57,97,41	Total Sea-borne Trade
79,80,64(a)	33,03,99(a)	69,87,93	1,26,19,32	1,46,87,79	Net Exports of Merchandise
8,59,22	12,23,17	60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04	Net Imports of Treasure
88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	9,31,69	76,66,25	52,84,75	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46	Merchandise
2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52	Treasure
18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67	23,08,98	Total Imports
					Exports—
15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41	18,06,86	Merchandise
62,32	54,73	51,46	55,23	66,86	Treasure
15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64	18,73,72	Total Exports
33,97,50	30,30,08	33,48,22	36,23,31*	41,82,70	Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

No. 206.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Privat Merchandise

Ports	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	52,32,58	56,08,34	57,98,51	63,62,23	83,24,72
Chittagong	60,34	45,67	40,71	42,30	52,17
Total	52,92,92	56,54,01	58,39,22	64,04,53	83,76,89
Bihar and Orissa— All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind— Bombay	44,20,69	55,32,56	56,81,36	71,08,39	78,89,08
Karachi	12,51,67	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31
Other Ports	3,53	3,71	2,98	1,70	3,52
Total	56,75,89	68,38,29	69,98,16	82,62,04	96,01,91
Madras— Madras	9,25,89	10,47,16	9,82,47	9,38,11	10,65,48
Other Ports	2,27,31	2,38,43	2,37,64	2,38,82	2,72,42
Total	11,53,20	12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90
Burma— Rangoon	10,64,07	11,73,90	9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56
Other Ports	12,54	11,74	10,40	10,86	9,98
Total	10,76,61	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54
Grand Total	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24
EXPORTS (including Re-exports)					
Bengal— Calcutta	88,32,71	92,73,21	84,70,51	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,88
Chittagong	3,29,74	3,78,78	2,29,83	3,35,53	5,55,07
Total	91,62,45	96,51,99	87,00,34	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95
Bihar and Orissa— All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind— Bombay	47,39,65	77,34,74	82,73,12	76,62,06	1,13,19,60
Karachi	18,82,15	24,05,97	30,86,25	22,30,35	18,22,40
Other Ports	1	...	71	56	...
Total	66,21,81	1,01,40,71	1,13,60,08	98,92,97	1,31,42,00
Madras—					
Madras	8,69,68	9,65,13	3,04,83	11,31,20	17,33,62
Tuticorin	4,98,07	5,21,93	4,73,67	4,47,28	7,49,15
Other Ports	10,90,52	12,82,84	12,54,58	8,45,66	10,82,15
Total	24,58,27	27,69,90	21,23,08	24,24,14	35,64,92
Burma—					
Rangoon	12,18,53	16,55,96	16,80,52	20,01,39	21,01,97
Other Ports	2,85,18	3,03,15	3,92,45	4,96,23	2,22,85
Total	15,03,71	19,59,11	20,72,97	24,97,62	23,24,82
Grand Total	1,97,46,24	2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76	82,65,13	78,88,80	86,83,15	Bengal—Calcutta
1,11,12	1,18,19	86,85	94,32	1,06,16	Chittagong
1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,12	87,89,31	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa—All Ports
1,28,13,19	96,40,27	88,21,06	88,59,16	87,37,89	Bombay and Sind—Bombay
34,69,69	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	Karachi
2,21	5,15	3,25	4,31	4,22	Other Ports
1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88	1,17,75,73	Total
21,20,49	17,46,62	17,20,02	15,06,95	16,27,41	Madras—Madras
3,67,17	3,40,62	2,99,05	3,25,78	3,75,89	Other Ports
24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	Total
27,82,80	20,00,74	19,92,22	18,09,80	20,76,87	Burma—Rangoon
14,20	11,99	10,03	15,60	17,44	Other Ports
27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	Total
3,35,59,58	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	2,46,62,65	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
1,08,28,54	86,99,28	1,13,44,91	1,23,84,22	1,41,63,27	Bengal—Calcutta
2,95,92	3,46,83	5,64,07	7,96,82	9,50,59	Chittagong
1,11,24,46	90,46,11	1,19,08,98	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	Total
...	...	2,82	4,24	82	Bihar and Orissa—All Ports
77,52,50	82,44,52	1,02,20,93	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	Bombay and Sind—Bombay
20,98,59	15,20,19	24,70,80	39,70,36	54,68,80	Karachi
2	3	18	2	14	Other Ports
98,51,20	97,64,74	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	Total
					Madras—
7,82,32	9,78,57	11,35,12	14,33,46	16,23,73	Madras
4,64,57	4,11,58	3,73,39	5,92,19	7,01,84	Tuticorin
9,99,60	11,11,83	13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,52	Other Ports
22,46,49	25,01,98	28,88,78	35,59,84	40,66,09	Total
					Burma—
21,55,68	28,86,99	33,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39	Rangoon
4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	Other Ports
26,03,85	32,66,30	39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	Total
2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	GRAND TOTAL

No. 207.—Total Trade of eight principal ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,65,09	2,75,63	2,57,21
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,29,78	2,38,27	2,64,10
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	89,90	84,29	89,90
Karachi	47,87	46,88	64,52	84,11	1,06,07
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	36,35	38,33	42,11
Cochin	6,28	5,60	9,67	10,37	10,46
Tuticorin	7,23	7,55	10,15	12,55	13,12
Chittagong	7.47	6,93	9.82	11,82	14,08
Bombay.					
Foreign . Imports	51,10	54,70	88,21	88,59	87,38
Foreign . Exports	62,05	66,64	1,02,21	1,15,25	1,08,51
Foreign . Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	1,90,42	2,03,84	1,95,89
Coasting . Imports	17,52	22,59	38,78	36,53	29,96
Coasting . Exports	14,78	14,44	35,89	35,26	31,36
Coasting . Total	32,30	37,03	74,67	71,79	61,32
Total . Imports	68,62	77,29	1,26,99	1,25,12	1,17,34
Total . Exports	76,83	81,08	1,38,10	1,50,51	2,39,87
Total . Total	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,65,09	2,75,63	2,57,21
Calcutta.					
Foreign . Imports	55,84	57,25	82,65	78,89	86,83
Foreign . Exports	85,22	87,85	1,13,45	1,24,02	1,41,63
Foreign . Total	1,41,06	1,45,10	1,96,10	2,02,91	2,28,46
Coasting . Imports	8.94	10,55	19,71	20,68	19,72
Coasting . Exports	9,78	6,85	13.97	14,68	15,92
Coasting . Total	18,72	17,40	33,68	35,36	35,64
Total . Imports	64,78	67,80	1,02,36	99,57	1,06,55
Total . Exports	95.00	94,70	1,27,42	1,38,70	1,57,55
Total . Total	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,29,78	2,38,27	2,64,10
Rangoon.					
Foreign . Imports	12,37	10,59	19,92	18,10	20,77
Foreign . Exports	17,56	15,68	33,84	33,04	34,79
Foreign . Total	29,93	26,27	53,76	51,14	55,56
Coasting . Imports	7,89	9,83	15,65	14,97	15,04
Coasting . Exports	11,14	15,44	20,49	18.18	19,30
Coasting . Total	19,03	25,27	36,14	33,15	34,34
Total . Imports	20,26	20,42	35,57	33,07	35,81
Total . Exports	28,70	31,12	54,33	51,22	54,09
Total . Total	48,96	51,54	89,90	84,29	89,90
Karachi.					
Foreign . Imports	13,22	12,36	20,64	21,66	30,34
Foreign . Exports	25,65	23,23	24,71	39,70	54,69
Foreign . Total	38,87	35,59	45,35	61,36	85,03
Coasting . Imports	6,03	6,84	10,73	11,81	11,98
Coasting . Exports	2,97	4,45	8,44	10,94	9,06
Coasting . Total	9,00	11,29	19.17	22,75	21,04
Total . Imports	19,25	19,20	31,37	33,47	42,32
Total . Exports	28,62	27,68	33,15	50,64	63,75
Total . Total	47,87	46,88	64,52	84,11	1,06,07

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 207.—Total Trade of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.					
Foreign — Imports	9,81	9,80	17,30	15,97	16,27
Foreign — Exports	6,99	7,98	11,35	14,33	16,24
Foreign — Total	16,80	17,78	28,65	30,30	32,51
Coasting — Imports	1,70	2,13	5,41	5,52	6,54
Coasting — Exports	1,11	1,24	2,29	2,51	3,06
Coasting — Total	2,81	3,37	7,70	8,03	9,60
Total — Imports	11,51	11,93	22,71	21,49	22,81
Total — Exports	8,10	9,22	13,64	16,84	19,30
Total — Total	19,61	21,15	36,35	38,33	42,11
Cochin.					
Foreign — Imports	31	27	35	73	77
Foreign — Exports	2,41	2,55	2,61	2,57	2,68
Foreign — Total	2,72	2,82	2,96	3,30	3,45
Coasting — Imports	2,41	1,66	4,62	4,89	5,09
Coasting — Exports	1,15	1,12	2,09	2,18	1,92
Coasting — Total	3,56	2,78	6,71	7,07	7,01
Total — Imports	2,72	1,93	4,97	5,62	5,86
Total — Exports	3,56	3,67	4,70	4,75	4,60
Total — Total	6,28	5,60	9,67	10,37	10,46
Tuticorin.					
Foreign — Imports	35	93	1,29	1,08	1,51
Foreign — Exports	5,21	4,79	3,73	5,92	7,02
Foreign — Total	5,56	5,72	5,02	7,00	8,53
Coasting — Imports	1,14	83	2,80	3,54	3,42
Coasting — Exports	53	1,00	2,33	2,01	1,17
Coasting — Total	1,67	1,83	5,13	5,55	4,59
Total — Imports	1,49	1,76	4,09	4,62	4,93
Total — Exports	5,74	5,79	6,06	7,93	8,19
Total — Total	7,23	7,55	10,15	12,55	13,12
Chittagong.					
Foreign — Imports	79	57	87	94	1,06
Foreign — Exports	4,92	3,22	5,64	7,97	9,51
Foreign — Total	5,71	3,79	6,51	8,91	10,57
Coasting — Imports	99	2,49	1,41	1,24	2,00
Coasting — Exports	77	65	1,90	1,67	1,51
Coasting — Total	1,76	3,14	3,31	2,91	3,51
Total — Imports	1,78	3,06	2,28	2,18	3,06
Total — Exports	5,69	3,87	7,54	9,64	11,02
Total — Total	7,47	6,93	9,82	11,82	14,08

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No. 208.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Europe :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	78,30,87	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33
Austria and Hungary	49	1,44	6,26	...	12,65
Belgium	23,08	3,86	64	63	69,80
Denmark	2,44	1,60	1,70	99	1,17
France	1,99,30	2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88
Germany	46,14	7,78	1,07	2	4,32
Greece	82	2,77	86	3	2
Netherlands	1,20,20	99,20	61,53	25,35	99,07
Italy	2,00,53	2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94
Malta	1,66	36	36	48	4
Norway	55,06	66,19	65,08	90,24	47,75
Portugal	1,79	51	3,29	38	37
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	8,62	24,65	13,11	48	15,31
Spain	55,07	43,70	42,39	30,88	53,66
Gibraltar	1,86	89	1,17	3,76	5,88
Sweden	77,14	67,51	77,71	51,43	56,60
Switzerland	65,07	68,13	39,86	45,87	79,56
Turkey in Europe	1	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	..	...	...	...	...
Total	86,90,15	96,37,64	88,32,32	82,20,53	1,12,58,35
Africa :					
Egypt	71,12	63,99	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	21,79	16,05	26,59	24,14	25,97
Kenya Colony	11,74	33,04	42,38	1,06,66	85,82
Madagascar	7	9	44	7	35
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,12,84	82,40	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16
Portuguese East Africa	11,54	5,40	5,86	10,77	15,79
Réunion	8	11	7	6	4
Seychelles	9	7	3	9	30
Somaliland (British and French)	2	3	2	7	23
Tanganyika Territory	...	...	4,89	30	3,78
Union of South Africa	10,58	8,74	5,67	16,09	19,66
Zanzibar and Pemba	36,59	38,59	48,31	78,15	80,86
Other Countries	22	...	...	...	5
Total	3,76,68	2,48,60	3,46,52	6,56,12	4,99,59
America :					
Canada	85	85	7,56	5,14	4,70
United States	7,87,11	10,95,58	11,81,32	16,14,86	26,26,74
Chile	...	3,04	4,27	...	4,58
Other Countries	16	15	16	1,10	19
Total	7,88,12	10,99,62	11,93,37	16,21,10	25,36,30
Asia :					
Aden	48,14	70,81	99,12	89,19	1,01,98
Arabia	49,03	36,21	39,40	39,81	54,23
Bahrein Islands	31,40	34,64	45,53	29,03	32,97
Borneo	90,58	61,16	31,50	41,04	1,00,37
Ceylon	95,51	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,92,51	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34
French Indo-China	1,65	1	5	5,83	4,52
Henjam Island	31	10,55	4,50	1,79	2
Hongkong	1,32,65	1,11,89	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72
Japan	7,49,67	13,33,32	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26
Java	13,43,78	13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,93	19,63,88
Maldives	1,09	1,34	1,23	66	1,10
Persia	68,06	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90
Philippines	9,19	30,83	16,22	28,89	11,41
Siam	34,48	41,66	55,54	35,30	82,38
Straits Settlements	3,75,31	3,88,45	5,24,66	5,60,67	5,93,43
Sumatra	7,36	4,81	6,12	5,74	52
Turkey in Asia	45,13	67,35	58,64	45,10	83,86
Mesopotamia (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	62	2,37	1,98	83	2,28
Total	32,76,47	38,60,26	45,70,78	61,82,35	61,77,39
Australasia :					
Australia	67,05	97,16	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41
New Zealand	14	25	1,20	33	1,20
Islands in the Pacific	1	...	...	...	...
Total	67,20	97,41	90,57	2,17,31	3,25,61
Grand Total	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE :
2,04,59,00	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,43	1,33,45,16	United Kingdom
63,88	20,14	29,60	1,17,70	1,04,64	Austria and Hungary
5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	Belgium
14,08	10,50	11,02	15,05	9,16	Denmark
3,63,66	2,23,30	1,96,40	2,32,94	2,58,55	France
4,74,79	7,24,55	11,38,68	11,89,19	15,46,86	Germany
94	89	77	1,13	1,17	Greece
3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,05	2,27,74	2,07,82	Netherlands
4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	Italy
2	45	7	3	4	Malta
1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,66	65,26	Norway
2,01	3,17	9,72	7,57	6,69	Portugal
...	...	...	...	3	Roumania
21,79	4,71	1,45	15,20	58	Russia
34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	15,49	Spain
8,73	3,32	5,01	2,39	4,25	Gibraltar
1,88,80	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	Sweden
2,28,04	1,01,89	1,09,67	1,62,61	1,81,42	Switzerland
9,91	1	8	20	28	Turkey in Europe
2,10	37,55	72,76	1,37,69	1,92,51	Other Countries
2,32,92,09	1,78,54,82	1,69,14,39	1,62,95,00	1,72,09,47	Total
					AFRICA:
1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29	Egypt
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
20,03	13,56	22,11	18,73	10,80	
94,14	1,75,46	1,15,02	2,19,09	3,71,06	Kenya Colony
37	59	9	19	19	Madagascar
					Mauritius and Dependencies
87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55	
19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	33,47	Portuguese East Africa
...	...	...	...	...	Réunion
3,03	2,74	13	2,02	54	Seychelles
					Somaliland (British and French)
2	13	...	4	4,34	
7,80	18,39	10,51	2,77	5,70	Tanganyika Territory
16,37	1,45,28	81,75	77,40	59,15	Union of South Africa
43,94	58,84	77,63	45,75	61,32	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,89	30	32	8	2,23	Other Countries
4,48,46	8,21,21	4,01,32	4,72,77	9,79,63	Total
					AMERICA:
1,32,95	50,95	65,36	89,55	99,02	Canada
35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,03	United States
...	...	...	...	...	Chile
33	3,38	4,07	1,48	2,16	Other Countries
36,63,07	22,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,38	15,08,21	Total
					ASIA :
92,59	81,68	73,30	53,18	57,89	Aden
55,27	62,99	75,80	75,98	55,30	Arabia
23,59	30,83	61,08	57,00	33,76	Bahrein Islands
1,48,98	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	Borneo
1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	Ceylon
					China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	
29	76	98	3,25	60	French Indo-China
13	60	2	6	3	Henjam Island
2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	Hongkong
26,43,01	13,57,96	14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	Japan
15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	Java
93	1,78	1,35	81	52	Maldives
1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	Persia
11,26	10,25	6,65	7,81	8,74	Philippines
60,71	58,08	33,95	23,50	30,23	Siam
4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,02,75	4,85,59	Straits Settlements
45	26	2,26	12,76	19	Sumatra
86,26	36	4	2,20	3	Turkey in Asia
—	91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36	Mesopotamia (a)
55	2,77	18	9,66	1,08	Other Countries
60,35,69	52,97,99	43,80,27	45,11,88	48,75,72	Total
					AUSTRALASIA
1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	75,82	Australia
11	1,40	13	14	13,80	New Zealand
...	9	4	...	...	Islands in the Pacific
1,20,57	9,45,43	97,39	1,07,10	89,62	Total
3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	2,46,62,65	Grand Total

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	34,46,78	36,04,95	33,57,66	29,06,23	46,76,98
Aden and Dependencies	24,74	33,23	67,55	54,73	56,53
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	10,06,08	1,43,70	1,40,09	1,81,25	2,15,60
Hongkong	9,35	16,13	20,64	20,30	20,55
Egypt	47,88	42,95	75,25	1,12,14	59,95
Mauritius and Dependencies	39,40	25,62	15	19,71	36,68
Canada	...	24	60	36	25
Australian Commonwealth	21,72	23,53	22,80	64,72	79,61
Russia	8,44	24,27	13,10	48	14,98
Germany	15,17	6,41	5	...	2,33
Belgium	5,16	1,86	8	3	27,55
France	28,15	29,70	22,14	34,04	32,77
Italy	60,28	59,44	42,97	10,70	28,62
Austria and Hungary	10	50	13	...	29
Java	6,86,35	6,25,45	7,19,06	7,40,07	10,79,17
Borneo (Dutch)	56,69	35,91	24,35	41,82	1,53,28
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	11,60	8,92	18,26	13,98	18,29
Japan	2,24,09	4,23,01	6,03,83	11,38,81	5,64,99
United States of America	2,68,32	3,65,67	5,12,25	8,28,30	10,85,95
Other Countries	2,32,62	1,82,53	1,97,56	2,42,77	2,22,29
Total	52,02,92	56,54,01	58,39,22	64,64,53	83,76,89
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	22,38,73	28,19,35	25,75,42	26,17,04	32,62,82
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	76,46	73,27	1,34,35	66,20	1,08,62
Zanzibar and Pemba	34,91	36,73	46,71	76,00	80,84
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,58,26	55,92	1,03,81	2,86,19	91,41
Australian Commonwealth	27,03	58,07	42,96	1,24,77	1,94,96
Norway	22,77	33,39	35,12	44,01	20,43
Germany	19,09	56	90	...	1,49
Belgium	8,10	62	38	45	19,57
France	1,09,81	1,17,40	1,06,20	1,22,29	1,19,04
Switzerland	44,23	52,50	31,21	37,20	66,67
Italy	1,28,20	1,70,79	1,26,57	78,57	1,00,52
Austria and Hungary	8	24	5,35	...	12,14
Arabia	43,11	29,88	33,51	33,03	43,63
Persia	56,40	58,14	90,67	98,15	1,87,57
Java	2,92,89	3,71,68	2,72,34	2,02,05	8,13,23
Siam	32,08	36,68	48,76	30,81	73,67
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,66,00	1,38,48	1,74,29	2,03,12	3,27,25
Japan	3,78,31	7,20,61	10,15,29	18,79,98	10,50,02
United States of America	2,50,28	4,06,83	4,14,79	5,67,51	8,00,93
Other Countries	3,37,48	3,55,13	4,25,71	4,92,72	7,17,79
Total	44,24,22	55,36,27	56,84,34	71,10,09	78,92,60
Sind—					
United Kingdom	7,93,85	8,36,35	9,95,32	8,13,84	10,72,37
Mauritius and Dependencies	4,22	...	1,55	...	...
Canada	10	4	30	30	21
Australian Commonwealth	18	11	52	12,02	40,25
Sweden	11,60	7,64	11,65	1,95	11,15
Norway	1,38	3,35	3,31	1,00	1,49
Germany	8,21	6	...	...	2
Netherlands	4,27	3,13	1,83	97	8,74
Belgium	7,79	30	...	...	13,54
France	8,96	7,07	8,41	5,69	8,75
Switzerland	2,08	76	1,17	65	3,26
Italy	7,27	7,20	3,58	1,74	4,07
Turkey, Asiatic	13,33	15,98	14,47	18,60	28,01
Arabia	5,79	6,19	5,85	6,03	9,54

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
78,16,13	65,23,31	58,13,51	52,97,57	55,01,24	United Kingdom
64,11	45,01	50,30	38,70	42,86	Aden and Dependencies
1,08,34	1,68,44	1,78,10	2,14,30	2,14,53	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
19,86	20,98	14,49	20,40	23,91	Hongkong
56,31	34,31	25,36	13,80	31,13	Egypt
21,76	2,06	27,07	4,92	28,63	Mauritius and Dependencies
59,70	25,07	15,78	40,19	33,12	Canada
24,15	2,48,05	16,48	34,00	26,09	Australian Commonwealth
16,00	5,00	96	15,15	58	Russia
1,01,70	1,40,55	1,22,28	2,37,74	3,54,21	Germany
1,75,03	1,68,65	1,63,81	1,42,55	1,74,29	Belgium
73,01	55,02	51,08	47,30	52,72	France
1,18,31	59,78	60,72	83,30	93,37	Italy
6,30	5,16	5,25	12,85	27,27	Austria and Hungary
6,61,60	12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43	7,18,12	Java
1,33,20	64,28	54,07	73,42	66,83	Borneo (Dutch)
18,57	9,67	12,35	17,94	13,62	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
7,24,30	3,51,46	3,35,81	3,20,94	4,66,93	Japan
14,06,16	8,76,53	5,30,43	4,76,05	5,07,29	United States of America
3,16,44	2,21,26	2,52,63	2,50,57	3,20,57	Other Countries
1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,12	87,80,31	Total
					Bombay—
69,00,64	50,97,74	45,08,82	44,13,71	37,85,17	United Kingdom
82,87	78,04	83,73	79,43	75,84	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
40,74	54,07	68,07	40,13	54,80	Zanzibar and Pemba
58,51	1,99,03	74,16	3,87	2,58,73	Mauritius and Dependencies.
61,41	2,56,54	38,14	48,93	30,67	Australian Commonwealth
70,20	9,25	29,66	19,06	18,50	Norway
2,65,41	4,20,56	7,04,21	6,66,11	8,03,60	Germany
2,18,06	1,89,95	2,52,39	2,21,67	2,80,37	Belgium
1,05,53	1,20,12	1,05,04	1,24,90	1,32,69	France
1,43,21	63,33	60,79	88,80	1,08,12	Switzerland
2,37,85	1,26,18	1,30,01	1,65,05	2,33,30	Italy
62,60	12,74	20,00	63,13	45,40	Austria and Hungary
48,70	56,22	72,10	71,16	53,09	Arabia
1,03,95	99,34	1,34,68	1,24,43	1,67,36	Persia
5,16,80	3,95,75	3,36,48	3,48,08	2,24,20	Java
53,08	48,70	29,48	20,88	17,77	Siam
2,21,52	2,06,59	2,05,61	2,72,41	2,07,32	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
15,32,13	7,82,85	8,63,78	8,46,09	8,68,35	Japan
12,19,56	5,79,42	4,18,99	3,60,56	4,07,02	United States of America
7,91,85	8,39,10	6,88,17	8,85,07	9,69,72	Other Countries
1,28,15,40	96,45,42	88,24,31	88,63,47	87,42,11	Total
					Sind—
24,86,78	10,30,24	12,36,06	12,82,54	17,46,68	United Kingdom
6,93	21,80	65	...	77,21	Mauritius and Dependencies
7,06	2,80	1,51	5,98	6,27	Canada
24	4,14,60	17,84	3,48	44	Australian Commonwealth
26,02	9,79	18,19	21,88	17,38	Sweden
7,47	2,50	3,05	1,56	2,33	Norway
29,73	67,50	1,01,80	1,15,70	1,84,47	Germany
27,84	24,23	21,02	16,85	31,42	Netherlands
48,31	93,60	99,28	87,32	1,06,63	Belgium
24,86	14,91	12,06	20,71	33,56	France
26,78	4,05	4,60	19,43	24,01	Switzerland
20,23	3,39	6,63	8,50	21,38	Italy
27,51	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
3,99	5,84	3,03	4,42	1,78	Arabia

[Continued on next page

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sind—*contd.*	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Persia	7,10	9,53	10,65	13,30	40,74
Java	2,66,42	2,89,80	1,51,34	1,63,96	2,43,80
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	4	...	...	...	1,45
Japan	12,78	14,30	21,41	48,05	44,11
United States of America	86,62	92,28	60,44	55,44	1,70,55
Other Countries	9,68	7,03	13,02	8,71	7,26
Total	12,51,67	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,00,31
Madras—					
United Kingdom	7,62,70	8,56,89	7,11,88	6,52,33	7,44,47
Ceylon	69,15	74,78	1,24,75	1,08,24	97,09
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	71,63	80,76	1,47,81	2,01,00	1,42,16
Hongkong	19	34	1,00	2,15	2,72
Canada	...	40	4	1,02	3,29
Australian Commonwealth	16,12	11,51	13,20	9,25	5,51
Sweden	13,89	7,60	10,60	6,79	4,77
Norway	4,55	4,31	3,49	16,32	2,72
Netherlands	4,45	3,00	1,27	17	1,05
Germany	3,64	40	...	...	...
Belgium	1,73	33	...	...	5,45
France	42,35	40,60	21,71	16,16	11,36
Java	42,18	33,78	17,51	4,06	9,63
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	4,27	5,36	11,00	16,41	22,23
Japan	23,70	26,87	48,66	61,28	36,31
United States of America	70,29	1,07,65	83,72	72,84	2,25,04
Other Countries	22,36	30,86	18,29	8,82	24,10
Total	11,53,20	12,95,59	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90
Burma—					
United Kingdom	5,83,44	6,58,95	5,31,74	5,11,53	7,35,06
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	65,50	90,28	1,01,25	1,10,23	1,26,02
Hongkong	30,40	22,00	24,25	38,88	31,08
Australian Commonwealth	2,00	8,91	4,04	5,44	5,07
Germany	5	4	13	2	40
Netherlands	47,04	47,38	21,99	6,86	34,83
Belgium	29	51	9	15	3,61
France	10,23	8,99	4,63	5,88	4,85
Spain	14,77	11,99	6,71	14	9,42
Italy	3,18	7,49	3,58	49	3,01
Austria and Hungary	1	48	29	...	8
Java	54,19	1,87	11,44	6,35	18,64
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	10,38	11,54	3,70	5,06	12,34
Japan	1,10,90	1,48,68	1,37,21	2,41,36	2,20,93
United States of America	1,11,36	1,23,15	1,10,04	90,77	2,44,28
Other Countries	32,87	48,38	23,03	35,25	30,92
Total	10,76,61	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
24,24	12,20	14,62	21,07	18,60	Persia
3,07,88	6,26,14	3,09,85	3,05,67	4,23,74	Java
6,00	5,28	10,69	7,17	12,71	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
60,96	15,95	22,09	16,18	63,82	Japan
3,02,26	2,19,96	1,26,67	1,38,41	1,69,05	United States of America
15,60	41,31	52,12	89,54	91,84	Other Countries
34,69,69	26,16,29	20,03,56	21,06,41	30,33,62	Total
					Madras—
16,18,17	13,98,32	13,34,36	11,74,04	11,16,08	United Kingdom
1,07,42	96,50	98,29	96,86	82,17	Ceylon
1,06,75	75,96	70,35	80,91	67,36	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
2,67	1,60	16	5	52	Hongkong
12,65	9,67	18,74	12,58	9,64	Canada
10,52	3,87	13,97	10,70	6,30	Australian Commonwealth
19,67	13,50	18,53	15,82	17,24	Sweden
19,24	2,53	6,26	6,24	5,51	Norway
27,11	18,51	14,32	17,85	30,47	Netherlands
21,52	45,29	69,87	99,73	1,10,07	Germany
58,51	58,51	84,53	70,67	70,65	Belgium
54,31	16,15	16,48	15,34	21,22	France
41,83	42,44	36,50	42,72	1,02,33	Java
33,61	31,01	41,59	32,42	36,20	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
63,33	25,27	25,17	24,52	64,08	Japan
2,53,62	1,91,04	1,43,75	1,72,15	1,98,75	United States of America
36,73	57,07	35,80	50,13	64,71	Other Countries
24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	Total
					Burma—
16,28,81	10,37,03	11,02,84	9,91,50	11,01,34	United Kingdom
1,13,62	84,13	1,12,82	1,11,41	1,24,57	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
40,45	36,20	42,33	31,17	34,00	Hongkong
15,13	19,93	10,43	9,52	10,08	Australian Commonwealth
59,90	43,78	91,25	71,03	95,38	Germany
99,50	76,85	89,75	64,05	65,32	Netherlands
32,30	23,86	38,20	31,70	45,18	Belgium
16,03	17,13	12,54	14,80	18,05	France
2,90	2,30	3,68	12	3,17	Spain
24,76	5,37	8,94	13,59	20,19	Italy
1,38	19	1,23	1,71	1,85	Austria and Hungary
33,79	58,76	74,45	74,49	77,85	Java
24,05	8,51	21,26	10,36	15,94	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
2,64,92	1,84,43	1,98,96	1,70,02	2,49,61	Japan
3,49,16	2,96,66	1,08,89	1,30,29	1,26,48	United States of America
90,30	1,17,60	84,68	99,64	96,30	Other Countries
27,97,90	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	Total

No. 210.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,38,89	1,57,92	1,20,01	1,83,48	1,56,53
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	29,36	35,32	28,88	38,55	37,11
Belting for Machinery	46,36	55,36	80,55	83,03	54,08
Books	41,77	44,05	47,57	50,80	42,35
Boots and Shoes	37,50	54,23	28,35	32,05	37,78
Building and Engineering Materials	1,06,59	95,51	1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03
Buttons	20,70	32,11	18,50	12,79	18,55
Carriages, Carts, etc.	8,14	9,61	7,04	10,80	28,63
Chemicals	1,45,86	1,87,70	2,72,25	2,40,26	1,61,05
China Clay	(a)	24,03	21,77	33,78	8,84
Clocks and Watches	19,97	18,82	15,65	22,00	14,63
Coal, Coke, etc.	27,16	15,44	7,43	23,54	12,86
Cotton, Raw	9,68	21,66	41,13	1,20,38	67,60
Twist and Yarn	3,67,70	4,04,89	4,29,52	8,86,63	4,35,95
Manufactures	39,51,99	48,66,01	52,22,16	51,68,85	54,71,98
Cutlery	10,89	15,19	16,07	19,20	33,90
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	21,22	18,58	21,89	19,10	32,15
Drugs and Medicines	1,22,95	1,39,40	1,33,38	1,46,69	1,82,50
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	45,63	1,14,73	1,41,10	1,58,99	1,68,89
Fish	24,68	17,88	13,71	15,17	19,02
Flax Manufactures	38,97	65,60	40,48	30,06	42,38
Fruits and Vegetables	1,24,04	1,16,92	1,03,18	93,17	1,69,60
Furniture and Cabinetware	14,23	18,98	11,84	13,68	13,32
Glass and Glassware	1,06,44	1,50,09	1,62,46	1,24,61	1,99,81
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	81,40	18,24	7,73	1,12,35	3,08,91
Gums and Resins	17,98	21,46	24,33	21,98	48,77
Haberdashery and Millinery	97,34	1,33,48	87,89	1,06,59	96,85
Hardware	2,38,11	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	27,07	36,94	39,14	31,49	
Horses	45,93	73,04	53,62	34,84	33,00
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,30,31	1,75,14	1,72,45	2,16,80	15,38
Ivory, and Manufactures of	19,62	28,39	25,82	24,33	2,21,94
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	57,88	69,05	71,89	43,84	52,82
Jute Manufactures	32,41	48,61	40,77	30,02	65,25
Leather, and Manufactures of	20,30	26,09	17,92	20,97	26,94
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	45,95	51,48	53,02	69,70	40,69
Spirits	1,19,23	1,53,64	1,73,11	2,24,39	78,45
Wines	22,17	27,89	23,84	36,12	2,13,90
Machinery and Millwork	4,77,74	5,44,84	4,42,33	50,34	45,06
Matches	1,38,31	1,15,70	2,34,84	1,64,75	9,01,82
					2,04,83

(a) Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	Apparel
63,96	70,11	62,83	64,63	91,92	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
1,46,10	1,00,88	83,20	88,12	94,34	Belting for Machinery
66,00	54,48	50,98	51,42	64,47	Books
1,05,83	15,42	18,61	25,45	29,27	Boots and Shoes
2,25,99	2,00,69	1,64,51	1,37,92	1,19,96	Building and Engineering Materials
34,42	27,25	29,49	27,06	27,02	Buttons
82,32	63,34	30,19	21,68	27,56	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,66,14	1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83	Chemicals
27,54	21,55	15,88	15,90	18,94	China Clay
47,02	26,99	14,25	16,51	20,96	Clocks and Watches
30,37	5,85,05	3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44	Coal, Coke, etc.
1,69,49	3,44,28	1,73,34	2,50,59	4,24,53	Cotton, Raw
13,57,83	11,51,22	9,25,85	7,93,76	9,66,31	Twist and Yarn
88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17	59,54,70	72,66,20	Manufactures
55,20	16,82	23,15	23,14	40,02	Cutlery
91,43	16,83	39,42	59,62	77,24	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
2,11,28	1,58,37	1,66,09	1,81,33	1,81,24	Drugs and Medicines
3,73,86	3,20,52	2,78,90	2,93,53	2,90,70	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
20,60	18,77	24,30	29,67	31,27	Fish
60,35	29,79	31,83	28,31	29,97	Flax Manufactures
1,67,82	1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,46	Fruits and Vegetables
54,54	25,54	16,55	18,61	15,46	Furniture and Cabinetware
3,37,62	2,22,49	2,59,60	2,45,74	2,60,01	Glass and Glassware
5,06	9,35,59	54,32	43,90	10,41	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
27,52	29,22	28,80	29,57	36,43	Gums and Resins
3,01,89	62,79	93,02	99,02	1,15,57	Haberdashery and Millinery
9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,69	Hardware
				21,54	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
30,96	15,64	16,41	22,46		
37,82	19,98	24,54	17,98	28,20	Horses
					Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances.
5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	
23,19	40,48	32,00	24,75	30,19	Ivory, and Manufactures of
					Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
92,58	82,38	2,43,63	1,95,92	1,30,88	
26,29	19,84	16,79	20,62	27,75	Jute Manufactures
1,08,12	60,61	45,76	45,37	47,96	Leather, and Manufactures of
1,01,05	98,74	84,59	78,75	84,63	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
3,24,11	2,39,40	2,28,28	2,09,39	2,09,79	Spirits
63,96	38,48	29,87	26,44	34,01	Wines
22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	Machinery and Millwork
1,67,01	2,03,80	1,61,81	1,45,02	88,89	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 210.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	9,19,24	8,68,06	7,75,80	12,44,99	16,32,64
Brass (a)	38,49	50,67	57,03	99,11	2,30,54
Copper	53,82	25,42	64,43	68,63	2,10,21
Zinc or Spelter	7,34	17,66	33,63	46,13	42,29
Tin	36,66	39,67	41,69	56,91	79,08
Lead	27,37	30,81	32,11	45,69	26,28
German Silver	2,13	87	55	4	22
Unenumerated	34,10	20,41	21,72	44,09	55,69
Motor cars and Cycles, and parts	1,29,34	2,14,41	72,16	38,89	3,92,84
Oils: Mineral	4,01,47	4,43,03	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	23,26	23,69	23,72	10,56	17,28
Paints and Painters' Materials	81,17	1,14,80	96,73	1,26,81	1,30,71
Paper and Pasteboard	1,44,24	2,33,10	2,31,12	2,72,07	2,34,46
Paper-making Materials	18,18	30,31	17,18	11,13	15,84
Porcelain and Earthenware	46,84	48,06	37,26	53,54	72,46
Provisions	2,11,27	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,03,81	2,90,91
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b)	4,21,85	1,56,86	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73
Rubber Manufactures	91,41	97,54	1,15,78	1,23,69	1,66,60
Salt	1,89,61	1,91,46	2,20,98	2,33,10	2,09,52
Seeds	20,71	25,28	92,46	1,25,46	1,25,99
Ships, parts of	14,30	10,36	26,11	20,50	29,48
Silk: Raw	1,07,93	1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,19
Manufactures	2,75,92	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,91	5,92,43
Soap	84,53	1,00,97	1,13,34	1,00,11	1,22,23
Spices	1,87,21	1,94,54	1,90,14	2,40,92	2,26,53
Stationery	56,80	77,54	64,46	69,97	78,25
Sugar	16,61,78	15,45,03	15,31,98	15,61,36	22,90,27
Tallow	17,66	20,07	9,47	13,30	22,54
Tea	33,80	26,85	60,83	88,91	53,75
Tea-chests	62,30	87,13	94,44	91,01	69,69
Tobacco	80,15	1,25,13	1,00,97	2,14,61	2,01,87
Toilet and Requisites	18,92	23,41	26,77	39,56	40,21
Toys and Requisites for Games	31,10	36,03	25,89	35,15	52,44
Umbrellas and Fittings	31,69	36,62	23,45	17,15	20,39
Wood and Manufactures of	78,71	1,17,30	1,32,73	1,00,16	1,57,94
Wool, Raw	23,25	25,05	12,78	13,92	7,48
Manufactures	95,66	1,97,03	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85
All other Articles	3,87,34	4,05,76	5,76,77	12,17,43	8,00,16
Total	1,31,98,62	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.
(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
31,29,40	21,13,98	18,37,27	17,02,69	18,03,23	Metals : Iron and Steel
4,30,65	1,83,98	2,63,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	Brass (*a*)
2,64,30	1,25,50	1,07,56	1,63,47	1,60,24	Copper
29,10	23,95	25,23	30,15	26,59	Zinc or Spelter
66,87	78,61	56,31	64,28	87,01	Tin
32,69	16,55	15,53	16,01	15,50	Lead
10,42	10,66	13,31	12,48	14,48	German Silver
1,11,80	67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,94	Unenumerated
12,34,33	2,71,73	2,15,52	2,81,23	3,21,42	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
8,34,09	7,33,94	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11	Oils : Mineral
42,31	23,20	19,93	25,63	34,38	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,95,22	1,23,98	1,37,70	1,30,89	1,26,52	Paints and Painters' Materials
7,30,34	3,34,11	2,78,67	2,71,08	3,03,47	Paper and Pasteboard
49,91	43,68	24,26	20,46	22,09	Paper-making Materials
88,03	77,00	77,28	67,77	72,29	Porcelain and Earthenware
3,03,96	2,70,36	2,77,30	2,80,22	3,91,77	Provisions
14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (*b*)
2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,06	1,54,97	Rubber Manufactures
2,28,13	1,51,68	1,68,80	1,10,28	1,42,78	Salt
51,50	16,73	4,54	5,64	9,53	Seeds
22,20	39,03	57,24	71,54	12,24	Ships, parts of
1,03,22	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	Silk : Raw
5,59,31	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20	Manufactures
1,40,95	80,43	1,13,95	1,19,27	1,32,48	Soap
1,91,98	1,92,50	2,45,35	2,58,78	2,66,00	Spices
1,82,15	91,37	91,74	89,06	81,58	Stationery
18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,45,07	20,00,24	Sugar
48,27	19,15	25,25	25,71	27,89	Tallow
49,21	55,40	45,52	82,26	62,83	Tea
1,02,20	58,84	62,56	64,92	92,79	Tea-chests
2,95,91	1,65,06	2,25,67	2,26,18	1,97,88	Tobacco
54,59	24,39	41,70	48,94	45,11	Toilet Requisites
59,10	34,26	58,36	62,88	59,06	Toys and Requisites for Games
39,56	32,08	43,44	55,09	48,27	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,48,69	1,15,08	58,49	65,39	58,74	Wood and Manufactures of
6,50	9,12	13,05	40,55	78,93	Wool, Raw
5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	Manufactures
13,32,94	8,81,95	7,70,59	7,43,38	9,45,71	All other Articles
3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,13	2,46,62,65	Total

(*a*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

(*b*) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 211.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Boots and Shoes	*Pairs*	1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	638,488	663,592
China clay (*a*)	*Cwts.*	—	517,285	433,950	474,085	173,307
Clocks and Watches	*No.*	536,389	446,954	329,521	322,542	233,478
Coal, Coke, etc.	*Tons*	131,725	49,114	24,789	67,808	39,452
Cotton, Raw	,,	1,254	1,072	2,575	4,666	3,303
Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	40,426,924	20,529,569	10,400,439	38,005,413	15,097,204
Cotton :						
Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	2,151,379,334	1,039,133,425	1,559,324,143	1,123,862,762	1,081,869,017
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk	,,	1,068,215	3,289,341	1,468,243	420,298	6,120,005
Rope, Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	4,457,615	5,278,960	3,305,667	2,861,331	2,624,177
Handkerchiefs and Shawls	*No.*	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,568,047	4,877,804
Blankets	*Lbs.*	2,367,261	1,703,621	622,753	163,457	1,885,120
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles	*No.*	19,342	15,309	10,037	7,825	21,912
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods	*Yards*	3,405,968	3,971,735	1,885,765	1,060,107	1,500,448
Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	469,632	557,302	419,269	192,877	398,867
Glass, Sheet and Plate	*Sqr. ft.*	8,220,525	10,344,275	7,867,383	5,308,023	12,224,995
Grain and Pulse	*Tons*	57,139	12,690	4,395	59,462	167,449
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	112,735	94,708	99,519	58,002	201,889
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	*Tons*	1,635	2,191	1,768	1,275	1,558
Horses	*No.*	8,450	15,784	9,777	6,204	1,530
Ivory, Unmanufactured	*Lbs.*	214,208	332,128	301,803	291,791	645,748
Jute, Gunny Bags	*No.*	5,920,254	6,360,939	6,478,508	5,702,208	3,438,733
Canvas	*Yards*	1,723,624	2,885,525	1,306,671	318,692	524,535
Liquors :						
Ale, beer, etc.	*Galls.*	2,936,369	2,600,862	1,871,306	1,809,478	2,550,483
Spirits	,,	1,622,670	1,559,021	1,357,209	1,481,469	1,651,758
Wines	,,	266,785	206,907	214,741	270,588	326,196
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagon	*No.*	4,304	6,705	1,562	527	13,486
Metals :						
Iron and Steel	*Tons*	424,597	257,169	152,049	181,406	426,946
Brass (*b*)	*Cwts.*	65,013	67,079	59,084	87,757	390,617
Copper	,,	79,545	22,506	48,129	58,458	302,128
Zinc or Spelter	,,	15,826	28,314	70,649	93,607	131,973
Tin	,,	28,788	28,778	25,456	28,040	48,313
Lead	,,	128,804	98,188	87,733	121,780	106,562
German Silver	,,	2,400	653	317	39	211
Oils :						
Mineral	*Galls.*	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150	144,495,577
Animal, Essential and Vegetable	,,	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	2,45,656	297,246
Paper-making materials	*Cwts.*	210,989	170,359	71,040	41,80	110,719
Salt	*Tons*	548,940	445,426	336,985	420,832	446,236
Seeds	*Cwts.*	115,850	148,219	823,342	864,911	601,860
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	1,425,056	2,342,587
Piece Goods and Mixed	*Yards*	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,077	30,140,387
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc	*Lbs.*	949,769	816,386	775,132	796,811	538,425
Soap	*Cwts.*	374,251	380,161	351,044	199,344	308,632
Spices	,,	1,353,300	1,314,025	1,180,970	1,408,284	1,243,173
Sugar	*Tons*	642,744	542,219	510,086	525,991	481,971
Tallow	*Cwts.*	52,233	49,377	19,758	18,090	40,949
Tea	*Lbs.*	6,202,146	4,568,303	9,666,015	11,145,033	7,375,834
Tea-chests	*No.*	1,123,536	—	—	—	—
Timber	*Cub. Tons*	70,425	86,256	79,016	36,780	68,036
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	2,437,225	3,377,665	4,806,767	5,363,266	5,788,622
Umbrellas	*Nos.*	1,087,859	887,297	551,323	341,111	295,918
Wool, Raw	*Lbs.*	4,709,701	4,075,684	2,651,071	3,637,244	1,317,796
Piece Goods	*Yards*	4,672,300	8,866,793	9,220,735	5,663,430	3,376,541
Shawls	*No.*	262,501	76,565	20,943	7,368	18,707
Braids, Carpets, etc	*Lbs.*	1,373,347	2,383,877	1,066,490	880,309	987,653

(*a*) Recorded separately from April, 1916.
(*b*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915 16, these figures were shown under copper.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
1,071,020	171,912	385,319	723,106	918,151	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
445,712	297,998	302,883	362,111	449,436	*Cwts.* China clay *(a)*
498,011	217,190	207,183	330,827	447,574	*No.* Clocks and Watches
86,996	1,501,187	903,887	614,308	482,604	*Tons* Coal *Coke*, etc.
9,314	24,450	10,708	12,718	20,188	,, Cotton, Raw
47,333,495	57,124,612	50,274,229	44,574,815	55,907,332	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton—
1,511,454,884	1,090,421,921	1,593,295,096	1,485,826,030	1,823,239,950	*Yards* Piece goods, etc.
7,539,474	559,822	1,546,601	8,554,018	17,020,392	Piece goods of cotton ,, and Artificial Silk
3,039,145	3,005,612	3,217,217	3,406,780	3,958,040	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
10,705,812	2,504,102	4,089,414	5,914,860	8,711,667	Handkerchiefs and *No.* Shawls.
3,329,626	2,682,029	1,195,670	3,249,510	5,138,786	*Lbs.* Blankets
46,706	6,315	22,940	44,884	62,003	Cycles, excluding *No.* Motor Cycles
1,844,235	766,580	1,270,011	1,286,581	1,505,736	Flax, Canvas and *Yards* Piece Goods
471,845	351,558	383,006	623,212	610,190	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
17,252,550	12,895,316	18,265,777	16,906,267	24,043,014	Glass, Sheet *Sqr. ft.* and Plate
2,287	451,042	27,585	29,484	7,057	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
121,851	152,779	163,053	177,693	162,080	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
1,260	1,117	1,216	1,508	1,443	Hides and Skins, *Tons* Raw and Dressed
3,095	1,956	3,126	2,513	2,516	*No.* Horses
276,042	484,493	381,050	314,404	325,451	Ivory, Unmanufac- *Lbs.* tured
3,198,447	4,346,102	4,679,686	5,263,734	4,651,823	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
571,747	120,069	174,546	181,427	320,102	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors:
3,092,061	2,767,252	2,722,760	2,846,316	3,351,784	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
2,257,268	1,491,031	1,665,133	1,666,607	1,659,119	,, Spirits
306,115	248,005	216,837	225,336	300,736	,, Wines
23,496	4,209	5,669	10,210	12,998	Motor Cars, Cycles, *No.* and Wagons
					Metals:
711,890	612,781	746,467	756,053	868,923	*Tons* Iron and Steel
561,564	314,431	503,640	451,128	601,479	*Cwts.* Brass *(b)*
288,583	162,096	290,057	255,804	272,896	,, Copper
76,463	89,876	94,507	112,091	106,446	,, Zinc or Spelter
42,580	56,252	49,554	47,340	53,215	,, Tin
95,220	51,500	52,449	60,535	48,264	,, Lead
6,736	6,731	11,863	10,115	12,185	,, German Silver
					Oils:
125,395,263	11,670,421	132,903,605	163,902,483	187,276,094	*Galls.* Mineral
624,090	1,786	363,113	475,176	906,329	,, Animal, Essential ,, and Vegetable
188,799	192,209	180,255	154,941	200,965	Paper-making *Cwts.* materials
620,964	472,427	542,133	474,606	615,698	*Tons* Salt
239,580	95,100	1,880	27,840	54,880	*Cwts.* Seeds
1,935,675	1,607,762	1,828,586	1,365,204	1,413,587	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
24,346,422	14,861,692	15,505,285	16,172,916	17,898,282	Piece Goods and *Yards* Mixed
863,943	594,750	938,683	1,036,161	1,608,617	Yarns, Noils, and *Lbs.* Warps, etc.
313,416	232,782	271,816	317,725	361,205	*Cwts.* Soap
1,037,272	1,074,247	1,253,926	1,493,038	1,280,054	,, Spices
343,591	782,668	504,030	476,035	729,088	*Tons* Sugar
82,170	47,302	72,854	74,623	78,709	*Cwts.* Tallow
5,433,829	6,581,971	6,109,414	12,838,173	7,855,019	*Lbs.* Tea
—	—	—	—	—	*No.* Tea-Chests
62,382	54,444	36,146	28,197	42,331	*Cub. Tons* Timber
7,609,383	4,063,305	5,682,341	8,354,631	10,170,809	*Lbs.* Tobacco
682,098	353,708	475,110	319,759	255,552	*No.* Umbrellas
1,073,407	1,360,845	1,839,940	4,838,634	8,218,098	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw
11,007,511	1,952,221	3,363,973	7,553,505	11,871,015	*Yards* Piece Goods
16,272	44,137	110,582	211,765	419,857	*No.* Shawls
1,406,751	9,66,763	1,173,250	1,455,924	1,999,079	Braids, *Lbs.* Carpets, etc.

(*a*) Recorded separately from April, 1916.

(*b*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	73,18,31	79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	14,79	35,70
Belgium	23,10	...	..	1,08	9,45,54
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	4,16	1,03	43	2,95	2,66
France	9,40,56	14,30,67	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,73
Germany	...	...	...	...	1,38,59
Greece	5,68	...	90,96	51,49	1,03,11
Italy	8,92,84	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82
Netherlands	21,72	39,92	7,73	9,28	1,63,49
Norway	18,90	20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15
Portugal	21,21	15,67	4,37	11	50
Roumania	3,17	...	...	...	15,54
Russia	5,43,41	5,67,21	73,61	...	11
Spain	2,00,78	2,57,65	90,66	57,52	2,35,69
Sweden	30,60	6,92	...	14,13	33,87
Switzerland	18,77	17,32	37,44	15,25	52,95
Turkey in Europe	1	...	...	...	31,65
Other Countries	20,81	12,51	15,02	5,75	4,76
Total	1,00,72,93	1,12,47,81	80,69,09	90,51,00	1,37,47,65
Africa:					
Egypt	2,15,46	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	11,58	8,50	8,10	5,78	9,30
Kenya Colony	46,32	88,40	57,93	68,80	86,26
Madagascar	3,46	8,17	7,76	10,55	3,69
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,15,49	1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19
Portuguese East Africa	30,11	37,54	50,30	1,20,97	32,29
Reunion	75	5,79	52	8,43	1,13
Seychelles	2,93	7,00	4,88	3,43	6,40
Somaliland (British and French)	5,03	5,75	12,72	13,99	12,20
Tanganyika Territory	...	65	8,53	10,84	12,59
Union of South Africa	1,52,07	1,93,42	2,92,41	3,93,82	1,43,20
West Africa	4,46	2,40	75,81	9,01	9
Zanzibar and Pemba	26,99	53,59	38,63	43,86	44,96
Other Countries	1,68	4,82	9,97	13,82	8,80
Total	6,16,83	8,00,32	31,40,90	22,90,46	8,17,40

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
52,07,14	46,02,25	65,01,44	86,44,84	97,54,33	United Kingdom
85,02	83,55	1,25,64	1,52,44	84,04	Austria and Hungary
12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	Belgium
8	74	1,23	4,75	4,55	Bulgaria
6,49	4,02	15,71	13,57	10,85	Denmark
9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	France
8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	Germany
30,44	38,67	38,69	62,60	65,23	Greece
6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,25	21,69,20	23,19,01	Italy
1,27,51	2,71,32	4,02,95	5,86,91	7,99,07	Netherlands
52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13	59,46	Norway
15,10	3,59	10,10	10,20	34,30	Portugal
21,18	6,03	2,21	68	1,69	umania
2	35	99	26	12,54	Russia
2,75,76	1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	Spain
27,06	28,04	24,53	28,15	35,36	Sweden
25,53	94	1,40	96	50	Switzerland
14,73	20,29	14,19	26,96	24,99	Turkey in Europe
6,96	10,23	18,32	30,41	46,36	Other Countries
97,44,83	92,70,22	1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	Total
					AFRICA :
3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	Egypt
14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
97,26	66,66	88,64	84,76	1,04,33	Kenya Colony
8,46	70	3,24	14,26	15,51	Madagascar
1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	Mauritius and Dependencies
54,32	60,43	82,65	80,25	1,14,33	Portuguese East Africa
3,99	9	60	29	19	Reunion
6,63	6,66	8,44	7,85	6,76	Seychelles
5,00	7,78	4,52	4,15	3,47	Somaliland (British and French)
23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00	38,34	Tanganyika Territory
1,77,20	1,92,33	2,34,50	2,09,25	2,61,40	Union of South Africa
4	4	18	1,13	3,05	West Africa
47,22	53,16	67,90	71,44	60,12	Zanzibar and Pemba
25,89	49,58	41,55	36,71	34,40	Other Countries
8,66,14	8,66,90	11,45,70	10,05,02	14,56,29	Total

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from

EXPORTED

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	1,59,24	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,41,88	1,69,29
United States of America	21,14,73	31,19,93	30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,12
West Indies	1,66,09	2,58,31	2,58,00	2,33,80	2,10,22
Argentine Republic	3,11,95	2,56,83	1,67,80	3,04,34	6,38,02
Brazil	33,27	43,21	40,95	85,07	70,63
Chile	1,13,20	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71
Peru	12,29	22,26	18,84	48,64	15,71
Uruguay	10,43	6,27	7,50	14,90	46,49
Other Countries	20,78	12,85	10,10	25,66	8,26
Total	29,41,98	40,25,50	39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45
Asia:					
Aden	1,24,46	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89
Arabia	96,80	1,47,29	1,72,39	1,54,98	1,34,75
Bahrein Islands	44,10	73,78	81,08	80,91	82,98
Celebes and other Islands	6,97	7,33	9,49	8,23	5,67
Ceylon	9,18,01	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	5,36,67	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,62,14
Federated Malay States	12,13	15,12	18,02	15,62	24,14
French Indo-China	73,12	1,58,32	1,65,63	2,51,76	1,08,84
Hongkong	4,11,96	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48
Japan	18,40,66	28,13,37	34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,63
Java	1,50,46	2,60,13	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60
Macáo	...	86	...	...	...
Persia	1,23,69	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	3,65,14
Philippine Islands and Guam	8,62	24,86	18,53	45,01	30,91
Siam	92,23	98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76
Straits Settlements	5,00,50	6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28
Sumatra	33,16	61,84	62,63	34,55	14,37
Turkey in Asia	50,23	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36
Mesopotamia*	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	5,56	13,39	10,90	12,19	18,31
Total	50,89,53	69,43,86	75,43,27	73,39,87	1,01,04,54
Australasia:					
Australia	4,45,15	4,82,88	5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37
New Zealand	62,11	77,84	75,85	89,56	59,22
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	23,12	34,85	17,52	42,85	37,84
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,92	6,81	4,14	4,13	8,42
Total	5,35,30	6,02,38	6,46,77	7,75,40	4,44,85
Grand Total	1,92,56,07	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
1,33,70	1,47,01	2,10,00	2,36,11	2,22,05	Canada
34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	United States of America
2,35,82	1,38,22	4,77,63	3,63,88	5,73,38	West Indies
5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	Argentine Republic
52,97	53,26	66,29	77,14	58,34	Brazil
2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	Chile
32,30	13,75	24,92	28,73	40,51	Peru
17,72	6,91	10,27	22,37	20,07	Uruguay
10,39	12,17	23,71	20,62	24,13	Other Countries
46,09,02	31,28,56	46,07,71	46,37,92	50,60,64	Total
					ASIA :
2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,68	1,36,14	1,50,07	Aden
1,61,15	2,54,05	2,70,69	2,32,19	1,52,67	Arabia
1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	80,19	91,83	Bahrein Islands
5,16	3,25	7,70	6,82	5,62	Celebes and other Islands
11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,80	13,60,29	Ceylon
8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
86,63	17,91	55,93	55,39	80,55	Federated Malay States
1,44,98	2,21,86	1,86,91	2,38,74	1,78,86	French Indo-China
7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	Hongkong
24,15,97	38,09,00	40,10,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	Japan
2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	Java
12,97	...	26,20	11,24	...	Macâo
2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	2,50,69	Persia
32,58	21,16	33,88	28,51	29,52	Philippine Islands and Guam
99,72	1,62,19	1,47,93	1,71,44	1,74,63	Siam
8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,20,54	8,03,19	Straits Settlements
19,73	52,20	1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55	Sumatra
4,37,59	18,76	5,47	7,34	14,78	Turkey in Asia
...	2,81,66	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46	Mesopotamia*
21,04	43,90	66,29	76,59	1,11,01	Other Countries
78,33,04	94,01,51	99,73,51	1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	Australia
85,78	52,39	62,48	87,63	75,73	New Zealand
34,78	13,34	33,71	33,88	38,48	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
9,06	6,79	6,05	4,34	5,01	Other Islands in the Pacific
7,58,20	4,73,82	6,45,61	6,07,12	8,31,91	Total
2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,33,61	3,84,66,53	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 213.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	35,13,72	33,22,76	22,51,23	30,45,90	46,68,73
Ceylon	1,12,93	83,29	68,90	1,50,09	1,77,85
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,15,46	1,10,41	1,21,94	1,24,26	1,80,83
Hongkong	63,36	80,46	98,08	93,93	1,71,01
Egypt	75,32	81,81	3,25,74	2,07,15	95,30
Mauritius and Dependencies	46,86	61,96	48,58	39,18	51,88
Canada	1,44,98	1,02,72	2,15,25	2,19,00	1,59,96
Australian Commonwealth	3,84,75	4,41,45	4,46,14	5,91,90	2,02,30
Russia	5,20,31	5,39,95	71,59	...	11
Germany	...	...	...	...	22,04
Belgium	..		.	1,08	2,73,71
France	3,31,08	3,18,97	2,83,87	4,34,81	7,16,13
Spain	1,21,42	1,23,81	79,85	52,36	1,06,60
Italy	4,36,96	2,37,76	2,29,95	1,95,22	1,99,08
Java	1,11,00	1,56,76	1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30
Indo-China	67,99	1,49,85	1,44,83	2,21,59	99,02
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,25,94	1,12,15	61,03	56,09	1,06,09
Japan	1,80,56	2,10,40	2,50,24	3,40,65	6,37,00
United States of America	17,41,38	23,64,29	26,32,89	28,96,13	39,74,37
West Indies	1,06,61	1,60,37	1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62
Other Countries	9,40,09	9,46,63	9,74,20	14,42,02	15,11,85
Total	91,40,72	96,05,70	86,68,61	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,68
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	10,01,12	16,00,92	16,28,74	14,48,34	16,15,38
Aden and Dependencies	1,01,56	1,81,79	1,20,08	1,72,97	1,90,75
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	44,53	62,61	73,51	59,50	1,29,36
Hongkong	3,25,47	3,25,68	2,80,86	3,71,22	6,52,29
Egypt	51,01	1,00,19	2,39,80	1,20,25	1,91,12
British East Africa	46,21	1,16,80	94,15	1,13,61	1,29,16
Germany	...	...	...	...	1,01,97
Belgium	...	...	...	...	4,24,18
France	1,93,67	5,43,71	3,02,40	2,04,03	4,05,54
Spain	44,34	79,52	4,63	1,57	82,50
Italy	2,41,79	4,06,61	5,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70
Turkey, Asiatic	66,20	1,28,91	2,09,64	3,05,27	4,05,48
Persia	1,10,06	1,78,89	2,40,79	2,37,85	2,33,62
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo)	3,60,51	4,55,70	3,61,11	2,08,40	8,38,38
Japan	15,35,12	23,76,03	28,99,30	21,66,61	35,25,26
United States of America	1,01,63	2,38,73	1,98,54	1,56,82	2,22,59
Other Countries	2,10,54	3,52,64	4,21,62	4,77,12	4,58,30
Total	44,33,76	71,48,73	76,15,07	66,12,22	1,01,10,58

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Bengal—
25,13,60	25,20,80	32,43,41	40,59,47	44,32,76	United Kingdom
1,50,72	74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85	3,49,57	Ceylon
1,04,58	1,25,12	1,09,76	1,46,41	1,52,73	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,80,75	1,14,61	81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57	Hongkong
1,28,98	54,15	68,49	1,07,81	1,50,07	Egypt
75,36	35,54	1,34,03	1,09,73	1,45,05	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,30,56	1,41,23	2,09,14	2,29,16	3,17,23	Canada
5,03,62	3,43,03	4,53,51	5,13,02	6,39,82	Australian Commonwealth
...	1,49	...	26	16,37	Russia
2,03,18	5,78,66	7,08,10	8,25,57	12,09,68	Germany
2,34,50	1,60,36	2,43,05	3,09,31	4,49,02	Belgium
3,83,66	2,77,29	3,77,78	4,50,49	5,39,05	France
1,15,79	95,81	1,51,83	90,59	1,94,19	Spain
1,25,07	1,24,01	2,19,73	2,78,86	3,26,78	Italy
2,16,07	1,74,15	1,71,46	1,48,63	1,83,42	Java
1,28,41	1,04,88	1,30,61	1,03,63	1,01,38	Indo-China
1,47,09	1,06,31	1,68,38	67,94	84,71	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macáo)
3,26,83	5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,88	4,28,78	Japan
32,20,87	22,05,62	30,30,88	28,46,07	29,73,07	United States of America
1,92,91	1,16,96	3,35,40	2,13,19	3,77,42	West Indies
15,33,32	9,02,53	13,98,19	17,50,96	19,04,88	Other Countries
1,08,25,92	80,35,21	1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	Total
					Bombay—
7,95,29	6,00,00	11,51,84	13,20,43	12,16,83	United Kingdom
1,99,11	1,31,50	1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	Aden and Dependencies
...	1,81,78	1,09,20	1,01,29	1,94,96	Mesopotamia
88,87	83,97	86,08	92,19	80,67	Ceylon
4,38,03	3,08,27	3,64,41	1,88,67	1,44,52	Hongkong
98,44	60,94	48,03	57,34	1,16,46	Egypt
1,43,27	1,11,77	1,32,92	1,25,05	1,50,12	British East Africa
2,50,01	3,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,80	2,60,37	Germany
4,23,12	3,27,86	4,85,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	Belgium
1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41	France
1,12,59	53,15	1,21,82	2,00,50	2,59,22	Spain
3,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53	11,12,03	10,98,71	Italy
3,02,71	7	5	37	5	Turkey, Asiatic
1,61,93	1,84,89	1,62,95	1,48,64	1,84,14	Persia
6,17,06	8,01,06	8,66,19	5,87,65	5,47,85	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo)
18,68,36	27,93,66	32,75,73	30,65,51	36,89,60	Japan
1,22,62	1,24,96	1,65,00	2,29,97	1,99,67	United States of America
4,42,18	5,83,74	5,95,98	6,35,41	5,34,82	Other Countries
65,58,87	72,21,27	91,33,44	1,06,00,72	98,60,68	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 213.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufacturks tries to which

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	11,94,20	10,21,18	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,79,13
Egypt	30,79	1,02,81	18,45,22	11,06,51	13
Germany	...	...	...	...	10,01
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1,47,55
France	98,84	3,16,30	1,07,73	65,59	94,52
Italy	1,32,26	2,30,72	3,63	21,26	68,76
Turkey, Asiatic	8,83	20,14	47,04	62,70	45,41
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	35,98	59,26	82,72	58,27	31,79
Persia	12,42	25,88	66,93	53,09	26,76
Japan	15,89	3,62	1,91	1,98	9,24
United States of America	1,03,87	2,94,20	1,07,03	89,77	3,01,45
Other Countries	1,16,43	1,73,97	1,64,89	61,29	1,26,43
Total	17,51,53	22,57,17	28,95,74	19,53,82	15,42,08
Madras—					
United Kingdom	9,44,91	11,82,56	8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,85
Ceylon	6,39,35	5,90,42	6,03,80	5,35,82	4,12,04
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,20,67	1,33,99	1,87,63	1,76,52	1,92,23
Germany	...	...	...	...	3,66
Belgium	...	...	...	...	60,12
France	2,79,11	2,35,87	36,35	17,70	2,56,53
Italy	61,92	65,04	16,34	2,63	75,69
Japan	81,76	1,86,97	1,59,73	1,29,08	3,15,10
United States of America	1,51,75	1,90,59	79,29	1,13,29	3,07,67
Other Countries	1,57,22	1,56,77	1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,92
Total	24,36,69	27,48,21	20,97,95	23,83,84	35,16,41
Burma—					
United Kingdom	6,63,50	7,79,60	8,85,96	8,12,65	9,83,14
Ceylon	1,01,50	2,60,63	2,14,26	2,63,81	3,35,44
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	2,15,16	2,99,60	2,97,35	3,52,56	2,75,10
Australian Commonwealth	40,94	21,25	55,33	16,78	16,81
Germany	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	27,32	35,56	99,11	2,75,10	1,40,83
United States of America	16,10	32,76	28,33	50,76	55,53
Other Countries	4,34,41	5,23,55	4,89,19	7,08,19	5,09,29
Total	14,98,93	19,52,95	20,69,53	24,79,85	23,16,14

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUN-
EXPORTED—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	
					Sind—
4,04,78	2,85,00	8,16,30	15,02,41	20,34,46	United Kingdom
1,45	19,70	22,86	29,61	1,72,25	Egypt
2,45,76	3,11,71	3,51,52	4,61,70	4,80,45	Germany
4,38,41	1,88,94	2,45,18	3,11,19	4,29,47	Belgium
67,75	37,25	1,15,00	2,39,07	2,44,00	France
1,13,28	1,23,43	2,50,20	6,56,85	6,98,94	Italy
71,30	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
..	34,94	13,77	12,47	25,40	Mesopotamia
93,43	1,27,26	62,33	43,49	45,53	Arabia
30,86	18,04	20,18	19,04	22,43	Persia
21,05	19,44	25,23	60,75	4,20,46	Japan
26,07	50,32	62,85	75,22	89,88	United States of America
1,09,70	1,74,00	2,26,83	3,11,95	5,57,08	Other Countries
18,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55	Total
					Madras—
8,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54	11,06,94	12,31,83	United Kingdom
3,58,50	4,57,64	4,37,58	5,03,65	5,00,41	Ceylon
2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47	1,79,77	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
36,00	93,64	1,18,29	1,11,69	2,05,92	Germany
1,37,85	1,09,08	1,21,24	1,67,62	1,86,02	Belgium
1,51,06	4,26,08	5,19,63	5,76,44	6,45,85	France
68,97	62,20	93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	Italy
89,71	1,67,92	1,17,25	2,17,43	3,89,70	Japan
92,46	1,04,70	1,49,76	1,80,38	1,33,53	United States of America
2,22,70	2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,65	Other Countries
22,00,35	24,69,68	28,30,06	35,25,79	40,27,38	Total
					Burma—
3,78,40	5,88,56	5,60,09	6,56,49	8,35,74	United Kingdom
5,31,14	5,44,61	5,49,57	3,88,30	4,08,76	Ceylon
4,16,92	3,41,20	3,87,44	4,21,81	4,38,32	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
42,86	28,18	60,50	30,79	47,81	Australian Commonwealth
99,96	4,30,76	5,86,21	6,64,82	6,36,53	Germany
1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,58	5,85,90	Japan
11,34	7,60	15,28	14,03	26,83	United States of America
6,99,02	10,09,27	15,30,43	13,80,05	13,26,48	Other Countries
25,91,64	32,51,29	39,61,82	39,36,87	43,06,37	Total

No. 214.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	19,73	23,91	22,03	23,07	35,50
Apparel	8,06	12,02	9,65	12,55	14,18
Bran and Pollards	69,77	42,41	6,39	6,62	1,14,15
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	29,76	33,28	25,42	29,91	52,14
Candles	17,52	18,60	27,03	30,57	35,55
Coal, Coke, etc.	73,75	76,22	23,90	15,63	82,08
Coffee	98,69	1,07,68	99,31	1,19,38	1,71,39
Coir and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	64,70	65,96	46,40	35,50	1,03,94
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	24,07,01	36,14,16	42,69,66	31,00,04	58,81,30
,, Twist and Yarn	6,92,29	7,94,91	7,56,47	7,22,33	18,25,92
,, Manufactures	2,68,31	5,69,35	5,76,97	6,81,88	9,15,41
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	23,32	52,73	25,90	33,72	45,47
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	2,07,87	2,11,26	1,52,81	1,24,85	1,32,76
Myrobalans	70,52	62,83	47,30	49,34	1,01,31
Other sorts	34,64	28,92	22,48	30,79	30,94
Fish	42,62	46,20	44,99	44,10	50,52
Fruits and Vegetables	60,05	61,73	52,63	60,21	62,74
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	1,75,20	2,26,44	4,04,03	2,70,77	2,70
Beans (*b*)	—	—	—	1,78,75	2,09,29
Gram	33,69	41,32	3,49,28	3,35,01	10,89
Jowar and bajra	43,22	39,18	18,05	8,43	16,95
Lentils (*b*)	—	—	—	49,85	12,79
Maize	3,65	24,46	94,72	15,72	1,02
Pulse	1,45,52	2,62,55	3,65,79	67,01	31,56
Rice	15,45,52	18,81,87	20,81,01	23,17,46	10,19,52
Wheat	8,44,07	9,15,35	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37
Wheat-flour	1,12,02	1,29,79	1,50,94	81,45	1,48,02
Other sorts	3,93	2,86	1,94	1,36	41,46
Gums and Resins	5,01	8,84	10,21	12,54	15,61
Hemp, Raw	1,02,54	1,61,12	79,44	1,46,80	1,89,41
Hides and Skins, Raw	9,79,53	14,41,98	8,03,54	9,34,23	23,40,62
,, Dressed and tanned	5,61,11	9,45,74	6,26,10	9,66,96	12,54,88
Horn and Hornmeal	5,84	7,94	5,27	8,56	16,88
Jute Raw	15,64,20	16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95
,, Manufactures	37,97,84	41,67,17	42,84,31	52,65,23	50,01,55
Lac (of all sorts)	1,71,76	2,80,32	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	44,37	56,25	47,38	61,63	1,47,69
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	2,18,58	3,71,83	2,94,28	3,15,62	2,55,27
Mica	31,27	51,19	86,29	89,85	86,17
Oil-cake	1,13,62	99,40	76,93	84,44	1,83,50
Oils	1,21,89	2,51,61	2,06,36	3,51,43	6,48,63
Opium	1,47,02	2,09,65	2,40,77	3,12,91	1,96,03
Paraffin Wax	81,37	1,01,69	1,10,99	1,11,85	1,18,51
Provisions	52,69	71,02	70,37	61,80	61,74
Rubber, Raw	1,26,67	1,58,16	1,62,19	2,50,31	1,68,77
Saltpetre	1,28,87	1,05,55	88,74	93,25	55,16
Seeds	10,12,26	16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90
Silk, Raw	24,12	49,32	48,04	65,01	41,31
,, Manufactures	3,37	5,45	3,39	13,68	5,62
Spices	92,89	1,09,53	1,09,20	1,09,33	1,57,17
Sugar	9,42	26,69	16,13	48,50	53,02
Tea	19,98,11	16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50
Tea-waste	4,06	6,24	16,28	3,96	14,74
Tobacco	44,01	52,97	51,01	96,36	92,62
Wood, and Manufactures of	79,86	70,72	41,23	71,04	1,46,08
Wool, Raw	3,79,09	3,85,35	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27
,, Manufactures	24,07	31,36	16,05	17,55	67,38
All other Articles	1,44,90	2,64,57	2,58,26	3,06,53	4,56,17
Total	1,92,56,07	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
33,76	32,92	28,20	26,60	31,42	Animals, Living
17,17	26,62	31,27	24,83	29,45	Apparel
1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,03	1,25,70	1,56,47	Bran and Pollards
20,66	24,36	31,03	43,79	50,84	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
16,90	17,00	14,84	15,15	11,59	Candles
1,50,13	16,03	15,07	22,31	37,51	Coal, Coke, etc.
1,42,07	1,39,08	1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,05	Coffee
99,94	92,60	1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,46	Coir, and manufactures thereof (excluding Cordage)
41,67,61	54,45,76	71,09,91	98,67,49	91,47,03	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76	3,66,22	3,70,11	,, Twist and Yar
8,00,98	7,03,61	7,58,46	7,29,27	7,57,36	,, Manufactures
48,32	35,13	22,80	28,98	35,87	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,02	Indigo
47,20	63,55	82,35	81,03	84,72	Myrobalans
21,54	17,30	20,34	20,68	40,08	Other sorts
56,02	60,35	54,25	62,84	72,32	Fish
60,34	63,23	63,12	71,78	71,66	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	Barley
43,53	66,78	54,88	58,24	35,52	Beans (*b*)
11,54	10,78	32,16	79,72	1,65,90	Gram
23,28	7,73	22,65	16,36	5,97	Jowar and bajra
5,46	3,92	20,74	35,62	21,34	Lentils (*b*)
4,06	1,57	22,77	67,13	24,02	Maize
43,51	53,03	94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	Pulse
18,19,98	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,30,73	37,23,01	Rice
4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	Wheat
1,71,95	1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21	1,68,77	Wheat-flour
17,90	9,21	2,84	2,19	2,43	Other sorts
10,12	2,10	10,76	12,67	8,07	Gums and Resins
86,15	39,36	60,85	76,43	1,72,87	Hemp, Raw
5,24,84	5,08,14	5,70,60	6,93,25	6,77,41	Hides and Skins, Raw
3,17,24	3,02,07	5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	,, Dressed and tanned
8,17	10,00	12,76	11,56	10,40	Horn and Hornmeal
16,36,09	14,04,02	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	Jute, Raw
52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	,, Manufactures
7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	Lac (of all sorts)
1,28,27	1,16,77	1,23,78	1,58,89	1,36,68	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
4,25,05	3,55,40	4,83,69	5,78,25	7,18,02	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,01,14	63,34	60,78	86,37	1,02,71	Mica
1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,99	Oil-cake
3,48,67	2,84,34	3,19,81	2,90,03	3,44,10	Oils
2,52,61	2,05,42	2,44,87	2,66,31	1,47,24	Opium
1,11,61	1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14	1,36,60	Paraffin Wax
74,18	70,67	60,92	60,35	58,87	Provisions
1,55,14	77,16	72,50	1,14,46	1,42,94	Rubber, Raw
70,91	41,32	36,38	26,87	27,18	Saltpetre
16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,85	Seeds
33,40	26,29	38,17	50,21	38,07	Silk, Raw
5,17	2,96	2,43	4,27	2,95	,, Manufactures
83,32	1,00,36	1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,75	Spices
95,48	24,87	10,49	96,97	52,49	Sugar
12,14,98	18,22,02	22,04,00	31,64,61	33,39,24	Tea
11,88	5,36	2,15	2,37	4,91	Tea-waste
74,92	71,31	82,68	1,02,97	1,25,94	Tobacco
1,26,50	63,78	96,55	1,27,09	1,40,07	Wood, and Manufactures of
2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,48	3,17,49	5,07,03	Wool, Raw
84,42	71,32	98,41	82,63	1,14,29	,, Manufactures
5,03,66	4,75,29	4,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,06	All other Articles
2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 215.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun

Articles.		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Animals, Living	*No.*	309,458	334,510	254,685	190,271	249,366
Bran and Pollards	*Tons.*	213,228	150,739	26,504	41,707	231,400
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts.*	94,873	101,380	55,913	61,120	169,949
Candles	*Lbs.*	6,224,104	6,548,369	9,516,606	9,787,492	11,478,655
Coal, etc.	*Tons.*	805,290	832,118	256,393	143,712	681,307
Coffee	*Cwts.*	176,685	197,763	195,546	218,504	272,561
Coir (excluding Cordage)	*Tons.*	27,474	28,742	20,084	13,391	38,651
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	443,496	446,281	365,965	184,112	429,698
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	100,231,736	108,980,000	121,797,818	63,797,909	151,870,078
Cotton Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	113,465,214	203,845,251	189,449,666	149,088,495	196,554,975
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	41,932	34,230	31,062	32,707	32,687
Myrobalans	,,	1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	823,890	1,858,019
Other sorts	,,	245,550	182,757	120,031	149,046	146,314
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	165,757	209,502	358,722	220,352	1,656
Beans (*b*)	,,	—	—	—	78,927	115,885
Gram	,,	32,494	38,223	327,063	282,193	5,190
Jowar and bajra	,,	41,846	36,302	15,323	5,396	7,715
Lentils (*b*)	,,	—	—	—	29,773	5,730
Maize	,,	4,066	24,677	91,014	13,761	829
Pulse	,,	110,035	167,939	229,724	50,618	13,717
Rice	,,	1,367,412	1,639,787	1,964,673	2,053,697	651,431
Wheat	,,	652,879	748,914	1,454,374	476,103	8,643
Wheat-flour	,,	58,608	70,156	71,560	30,942	49,209
Other sorts	,,	2,852	2,119	1,227	744	18,834
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	23,850	32,701	24,631	24,554	37,386
Hemp, Raw	,,	608,267	732,213	306,716	489,420	742,100
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	66,577	73,610	43,561	44,566	90,970
Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned	,,	19,966	24,486	19,966	28,439	28,884
Horn and Hornmeal	*Cwts.*	22,849	28,653	19,748	31,298	66,119
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	600,113	539,768	278,100	398,146	591,814
,, Bags	*No.*	794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	583,095,999	842,728,643
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,192,256,719	1,230,950,780	1,196,826,204	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,656
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	417,320	381,349	322,420	239,099	375,706
Manures	*Tons*	60,178	61,668	40,449	46,578	132,391
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	472,563	636,933	433,331	385,361	382,116
,, Ferro Manganese (*b*)	,,	—	—	—	10,878	506
Metals, others	,,	89,507	142,844	84,165	66,166	76,618
Mica	*Cwts.*	33,717	59,521	65,729	55,992	60,648
Oil-cakes	*Tons.*	150,286	125,243	56,526	87,215	143,095
Oils	*Galls.*	33,081,357	30,910,583	36,899,092	36,654,055	45,209,811
Opium	*Cwts.*	12,878	12,760	12,322	15,345	9,166
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	18,679	22,743	24,212	24,324	26,449
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	5,273,856	7,541,307	8,430,089	13,969,057	12,599,038
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	414,047	527,396	453,654	478,320	370,976
Seeds	*Tons*	699,963	939,207	457,671	487,699	824,988
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	1,262,803	1,544,103	805,493	954,968	1,451,090
,, Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	294,288	419,885	268,364	823,282	371,689
Spices	*Cwts.*	337,110	330,074	302,399	242,003	332,087
Sugar	*Tons*	4,265	13,408	5,110	12,056	16,449
Tea	*Lbs.*	338,470,262	201,402,608	350,184,232	323,603,210	370,105,033
,, Waste	,,	3,718,323	3,616,944	7,315,142	1,041,320	7,011,000
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	32,403	25,482	14,031	28,338	52,610
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	26,345,033	29,612,467	21,864,160	32,083,048	30,876,725
Wool, Raw	,,	65,023,752	48,829,840	42,598,493	47,376,163	36,319,126

(*a*) Including Kapok.
(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
220,764	270,271	191,512	226,642	277,389	*No.* Animals, Living
185,523	183,604	208,041	230,758	275,068	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
63,263	76,039	85,211	116,638	118,119	*Cwts.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
5,047,010	6,054,434	5,085,547	5,193,668	3,999,636	*Lbs.* Candles
1,144,411	114,732	98,192	132,548	229,300	*Tons* Coal, etc.
233,430	235,064	169,134	216,276	243,170	*Cwts.* Coffee
30,451	28,166	33,606	31,851	36,008	*Tons* Coir (excluding Cordage)
371,030	534,190	601,610	673,628	595,037	„ Cotton, Raw (*a*)
82,535,220	81,033,404	56,861,490	38,531,288	36,532,102	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
146,364,703	160,966,778	156,951,235	165,328,567	181,511,120	*Yards* Cotton Piecegoods, etc.
10,250	12,362	4,535	6,702	3,308	*Cwts.* Dyes: Indigo
825,493	1,278,881	1,501,047	1,337,095	1,381,978	„ Myrobalans
120,362	103,568	105,650	123,331	156,753	„ Other sorts
6,060	9,878	15,621	168,704	449,458	*Tons* Grain and Pulse: Barley
32,946	51,214	58,037	70,875	42,691	„ Beans (*b*)
5,733	4,938	21,057	71,308	142,495	„ Gram
13,129	4,679	15,600	13,607	5,095	„ Jowar and bajra
1,989	1,468	12,728	25,333	14,867	„ Lentils (*b*)
3,763	1,744	22,488	66,060	24,733	„ Maize
19,260	22,740	54,684	108,835	89,381	„ Pulse
1,095,191	1,405,474	2,125,267	2,206,321	2,300,395	„ Rice
237,665	80,809	220,194	638,252	1,111,691	„ Wheat
60,769	64,420	50,055	57,205	78,069	„ Wheat-flour
10,269	5,757	1,453	1,276	1,470	„ Other sorts
28,450	6,438	54,803	58,266	36,074	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
407,951	256,203	412,443	458,847	668,740	„ Hemp, Raw
31,116	48,458	45,727	48,805	47,672	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
6,734	10,310	14,605	18,114	19,388	„ Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned
41,122	63,574	91,073	87,544	61,849	*Cwts.* Horn and Hornmeal
472,414	467,085	577,955	659,063	696,000	*Tons* Jute, Raw
533,908,109	386,710,697	344,331,879	413,715,938	425,141,424	*No.* „ Bags
1,352,738,649	1,120,568,535	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	*Yards* „ Cloth
308,937	434,934	476,011	485,671	427,017	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
115,487	105,110	110,060	130,729	101,787	*Tons* Manures
779,842	519,497	805,302	751,763	639,210	„ Metals, Manganese Ore
3,873	...	...	69	1,567	„ „ Ferro Manganese (*b*)
121,856	127,148	232,911	202,853	480,524	„ Metals, Others
71,276	27,132	59,840	78,948	82,247	*Cwts.* Mica
94,925	112,928	151,119	178,044	194,763	*Tons* Oil-cakes
22,902,213	24,544,502	22,320,504	20,040,637	23,902,090	*Galls.* Oils
11,240	8,937	8,848	9,042	5,268	*Cwts.* Opium
24,080	28,141	27,369	25,141	29,891	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
14,014,072	11,014,534	12,499,174	15,430,254	18,005,188	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
380,687	234,949	211,937	156,221	163,253	*Cwts.* Saltpetre
624,272	734,674	1,177,033	1,255,116	1,328,458	*Tons* Seeds
1,160,719	1,150,754	1,244,966	1,619,567	1,646,426	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
271,480	155,008	131,588	186,674	185,818	*Yards* „ Piecegoods, etc.
270,464	334,160	335,479	310,633	274,711	*Cwts.* Spices
22,166	6,201	3,521	39,786	21,134	*Tons* Sugar
285,151,849	313,878,140	288,396,200	338,755,377	340,106,935	*Lbs.* Tea
6,571,559	3,124,848	1,622,818	2,206,131	3,239,907	„ „ Waste
39,272	16,019	29,196	49,097	47,455	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
24,685,902	24,228,175	23,040,211	33,991,587	44,140,165	*Lbs.* Tobacco
23,042,603	32,254,497	52,795,436	36,600,957	52,798,747	„ Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 216.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe—					
United Kingdom	1,75,07	1,96,77	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,82,90
Other Countries	9,42	9,34	5,41	22,78	1,27,09
Total	1,84,49	2,06,11	1,87,60	2,53,12	5,09,99
Africa—					
Egypt	3,73	4,68	24,00	32,25	50,25
Kenya Colony	30,87	35,88	23,78	31,86	33,53
Mauritius and Dependencies	10,21	9,04	7,82	13,66	5,06
Natal	6,80	8,83	11,53	10,35	2,49
Portuguese East Africa	8,65	11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74
Somaliland (British and French)	49	29	4,56	31,14	15,15
Tanganyika Territory	...	51	2,98	2,91	4,44
Zanzibar and Pemba	7,89	23,54	16,50	10,51	16,95
Other Countries	3,39	10,23	6,99	8,28	10,63
Total	72,03	1,03,76	1,05,22	1,49,13	1,50,23
America—					
United States	11,74	5,30	10,58	20,82	16,11
Other Countries	10	8	6	70	15
Total	11,84	5,38	10,64	21,52	16,26
Asia—					
Aden	18,62	68,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38
Arabia	28,99	51,85	59,44	61,30	88,20
Bahrein Islands	10,45	25,34	27,52	43,50	55,34
Ceylon	20,49	25,20	33,02	41,32	45,75
Hongkong	11,61	15,35	14,43	22,03	38,03
Japan	4,58	11,92	6,16	34,58	59,08
Persia	56,91	1,43,66	2,28,80	2,07,64	2,63,65
Straits Settlements	24,56	34,67	29,24	36,49	32,69
Turkey in Asia	30,46	89,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38
Mesopotamia*	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	14,80	19,97	13,75	20,33	39,80
Total	2,21,47	4,95,96	6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,56
Australasia	34	63	1,18	1,64	76
Grand Total	4,90,17	8,11,84	9,12,10	14,55,63	17,77,80

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
3,56,05	3,25,40	4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	United Kingdom
1,04,46	30,03	75,41	91,27	95,48	Other Countries
4,60,51	3,55,43	5,24,46	4,86,75	5,11,19	Total
					AFRICA—
54,55	18,29	10,23	16,34	14,10	Egypt
54,03	51,10	62,66	48,08	43,44	Kenya Colony
11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83	5,08	Mauritius and Dependencies
4,74	34,24	8,70	5,80	4,92	Natal
10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94	10,20	Portuguese East Africa
74	1,59	39	30	22	Somaliland (British and French)
6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35	Tanganyika Territory
18,13	24,37	20,64	21,70	23,06	Zanzibar and Pemba
10,00	37,13	34,85	23,82	16,58	Other Countries
1,71,01	1,99,65	1,84,02	1,44,61	1,20,95	Total
					AMERICA—
3,22,20	69,89	58,00	57,41	77,32	United States
69	47	1,06	7,41	5,38	Other Countries
3,22,89	70,36	59,06	64,82	82,70	Total
					ASIA—
1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29	48,21	Aden
74,15	1,01,89	86,56	86,46	77,52	Arabia
45,59	40,38	39,71	44,14	42,16	Bahrein Islands
40,39	74,49	76,09	52,22	57,12	Ceylon
26,92	34,69	22,72	20,04	12,13	Hongkong
7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98	1,65,74	Japan
1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	Persia
38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39	28,68	Straits Settlements
2,73,50	15	1	1,29	...	Turkey in Asia
—	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	74,83	Mesopotamia.*
37,99	33,22	25,77	24,01	15,08	Other Countries
8,59,99	7,77,66	7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	Total
1,34	4,24	5,18	3,82	2,04	AUSTRALASIA
13,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	Grand Total

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 217.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	Value				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	18,43	10,32	7,31	25,52	40,81
Cotton Manufactures	1,04,07	2,67,05	3,43,06	6,07,23	5,20,94
„ Twist and Yarn	6,33	13,23	6,08	32,63	38,20
Fruits and Vegetables	47,56	52,78	50,14	47,20	43,38
Gums and Resins	8,15	16,19	11,80	24,07	25,02
Hardwars	8,35	13,35	8,49	18,73	30,73
Metals	14,07	35,81	5,56	18,12	49,86
Provisions	7,07	22,31	9,47	13,77	13,62
Spices	10,84	9,49	19,73	18,09	24,08
Sugar	35,98	89,63	1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81
Wool, Raw	1,02,22	1,03,97	1,04,74	1,42,27	1,53,57
Other Articles	1,32,10	1,77,71	1,71,40	3,34,20	4,75,38
Total	4,90,17	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,03	17,77,80
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods . *Yds.*	41,419,400	97,323,886	85,069,004	114,200,057	88,052,370
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	763,862	1,525,865	572,775	1,709,529	2,898,910
Gums and Resins . *Cwts.*	43,383	56,401	36,141	40,855	40,515
Metals . . . *Tons*	5,575	12,142	1,138	1,990	4,003
Provisions . . . *Cwts.*	15,856	40,172	20,306	21,727	21,680
Spices . . . „	25,585	22,064	39,581	30,322	31,034
Sugar . . . *Tons*	10,816	24,098	42,174	41,002	68,284
Wool, Raw . . . *Lbs.*	16,842,037	18,120,881	12,817,189	15,662,076	15,984,490

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLE
1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
50,38	84,74	35,72	20,45	22,34	Apparel
3,79,45	3,85,13	3,44,03	2,64,80	2,43,02	Cotton Manufactures
7,89	11,30	23,09	21,87	16,09	„ Twist and Yarn
67,29	51,72	79,02	21,34	15,96	Fruits and Vegetables
25,85	22,05	21,00	19,35	16,28	Gums and Resins
29,90	26,57	25,41	22,72	25,21	Hardware
39,25	21,52	20,68	26,50	27,01	Metals
16,51	13,47	4,74	5,00	3,26	Provisions
11,64	9,67	17,60	8,17	18,70	Spices
6,29,15	1,70,96	2,63,19	1,61,06	92,76	Sugar
76,70	95,90	89,14	74,83	1,07,74	Wool, Raw
4,81,64	5,12,42	5,92,71	6,52,39	7,62,64	Other Articles
18,15,74	14,06,84	15,16,33	13,07,43	13,50,91	Total
QUANTITY					
60,990,737	73,671,851	74,571,120	61,077,633	54,312,378	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
332,352	568,786	1,479,885	1,543,445	966,388	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
46,484	54,295	58,294	57,658	46,621	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
5,405	8,688	10,512	14,563	28,124	*Tons* Metals
24,332	22,828	7,264	7,840	6,298	*Cwts.* Provisions
17,025	14,709	26,031	11,573	26,721	„ Spices
73,694	32,644	63,013	35,821	22,097	*Tons* Sugar
8,034,049	14,876,315	13,084,857	11,034 041	13,515,553	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	55,05	68,10	58,30	86,68	74,12
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	22,65	31,05	25,35	20,57	25,83
Artificial silk yarn (*a*)	—	—	—	2,48	14,61
Belting for machinery	43,65	51,60	76,56	77,32	47,54
Bobbins (*a*)	—	—	—	10,98	17,74
Books and printed matter	40,20	42,30	45,45	48,60	39,01
Boots and shoes	34,20	45,00	23,55	23,70	14,91
Building materials	76,05	70,50	86,55	33,45	94,90
Carriages and carts	6,75	7,20	5,40	7,05	17,22
Chemicals, etc.	1,19,85	1,30,35	1,83,00	1,57,65	1,22,21
China clay (*b*)	—	24,90	21,75	33,75	8,84
Coal and coke, etc.	9,45	2,25	2,55	6,15	3,85
Cordage and rope	5,25	6,60	4,05	3,75	6,80
Cotton—					
Raw	75	...	...	...	2
Twist and yarn	3,37,65	3,43,95	3,42,60	3,35,70	3,53,60
Piece goods—					
Grey	17,12,55	14,89,35	15,72,60	14,51,55	19,23,93
White	10,41,30	12,53,85	13,04,25	12,50,40	15,30,23
Coloured, etc.	7,15,80	12,72,30	14,42,85	10,26,30	11,22,10
Other manufactures	1,30,50	2,10,00	2,13,45	1,04,25	1,52,35
Cutlery	7,80	8,55	6,90	8,25	10,64
Cycles and parts	20,70	16,65	17,85	12,45	27,70
Drugs and medicines	63,75	74,85	53,10	59,70	76,70
Dyeing and tanning substances	9,15	35,10	58,65	55,05	55,18
Earthenware and Porcelain	31,35	22,50	19,35	26,40	25,15
Flax manufactures	36,90	60,30	35,10	13,20	33,93
Glass and glassware	24,00	33,00	29,70	30,90	32,25
Haberdashery and millinery	51,60	60,60	48,90	64,20	43,53
Hardware	1,58,70	1,83,45	1,12,35	1,15,05	2,05,26
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,04,55	1,26,75	71,25	70,35	1,14,92
Ivory	12,90	14,25	13,95	11,55	22,41
Jewellery, etc.	6,00	4,20	2,70	3,15	6,31
Jute manufactures	21,75	28,65	13,05	7,65	15,01
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	27,60	31,80	27,75	27,15	36,59
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	37,50	36,90	25,95	25,95	33,98
Spirit	75,15	1,01,55	1,24,80	1,55,55	1,47,65
Wines	13,65	16,95	14,55	16,35	20,09
Machinery and Millwork	4,31,85	4,80,90	3,00,90	3,20,85	5,01,59
Metals—					
Copper	34,35	14,10	4,95	11,85	1,56,78
Iron	30,60	64,50	36,60	10,65	28,32
Iron or steel	5,52,90	4,89,15	2,92,05	3,84,60	8,48,72
Lead	22,50	25,35	15,90	17,25	15,14
Steel	52,95	52,65	22,80	22,05	1,29,78
Others	55,05	46,80	19,95	17,70	2,61,39
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	55,80	59,40	15,60	11,70	73,89
Oils, mineral	19,20	31,65	20,25	31,95	26,11
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	19,65	17,55	12,45	2,70	10,13
Packing engine and boiler	5,40	7,05	8,85	7,95	9,11
Paints and colours	60,90	82,80	60,75	38,85	73,53
Paper and pasteboard	84,30	1,10,70	61,95	53,70	87,73
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	7,20	31,20	15,90	4,65	58,85
Pitch and tar	8,40	9,60	7,35	7,35	8,51
Polishes	9,60	15,30	15,30	12,45	18,39
Provisions	1,37,85	1,84,80	43,20	33,15	1,15,45
Railway plant, etc.	4,00,35	1,45,20	46,65	96,24	4,09,31
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	31,75	62,70	69,75	82,80	62,47
Salt	45,75	47,85	16,20	24,00	39,14
Ships, part of	13,65	9,45	21,45	15,60	27,58
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc	13,20	27,45	13,20	10,95	11,65
Soap	77,85	94,80	1,06,35	91,95	1,08,24
Starch and farina	8,70	10,50	51	...	3,14
Stationery	42,30	50,25	30,00	46,65	46,96
Sugar	18,75	20,25	6,75	60	18,29

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.
(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1916.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
1,00,59	52,55	49,78	60,64	70,09	Apparel
55,02	59,28	53,93	52,81	62,29	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
5,96	1,73	10,34	11,75	26,05	Artificial silk yarn(*a*)
1,31,05	88,26	71,96	75,72	79,74	Belting for machinery
51,66	99,85	49,55	45,85	36,99	Bobbins(*a*)
60,86	44,89	44,42	44,64	47,41	Books and printed matter
56,95	10,04	13,50	16,82	20,18	Boots and shoes
1,80,44	1,30,66	1,08,20	87,52	79,57	Building materials
40,71	31,66	13,50	10,55	12,89	Carriages and carts
2,01,15	1,36,37	1,38,42	1,35,33	1,30,44	Chemicals, etc.
27,54	20,16	15,42	13,37	16,03	China clay (*b*)
5,82	2,98,42	1,99,65	33,45	41,30	Coal and coke, etc.
8,20	4,56	3,40	3,81	4,31	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
73,70	1,50,91	45,40	1,08	23,33	Raw
7,95,25	8,77,21	5,69,88	4,61,18	4,54,98	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
18,72,04	18,38,33	26,60,95	19,14,62	24,06,16	Grey
20,87,90	12,26,69	14,60,21	14,61,68	19,24,71	White
30,53,65	6,48,08	10,66,58	15,12,24	16,44,95	Coloured, etc.
3,01,89	1,49,60	1,64,95	1,78,55	1,94,12	Other manufactures
23,03	8,78	7,56	8,02	10,58	Cutlery
84,78	13,46	29,36	47,76	65,13	Cycles and parts
1,08,21	72,43	75,95	82,70	84,95	Drugs and medicines
99,89	76,86	21,05	28,39	8,77	Dyeing and tanning substances
56,42	43,64	38,35	31,22	29,49	Earthenware and Porcelain
58,83	28,95	31,24	27,84	29,42	Flax manufactures
66,67	44,36	37,35	31,55	29,11	Glass and glassware
1,27,81	29,85	35,05	32,61	29,45	Haberdashery and millinery
5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	Hardware
3,92,57	3,54,50	2,06,52	2,24,05	1,98,51	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
6,60	16,96	14,05	11,08	15,16	Ivory
18,67	10,02	13,03	10,75	8,44	Jewellery, etc.
15,81	7,67	4,26	5,73	9,38	Jute manufactures
1,06,92	58,58	43,62	43,40	44,47	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
					Liquors—
80,15	65,37	57,34	50,78	51,33	Ale, beer and porter
2,06,26	1,60,31	1,58,35	1,37,69	1,30,76	Spirit
40,73	17,59	14,23	11,23	12,55	Wines
17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,30,54	Machinery and Millwork
					Metals—
1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	79,09	32,17	Copper
66,60	41,54	27,15	19,37	13,47	Iron
17,84,71	10,05,54	9,59,85	11,26,94	11,25,39	Iron or steel
22,26	13,81	11,50	10,07	9,70	Lead
3,73,59	90,57	79,07	62,67	52,71	Steel
4,35,15	1,81,48	2,34,25	2,03,97	2,11,27	Others
3,84,06	1,35,92	66,69	73,58	74,26	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
41,20	37,17	36,86	24,74	24,64	Oils, mineral
21,78	14,47	13,11	14,03	12,31	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
4,27	3,73	3,87	2,31	3,75	Packing engine and boiler
1,26,36	79,49	84,77	84,98	76,36	Paints and colours
3,12,61	1,11,67	1,33,88	1,33,40	1,30,22	Paper and pasteboard
97,10	6,00	12,76	57,74	83,08	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
11,88	7,81	6,49	4,42	3,53	Pitch and tar
38,81	11,97	16,54	20,55	19,26	Polishes
1,78,09	1,19,01	1,34,10	1,29,92	1,54,18	Provisions
13,47,82	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08	Railway plant, etc.
1,15,36	64,70	77,82	77,52	78,57	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
35,85	25,76	30,32	23,63	27,79	Salt
19,85	84,03	52,32	64,60	10,83	Ships, parts of
24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60	13,49	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,30,98	86,72	1,06,96	1,11,27	1,24,81	Soap
3,43	2,48	1,15	1,24	1,54	Starch and farina
1,26,70	65,71	56,33	53,54	51,26	Stationery
32,24	20,83	24,10	17,62	20,42	Sugar

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.
(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1916.

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles.	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Tallow	12,30	17,10	5,55	75	2,95
Tea-chests	65,70	54,75	40,05	36,15	33,28
Tobacco	71,40	1,09,35	1,55,40	1,51,95	1,35,74
Toilet requisites	9,45	13,20	12,60	16,35	16,28
Toys and requisites for games	12,15	12,15	9,45	8,25	9,13
Umbrellas	10,05	12,90	9,15	4,95	8,99
Woollen manufactures including yarn, etc.	71,70	1,62,45	1,01,55	1,77,45	1,36,53
Other Articles	2,72,12	2,97,42	2,94,03	4,03,35	4,12,22
Total	78,30,87	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,09,62	1,04,98,33
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	1,72,80	1,94,40	13,20	...	83,97
Fodder, bran and pollards	54,15	29,25	60	1,20	
Bristles and fibres	12,30	13,20	13,95	16,20	30,75
Coffee	45,30	37,05	13,05	38,55	47,27
Coir, and manufactures of	38,85	48,90	30,45	18,30	74,41
Cotton, raw	2,05,65	2,68,65	5,94,90	2,05,35	3,72,94
,, twist and yarn	8,40	10,50	4,20	6,30	7,04
,, manufactures	14,25	6,30	3,45	6,45	17,93
Drugs, medicines, etc.	10,65	26,25	5,10	5,40	14,00
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	10,95	7,20	3,60	7,20	11,17
Indigo	1,45,05	1,04,70	33,45	25,50	6,05
Myrobalans	47,70	48,00	42,15	40,05	56,55
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	89,10	1,47,30	65,25	1,21,35	1,44,45
Hides and skins—					
Raw	85,65	1,62,60	1,86,60	2,01,90	3,23,53
Dressed or tanned	4,71,45	7,95,60	5,67,55	9,05,25	10,93,50
Horn and hornmeal	5,40	4,95	4,05	3,60	7,40
Jute, raw	9,22,95	6,20,95	1,63,95	6,70,80	13,23,85
,, Gunny bags	4,84,05	4,87,05	3,32,10	1,54,80	3,08,14
,, ,, cloth	2,81,25	2,90,25	1,51,95	1,93,05	2,62,64
Lac	42,75	33,30	67,95	80,45	2,06,91
Manures	10,80	8,70	...	60	9,35
Manganese ore	65,85	82,80	57,75	58,20	85,52
Other metals and ores	67,65	1,29,90	1,34,70	1,27,95	80,77
Mica	26,40	38,85	86,25	80,85	74,10
Oils	62,65	98,25	1,12,65	1,76,40	3,80,55
Paraffin wax	32,40	26,10	21,15	27,45	32,69
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,05	16,20	14,25	13,35	7,03
Pulse—					
Beans (*a*)	—	—	—	1,59,90	94,19
Gram	10,95	2,85	...	...	...
Lentils (*a*)	—	—	...	8,55	4
Other pulses	92,10	1,47,75	2,17,20	16,05	62
Rice (not in the husk)	2,98,20	3,20,25	4,65,45	2,50,50	93,56
Rubber, raw	90,00	1,10,85	1,01,25	1,74,15	1,09,00
Saltpetre	57,30	91,80	80,10	65,10	18,52
Seeds—					
Castor	57,45	60,90	1,03,20	1,74,75	7,99
Cotton	64,80	26,80	...	...	3,59,45
Linseed	2,21,70	5,61,75	2,10,90	5,52,75	7,03,26
Rape	71,10	1,27,20	53,10	93,75	2,04,05
Copra	25,95	12,00	8,25	...	38,31
Others	7,50	79,80	43,02	4,05	35,66
Silk, raw	10,95	0,30	33,45	29,25	12,07
Spices	25,35	21,00	28,20	26,85	55,07
Sugar	30	15	...	...	23,85
Tea	14,70,15	13,00,65	12,80,25	14,78,85	18,03,28
Wheat	7,83,45	4,83,30	1,05,75	10,05	...
Wood (mainly teak)	54,90	49,20	14,25	40,20	1,03,77
Wool, raw	3,76,30	3,85,20	4,07,55	5,39,25	4,01,27
,, manufactures	13,50	13,35	1,05	4,35	44,55
Other Articles	1,59,81	1,66,74	1,23,51	1,78,56	3,46,78
Total	73,18,21	79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
12,00	8,33	9,89	9,79	9,95	Tallow
77,58	53,17	59,02	49,57	75,38	Tea-chests
1,59,74	1,30,77	1,09,22	1,75,36	1,39,93	Tobacco
30,51	10,14	17,38	19,38	20,60	Toilet requisites
20,39	11,49	12,55	12,79	12,38	Toys and requisites for games
24,47	13,73	18,08	22,98	18,78	Umbrellas
4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
8,45,88	5,36,95	4,80,69	4,75,71	4,91,10	Other Articles
2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,43	1,33,45,16	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	Barley
41,85	62,12	63,38	70,09	1,17,33	Fodder, Bran and pollards
23,02	13,44	15,84	23,24	27,81	Bristles and fibres
60,31	52,83	41,06	54,28	71,05	Coffee
40,36	32,42	38,94	30,59	29,60	Coir, and manufactures of
1,09,20	63,24	4,17,00	8,56,87	4,52,73	Cotton, raw
7,79	42	1,21	7,60	4,79	,, twist and yarn
30,69	6,87	23,65	34,77	47,27	,, manufactures
17,43	11,27	1,80	3,71	8,77	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
5,77	1,98	4,63	5,37	6,43	Cutch and gambier
5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	Indigo
17,89	17,12	34,26	33,52	37,42	Myrobalans
47,87	14,61	16,03	18,82	42,38	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
1,03,41	36,98	45,72	40,20	42,53	Raw
2,52,09	2,86,92	4,09,04	4,80,40	6,18,95	Dressed or tanned
5,45	2,23	3,28	2,73	3,82	Horn and hornmeal
5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	Jute, raw
2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	,, Gunny bags
2,21,98	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	,, ,, cloth
1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	Lac
15,77	16,18	9,70	5,31	4,48	Manures
69,28	17,08	62,58	63,58	44,68	Manganese ore
69,24	28,45	58,78	1,09,92	1,49,22	Other metals and ores
56,13	33,88	23,13	25,90	45,88	Mica
1,03,25	1,80,10	1,45,81	2,10,52	2,43,74	Oils
23,88	20,30	15,87	16,57	42,25	Paraffin wax
7,22	7,18	7,55	7,90	8,20	Provisions and oilman's stores
					Pulse—
8,12	35,13	23,13	24,03	7,32	Beans (*a*)
...	...	13,73	29,04	65,63	Gram
10	11	5,75	13,43	10,56	Lentils (*a*)
8	8	22,72	32,20	23,84	Other pulses
2,65,97	1,07,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	Rice (not in the husk)
1,15,17	47,52	39,80	54,34	68,98	Rubber, raw
21,20	14,25	6,29	2,83	3,06	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,88	Castor
1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	Cotton
4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,60,26	3,29,24	Linseed
58,84	69,81	99,54	1,44,13	98,35	Rape
2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	Copra
66,26	23,79	63,34	61,62	1,15,00	Others
10,81	10,60	13,84	18,46	13,54	Silk, raw
9,70	7,80	8,68	10,39	14,01	Spices
37,05	4,44	56	74,02	40,55	Sugar
10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	20,78,52	Tea
1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,07	Wheat
75,05	21,48	45,88	70,35	71,28	Wood (mainly teak)
2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	Wool, raw
45,68	46,87	65,04	50,87	78,25	,, manufactures
2,64,85	2,93,50	2,66,95	3,01,31	2,96,90	Other Articles
52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,33	TOTAL

(1) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	6,75	3,90	90	1,80	13,31
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	...	...	...	...	69,05
Wool, raw	91,65	1,02,60	1,04,70	1,49,25	1,53,40
Other Articles	76,67	90,27	76,59	68,29	1,47,14
Total	1,75,07	1,96,77	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,82,90
AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	...	60	...	1
Boots and shoes	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton manufactures	...	30	1,65	...	70
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	7
Glass and glassware	...	30	75	...	6,32
Haberdashery and millinery	...	...	15	...	...
Hardware	...	15	45	...	4,06
Matches	...	15	...	...	...
Metals	...	15	60	...	...
Paper and pasteboard	...	...	15	...	58
Sugar	...	...	15	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15	15	75	...	17
Other Articles	34	24	1,01	...	79
Total	49	1,44	6,26	...	12,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	...	...	...	5
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	...	20,58
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	...	...	...	30
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	...	...	...	...	70
Lac	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	...	...	...	...	11,04
Rice (not in the husk)	...	...	...	14,70	...
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	2,73
Total	...	...	...	14,79	35,70
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	...	93
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	3,90	45	...	...	1,42
Cutlery	...	...	...	...	36
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,35	90	...	...	1,52
Earthenware and porcelain	15	...	...	...	8
Glass and glassware	90	90	15	...	10,51
Hardware	30	...	...	...	30
Machinery and millwork	...	...	...	...	1
Matches	30	...	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	1,50	...	...	...	...
Iron	...	...	...	...	2,98
Iron or steel	5,25	45	...	...	13,20
Steel	5,85	15	...	...	23,73
Paper and pasteboard	45	30	30	...	25
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	...	...	23
Other Articles	3,13	71	19	63	15,21
Total	23,08	3,86	64	63	69,80
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	...	3,12,96
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	...	...	5,52

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
16,75	15,84	8,96	6,67	5,72	Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)
23,74	...	64,86	30,09	20	Sugar, 16 D. S and above
75,10	88,31	77,95	65,89	93,44	Wool, raw
2,40,46	2,21,25	2,97,28	2,02,83	3,16,35	Other Articles
3,56,05	3,25,40	4,40,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY
					Imports therefrom—
3,99	30	1,22	3,48	2,43	Apparel
11	...	12	63	1,47	Boots and shoes
2,40	23	1,75	3,68	5,67	Cotton manufactures
...	...	2	2,80	5,56	,, twist and yarn
43,27	5,59	9,52	6,78	4,60	Glass and glassware
					Haberdashery and millinery
50	10	50	1,23	2,65	
4,15	2,07	3,31	8,35	14,12	Hardware
...	3	35	34	1,13	Matches
51	3,38	2,11	4,95	3,09	Metals
74	74	2,92	7,57	12,76	Paper and pasteboard
...	...	...	27,83	8,29	Sugar
					Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
18	7	...	28	34	
7,94	6,78	7,57	8,18	11,06	Other Articles
63,88	19,84	29,48	76,10	73,17	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
80	41	...	...	...	Coffee
65,45	51,90	91,16	1,16,50	22,42	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	20	,, twist and yarn
1,19	8	47	13	10	Hides and skins
9	...	...	...	...	Indigo
4,57	...	...	1,73	59	Jute, raw
8	...	...	...	...	Lac
9,52	30,88	21,47	7,98	85	Seeds
1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,49	Rice (not in the husk)
1,52	28	69	62	39	Other Articles
85,02	83,55	1,25,63	1,52,44	84,04	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
59	1,11	65	1,38	1,76	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
73,97	12,93	4,52	15,23	24,74	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
40	5	25	3	9	Cutlery
					Dyeing and tanning substances
13,31	7,12	15,54	4,78	16,44	
2,67	1,42	1,47	1,84	1,88	Earthenware and porcelain
40,67	23,87	25,36	24,53	27,11	Glass and glassware
4,08	2,18	3,84	3,31	3,17	Hardware
7,38	18,99	17,59	8,81	7,44	Machinery and millwork
...	..	...	...	20	Matches
					Metals—
1,44	3,43	2,02	71	6,30	Copper
17,49	30,56	27,46	13,86	6,99	Iron
93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	Iron or steel
1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69	Steel
21,90	6,64	4,73	4,01	6,00	Paper and pasteboard
6,38	6,76	20,70	21,02	17,71	Railway plant, etc.
1,12,03	1,09,04	1,60,24	1,31,97	1,92,63	Other Articles
5,32,58	5,32,04	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	6	20,92	60,50	Barley
4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90	Cotton, raw
					Dyeing and tanning substances
3,35	3,65	4,12	4,32	5,19	

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	...	...	...	...	17,13
Hides and skins	...	...	..	...	15,81
Jute manufactures	...	...	...	...	40,99
,, raw	...	...	...	...	1,30,89
Manganese ore	...	...	...	1,05	21,43
Manures	...	...	...	...	16,61
Rice not in the husk	23,10	...	...	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	...	...	...	...	86
Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	...	...	1,50
Groundnuts	...	...	...	...	37,96
Linseed	...	...	...	...	1,04,15
Mowa	...	..	...	...	78
Poppy	...	...	...	...	20
Rape	...	...	...	...	1,07,11
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	...	...	...	25,14
Others	...	...	...	...	5,01
Wheat	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	...	...	...	3	1,01,49
TOTAL	23,10	...	...	1,08	9,45,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	..	...	...	...	64,03
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	52,05	51,90	33,15	42,60	19,28
Clocks and watches	90	45	...	15	18
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	90	1,05	1,60	1,35	53
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,50	7,80	2,85	2,55	4,80
Fruits and vegetables	9,60	8,40	2,85	90	17,87
Liquors	36,45	43,05	37,50	51,75	50,06
Metals—copper	1,05	2,25	1,20	3,45	1,37
Provisions	2,10	2,25	90	75	1,71
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15,75	23,40	16,20	2,35	8,22
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	3,90	90	30	75	68
Other Articles	69,10	62,19	66,27	78,05	72,18
TOTAL	1,99,30	2,03,04	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	25,65	21,45	14,25	14,85	51,03
Gram	13,50	4,35	...	1,50	...
Cotton, raw	49,50	97,20	93,15	20,55	1,29,07
Hides and skins, raw	16,95	58,50	12,60	53,70	85,17
Horn and hornmeal	45	2,85	1,05	3,90	4,28
Jute, raw	87,00	1,47,60	66,90	1,54,95	3,76,32
,, bags and cloth	2,16,60	1,28,25	1,64,85	1,57,20	95,25
Lac	6,00	6,15	5,25	13,65	9,80
Manganese ore	3,45	11,40	10,20	9,75	8,53
Manures	3,00	2,40	30	...	5,57
Pulse—					
Beans	19,05	55,50	32,25	8,55	15
Lentils				27,45	6,78
Other pulses				11,25	...
Rice not in the husk	22,65	4,20	33,00	1,28,40	...
Seeds—					
Castor	19,35	20,25	27,90	48,60	2,27
Groundnuts	2,36,55	2,09,40	77,70	9,15	2,92,96
Linseed	31,20	97,80	23,55	16,80	1,77,30
Mowa or Mowra	2,85	3,90	...	...	1,84
Poppy	11,85	9,00	3,00	6,90	33,30
Rape	57,90	36,00	4,50	22,20	64,21
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	15,60	96,90	8,85	30	90,13
Others	36,90	96,60	12,75	5,40	18,44
Silk, raw	12,45	41,85	14,55	33,15	24,78
Wheat	15,75	1,99,50	2,24,55	29,10	...
Other Articles	36,36	73,62	24,97	95,77	1,81,35
TOTAL	9,40,56	14,30,67	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,73

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*
22,06	8,14	21,39	30,82	74,82	Hemp, raw
4,22	2,70	1,11	4,02	3,36	Hides and skins
63,70	6,20	11,14	20,17	30,75	Jute manufactures
90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	,, raw
39,36	64,16	65,51	35,84	52,52	Manganese ore
24,95	20,90	33,00	50,13	30,80	Manures
15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
1,62	8,86	18,08	17,70	14,00	Castor
3,08	2,10	3,81	1,40	...	Copra or coconut kernel
54,41	67,85	31,29	18,74	48,75	Groundnuts
55,83	49,69	59,80	73,20	1,12,60	Linseed
5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	Mowa
...	93	30	2	24	Poppy
3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	Rape
6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
55	31	89	1,03	1,14	Others
39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	Wheat
69,44	46,90	65,68	92,25	90,97	Other Articles
12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
18,88	2,92	6,72	10,14	3,59	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71	20,60	Apparel
3,67	60	15	55	85	Clocks and watches
3,96	96	1,87	3,49	4,52	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
4,51	4,13	8,08	11,48	6,02	Dyeing and tanning substances
10,26	10,31	5,58	6,15	4,56	Fruits and vegetables
96,20	61,62	46,90	49,04	59,28	Liquors
10,62	5,48	58	42	1,43	Metals—copper
4,89	4,47	2,48	4,06	2,15	Provisions
13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12	8,28	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
12,67	7,88	7,62	15,50	27,75	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,25,79	99,59	98,16	99,42	1,22,11	Other Articles
3,63,66	2,23,30	1,96,40	2,22,04	2,58,55	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
26,04	45,32	44,70	44,11	53,01	Coffee
...	...	5,84	11,54	17,46	Gram
68,28	99,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	Cotton, raw
15,58	15,60	19,64	32,23	36,57	Hides and skins, raw
60	53	78	90	53	Horn and hornmeal
2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	Jute, raw
1,01,50	64	2,65	1,91	5,28	,, bags and cloth
10,99	18,05	29,90	36,28	34,99	Lac
19,20	20,56	32,51	35,46	33,38	Manganese ore
8,14	6,23	6,99	11,79	6,55	Manures
					Pulse—
...	...	...	4	20	Beans
...	...	6,06	12,71	2,86	Lentils
...	...	95	1,46	93	Other pulses
...	...	4,62	2,74	4,63	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	Castor
1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	Groundnuts
46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	Linseed
2,06	...	7,05	3,57	2,06	Mowa or Mowra
14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	Poppy
29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	Rape
2,53	8,18	26,70	13,90	16,58	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,43	1,54	21,27	15,69	13,80	Others
16,27	12,98	19,99	23,61	17,54	Silk, raw
29,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	Wheat
2,19,73	60,44	68,59	98,49	1,57,87	Other Articles
9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	2,25	3,45	1,80	12,30	17,35
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	90	15	...	...	...
Chemicals	1,05	...	...	...	2
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	3,60	1,20	30	...	...
Cutlery	15	...	...	...	18
Dyeing and tanning substances	4,05	15	...	...	80
Glass and glassware	75	15	...	...	3
Haberdashery and millinery	90	30	15	...	...
Hardware	1,95	60	...	...	51
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	45	15	...	...	3
Liquors	60	30	...	...	...
Machinery, etc.	45	15	...	...	...
Matches	15	...	...	...	...
Metals	14,85	1,20	...	...	2,35
Oils	75	90	...	...	...
Paper and pasteboard	1,05	30	...	...	...
Salt	...	...	...	...	...
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	60	...	...	...	...
Sugar	15	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games	45	15	...	...	1
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	2,75	1,50	15	...	8
Other Articles	3,54	58	47	2	31
TOTAL	46,14	7,76	1,07	2	4,32
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	...	1,10,44
Fodder, bran, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, raw	...	...	...	...	81
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	...	...	60
Jute, raw	...	...	...	...	13,83
,, gunny bags	...	...	...	...	...
,, ,, cloth	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	68
Manures	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	...	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Rape	...	...	...	...	...
,, Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	...	...	...
,, Linseed	...	...	...	...	...
,, Mowa	...	...	...	...	5,[illegible]
,, Poppy	...	...	...	...	...
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	...	...	...	...
,, Others	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	...	...	...	...	...
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	6,47
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	1,38,59
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	...	...	11
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	72,75	61,80	36,30	7,20	68,54
,, twist and yarn	8,40	3,75	...	...	30
Other Articles	39,05	33,65	25,23	18,15	30,23
TOTAL	1,20,20	99,20	61,53	25,35	99,07

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
6,76	7,55	17,51	19,41	16, 13	Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
9,24	9,55	8,20	19,85	18,59	Apparel
7,54	22,74	29,74	34,56	39,38	Chemicals
9,83	6,34	9,82	22,09	42,30	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
7,61	5,06	11,93	12,50	26,93	Cutlery
1,20,34	1,42,09	1,87,98	1,83,62	1.92,29	Dyeing and tanning substances
20,32	31,45	44,34	43,09	38,96	Glass and glassware
6,82	10,06	19,41	26,70	32,66	Haberdashery and millinery
29,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	Hardware
8,11	14,76	37,64	34,54	42,93	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
6,66	18,76	28,20	31,17	36,03	Liquors
17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55	50,93	Machinery, etc.
79	16	31	7	9	Matches
86,41	1,02,56	3,06,54	2,75,86	4,28,72	Metals
86	63	2,27	34,72	40,88	Oils
18,70	18,58	30,70	48,91	64,25	Paper and pasteboard
24,99	12,71	17,49	6,73	9,33	Salt
16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,38	2,16	30,37	20,23	61,29	Sugar
4,99	9,46	20,04	25,60	19,70	Toys and requisites for games
8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25	55,61	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
59,14	92,59	1,70,17	1,83,31	2,02,33	Other Articles
4,74,79	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,89,19	15,46,86	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
4,63	13,54	17,98	15,30	31,92	Coir, and manufactures of
3,43,63	3,73,68	5,29,54	6,65,43	4,48,63	Cotton, raw
1,16	14,53	21,63	13,91	8,83	Fodder, bran, etc.
4	2	1	63	2,20	Fruits and vegetables
1,86	6,08	9,04	6,09	23,51	Hemp, raw
36,10	92,66	1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	Hides and skins, raw
2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,97,83	Jute, raw
4	98	7,57	7,61	8,49	,, gunny bags
...	1,17	3,23	44	2,93	,, ,, cloth
5,73	31,60	53,13	59,15	67,24	Lac
7,77	6,19	8,20	6,80	4,28	Manures
1,71	2,31	2,57	6,54	5,23	Oils
78,65	3,97,89	5,31,38	6,39,76	6,37,27	Rice not in the husk
70,12	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68	85,55	Seeds, Rape
...	49	15,53	5,27	...	,, Copra or coconut kernel
3,37	8,88	8,10	19,05	29,93	,, Linseed
...	40	21,36	5,25	...	,, Mowa
...	1,39	50	97	1,41	,, Poppy
...	64	10,28	64	3,12	,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,55	67,54	75,53	39,98	1,25,78	,, Others
5	33	54	3,98	3,47	Tea
4,61	5,29	9,99	5,12	6,65	Wood (chiefly teak)
76,73	1,08,10	1,16,57	1,75,23	3,30,60	Other Articles
8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	TOTAL
2,43	5,78	13,37	16,45	10,63	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports there from—
1,48,07	98,55	97,39	84,94	85,79	Cotton manufactures
5,43	11,21	8,15	8,29	12,19	,, twist and yarn
1,54,67	1,26,37	1,16,41	1,34,51	1,99,84	Other Articles
3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,27,74	2,97,82	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	45	75	...	...	30,93
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	...	...	13,91
Lac	...	...	...	...	1,00
Rice not in the husk	5,10	33,15	7,73	5,10	...
Seeds, Linseed	...	...	..	...	...
,, Rape	...	...	...	...	10,50
Wheat	7,05	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	9,12	6,02	...	4,18	1,07,74
TOTAL	21,72	99,02	7,73	9,28	1,64,08
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	6,45	8,25	4,80	3,90	2,55
Chemicals	6,75	10,50	90	3,30	3,29
Cotton manufactures	64,05	1,07,85	65,70	16,80	17,04
,, twist and yarn	5,70	30	30	...	3,57
Dyeing and tanning substances	30	...	15	15	...
Fruits and vegetables	13,50	9,75	6,75	5,60	43,88
Haberdashery and millinery	12,30	13,95	6,60	6,45	4,23
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	16,35	21,90	15,15	9,90	7,76
Other Articles	75,13	74,70	76,69	45,62	54,62
TOTAL	2,00,53	2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,15,75	3,73,50	3,40,20	4,16,10	3,50,88
Hides and skins, raw	3,20,25	1,51,20	1,16,55	70,35	79,68
Jute, raw	1,67,70	1,25,10	61,95	91,05	1,27,77
Pepper	2,10	5,40	1,05	5,55	10,87
Rice not in the husk	...	24,90	80,25	1,50,45	...
Seeds—					
Castor	10,95	16,50	8,55	3,60	9,40
Linseed	19,05	30,60	7,05	30,45	31,78
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,00	17,55	2,25	...	76,25
Others	14,70	13,20	30	18,15	53,65
Wheat	1,30	1,69,20	1,98,75	41,40	...
Other Articles	29,04	34,60	35,11	1,34,40	81,54
TOTAL	8,92,84	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,40	1,20	3,15	9,75	16,52
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	2,10	1,65	15	...	95
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	7,50	7,80	6,75	20,10	4,77
Matches	6,75	4,65	6,90	5,25	1,94
Milk, condensed and preserved	1,50	2,70	75	...	...
Paper and pasteboard	24,90	42,90	46,20	60,15	28,58
Pulp of wood for making paper	7,65	1,50	...	2,85	4,47
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	1,65	2,10	2,25	...	1,93
Other Articles	3,01	2,89	2,08	1,89	5,11
TOTAL	55,06	66,19	65,08	90,24	47,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	1,80	1,65	3,15	6,30	...
Hides (raw)	6,75	9,90	45	...	5,16
Linseed	5,55	2,25	...	..	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
23,08	8,11	18,08	1,12,26	1,00,86	Cotton, raw
8,13	20,32	21,52	39,60	47,61	Hides and skins, raw
84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,10	Lac
6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	Rice not in the husk
57	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85	Seeds, Linseed
43	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	,, Rape
23,24	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	Wheat
75,45	1,45,72	1,87,48	2,16,66	3,45,12	Other Articles
1,39,17	2,72,62	4,08,53	5,05,76	8,06,18	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
13,96	4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35	Apparel
10,12	4,25	7,72	11,88	10,05	Chemicals
1,29,05	18,64	17,09	48,54	81,26	Cotton manufactures
7,43	7,97	6,90	8,18	4,05	,, twist and yarn
					Dyeing and tanning substances
3,34	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	Fruits and vegetables
11,36	13,57	24,74	16,18	18,88	Haberdashery and millinery
17,46	1,89	3,10	3,96	7,12	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
19,32	21,26	23,08	39,80	39,13	Other Articles
2,01,38	1,21,41	1,23,51	1,35,81	2,05,73	
4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79	13,49,96	Cotton, raw
30,72	33,50	47,07	72,60	73,37	Hides and skins, raw
85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	Jute, raw
1,72	5,16	11,14	6,07	11,58	Pepper
4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,56	Castor
16,70	31,45	79,41	68,97	1,13,61	Linseed
23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
55,98	73,02	1,32,61	2,07,59	2,83,58	Others
23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	Wheat
62,56	42,45	42,90	88,30	85,16	Other Articles
6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,26	21,69,20	23,19,01	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,20	1,60	13,82	12,45	15,62	Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
2,29	1,46	4,01	3,21	4,15	Carbide of calcium
					Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
11,57	2,10	12,33	11,40	6,55	Matches
93	44	1,77	1,57	3,23	Milk, condensed and preserved
1,07	77	3,99	10,47	7,95	Paper and pasteboard
1,25,33	22,58	41,94	25,24	27,20	Pulp of wood for making paper
15,26	6,77	10,12	11,24	11,26	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
2,41	58	67	5	13	Other Articles
10,44	3,45	6,96	4,48	4,79	
1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,66	65,26	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
		66	38	85	Rice not in the husk
1,03	90	3,78	9,43	8,10	Hides (raw)
1,83	1,01	...	76	...	Linseed
...	...				

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton (raw)	1,35	1,65	75	90	1,20
Jute (raw)	2,10	60	3,75	75	3,28
Other Articles	1,35	4,47	10,40	23,52	14,51
Total	18,00	20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	...	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures	3,15	...	...	...	15,19
Other Articles	2	...	...	...	35
Total	3,17	...	...	...	15,54
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	...	...	...	...
Tea-chests	8,25	22,20	13,05	45	14,06
Other Articles	37	2,45	6	3	35
Total	8,62	24,65	13,11	48	15,31
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	30	11,25	26,70	...	...
Jute, raw	9,90	37,80	...	...	...
,, goods	2,87,85	3,29,70	3,75	...	..
Rice (not in the husk)	17,25	...	...	...	...
Tea	2,11,65	1,54,20	30,90	...	11
Other Articles	16,46	34,26	3,26	...	...
Total	5,43,41	5,67,21	73,61	...	11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	30	...	...	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	47,25	34,80	32,10	8,85	29,95
Other Articles	7,82	8,90	10,29	22,03	23,71
Total	55,07	42,70	42,39	30,88	53,66
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	66,75	1,05,00	7,95	1,50	1,00,88
Hides and skins, raw	24,90	37,20	...	3,15	50,21
Jute, raw	1,03,05	1,11,00	81,45	51,75	70,50
Other Articles	15,08	4,45	1,26	1,14	5,10
Total	2,09,78	2,57,65	90,66	57,54	2,35,69
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	10,95	10,20	8,10	21,60	0,31
Matches	24,30	16,60	25,05	2,55	14,12
Paper and pasteboard	17,55	19,35	30,15	15,15	10,07
Other Articles	24,34	30,36	14,41	12,13	28,10
Total	77,14	87,51	77,71	51,43	56,60
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	4,95	...	...	...	2,59
Rice (not in the husk)	14,25	4,95	...	8,85	...
Wheat	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	11,42	1,97	...	5,28	31,28
Total	30,62	6,92	...	14,13	33,87
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	...	...	...	...	22,51
Other Articles	...	...	...	18	12,29
Total	...	...	...	18	34,80

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
2,49	38	1,20	1,31	60	Cotton (raw)
1,01	68	80	1,03	4,13	Jute (raw)
45,92	20,80	31,68	25,19	45,78	Other Articles
52,29	24,67	38,12	38,13	59,46	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	3	Chiefly Kerosene
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	14	...	Rice (not in the husk)
20,99	5,93	2,05	19	43	Jute manufactures
19	11	16	35	1,26	Other Articles
21,18	6,03	2,21	68	1,69	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
4,10	...	...	10,33	...	Mineral oils
13,86	4,30	93	4,15	56	Tea-chests
3,83	41	51	72	2	Other Articles
21,79	4,71	1,44	15,20	58	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	81	Jute, raw
...	...	...	9	3,18	,, goods
...	...	90	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
2	...	...	...	8,38	Tea
...	35	9	17	17	Other Articles
2	35	99	26	12,54	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1	..	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
24,79	20,93	19,95	3,31	6,20	Salt
9,29	7,73	6,04	5,91	9,29	Other Articles
34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	15,49	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,48,21	56,00	1,36,39	2,46,03	2,82,79	Cotton, raw
23,08	24,75	24,81	10,44	23,06	Hides and skins, raw
85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	Jute, raw
26,73	31,55	40,28	48,05	1,23,54	Other Articles
2,83,09	1,84,20	3,17,40	3,79,09	5,94,15	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
27,29	13,56	18,43	13,38	17,64	Iron and steel
34,87	17,36	41,60	68,58	39,33	Matches
68,03	20,16	19,06	13,40	13,55	Paper and pasteboard
57,31	44,92	33,56	37,37	49,03	Other Articles
1,88,40	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
3,80	1,07	5,20	6,85	7,06	Cotton, raw
4,31	1,58	...	...	2,81	Rice (not in the husk)
	9,23	...	...	7	Wheat
...	16,19	19,34	21,57	25,94	Other Articles
27,19	28,07	24,54	28,42	35,88	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
11,60	18,69	9,87	17,68	12,46	Jute manufactures
22,84	5,22	18,14	28,08	36,56	Other Articles
34,44	23,91	28,01	45,76	49,02	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal (including coke and patent fuel).	5,88	5,46	45	5,55	5,51
Other Articles	4,70	3,28	5,22	10,54	14,15
Total	10,58	8,74	5,67	16,09	19,66
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	78,59	76,52	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27
Rice (not in the husk)	34,36	42,18	51,37	38,09	12,46
Other Articles	46,04	84,35	21,61	1,79,88	66,51
Total	1,58,99	2,03,05	2,04,04	4,14,17	1,46,24
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	5,10	9,30	7,20	10,65	21,69
Spices (mainly cloves)	35,40	36,75	39,60	55,05	53,95
Other Articles	7,83	25,58	43,89	1,19,14	91,04
Total	48,33	71,63	90,69	1,84,84	1,66,68
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	15,00	63,75	24,30	28,50	59,20
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	23,40	35,10	32,10	44,10	19,20
Other sorts	11,40	12,45	13,50	19,35	17,81
Other Articles	23,51	30,78	26,66	20,71	35,02
Total	73,31	1,42,08	96,56	1,12,66	1,31,23
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	13,80	27,45	11,40	15,45	18,36
Other Articles	24,96	31,47	28,83	16,92	32,11
Total	38,76	58,92	40,23	32,37	50,47
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	2,10	1,20	30		54
Salt	48,00	49,95	73,95	1,17,75	55,15
Sugar	10,05	1,35	11,85	10,20	32,88
Other Articles	10,97	11,49	17,04	35,65	50,06
Total	71,12	63,99	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	24,75	38,40	65,70	54,45	92,87
Indigo	11,40	34,35	26,45	17,70	22,87
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	40,05	4,05	2,85	1,50	14
Wheat	...	15,45	11,94,45	5,69,55	...
Others	35,85	1,04,40	8,28,45	5,80,65	5,38
Jute, gunny bags	63,00	54,75	1,59,90	1,72,05	70,97
Seeds	45	90	10,80	75	2,82
Other Articles	30,96	63,82	1,51,47	66,98	1,35,16
Total	2,15,46	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,73	4,68	24,99	32,25	50,25
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	4,80	80	3,73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	...	15	90	3,90	5,89
Grain, pulse, and flour	...	15	4,65	5,40	4,99
Other Articles	...	35	2,98	1,54	1,71
Total	...	65	8,53	10,84	12,59
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	...	15	75	1,05	1,42
Other Articles	...	36	2,23	96	3,02
Total	...	51	2,98	2,91	4,44

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
2,26	1,25,46	77,57	74,53	54,83	Coal (including coke and patent fuel)...
14,11	19,82	4,19	2,87	4,32	Other Articles
16,37	1,45,28	81,76	77,40	59,15	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
76,33	81,44	1,06,06	81,43	1,11,67	Jute, gunny bags
24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24	52,40	Rice (not in the husk)
81,55	1,27,48	93,16	88,85	1,02,43	Other Articles
1,82,29	2,27,01	2,43,92	2,15,52	2,66,50	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
10,58	13,70	11,93	7,08	5,52	Ivory, unmanufactured
33,93	43,16	67,66	40,49	57,66	Spices (mainly cloves)
93,57	1,77,44	1,13,06	2,17,27	3,69,20	Other Articles
1,38,08	2,34,30	1,92,65	2,64,84	4,32,38	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
71,10	48,71	62,68	48,37	52,79	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
17,72	17,79	36,08	39,23	25,61	Rice (not in the husk)
21,02	25,11	17,38	14,67	16,18	Other sorts
34,64	28,21	40,40	53,93	69,86	Other Articles
1,44,48	1,19,82	1,56,54	1,56,20	1,64,44	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
30,03	47,90	59,40	42,03	35,33	Cotton manufactures
43,03	27,56	32,90	27,75	31,17	Other Articles
73,06	75,46	92,30	69,78	66,50	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
2,00	2,45	4,24	20,38	5,23	Cotton, raw
44,34	32,07	29,53	18,20	37,66	Salt
38,07	1,01	4,56	2,01	90	Sugar
69,84	35,73	22,28	10,55	20,50	Other Articles
1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
44,67	42,58	32,90	41,46	67,13	Cotton, twist and yarn
4,76	7,14	3,51	4,23	1,61	Indigo.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,96	1,39,99	Rice (not in the husk)
65,50	...	...	50	96,87	Wheat
3,03	35,61	20,39	25,15	79,43	Others
1,04,98	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	Jute, gunny bags
41	8,00	2,83	2,25	49,82	Seeds
75,38	36,24	87,03	65,11	1,08,02	Other Articles
3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
54,55	18,39	10,23	16,34	14,10	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
7,80	18,39	10,51	2,77	5,70	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
19,05	16,05	14,88	17,00	27,34	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
2,01	1,60	1,82	1,44	3,50	Grain, pulse, and flour
2,75	2,36	4,53	4,56	7,50	Other Articles
23,81	20,01	21,23	23,00	38,34	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn
2,63	6,45	11,59	9,98	7,70	Other Articles
3,41	3,13	3,89	2,82	4,65	
6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND).					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	20,70	14,85	25,35	23,55	24,62
Other Articles	1,09	1,20	1,24	59	1,35
Total	21,79	16,05	26,59	24,14	25,97
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,60	1,80	3,60	2,25	3,66
Other Articles	7,93	6,79	4,50	3,53	5,61
Total	11,53	8,59	8,10	5,78	9,27
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,49	1,67	1,40	2,21	12,45
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	2,12,10	82,05	1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,93
Other Articles	74	44	52	40	23
Total	2,12,84	82,49	1,08,52	2,56,00	1,28,16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	52,50	76,05	57,45	54,00	62,15
Wheat flour	13,80	18,00	12,45	4,20	60
Other sorts	8,70	12,75	13,05	8,55	6,57
Jute manufactures	14,25	20,55	8,85	14,70	18,51
Oils, vegetable	6,90	7,65	7,50	7,35	13,38
Other Articles	19,34	22,90	24,07	34,73	25,98
Total	1,15,49	1,67,99	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,21	9,04	7,82	13,66	5,06

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
18,65	12,50	19,37	18,34	10,50	Salt
1,38	1,00	2,74	30	30	Other Articles
20,03	13,56	23,11	18,73	10,80	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
4,24	35	1,64	3,10	2,67	Grain, pulse, and flour
10,00	5,73	8,50	8,47	9,58	Other Articles
14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,29	7,27	12,66	6,56	3,36	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
86,04	2,23,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85	Sugar
28	61	63	2,73	2,70	Other Articles
87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	Rice (not in the husk)
15,94	9,55	7,08	6,43	8,21	Wheat flour
14,44	15,98	10,52	12,57	12,61	Other sorts
20,24	10,20	9,95	15,88	17,85	Jute manufactures
7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	Oils, vegetable
56,63	36,68	44,02	34,04	30,78	Other Articles
1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83	5,08	Miscellaneous articles

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	11,54	5,40	5,66	10,77	15,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	9,00	15,90	8,70	25,95	17,33
Grain, pulse, and flour	6,00	9,60	34,65	54,45	4,06
Jute, gunny bags	10,95	4,05	6,75	13,50	5,68
Oils	30	15	45	30	74
Other Articles	3,86	7,84	8,75	26,77	4,48
Total	30,11	37,54	59,30	1,20,97	32,29
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	5,55	6,60	3,00	5,25	2,13
Other Articles	3,10	4,66	3,12	3,92	3,61
Total	8,65	11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	8	11	7	6	4
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	...	3,15	...	...	...
Other Articles	78	4,55	64	9,27	1,20
Total	78	7,70	64	9,27	1,20
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	85	85	7,56	5,14	4,79
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	95,70	81,30	1,24,20	1,91,70	1,02,58
Tea	40,95	47,55	1,00,65	4,35	42,51
Other Articles	13,65	16,57	7,31	46,20	24,26
Total	1,59,30	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,42,25	1,69,35
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	1,80	2,85	2,55	7,80	9,02
Boots and Shoes	90	6,90	3,60	6,00	21,25
Chemicals	4,20	8,55	29,40	14,25	10,68
Clocks and watches	4,05	3,75	1,05	3,60	5,03
Cotton piece goods	38,55	30,60	34,50	33,30	47,11
Drugs and medicines	6,90	7,20	9,60	15,75	22,90

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom –
19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	33,47	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce –
				29,46	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03		
5,35	4,27	11,11	11,08	11,69	Grain, pulse, and flour
20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57	Jute, gunny bags
23	12	11	6	11	Oils
7,96	7,40	11,74	19,67	26,50	Other Articles
54,32	60,43	82,65	89,25	1,14,33	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,70	9,01	6,20	5,02	6,50	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,62	7,58	5,41	4,32	3,70	Other Articles
10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94	10,20	TOTAL
					REUNION
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
5,60	29	64	31	20	Other Articles
5,60	29	64	31	20	TOTAL
					CANADA
1,32,95	50,95	65,36	89,55	99,02	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
85,09	73,89	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	Jute, gunny cloth
27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	Tea
21,54	18,07	18,55	27,56	18,23	Other Articles
1,34,24	1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,33	2,28,14	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
6,64	6,71	4,09	5,09	4,99	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
43,23	3,61	1,31	2,39	2,91	Boots and Shoes
21,81	10,62	7,61	5,97	4,41	Chemicals
9,70	6,96	5,27	5,77	7,19	Clocks and watches
73,66	78,30	25,89	20,59	31,20	Cotton piece goods
18,75	11,13	12,40	13,09	14,34	Drugs and medicines

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED STATES—*contd.*	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	45	42,15	38,40	51,15	55,22
Hardware	43,80	55,80	70,05	99,45	1,32,02
Instruments and apparatus	11,85	20,25	33,00	63,15	80,91
Iron and steel	2,40,15	2,44,35	3,36,15	5,54,25	5,43,19
Machinery and millwork	28,65	41,65	98,40	1,39,20	2,79,84
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	58,50	1,45,95	54,00	25,05	3,09,05
Oils, mineral	2,50,50	3,10,05	2,43,15	2,19,75	5,23,74
Paper and pasteboard	3,30	21,45	20,25	60,00	59,26
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,50	19,65	55,65	61,95	62,46
Railway plant and rolling-stock	9,15	9,00	2,25	3,90	42,10
Spirit	6,30	7,20	9,30	10,65	11,68
Tobacco	6,20	4,65	1,50	45,75	48,02
Wood and timber	8,40	20,55	23,40	8,40	14,80
Other Articles	60,96	88,03	1,07,98	1,91,51	2,47,56
TOTAL	7,87,11	10,95,53	11,81,38	16,14,66	25,26,74
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	4,02,60	9,59,25	4,47,45	5,37,75	16,96,96
Dressed or tanned	72,15	1,24,05	30,00	41,70	1,12,70
Indigo	36,75	41,25	61,20	23,70	50
Cotton, raw	8,55	5,40	16,65	6,00	39,49
Coir, manufactures	5,70	3,90	6,75	1,65	9,24
Grain, pulse and flour	1,05	8,25	11,55	53,55	8
Manures	7,20	1,80	...	90	3,18
Paraffin wax	3,90	6,75	5,10	1,05	7,01
Jute—					
Raw	2,16,60	3,13,65	2,03,85	1,90,20	2,57,59
Gunny bags	89,85	1,02,60	1,29,00	2,20,65	1,48,30
,, cloth	9,20,40	11,13,00	15,89,85	19,72,65	10,16,74
Lac	1,07,35	2,18,85	2,73,30	1,32,00	4,78,52
Manganese ore	9,15	19,35	10,95	1,65	4,09
Mica	3,45	9,45	...	...	10,98
Myrobalans	12,75	5,70	1,65	2,10	25,85
Oils, vegetable	16,65	7,65	...	...	9,34
Saltpetre	1,95	2,40	2,85	20,10	4,72
Seeds—					
Castor	24,00				
Linseed	1,05	32,10	31,65	...	2,29
Spices	21,60	5,55	...	21,15	...
Tea	19,20	21,15	4,65	12,45	7,68
Wool, raw	2,25	16,35	1,02,45	9,30	34,46
Other Articles	40,08	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,14,73	71,48	1,16,59	57,96	92,31
Exports of Foreign merchandise—		31,19,93	30,46,00	38,06,51	48,62,12
Miscellaneous articles	11,74	5,30	10,58	20,82	16,11
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	96,00	1,44,75	1,94,85	1,45,65	1,97,70
Rice (not in the husk)	64,80	1,08,15	58,35	82,50	16,10
Other Articles	5,32	5,45	4,80	5,67	2,42
TOTAL	1,66,12	2,58,35	2,58,00	2,33,82	2,16,22
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	4,65	2,10	...	...	...
Jute, gunny cloth	2,91,60	2,43,45	1,55,85	2,70,30	6,01,18
Other Articles	15,70	11,28	31,95	34,04	36,84
TOTAL	3,11,95	2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
76,76	26,68	9,89	11,50	10,21	Dyeing and tanning substances
2,25,53	1,03,31	97,60	72,4[illegible]	78,09	Hardware
1,33,49	1,02,41	37,45	38,16	34,68	Instruments and apparatus
5,19,02	4,42,51	1,39,45	72,47	69,35	Iron and steel
4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,96,04	1,40,12	Machinery and millwork
6,48,64	66,93	70,83	99,20	1,14,42	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
5,29,98	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18	Oils, mineral.
87,43	13,80	11,12	4,59	9,50	Paper and pasteboard
71,25	34,83	27,97	23,65	28,11	Provisions and oilman's stores
22,34	12,80	12,09	17,56	17,46	Railway plant and rolling stock
12,56	9,31	8,06	10,53	12,33	Spirit
1,08,86	24,46	18,77	42,57	52,47	Tobacco
32,59	9,66	3,93	1,21	4,81	Wood and timber
4,84,03	2,58,58	2,06,35	1,89,40	2,10,26	Other Articles
35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,88,69	14,07,03	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,60,88	3,24,76	2,57,01	2,60,21	2,27,10	Hides and skins— Raw
15,49	12,67	17,77	24,16	26,57	Dressed or tanned
16	...	...	...	...	Indigo
19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,53	90,64	Cotton, raw
14,28	8,87	7,92	8,06	4,80	Coir, manufactures
1,43	4,66	1,55	62	2,65	Grain, pulse and flour
16,75	10,37	7,25	2,30	3,35	Manures
5,15	3,98	6,60	4,12	3,53	Paraffin wax
2,80,58	1,86,35	3,30,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	Jute— Raw
2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	85,21	65,57	Gunny bags
18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	,, cloth
5,30,58	5,04,27	6,10,79	5,34,81	3,04,10	Lac
43,24	7,76	3,47	33,05	23,15	Manganese ore
41,09	23,66	28,22	48,50	43,04	Mica
12,54	10,32	12,84	14,58	12,20	Myrobalans
1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	Oils, vegetable
11,93	1,42	32	21	...	Saltpetre
8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	Seeds— Castor
...	54	81	...	..	Linseed
9,61	25,33	16,23	18,15	10,92	Spices
12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	Tea
...	5,12	9,49	15,75	36,80	Wool, raw
1,03,46	52,69	1,06,42	1,39,47	2,05,36	Other Articles
34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	TOTAL
3,10,81	69,89	58,89	57,41	77,32	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,02,60	87,77	2,60,22	1,52,82	3,05,26	Jute, gunny bags
29,00	46,92	2,08,99	2,05,59	2,62,13	Rice (not in the husk)
4,30	3,55	8,47	5,47	6,02	Other Articles.
2,35,90	1,38,24	4,77,68	3,63,88	5,73,41	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
...		2,19	4,77	12,14	Rice (not in the husk)
4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	Jute, gunny cloth
37,08	21,50	34,83	37,38	34,81	Other Articles
5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	33,27	43,21	40,95	85,07	70,63
BRITISH GUIANA.					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	11,30	10,26	9,00	8,87	2,10
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,02,45	1,41,60	1,30,35	1,67,55	62,10
Rice (not in the husk)	3,45	3,30	90	2,25	...
Other Articles	7,30	15,52	11,56	44,58	24,61
Total	1,13,20	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,39	86,71
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	27,75	43,95	72,45	58,50	60,41
Other Articles	20,39	26,86	26,67	30,69	41,57
Total	48,14	70,81	99,12	89,19	1,01,98
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	11,10	3,00	10,50	41,70	20,46
Cotton manufactures	29,40	1,09,35	43,20	81,50	65,62
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	19,35	21,60	9,45	3,15	11,41
Rice (not in the husk)	13,05	20,10	18,75	18,15	35,84
Wheat flour	10,95	8,70	7,35	10,05	21,47
Spices	4,95	7,20	13,05	9,45	9,17
Tobacco	9,60	10,50	10,50	15,75	3,06
Other Articles	26,06	19,90	20,26	16,98	31,86
Total	1,24,46	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,80
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	7,95	46,95	73,05	1,13,70	93,30
Other Articles	10,67	16,35	21,70	14,57	29,99
Total	18,62	63,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	6,75	15	6,45	4,50	12,07
Other Articles	35,24	25,83	27,61	33,50	38,06
Total	41,99	25,98	34,06	38,00	50,13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, Pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	3,00	1,65	75	15	99
Rice (not in the husk)	37,50	43,80	38,55	61,65	24,71
Other Articles	15,84	28,23	38,65	44,33	43,21
Total	56,34	73,68	77,95	1,06,13	68,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	12,00	22,05	20,85	25,65	28,25
Other Articles	8,40	8,88	15,61	14,47	21,93
Total	20,40	30,93	36,46	40,12	50,18
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,04	10,23	5,34	1,81	4,10
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	21,75	31,65	51,30	17,70	19,96
Other Articles	18,71	41,96	43,14	31,15	45,88
Total	40,46	73,61	94,44	48,85	65,84

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
52,07	53,26	66,29	77,14	58,34	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
4,50	3,11	7,40	7,30	5,59	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,11	1,10	1,99	1,28	1,26	Rice (not in the husk)
12,50	3,66	8,98	13,52	17,99	Other Articles
2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	TOTAL
					ADEN
67,53	46,76	52,11	40,14	45,70	Imports therefrom— Salt
25,06	34,92	21,09	13,04	11,60	Other Articles
92,59	81,68	73,20	53,18	57,30	TOTAL
37,08	20,16	20,85	23,76	32,84	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn
84,41	40,55	30,78	25,40	23,46	Cotton manufactures
5,02	97	5,98	2,43	22	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
17,92	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	Rice (not in the husk)
18,87	16,48	16,54	14,67	18,13	Wheat flour
9,16	8,18	9,61	7,34	9,92	Spices
23,56	21,69	22,11	24,60	20,80	Tobacco
33,02	20,56	17,37	18,59	20,46	Other Articles
2,20,04	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	TOTAL
91,24	82,15	80,19	51,45	33,63	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
19,34	29,83	25,53	14,84	14,58	Other Articles
1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29	48,21	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
12,76	21,28	28,12	33,34	23,15	Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.
38,27	35,81	38,13	34,65	26,82	Other Articles
51,03	57,09	66,25	67,99	49,97	TOTAL
54	1,62	1,66	81	56	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
37,58	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	Rice (not in the husk)
37,97	37,39	42,67	41,03	43,58	Other Articles
76,09	95,56	1,09,51	95,89	74,80	TOTAL
26,48	25,47	21,90	23,62	25,21	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
22,94	18,51	21,21	22,56	20,56	Other Articles
49,42	43,98	43,11	46,18	45,77	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
4,24	5,00	9,64	7,99	5,32	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
52,15	95,67	1,18,32	87,80	40,16	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse and flour
32,90	62,82	51,86	48,51	37,70	Other Articles
85,06	1,58,49	1,70,18	1,36,31	77,86	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	8,50	20,92	22,98	21,18	38,02
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	27,90	32,25	47,10	27,90	32,03
Other Articles	3,50	2,39	2,43	1,13	94
Total	31,40	34,64	49,53	29,03	32,97
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice (not in the husk)	25,65	36,15	34,05	41,70	31,55
Other Articles	18,45	37,63	47,03	39,21	51,43
Total	44,10	73,78	81,08	80,91	82,98
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	5,70	18,90	19,05	32,10	34,67
Other Articles	4,75	6,44	8,47	10,40	20,67
Total	10,45	25,34	27,52	42,50	55,34
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	90,45	59,70	29,85	40,35	1,90,37
Other Articles	13	1,46	1,65	69	...
Total	90,58	61,16	31,50	41,04	1,90,37
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	9,00	15,00	14,55	11,70	6,33
Metals	3,60	7,35	15,45	18,60	8,75
Seeds	1,65	18,30	87,60	1,21,05	1,06,57
Spices	27,90	31,80	35,10	41,10	29,91
Tea	14,40	10,80	27,45	44,40	30,14
Other Articles	38,96	40,87	60,50	56,16	69,52
Total	95,51	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,22
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	12,75	12,45	12,75	15,75	20,58
Coal and coke	54,75	49,05	13,95	9,15	51,10
Coffee	6,90	7,05	7,80	6,75	7,76
Cotton manufactures	29,25	34,50	42,00	59,70	85,05
Fish (excluding canned fish)	27,90	34,65	34,50	32,25	34,08
Fodder, bran, etc.	2,85	3,45	3,15	2,85	4,35
Fruits and vegetables	25,95	18,90	25,20	25,05	26,98
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,61,40	5,01,00	4,83,90	4,67,85	3,51,82
Other sorts	46,50	67,35	55,65	53,40	1,43,91
Jute manufactures	7,05	9,75	7,50	17,10	11,06
Manures	16,50	20,40	21,60	31,95	58,31
Oilcakes	59,55	56,55	41,70	52,20	60,84
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,40	7,05	6,00	5,55	9,56
Seeds	16,05	16,35	15,15	12,60	13,59
Spices	18,75	19,35	20,55	26,55	31,67
Tea	25,35	22,20	27,90	7,95	11,18
Wood and timber	2,10	2,70	2,40	8,46	1,50
Other Articles	1,05,91	1,34,46	1,44,13	1,76,13	1,55,95
Total	9,18,01	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,20
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	5,40	10,50	10,65	8,55	8,92
Other Articles	15,00	24,70	23,27	32,77	36,83
Total	20,49	35,20	33,92	41,32	45,75

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
24,72	57,90	43,45	42,28	31,75	Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
22,06	38,10	55,41	53,21	31,02	Precious stones, etc.
1,53	1,73	5,67	3,79	2,74	Other Articles
23,59	39,83	61,08	57,00	33,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	Rice (not in the husk)
48,96	41,88	55,35	48,32	54,09	Other Articles
1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	91,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
28,06	19,27	17,26	18,78	21,21	Cotton manufactures
17,53	21,11	22,45	25,36	20,95	Other Articles
45,59	40,38	39,71	44,14	42,16	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
1,48,97	81,65	76,63	1,23,03	1,06,36	Oils, mineral
2	13	27	1,60	25	Other Articles
1,48,99	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	TOTAL
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
7,89	10,47	10,96	12,38	13,16	Jute, gunny bags
4,31	3,66	2,05	3,56	4,92	Metals
34,23	4,75	87	52	5,28	Seeds
33,01	34,86	37,52	33,57	33,69	Spices
20,80	8,86	2,13	6,13	5,94	Tea
90,80	75,38	90,20	72,90	72,56	Other Articles
1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
19,68	22,92	16,53	17,49	18,73	Animals, living
88,22	14,01	14,68	17,79	33,54	Coal and coke
3,20	40	23	27	36	Coffee
79,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	86,95	Cotton manufactures
36,98	43,01	33,93	43,92	45,28	Fish (excluding canned fish)
4,14	3,87	4,26	4,40	4,14	Fodder, bran, etc.
22,16	24,58	20,25	29,77	29,76	Fruits and vegetables
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
4,64,43	5,84,03	6,60,65	6,37,62	6,96,12	Rice
1,15,00	95,11	85,33	77,83	74,88	Other sorts
8,22	7,99	10,76	8,49	16,52	Jute manufactures
25,30	20,74	31,44	30,10	40,16	Manures
42,19	38,36	49,91	50,58	44,45	Oilcakes
9,83	9,22	9,60	9,49	9,45	Provisions and oilman's stores
11,73	14,76	20,29	21,22	17,74	Seeds
23,98	27,82	32,25	31,58	33,27	Spices
22,45	25,80	15,46	23,95	27,25	Tea
4,96	2,98	4,94	6,61	8,88	Wood and timber
1,56,87	1,17,75	1,26,79	1,63,96	1,72,81	Other Articles
11,38,54	11,56,04	12,34,40	12,64,89	13,60,29	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,91	26,77	22,84	11,44	14,03	Cotton manufactures
42,48	47,72	53,25	40,78	43,09	Other Articles
49,39	74,49	76,09	52,22	57,12	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	4,35	5,10	6,30	9,00	15,87
Grain, pulse and flour	4,65	93	30	1,65	6,32
Silk, raw	15,45	14,10	14,85	21,30	26,30
„ manufactures including yarn, etc.	20,40	25,05	32,55	48,60	89,53
Sugar, refined	42,15	20,40	18,00	13,50	70,20
Other Articles	36,65	46,34	62,96	84,20	66,41
Total	1,32,65	1,11,69	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	3,60	1,65	1,05	2,70	7,59
Cotton—					
Raw	24,15	21,90	17,65	19,05	31,11
Twist and yarn	2,89,65	2,95,80	2,79,15	3,45,15	6,83,83
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,90	3,90	3,00	2,70	20,85
Jadestone	5,40	11,25	11,85	12,45	8,56
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	16,80	34,35	37,50	39,70	47,03
Opium	11,85	7,20	11,70	17,55	13,02
Other Articles	56,61	59,51	46,23	50,25	58,59
Total	4,11,06	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	3,90	4,35	4,80	6,15	10,47
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	2,40	2,55	1,20	2,55	4,44
Other Articles	5,31	8,45	8,43	13,33	25,72
Total	11,61	15,35	14,43	22,03	38,63
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	86,10	85,95	91,05	70,95	1,48,01
„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.	48,30	38,40	45,90	72,15	1,37,00
Tea	12,60	12,00	30,30	39,30	19,19
Other Articles	45,51	28,39	40,12	64,72	79,14
Total	1,92,51	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	89,85	1,08,45	49,50	32,10	1,98,97
Twist and yarn	3,05,10	3,54,45	3,15,90	1,83,30	7,96,42
Piece goods	45	30	15	...	2,83
Grain, pulse, and flour	6,30	14,85	3,75	1,20	4
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	71,40	60,90	39,75	45,90	51,92
Tea	51,60	45,60	15,30	2,40	38
Other Articles	11,97	21,89	12,34	16,28	31,58
Total	5,36,67	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,50	5,85	1,35	8,70	19,23

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
10,56	9,58	7,67	7,37	9,40	Drugs and medicines
73	3,09	4,13	63	47	Grain, pulse and flour
25,73	18,86	22,46	12,22	18,61	Silk, raw
88,95	48,02	37,22	8,98	12,09	,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
50,93	24,31	17,90	22,87	10,15	Sugar, refined
62,58	61,69	55,82	53,60	62,68	Other Articles
2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
10,53	13,70	11,98	8,48	8,46	Chemicals
					Cotton—
28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80	1,12	Raw
4,49,36	3,98,25	3,58,14	1,82,78	1,36,96	Twist and yarn
29,93	47,22	1,59,80	1,06,47	36,96	Grain, pulse and flour
16,37	17,56	18,18	8,33	7,02	Jadestone
68,28	50,04	34,10	49,19	60,54	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
21,41	14,36	...	...	...	Opium
88,52	77,80	74,62	87,86	84,48	Other Articles
7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
10,19	12,56	10,77	9,92	5,86	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
				1,94	Dried, salted, or preserved
2,13	87	1,87	2,93		
14,60	21,37	10,08	7,19	4,33	Other Articles
26,92	34,70	22,72	20,04	12,13	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87	80,91	Silk, raw
				94,16	,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.
84,73	64,93	63,36	1,08,70		
16,21	42,66	38,11	63,57	47,38	Tea
82,86	42,86	60,82	67,53	54,26	Other Articles
3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton—
3,92,88	8,33,31	10,50,00	6,84,00	7,77,54	Raw
2,89,27	1,58,55	27,61	9,31	2,57	Twist and yarn
51	18	17	29	35	Piece goods
4,85	26,41	1,96,87	2,48,18	71,16	Grain, pulse, and flour
94,49	43,73	32,68	49,38	48,00	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
2	12	6	10	98	Tea
54,42	44,97	55,22	60,05	55,87	Other Articles
8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,95	5,71	6,20	7,98	3,20	Miscellaneous Articles

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,65	1	5	5,83	4,52
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	34,35	67,35	47,40	1,01,25	60,58
Opium	33,45	81,90	94,05	1,16,70	38,00
Other Articles	5,40	9,00	24,30	34,50	9,78
Total	73,20	1,58,25	1,65,75	2,52,45	1,08,96
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	4,35	11,40	21,75	37,05	34,10
Apparel	18,05	20,25	21,45	31,05	44,25
Brass, bronze, etc.	8,40	23,40	47,55	89,55	35,70
Brushes and brooms	75	2,85	3,75	2,70	3,57
Buttons of all sorts	11,55	19,05	12,00	9,45	15,02
Camphor	20,85	24,45	33,15	13,35	12,36
Cement	13,35	10,50	5,85	16,05	9,73
Chemicals	9,45	32,40	55,65	60,60	19,14
Coal, coke, etc.	90	15	...	2,25	19
Copper	18,05	6,90	52,65	39,60	30,88
Cotton hosiery	56,40	1,27,50	91,05	73,65	1,22,44
„ piece goods	69,15	2,43,15	3,26,85	10,64,55	3,68,60
„ yarn	7,80	53,10	82,95	5,32,95	60,70
„ other manufactures	10,35	34,55	15,90	22,95	37,80
Cutlery	45	3,45	4,65	4,35	8,81
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	5,25	5,55	6,75	12,15	10,08
Earthenware and porcelain	9,30	10,05	14,40	24,45	40,74
Furniture and cabinetware	1,20	2,40	3,45	4,65	2,85
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	15,30	36,60	28,80	24,60	34,74
Beads and false pearls	6,30	13,80	17,85	12,30	16,45
Bottles and phials	7,95	14,55	25,20	13,95	19,10
Funnels, globes, etc.	15,45	9,00	10,80	9,60	16,24
Others	15,00	15,90	26,70	22,35	40,60
Haberdashery and millinery	11,70	25,95	16,05	18,60	21,72
Hardware	17,55	49,95	68,25	92,70	74,50
Instruments, etc.	2,70	12,80	46,35	48,00	12,45
Iron or steel	1,50	6,70	34,05	99,45	3,93
Leather	90	3,30	2,70	3,30	5,44
Machinery and Millwork	7,80	18,35	20,10	24,60	8,46
Matches	1,05,75	90,60	2,01,90	1,53,30	1,87,34
Paints and painters' materials	2,40	3,15	12,30	40,35	7,07
Paper and pasteboard	4,20	20,70	58,95	69,75	27,12
Provisions and oilman's stores	2,10	3,60	5,55	4,80	5,14
Rubber manufactures	11,10	8,25	4,20	6,90	2,06
Silk, raw	90	2,70	3,75	7,95	2
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,48,65	1,43,55	1,50,45	2,04,00	3,30,05
Soap	3,00	2,25	2,70	1,65	1,54
Spices, ginger	4,20	3,15	4,50	75	70
Starch and farina	60	2,40	14,85	3,75	8,64
Stationery (excluding paper)	6,75	16,80	15,30	13,80	13,39
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	37,20	41,10	16,35	2,85	8,64
Tea-chests	6,75	10,05	34,20	45,45	10,83
Toilet requisites	3,30	4,65	6,60	10,20	9,94
Toys and requisites for games	11,70	16,80	12,00	15,75	24,70
Umbrella fittings	3,30	7,95	7,50	6,15	6,75
Wheat flour	45	...	...	...	...
Wood—timber	5,85	25,65	18,90	10,80	10,18
„ manufactures	2,70	3,45	9,30	17,55	14,52
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	4,95	24,75	13,65	33,30	8,28
Other Articles	25,17	51,27	1,21,10	2,78,33	1,26,96
Total	7,49,67	13,33,32	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
20	76	98	3,25	60	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
75,56	80,62	43,12	38,14	47,40	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
51,93	73,04	95,81	1,24,49	53,04	Opium
17,71	68,77	48,03	76,49	78,44	Other Articles
1,45,20	2,22,33	1,86,95	2,39,12	1,78,88	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
7,40	8,43	2,93	1,94	2,43	Ale, beer and porter
30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15	Apparel
45,30	1,97	13,40	6,51	11,56	Brass, bronze, etc.
2,13	10	37	43	40	Brushes and brooms
14,71	13,14	8,48	9,85	9,13	Buttons of all sorts
19,30	14,46	13,87	27,27	18,88	Camphor
44	16,75	3,10	4	1,03	Cement
13,53	2,92	2,08	1,96	2,48	Chemicals
3,59	20,03	14,31	27	94	Coal, coke, etc.
7,45	2,32	64	26	4	Copper
1,39,30	45,13	64,03	74,90	85,55	Cotton hosiery
8,37,10	3,67,02	4,22,00	4,62,73	5,74,63	,, piece goods
4,80,00	2,25,65	3,20,42	2,85,13	4,50,37	,, yarn
20,50	10,12	12,05	12,67	16,93	,, other manufactures
4,72	1,58	1,72	1,30	77	Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
9,18	6,22	6,21	3,33	6,73	Earthenware and porcelain
18,45	21,04	24,94	23,02	28,71	Furniture and cabinetware
3,58	1,73	1,30	59	57	
					Glass and glassware—
43,56	32,59	33,48	38,31	35,61	Bangles
23,83	14,82	15,48	16,05	12,97	Beads and false pearls
24,35	10,95	11,10	10,08	10,30	Bottles and phials
10,99	7,41	4,01	2,33	2,35	Funnels, globes, etc.
36,35	20,31	15,98	14,07	14,61	Others
29,82	6,82	12,00	10,71	16,12	Haberdashery and millinery
75,81	21,29	32,69	25,70	27,08	Hardware
18,06	5,06	5,03	3,59	3,34	Instruments, etc.
4,99	1,08	1,04	3	8	Iron or steel
4,23	66	1,04	57	20	Leather
12,11	3,58	3,21	3,69	2,72	Machinery and Millwork
1,29,58	1,84,89	1,15,23	70,10	40,77	Matches
2,84	3,58	4,52	3,00	3,74	Paints and painters' materials
41,54	8,73	2,68	2,64	3,04	Paper and pasteboard
3,87	2,39	3,17	1,75	2,84	Provisions and oilman's stores
2,26	62	1,16	1,12	77	Rubber manufactures
6,17	18	73	6,84	6,09	Silk, raw
2,05,05	1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,08	1,76,87	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,30	30	28	14	8	Soap
20	13	2,25	4,17	3,28	Spices, ginger
2,66	2,50	52	42	32	Starch and farina
14,24	5,16	4,05	4,07	4,83	Stationery (excluding paper)
66	4,13	49	14	...	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
15,25	1,10	21	30	45	Tea-chests
7,55	3,22	5,57	3,28	3,44	Toilet requisites
					Toys and requisites for games
17,99	6,83	9,86	8,94	13,78	Umbrella fittings
7,43	9,81	13,32	18,89	13,70	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Wood—timber
2,22	16	...	90	6,69	,, manufactures
19,89	13,19	30	15,63	74	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27	12,02	Other Articles
90,07	61,57	38,03	47,18	72,25	
26,43,01	13,57,06	14,42,23	13,81,63	17,12,07	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	17,02,05	25,08,30	30,76,80	23 7,45	41,12,33
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	11,55	17,25	3,30	10,80	25,71
Jute, raw	10,80	11,85	16,50	16,95	34,49
Jute manufactures	20,55	34,20	87,00	1,03,65	1,21,85
Manures	2,40	4,80	4,05	4,05	34,35
Rice (not in the husk)	3,00	30	34,05	1,00,50	7
Pulse	90	6,90	16,05	15	1,09
Iron or steel	21,00	37,80	22,55	10,50	42,10
Oilcake	5,40	9,75	3,75	30	18,48
Opium	18,15	23,85	29,40	64,50	40,04
Paraffin wax	14,40	23,70	25,65	8,85	37,46
Other Articles	23,56	44,67	88,04	1,66,37	1,48,06
Total	18,40,66	28,13,37	34,06,04	29,14,07	46,26,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,58	11,92	6,16	34,58	59,68
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	13,26,75	13,11,15	11,52,30	10,83,45	19,31,43
Other Articles	17,03	15,13	19,30	32,48	32,45
Total	13,43,78	13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,93	19,63,88
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	71,85	90,75	1,03,20	1,45,20	1,04,59
Opium	31,20	51,30	45,00	60,00	50,00
Rice (not in the husk)	62,40	1,14,00	67,50	78,90	7,81
Other Articles	15,01	24,08	51,20	60,79	33,20
Total	1,80,46	2,80,13	2,66,09	3,44,89	1,95,60
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,50	4,20	2,85	7,95	4,76
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	21,45	16,35	21,00	20,70	28,99
Mineral oils	9,00	12,30	58,20	57,60	1,46,99
Precious stones, etc.	5,10	1,65	1,20	15	1,24
Wool, raw	16,05	16,05	11,70	6,15	5,82
Other Articles	16,46	23,37	18,21	27,19	46,86
Total	68,06	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	14,70	34,20	18,00	12,15	45,06
,, manufactures	23,85	1,01,40	1,55,70	1,21,95	1,43,79
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	12,90	21,00	34,20	36,15	11,22
Others	1,50	9,00	41,25	8,85	13,02
Indigo	15	13,35	15,00	2,70	2,86
Tea, black	60,15	9,90	31,05	83,55	17,07
Other Articles	10,64	17,58	21,43	48,52	32,12
Total	1,23,89	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	5,40	12,30	5,25	1,65	2,64
,, manufactures	24,30	77,10	1,11,60	1,70,40	1,43,62
Metals and ores	1,65	2,70	2,10	7,20	16,85
Sugar	7,05	34,80	83,70	66,60	38,48
Other Articles	18,51	21,76	26,24	51,79	62,06
Total	56,91	1,48,66	2,28,89	2,97,64	2,63,65

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					JAPAN—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
20,50,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,30	45,88,13	Cotton, raw
24,36	43,98	40,42	47,43	36,36	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	Jute, raw
71,83	1,31,63	43,50	51,58	1,05,98	Jute manufactures
15,88	29,05	11,98	20,67	18,64	Manures
15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,20	3,63,08	Rice (not in the husk)
2,38	22,56	25,40	26,53	24,20	Pulse
55,48	52,43	87,44	1,05,69	1,15,30	Iron or steel
11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	Oilcake
39,64	5,17	4,53	4,30	2,25	Opium
25,82	28,46	34,78	23,81	16,19	Paraffin wax
75,86	1,24,53	1,18,76	1,04,84	1,52,13	Other Articles
24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	TOTAL
7,05	58,73	57,58	80,98	1,65,73	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,48	Sugar
34,18	23,40	25,74	51,46	22,82	Other Articles
15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,30	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83	Jute, gunny bags
75,00	63,00	53,99	36,00	12,00	Opium
49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65	Rice (not in the husk)
44,15	18,11	19,62	34,32	27,69	Other Articles
2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
15,17	17,27	9,98	8,69	3,86	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
26,79	27,20	34,20	25,23	22,45	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
67,14	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	Mineral oils
7,73	89	5,30	1,20	1,90	Precious stones, etc.
2,41	2,53	2,77	3,61	11,96	Wool, raw
30,39	26,43	28,77	30,33	36,10	Other Articles
1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
44,87	42,95	26,36	25,50	36,03	Cotton, twist and yarn
81,12	1,17,09	1,04,67	87,70	1,10,45	„ manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	19,91	Rice (not in the husk)
15,59	15,42	7,09	4,59	7,94	Others
3,32	6,26	2,18	3,48	66	Indigo
13,55	8,01	26,50	22,11	28,50	Tea, black
29,68	24,75	39,69	47,60	56,19	Other Articles
2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	2,59,68	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,99	1,92	15,22	15,03	11,11	Cotton, twist and yarn
72,01	50,84	42,20	33,38	30,00	„ manufactures
5,10	3,50	3,18	5,42	7,30	Metals and ores
70,10	36,17	33,94	20,75	22,42	Sugar
43,71	33,52	36,82	36,36	32,73	Other Articles
1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	22,95	27,30	39,00	15,90	72,96
Other Articles	11,53	14,36	16,54	19,49	9,42
Total	34,48	41,66	55,54	35,39	82,38
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	40,95	39,90	58,50	35,85	31,01
Other Articles	51,28	59,04	83,97	71,53	87,75
Total	92,23	98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,30	5,25	4,05	90	3,02
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	6,30	5,10	3,15	4,65	14,20
Drugs and medicines	3,60	3,90	4,05	4,80	5,81
Dyeing and tanning substances	8,40	11,25	12,90	15,15	12,50
Matches	90	75	90	45	1,41
Metals, tin	32,25	35,25	39,00	54,45	74,02
Oils, mineral	28,50	22,05	4,20	6,75	36,72
Provisions and oilman's stores	24,00	27,15	28,65	40,95	52,05
Rice (not in the husk)	60,45	14,85	1,95	...	...
Silk, raw	90	1,05	15	1,05	5
Spices, betelnuts	1,00,95	1,01,40	89,40	1,30,95	1,25,58
,, others	17,85	19,95	20,55	12,00	14,24
Sugar	8,40	49,20	2,05,20	1,89,00	96,32
Other Articles	82,81	95,35	1,14,56	1,00,47	1,59,63
Total	3,75,31	3,88,45	5,24,06	5,60,67	5,03,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	6,45	9,75	7,65	3,15	5,38
Coal	7,95	13,20	6,30	4,50	14,28
Cotton, twist and yarn	24,00	30,15	33,60	36,75	62,29
,, manufactures	77,10	90,45	84,75	1,21,80	1,43,81
Fodder, bran, etc.	11,25	9,75	4,05	3,90	26,25
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	1,75,50	2,53,15	2,56,80	3,13,65	1,92,25
Others	19,95	25,50	27,75	18,45	19,36
Hides and skins, raw	2,55	75	1,05	2,40	4,90
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	43,65	33,45	33,30	52,05	84,16
Opium	10,20	5,85	12,45	4,95	11,29
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,50	16,35	16,05	12,30	13,42
Seeds	11,25	15,60	76,35	19,80	13,61
Tobacco	13,80	11,25	12,90	16,05	18,12
Other Articles	80,35	91,59	90,03	92,56	1,16,16
Total	5,00,50	6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	6,60	8,85	7,05	6,45	4,96
Other Articles	17,96	26,02	22,19	30,04	27,73
Total	24,56	34,87	29,24	36,49	32,69
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, minerals	2,85	2,85	5,55	3,75	...
Other Articles	4,51	1,96	57	1,99	52
Total	7,36	4,81	6,12	5,74	52
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	6,30	7,05	90	1,05	6,84
Rice (not in the husk)	17,70	47,70	47,70	25,65	73
Other Articles	9,86	7,67	14,05	7,95	8,39
Total	33,86	62,42	62,65	34,65	15,96

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
53,46	48,13	25,16	16,53	13,81	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak
7,25	9,96	8,79	6,97	16,42	Other Articles
60,71	58,08	33,95	23,50	30,23	TOTAL
19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
79,82	1,01,78	96,60	1,23,12	1,10,36	Other Articles
99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	TOTAL
2,56	4,97	2,65	3,65	2,26	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
5,60	7,42	21,88	22,61	20,09	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,90	4,60	6,93	4,43	3,22	Drugs and medicines
9,97	11,05	9,38	11,88	10,40	Dyeing and tanning substances
75	62	55	56	63	Matches
60,53	74,76	45,97	60,62	80,11	Metals, tin
41,53	14,21	27,96	25,32	9,04	Oils, mineral
41,96	42,62	42,50	41,03	51,01	Provisions and oilman's stores
2	35	58	48	53	Rice (not in the husk)
9,71	5	28	1	1	Silk, raw
1,10,55	1,03,07	1,27,43	1,67,86	1,57,53	Spices, betelnuts
8,89	9,85	8,94	9,44	9,10	,, others
65,03	24,18	9,61	12,37	11,06	Sugar
1,21,99	1,15,00	1,46,12	1,36,14	1,23,86	Other Articles
4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	4,85,59	TOTAL
6,97	6,73	4,06	5,36	7,94	Exports of Indian produce Animals, living
25,99	...	...	4,19	1,60	Coal
62,91	38,62	19,32	15,01	9,20	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,54,13	1,55,95	1,58,42	1,60,99	1,33,11	,, manufactures
56,11	25,71	25,50	26,87	17,37	Fodder, bran, etc.
2,81,42	2,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90	3,29,60	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice
34,13	30,36	24,27	19,68	20,02	Others
7,28	7,36	4,50	79	66	Hides and skins, raw
42,69	45,01	33,59	58,68	71,86	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
1,67	3,07	...	...	...	Opium
12,09	16,07	16,44	17,28	15,76	Provisions and oilman's stores
11,66	11,29	13,20	12,46	11,62	Seeds
17,00	16,54	19,75	19,86	16,63	Tobacco
1,57,12	1,65,28	1,56,84	1,84,47	1,67,82	Other Articles
8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	TOTAL
7,33	3,54	4,61	3,11	2,37	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
30,68	21,05	54,17	19,28	26,31	Other Articles
38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39	28,68	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
1	25	2,18	8,66	...	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
44	1	8	4,10	19	Other Articles
45	26	2,26	12,76	19	TOTAL
6,46	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Coal and coke
7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	Rice (not in the husk)
14,71	4,96	8,56	6,63	11,61	Other Articles
28,77	52,53	1,00,11	85,62	1,32,58	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
TURKEY IN ASIA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	2,55	5,55	3,15	1,50	1,07
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	38,55	48,00	40,05	30,30	55,59
Grain, pulse, and flour	45	...	...	1,95	12,37
Salt	...	...	...	..	...
Other Articles	3,28	13,80	15,44	11,35	14,83
TOTAL	45,13	67,35	58,64	45,10	83,86
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	20,55	51,75	79,20	1,16,70	2,59,95
Indigo	...	1,20	2,70	2,25	18,16
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice (not in the husk)	11,25	45,60	48,90	94,05	56,93
Wheat flour	13,20	11,70	12,30	21,90	26,39
Others	3,30	16,30	33,15	12,00	10,80
Tea	17,25	11,55	15,60	66,45	33,92
Other Articles	14,68	36,66	69,18	88,10	1,15,22
TOTAL	80,23	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	4,20	18,75	37,05	1,56,90	93,28
Provisions	4,05	18,90	2,85	2,70	2,73
Sugar	4,95	15,45	23,40	44,25	71,41
Other Articles	17,26	36,30	36,15	1,32,91	1,85,96
TOTAL	30,46	89,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	3,75	5,70	1,80	1,20	66
Horses	37,35	57,75	41,85	25,95	3,55
Railway plant, etc.	1,05	...	...	...	64
Provisions and oilman's stores	4,95	15,15	27,45	38,55	26,06
Other Articles	19,95	18,56	18,27	1,51,28	2,93,50
TOTAL	67,05	97,16	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	2,92,65	3,72,90	3,54,60	4,69,95	2,15,39
Oils	4,65	3,15	7,95	7,95	1,31
Rice (not in the husk)	30,00	13,50	40,05	9,60	3
Tea	50,40	24,60	48,90	32,85	36,04
Other Articles	67,45	68,73	97,76	1,18,51	85,70
TOTAL	4,45,15	4,82,88	5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	30	60	75	1,35	61
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	14	25	1,20	33	1,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	42,30	52,80	44,40	68,85	
Manures	4,65	7,35	5,55	...	44,02
Other Articles	15,16	17,69	25,90	20,71	1,78
TOTAL	62,11	77,84	75,85	89,56	13,42
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					59,22
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	15	30	13
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	19,65	22,50	14,85	27,90	24,81
Other Articles	3,47	12,35	2,67	14,95	13,03
TOTAL	23,12	34,85	17,52	42,85	3,784

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA
74	4	...	...	...	Imports therefrom— Animals, living
70,39	14	2	7	...	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
...	...	...	2,10	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
...	...	...	...	...	Salt
15,13	18	2	3	3	Other Articles
86,26	36	4	2,20	;	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,60,75	4	...	37	5	Cotton goods
3,76	...	35	5	9	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,15	Rice (not in the husk)
33,53	...	...	...	3,05	Wheat flour
28,03	1	2,06	5,98	..	Others
30,97	2	29	50	2,18	Tea
1,14,07	9,94	61	33	6,26	Other Articles
4,37,50	18,76	5,47	7,34	14,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
49,50	...	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
7,15	...	...	...	...	Provisions
1,00,44	...	...	1,29	...	Sugar
1,07,41	15	1	...	...	Other Articles
2,73,50	15	1	1,29	...	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
					Imports therefrom—
11,36	28,82	9,54	21,00	4,79	Coal
18,25	6,16	9,5[illegible]	5,51	5,69	Horses
12,43	20,55	8,45	18,03	..	Railway plant, etc.
					Provisions and oilman's stores
22,50	21,16	17,90	13,75	19,00	
55,92	8,67,25	51,65	48,07	46,34	Other Articles
1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	75,82	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
4,70,01	2,71,95	3,71,31	4,14,74	5,37,74	Jute, bags and cloth
2,37	67	99	1,98	1,49	Oils
30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23	Rice (not in the husk)
22,64	32,35	26,06	29,40	34,52	Tea
1,03,17	73,65	91,54	1,00,20	96,71	Other Articles
6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,26	7,12,69	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,07	3,89	4,95	3,27	1,43	Miscellaneous Articles
					NEW ZEALAND
					Imports therefrom—
11	1,40	13	14	13,79	Miscellaneous Articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
59,00	38,61	50,29	66,74	59,06	Jute manufactures
65	1,66	85	91	1,70	Manures
25,23	12,13	11,34	19,98	23,07	Other Articles
85,78	52,39	62,48	87,63	75,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
51	24	11	18	36	Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
					Exports of Indian produce—
12,11	10,03	27,58	25,36	37,11	Jute, gunny bags
22,67	2,71	6,13	8,52	1,37	Other Articles
34,78	13,34	33,71	33,88	38,48	TOTAL

No. 219.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	39,37,82	45,69,50	40,65,83	42,58,14	50,80,31
Japan	1,43,74	4,56,32	5,17,34	16,94,14	5,89,50
Netherlands	81,17	65,59	36,26	7,23	68,85
Italy	69,82	1,08,09	65,06	16,78	20,61
United States of America	30,01	31,85	36,72	34,95	54,09
Belgium	3,93	47	...	...	1,42
Switzerland	26,94	20,24	10,51	5,00	18,09
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	57	4,20	3,62	16,65	9,72
Germany	3,56	1,22	37	2	...
Straits Settlements	6,28	5,05	3,10	4,70	14,18
France	86	1,02	1,65	1,42	58
Austria and Hungary	2	36	1,58	...	70
Kenya Colony	...	1,30	4,22	1,93	8,63
Other Countries	5,96	5,69	9,08	14,82	41,30
Total	43,19,68	52,70,90	55,51,68	60,55,48	59,07,93
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	2,89,81	2,96,01	2,70,31	3,45,24	6,84,00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,05,59	3,54,82	3,16,14	1,83,35	7,09,30
Straits Settlements	1,01,03	1,20,59	1,18,32	1,58,60	2,03,10
United Kingdom	22,61	16,87	7,55	12,70	24,97
Turkey, Asiatic	20,27	44,78	64,84	1,05,72	2,59,95
Persia	38,59	1,35,57	1,73,64	1,34,16	1,58,85
Aden and Dependencies	40,44	1,12,35	53,78	1,03,24	86,08
Ceylon	29,25	34,47	42,05	59,64	85,05
Egypt	31,72	55,04	13,55	66,00	1,46,43
Kenya Colony	12,37	48,64	96,77	20,99	43,51
Siam	14,41	19,23	15,60	12,12	40,31
Natal	1,29	5,51	15,90	47,30	5,37
Portuguese East Africa	8,96	15,89	8,64	25,90	17,33
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	4,87	9,18	14,30	17,20	20,57
Tanganyika Territory	...	21	86	3,95	5,89
Bahrein Islands	4,59	15,12	17,47	11,84	18,66
Mauritius and Dependencies	6,92	4,42	11,27	26,43	7,39
Other Countries	27,88	75,56	72,09	69,82	1,01,57
Total	9,60,60	13,04,26	13,33,45	14,04,21	27,41,33
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	17,02,92	25,98,20	30,76,86	23,37,40	41,22,34
Belgium	...	...	...	...	3,12,96
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	39,89	1,08,43	49,51	32,05	1,98,97
Italy	3,15,78	3,73,47	3,40,27	4,16,15	3,50,88
Germany	...	...	...	...	1,10,44
United Kingdom	2,05,72	2,68,72	5,94,97	2,05,29	3,72,94
Spain	60,72	1,05,04	7,90	1,57	1,00,88
France	49,55	97,21	93,15	29,56	1,20,67
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	20,88
Hongkong	24,11	21,97	17,91	19,12	31,11
United States of America	8,02	5,39	16,66	5,99	39,49
Indo-China	4,10	7,82	22,21	32,10	7,88
Russia	23	11,22	20,76	...	...
Other Countries	25,25	12,57	19,54	19,13	66,80
Total	24,92,89	36,10,18	42,65,74	30,91,36	58,65,24

and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
61,10,73	47,39,91	59,22,57	55,28,27	66,24,92	United Kingdom
14,02,78	6,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,43	11,36,47	Japan
1,48,49	1,09,76	1,05,55	93,23	97,98	Netherlands
1,36,48	26,61	23,99	56,72	85,31	Italy
97,44	80,60	28,62	23,93	35,72	United States of America.
73,07	12,03	4,52	15,23	24,74	Belgium
70,23	31,52	45,37	91,80	89,47	Switzerland
38,55	4,44	11,77	27,27	24,11	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
9,33	6,34	9,82	22,16	42,30	Germany
5,56	7,42	21,88	22,61	29,09	Straits Settlements
3,96	96	1,87	3,40	4,52	France
2,49	24	1,77	6,49	11,23	Austria and Hungary
88	20	2	11,65	30	Kenya Colony
21,11	24,96	15,87	10,00	26,45	Other Countries
1,02,12,00	56,96,81	70,13,02	67,48,46	82,32,51	Total
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
4,40,75	3,98,46	3,58,26	1,82,92	1,37,05	Hongkong
2,80,78	1,58,79	27,79	9,61	3,92	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
2,17,04	1,94,57	1,77,74	1,76,00	1,42,31	Straits Settlements
38,48	7,29	24,68	42,37	52,06	United Kingdom
1,60,76	4	...	37	5	Turkey, Asiatic
1,25,99	1,60,04	1,30,43	1,13,20	1,46,48	Persia
1,21,40	69,71	60,13	49,16	55,30	Aden and Dependencies
79,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	86,95	Ceylon
78,06	45,87	38,61	49,96	73,41	Egypt
53,03	32,26	45,56	34,05	37,92	Kenya Colony
26,15	44,31	29,19	32,48	31,35	Siam
21,44	26,59	7,24	8,07	5,15	Natal
20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03	20,46	Portuguese East Africa
19,05	15,45	20,99	15,59	13,54	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
19,05	16,95	14,88	17,00	27,34	Tanganyika Territory
14,19	18,54	30,72	20,44	24,00	Bahrein Islands
13,98	11,84	14,25	7,81	6,77	Mauritius and Dependencies
79,25	2,30,49	2,07,25	2,25,70	2,55,42	Other Countries
18,27,13	15,65,07	13,06,22	10,95,49	11,27,48	Total
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20	45,88,13	Japan
4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90	Belgium
3,92,88	8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79	13,49,96	Italy
3,43,63	3,73,68	5,30,54	6,65,43	4,48,63	Germany
1,98,18	63,24	4,17,99	8,56,87	4,52,73	United Kingdom
1,43,39	52,90	1,33,32	2,44,63	2,72,42	Spain
68,28	99,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,46	France
65,45	51,91	91,16	1,16,50	22,42	Austria and Hungary
28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80	1,12	Hongkong
19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,58	90,65	United States of America
14,41	51,58	43,89	71,97	74,11	Indo-China
...	...	...	...	...	Russia
49,00	20,08	33,45	1,48,66	1,34,83	Other Countries.
41,62,88	53,96,83	70,07,43	99,47,09	91,22,89	Total

No. 220.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Silk, Raw –	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	86,04	86,00	91,12	70,95	1,48,00
Hongkong	15,44	14,10	14,90	21,20	26,40
Straits Settlements	89	1,07	16	1,06	5
Japan	93	2,63	3,82	7,87	2
Siam	4,52	5,40	6,08	1,49	2,71
Other Countries	11	10	7	..	2
Total	1,07,03	1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,20
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,48,60	1,43,61	1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,05
Hongkong	29,47	25,01	32,53	48,64	89,53
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	48,36	38,34	45,91	72,08	1,37,00
United Kingdom	13,21	27,45	13,27	10,69	11,65
Italy	16,39	21,00	15,20	9,00	7,76
Germany	55	...	...	...	...
France	15,71	23,47	16,26	22,40	8,22
Belgium	2	1	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	—	4	8	...	50
Other Countries	3,67	4,27	2,56	2,96	7,72
Total	2,75,92	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,00	5,92,43

No. 221.—Imports of

United Kingdom	71,72	1,02,46	1,91,59	1,77,41	1,36,53
Japan	4,95	24,74	13,70	33,34	8,28
France	3,94	89	27	75	68
Germany	9,69	1,48	17	...	8
Belgium	32	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	12	10	70	...	17
Other Countries	5,12	7,37	3,29	5,92	14,11
Total	95,86	1,07,04	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85

No. 222.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	55,99	68,08	58,41	80,68	74,12
France	52,07	51,92	33,10	42,64	19,28
Japan	13,00	20,26	21,38	31,71	44,25
Italy	6,45	8,21	4,76	3,94	2,55
Germany	91	9	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	4	2	63	...	...
Other Countries	10,43	9,34	11,33	18,51	18,63
Total	1,38,89	1,57,92	1,29,61	1,83,48	1,58,83

Silk and Silk Goods.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw —
1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87	80,91	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
35,73	18,80	22,46	12,22	18,61	Hongkong
9,71	5	28	1	1	Straits Settlements
6,17	18	73	6,84	6,09	Japan
1,41	2,48	4,25	2,76	12,50	Siam
54	1,24	5,21	1,37	88	Other Countries
1,68,20	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	Total
2,95,95	1,41,45	1,62,29	1,30,08	1,76,87	Silk Manufactures — Japan
88,95	48,02	37,22	8,98	12,09	Hongkong
84,72	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60	13,49	United Kingdom
19,32	21,26	23,08	30,80	39,13	Italy
16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06	Germany
13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28	France
88	...	13	36	94	Belgium
...	...	...	6	11	Austria and Hungary
14,24	4,02	3,89	6,59	15,06	Other Countries
5,59,33	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	Total

Wool Manufactures.

4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	United Kingdom
23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27	12,02	Japan
12,07	7,88	7,02	15,50	27,75	France
8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25	55,61	Germany
3,71	1,09	5,90	12,65	12,58	Belgium
18	7	5	28	34	Austria and Hungary
28,55	8,99	11,01	21,52	40,05	Other Countries
5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

1,60,59	52,55	49,78	60,64	70,09	United Kingdom
77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71	20,60	France
30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15	Japan
13,96	4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35	Italy
9,24	2,55	8,20	19,85	18,59	Germany
3,99	30	1,23	3,48	2,43	Austria and Hungary
30,21	13,39	19,63	24,63	18,18	Other Countries
3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	Total

No. 223.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	30,65	64,51	36,61	10,67	28,32
Belgium	2	...	...	...	2,98
Sweden	2,96	1,35	1,10	41	2,55
United States of America	1,36	1,17	6,59	25,15	13,32
Germany	6	15	...	...	...
Other Countries	13	33	91	3,81	2,77
Total	35,18	67,51	45,21	40,04	49,94
Steel—					
United Kingdom	52,99	52,62	22,83	22,08	1,29,78
Belgium	5,85	18	..	...	23,73
United States of America	59,00	26,38	26,91	1,57,06	1,20,86
Germany	3,39	8	...	...	2,12
Japan	...	59	16	73,36	8,92
Other Countries	1,55	2,78	2,79	20,06	5,16
Total	1,22,78	82,63	53,69	2,72,56	2,90,57
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	5,52,93	4,80,21	2,92,07	3,84,54	8,48,72
United States of America	1,70,73	2,16,74	3,02,70	3,72,11	4,09,01
Belgium	5,28	52	...	...	13,20
Germany	3,04	1,02	...	...	23
Sweden	6,67	6,88	4,96	20,44	4,44
Norway	7,51	7,76	6,75	20,17	4,77
Japan	1,48	8,70	34,10	99,38	3,93
Straits Settlements	1,17	1,39	13,40	11,42	3,41
Other Countries	2,88	5,70	23,92	24,33	4,42
Total	7,61,28	7,37,02	6,77,90	9,32,39	12,92,18
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	34,20	14,16	5,00	11,80	1,56,78
United States of America	98	54	2,56	3,60	8,01
France	1,05	2,24	1,16	3,45	1,37
Japan	14,01	6,59	52,69	39,54	30,88
Germany	76	1	...	..	...
Belgium	1,53	...	...	...	...
Australia	...	...	1,75	9,73	10,97
Other Countries	1,20	1,58	1,27	51	1,60
Total	53,82	25,42	64,43	68,63	2,10,21
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	32,27	35,27	39,01	54,40	74,02
United Kingdom	3,60	2,57	1,49	73	2,19
Other Countries	99	1,83	1,18	1,78	2,87
Total	36,86	39,67	41,68	56,91	79,08
Lead—					
United Kingdom	22,86	25,60	15,87	17,37	16,84
Ceylon	1,51	3,75	8,97	15,70	4,48
Other Countries	3,00	1,46	7,27	12,62	4,96
Total	27,37	30,81	32,11	45,69	26,28
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	19,44	17,50	4,77	5,62	1,73,72
Japan	8,30	23,42	47,58	89,48	35,73
Germany	5,99	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	4,67	9,75	5,58	4,01	16,09
Total	38,49	50,67	57,93	99,11	2,30,54
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	5,46	9,46	3,52	1,87	35,13
Belgium	12	...	...	...	1,97
United States of America	76	1,27	2,24	1,23	2,43
Japan	8	4,88	25,82	29,49	1,80
Australia	...	28	...	13,25	33
Other Countries	92	1,77	2,05	29	63
Total	7,34	17,66	33,63	46,13	42,29
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	28,93	17,95	10,46	9,49	45,41
Other Countries	7,30	3,33	11,83	34,64	10,50
Total	36,23	21,28	22,29	44,13	55,91
Total Metals and Ores	11,19,35	10,73,57	10,27,87	16,05,59	22,76,95

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
66,60	41,54	27,15	13,37	13,47	United Kingdom
17,49	30,56	27,46	13,86	6,99	Belgium
6,31	2,41	3,46	2,56	2,50	Sweden
4,48	1,13	14	1	...	United States of America
28	2,26	3,33	51	12	Germany
53	1,11	70	81	1,70	Other Countries
95,68	79,01	62,24	31,12	24,78	Total
					Steel—
3,73,59	90,57	79,07	62,67	52,71	United Kingdom
1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,23	1,77,42	1,85,69	Belgium
57,86	42,46	7,78	9	10	United States of America
32,45	40,10	63,40	42,10	38,51	Germany
49	...	...	...	...	Japan
10,05	31,19	24,20	23,49	30,14	Other Countries
6,15,17	3,68,01	3,61,67	3,05,77	3,02,15	Total
					Iron or Steel—
17,84,71	10,06,54	9,59,85	11,26,04	11,25,39	United Kingdom
4,57,58	3,98,02	1,31,53	72,37	69,25	United States of America
93,18	1,45,80	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	Belgium
25,17	81,41	1,11,84	72,20	1,31,13	Germany
14,76	6,23	11,32	7,60	11,82	Sweden
11,07	2,10	12,33	11,44	6,56	Norway
4,99	1,08	1,04	3	8	Japan
1,76	25	1,53	8	20	Straits Settlements
24,76	23,57	22,17	22,17	42,20	Other Countries
24,18,53	16,65,46	14,13,35	14,55,79	15,66,30	Total
					Copper (excluding ore)—
1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	70,69	32,17	United Kingdom
1,12,59	5,13	42,79	16,66	16,23	United States of America
10,62	5,48	58	42	1,43	France
7,45	2,32	64	26	4	Japan
3,37	23,16	21,87	52,62	94,98	Germany
1,45	3,43	2,02	71	6,30	Belgium
...	...	2,91	10,91	4,76	Australia
95	95	2,33	2 20	4,33	Other Countries
2,60,74	1,25,50	1,07,56	1,63,47	1,60,24	Total
					Tin—
60,53	74,76	45,97	60,62	80,11	Straits Settlements
4,51	2,45	8,97	2,46	5,64	United Kingdom
1,83	1,40	1,37	1,20	1,26	Other Countries
66,87	78,61	56,31	64,28	87,01	Total
					Lead—
24,09	13,81	11,51	10,07	9,70	United Kingdom
2,44	1,88	1,32	2,75	3,77	Ceylon
6,16	69	2,71	3,19	2,03	Other Countries
32,69	16,58	15,54	16,01	15,50	Total
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	1,56,06	United Kingdom
45,26	1,07	13,40	6,51	11,56	Japan
18,58	24,39	61,29	72,78	1,29,52	Germany
35,91	25,74	28,06	15,51	19,53	Other Countries
4,30,65	1,83,32	2,82,14	2,51,03	3,16,67	Total
					Zinc—
21,00	18,66	15,10	18,13	16,14	United Kingdom
5,81	3,92	4,96	7,38	7,01	Belgium
1,25	8	29	7	72	United States of America
3	...	1,01	10	4	Japan
...	...	...	33	...	Australia
1,10	1,29	3,87	4,14	2,68	Other Countries
29,19	23,95	25,23	30,15	26,59	Total
					Other Metals—
80,39	28,20	30,87	26,21	33,43	United Kingdom
45,41	50,25	84,35	88,05	97,99	Other Countries
1,25,80	78,45	1,15,22	1,14,26	1,31,42	Total
40,75,32	26,19,82	25,29,26	24,37,09	26,31,36	Total Metals and Ores

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 224.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	4,31,80	4,80,96	3,09,89	3,20,84	5,91,59
United States of America	28,58	41,80	98,35	1,39,24	2,79,84
Germany	49	10	...	...	...
Japan	7,76	13,33	20,09	24,63	8,46
Other Countries	9,11	8,05	14,00	16,63	21,03
Total	4,77,74	5,44,84	4,42,33	5,00,34	9,01,82
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	4,09,32	1,45,13	46,68	96,25	4,09,31
Australia	1,05	...	...	...	64
Other Countries	11,48	11,72	2,95	8,10	48,78
Total	4,21,85	1,56,85	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,58,66	1,83,39	1,12,30	1,15,11	2,05,16
United States of America	43,76	58,81	76,01	99,46	1,32,02
Japan	17,54	50,02	68,25	92,63	74,50
Germany	1,96	58	2	...	51
Austria and Hungary	1	14	49	...	4,06
Other Countries	16,18	17,03	14,48	13,03	19,47
Total	2,38,11	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,02

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,30,54
United States of America	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,06,04	1,40,12
Germany	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55	50,93
Japan	12,12	3,58	2,21	3,69	2,72
Other Countries	52,78	70,26	53,66	45,97	40,76
Total	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	13,47,82	18,30,78	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08
Australia	12,43	20,55	3,45	18,03	..
Other Countries	52,80	30,73	62,04	51,04	66,47
Total	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34
United States of America	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60	72,40	78,09
Japan	75,81	21,29	32,69	25,70	27,08
Germany	29,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64
Austria and Hungary	4,15	2,67	3,31	8,35	14,13
Other Countries	48,54	36,11	34,36	35,34	45,41
Total	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,69

No. 225.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	13,26,79	13,11,17	11,53,31	10,88,48	19,31,43
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,12,08	82,11	1,08,04	2,55,66	1,27,93
Straits Settlements	8,41	49,35	2,05,17	1,88,04	96,32
Hongkong	42,22	20,39	17,98	13,55	70,20
United Kingdom	18,73	20,21	6,83	62	18,20
Egypt	10,04	1,40	11,85	10,17	32,88
Japan	38,36	41,86	17,38	5,48	10,29
Germany	8	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	6	...	16	...	...
Other Countries	5,02	18,04	12,37	3,46	11,93
Total	16,61,78	15,45 03	15,31,98	15,61,36	22,99,27

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Java	15,27,65	28,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,47
Mauritius and Dependencies	86,04	2,23,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85
Straits Settlements	65,04	24,18	0,61	12,37	11,06
Hongkong	50,94	24,37	17,90	22,87	10,16
United Kingdom	33,24	20,82	24,10	17,62	20,43
Egypt	38,07	1,01	4,56	2,01	90
Japan	3,66	5,63	1,85	97	1,02
Germany	1,38	2,16	39,37	20,23	61,29
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	69,32	39,44
Other Countries	44,38	1,02,09	86,95	40,89	58,63
Total	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,45,07	20,90,24

No. 226.—Imports of Provisions.

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
United Kingdom	1,37,91	1,84,78	43,21	33,18	1,15,45
United States of America	7,53	19,59	55,60	61,02	62,46
Straits Settlements	24,06	27,10	28,61	40,02	52,95
Australia	4,95	15,19	27,52	38,48	26,06
Netherlands	13,58	9,18	3,15	40	5,42
Germany	5	1	..	...	...
Other Countries	23,19	25,06	19,19	18,01	28,57
Total	2,11,27	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,93,81	2,90,91

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
United Kingdom	1,78,09	1,19,02	1,34,19	1,29,92	1,54,17
United States of America	71,25	34,83	27,97	23,65	28,11
Straits Settlements	41,96	42,62	42,50	41,03	51,01
Australia	22,50	21,16	17,99	13,75	19,00
Netherlands	11,34	25,85	15,78	26,72	52,01
Germany	17	91	1,62	92	1,42
Other Countries	34,25	25,97	37,25	44,23	86,05
Total	3,66,26	2,70,36	2,77,30	2,80,22	3,91,77

No. 227.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
United States of America	2,50,45	3,11,61	2,43,10	2,19,73	5,23,74
Borneo	99,51	59,63	29,87	40,33	1,90,40
Persia	8,05	12,28	58,18	57,56	1,47,00
Straits Settlements	28,50	22,64	4,22	6,71	36,72
United Kingdom	19,26	31,60	20,26	32,02	26,11
Russia	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	2,92	2,79	5,56	3,78	...
Germany	64	90	...	...	...
Other Countries	24	3,08	2,88	1,19	2,51
Total	4,01,47	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
United States of America	5,30,00	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18
Borneo	1,49,00	81,65	76,63	1,23,93	1,06,36
Persia	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84
Straits Settlements	41,53	14,21	27,96	25,32	9,04
United Kingdom	41,20	37,17	36,86	24,74	24,64
Russia	4,10	...	...	10,33	..
Sumatra	...	25	2,18	8,66	...
Germany	2	7	1,12	33,12	38,59
Other Countries	1,10	5,17	19,07	41,49	45,46
Total	8,34,09	7,33,94	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11

No. 228.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	69,08	83,64	38,33	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88
United States of America	7,82	11,87	19,96	35,65	56,29	95,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,03
Japan	1,55	9,34	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,83
Italy	4,53	6,33	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,39
Netherlands	2,02	3,54	8,13	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56	7,13
Other Countries	61	75	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00
Total	85,61	1,15,47	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,93	1,97,16

No. 229.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	40,84,08	14	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,93	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,92,22
United Kingdom	6,60	23,55	54,52	54,31	53,50	90,89	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76
United States of America	9	38,84	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,89
Switzerland	3,31	1,90	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,21
Belgium	14,21,42	84	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33
Italy	27	4	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48
Japan	...	54	2,82	2,71	80	40	77	30	55	39
Other Countries	2,00	78	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54
Total	55,17,77	65,63	97,87	1,17,06	1,38,07	3,43,33	2,07,04	2,51,08	2,54,86	2,58,32

No. 230.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	9,22,91	8,20,94	1,03,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09
United States of America	2,16,59	3,13,07	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,30,42	2,46,84	2,46,50
Germany	...	...	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,07,83
France	87,00	1,47,65	66,96	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60 50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79
Italy	1,67,64	1,25,12	62,02	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22
Spain	1,03,11	1,10,96	81,43	51,68	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76
Brazil	26,51	43,18	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,04	54,83
Japan	10,75	10,85	16,46	16,01	34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59
Russia	9,89	37,84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81
Other Countries	19,80	18,60	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	55,42	69,01	1,25,21
	15,64,20	16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,51,85	20,00,06	30,09,30

No. 230.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	2,48,60	3,16,73	2,99,48	3,96,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41	4,57,62
United Kingdom	4,84,01	4,87,11	3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52
United States of America	89,79	1,02,53	1,29,03	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	85,20	66,57
Chile	1,04,38	1,41,59	1,30,37	1,67,53	62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62
Cuba	81,06	1,25,72	1,61,80	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,49,52	69,74	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06
Java	71,85	90,98	1,03,26	1,45,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83
Egypt	63,05	54,82	1,59,03	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	61,13	48,49	30,95	25,08	39,40	80,34	37,60	17,77	27,41	32,43
Indo-China	33,88	66,59	40,61	1,00,13	59,07	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,57	45,19
Japan	24,32	27,78	74,99	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,90	43,00	50,53	1,05,34
Hongkong	15,30	34,11	37,19	8,10	47,70	67,31	40,69	33,61	43,46	45,87
Mauritius and Dependencies	13,99	20,37	8,76	14,56	18,36	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,58	17,73
France	1,65,28	51,28	18,55	26,92	23,30	58,29	49	2,65	1,91	4,95
Belgium	...	...	...	...	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,72
New Zealand	31,66	40,32	37,47	60,59	38,68	51,33	34,71	45,58	58,82	43,65
Union of South Africa	78,59	76,52	1,31,06	1,06,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,06	81,52	1,11,67
West Indies, British	6,40	10,26	23,48	16,40	9,48	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,08
Turkey, Asiatic	78	42	15	1,25	22,34	18,30	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,75
Straits Settlements	38,09	29,12	26,78	40,92	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31
Peru	11,28	20,37	16,48	33,66	10,44	25,85	13,28	20,06	25,01	36,45
Argentine Republic	11,09	4,92	29,25	21,26	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,85	13,76
Portuguese East Africa	10,89	4,01	6,69	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57
Siam	41,00	39,89	58,49	35,90	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	19,64	22,56	14,82	27,07	24,81	13,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11
Germany	...	...	...	...	..	*4	98	7,57	7,61	8,49
Russia	2,57,95	2,59,79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,18
Other Countries	51,34	58,23	69,05	1,44,68	1,52,69	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,67,74	1,91,76	1,98,89
Total	20,15,40	21,34,21	19,47,35	22,33,41	18,57,79	23,90,93	13,91,78	15,95,69	18,17,10	23,21,10
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	9,20,44	11,13,07	15,89,01	10,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,88	11,02,40	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09
Argentine Republic	2,91,60	2,43,44	1,55,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,30,06	4,56,38
United Kingdom	2,81,30	2,90,29	1,51,88	1,03,09	2,02,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10
Canada	95,68	81,20	1,24,20	1,01,64	1,02,58	86,09	73,39	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,37,16
Australia and New Zealand	49,64	68,41	61,87	80,37	43,76	48,37	41,69	69,47	63,45	88,43
France	51,35	76,93	1,46,36	1,30,34	71,05	43,21	15	...	..	63
Uruguay	9,75	4,49	7,43	14,49	43,84	15,73	4,78	8,29	21,03	26,17
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	10,17	12,24	8,73	20,16	12,32	13,83	5,03	14,47	20,85	15,02
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,93
Russia	6,13	4,81	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Other Countries	51,03	1,14,81	61,08	96,56	59,80	64,21	40,65	50,62	76,03	1,04,89
Total	17,67,07	20,09,75	23,07,25	20,69,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	15,92,98	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	15,37	23,21	20,71	62,35	28,95	54,68	14,86	21,86	36,71	27,81
Total, Jute Manufactures	37,97,84	41,67,17	42,84,31	53,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66

No. 231.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	3,75,34	3,85,19	4,07,48	5,39,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12
Other Countries	3,75	16	...	1	...	28	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,91
Total	3,79,09	3,85,35	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03

No. 232.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	4,78,03	5,33,89	4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,10	4,05,20	6,17,24	6,94,05	6,65,44	7,21,93
Straits Settlements	1,75,44	2,52,21	2,56,86	3,13,72	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,29,65
United Kingdom	2,08,13	3,20,30	4,05,45	2,50,44	93,56	2,05,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	78,65	3,97,89	5,31,40	6,30,77	6,37,27
Bahrein Islands	25,70	36,11	34,06	41,72	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74
Mauritius and Dependencies	52,54	76,04	57,45	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90
Turkey, Asiatic	11,25	45,53	48,80	94,10	56,02	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16
Java	62,46	1,14,00	67,55	78,03	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65
Other States in Arabia	12,46	21,49	33,31	13,48	16,16	45,40	48,24	84,58	56,08	19,91
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	37,56	43,84	38,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66
Australia	30,02	13,54	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23
Cuba	57,11	97,11	47,42	52,51	16,15	28,13	35,02	1,67,92	1,50,15	2,05,32
Hongkong	2,46	2,25	38	1,69	19,04	27,34	41,74	1,56,85	1,03,74	34,79
Egypt	39,99	4,01	2,93	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,96	1,30,99
Aden and Dependencies	13,05	20,09	18,80	18,13	35,84	17,03	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25
Belgium	23,10	...	...	...	1	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74
Japan	3,03	27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,20	3,63,08
Union of South Africa	34,36	42,02	51,03	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24	52,40
Portugal	19,01	15,67	4,00	...	...	13,29	2,34	8,00	7,09	32,98
Persia	12,92	21,01	34,13	36,18	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	19,92
Zanzibar and Pemba	14,99	25,06	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,79	29,21	34,02	18,64
Switzerland	...	5,81	30,52	13,02	...	9,73	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	17,77	47,65	47,72	25,69	73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97
Kenya Colony	8,35	10,09	16,65	19,20	7,07	6,75	0,14	6,87	5,21	6,97
Netherlands	5,09	33,11	7,73	5,11	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75
Portuguese East Africa	5,24	7,03	32,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,58	9,94
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	6,30	14,86	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11	71,09
Italy	...	24,86	60,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12
Sweden	14,24	4,90	...	8,82	...	4,31	1,58	...	...	2,81
Greece	3,81	...	25,26	5,46	1	2,43	...	1,70	...	26
Philippines	...	...	...	1,72	...	2,61	...	1	...	...
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,49
United States of America	98	5,09	8,70	53,37	3	1,40	4,66	1,49	55	2,59
Chile	3,45	3,35	85	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28	1,20
Tanganyika Territory	...	2	3,79	3,77	3,90	75	19	38	31	68
France	22,72	4,16	33,04	1,28,41	...	...	...	4,62	2,74	4,63
Réunion	...	3,21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Indies (British)	3,15	4,90	7,44	20,14	...	...	10,95	27,26	41,07	38,44
Argentine Republic	4,67	2,13	...	...	...	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Other Countries	46,14	6,29	2,77	39,07	31,38	89,96	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79
Total	15,45,52	18,81,87	20,81,00	23,17,47	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01

No. 233.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	7,83,52	4,83,24	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,08,13	7,03,91	11,45,06
Egypt	...	15,44	11,04,40	5,69,62	...	65,50	...	...	50	96,87
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	48,48	23,07	24	5	23,51
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51
France	15,79	1,09,52	2,24,58	20,03	...	20,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99
Italy	1,30	1,09,21	1,08,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78
Netherlands	7,05	...	...	...	...	23,23	12,03	80	2,26	27,34
Turkey, Asiatic	96	11,52	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	2,30	3,35	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43
Union of South Africa	4,32	13,26	66	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45
Greece	...	...	41,74	7,03	...	...	...	...	...	18,17
Sierra Leone	...	...	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar	17,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	10,90	19,81	47,87	8,75	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,66	52,89
Total	8,44,07	9,15,35	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50

No. 234.—Exports of Barley.

Turkey	...	40	2,07	1,80	30	10,57	...	...	...	...
Persia	5	1,52	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11	32
Egypt	1	20,25	3,64,07	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9	8,93
United Kingdom	1,72,85	1,94,33	18,16	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80
France	1,62	8,33	...	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13	31,31
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,92	60,50
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,29
Other Countries	67	1,52	13,78	19,26	1,28	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20
Total	1,75,20	2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35

No. 235.—Exports of Lac.

United States	1,07,83	2,18,89	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5 04 27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,9 4,10
United Kingdom	42,74	33,28	67,96	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,60	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,96,48	1,61,01
Japan	9,09	2,01	17,05	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,49	39,49
France	6,06	6,17	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	20,90	36,28	34,99
Germany	...	...	...	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24
Philippines	3	11,07	1,71	14,42	5,20	4,38	15	66	66	92
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,11
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	..	...
Other Countries	6,01	7,10	12,04	27,20	15,35	34,98	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20
Total	1,71,76	2,80,32	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06

No. 236.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	2,21,75	5,61,68	2,10,96	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,20,24
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,69	59,81	73,20	1,12,00
France	31,25	97,77	23,48	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76
Australia	10,63	17,34	21,37	32,05	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,83	34,00	42,54
Italy	19,05	39,56	7,66	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,97	1,18,61
Germany	...	...	...	...	5,76	3,37	8,23	8,10	19,05	29,93
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1,10	5,02	...	21,11	...	...	55	81	...	...
Other Countries	13,64	3,44	4,33	4,57	2,27	3,04	7,30	10,79	22,15	70,86
Total	2,97,42	7,25,41	2,67,80	6,58,71	10,46,69	6,14,37	4,30,02	7,35,56	9,02,15	9,74,39
Groundnuts—										
France	2,36,58	2,09,42	77,67	9,09	2,02,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85
United Kingdom	3,60	30,04	30,83	1,66	30,11	64,76	21,97	32,12	44,30	1,01,96
Belgium	...	...	...	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,20	18,74	48,75
Italy	4,60	5,69	...	7,85	42,66	31,23	44,30	67,04	23,60	64,83
Straits Settlements	9	4,55	65,09	9,75	2,20	41	3	...	15	...
Other Countries	5,47	5,25	12,15	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,66	95,98	2,96,66
Total	2,50,34	2,54,95	1,85,74	37,48	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,76	10,67,05
Rape—										
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,03	1,00,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,02
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,08	1,53,68	85,55
United Kingdom	71,10	1,27,16	53,08	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	69,81	99,54	1,44,13	98,35
France	57,98	35,97	4,57	22,13	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80
Italy	10,02	7,17	33	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,36
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55
Japan	27	7,05	29,75	18,51	...	....	3,35	7,65	50,31	6,34
Other Countries	1,47	77	55	82	86	3,02	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00
Total	1,40,79	1,78,12	88,26	1,45,32	3,97,01	5,20,07	3,16,77	5,58,17	7,35,84	6,03,57
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	64,82	28,80	...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76
Ceylon	1,54	1,39	1,19	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12	98
Other Countries	40	40	25	57	4,60	1,05	2,62	84	71	9,55
Total	66,76	30,59	1,44	1,77	3,65,56	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29
Copra—										
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40	...
United Kingdom	26,01	12,02	8,19	1	38,31	2,22	2,05	13,54	6,87	1,20
France	30,10	83,44	9,21	...	5,67	1,34	36	2,90	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	15,52	5,27	...
Other Countries	1,17	4,50	3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,09	80
Total	57,28	99,96	21,03	2,10	50,18	14,65	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00
Castor—										
United Kingdom	67,45	60,97	1,03,22	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	30,54	73,88
United States of America	23,96	32,05	31,61	...	2,29	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55
Italy	10,80	16,53	8,62	3,55	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,56
France	19,38	26,23	27,80	48,57	2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80
Belgium	...	...	...	...	86	1,62	8,96	18,07	17,70	14,00
Other Countries	8,65	8,87	5,27	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88
Total	1,20,33	1,44,65	1,76,61	2,30,14	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,99	2,88,67

No. 236.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til, or jinjili)—										
Italy	2,02	17,53	2,19	...	76,25	23,35	32,63	32,23	2,67	54,07
Belgium	...	...	...	...	25,14	5,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18
France	15,62	96,92	8,88	36	90,13	2,53	6,18	26,70	13,89	16,58
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	16,35	46	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	04	10,28	04	3,12
United Kingdom	80	43,32	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...	...
Other Countries	5,29	5,00	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	19,54
Total	24,03	1,63,75	34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,49
Poppy—										
France	11,86	6,98	2,93	6,89	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81
Belgium	...	...	...	...	20	...	03	30	2	24
Other Countries	44	40	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15
Total	12,30	9,47	4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	...	...	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96
France	2,86	3,86	...	...	1,64	2,06	..	7,05	3,57	2,00
United Kingdom	70	...	...	...	1,52	64	...	....	89	39
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...
Other Countries	...	11	...	...	70	...	..	1	54	26
Total	3,65	3,97	...	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,67
Other Seeds	38,76	54,54	42,57	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,90	90,59	75,52
Total Seeds	10,12,26	16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,53,48	17,40,60	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,85

No. 237.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	14,70,11	13,00,69	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,09,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,52
Russia	2,11,69	1,54,27	39,93	...	11	...	...	..	...	8,38
Canada	50,01	47,52	1,00,72	4,40	43,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75
Australia and New Zealand	52,85	27,47	52,78	34,59	40,95	25,52	35,45	28,66	32,62	42,30
Ceylon	25,36	22,13	27,95	7,02	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25
Turkey, Asiatic	15,73	0,48	11,25	62,89	31,86	22,29	2	29	50	2,18
Persia	60,14	9,88	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50
United States of America	19,13	16,40	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	20,50	54,73	54,81
Chile	5,60	11,89	9,84	32,73	19,67	8,99	3,08	7,52	11,41	9,13
Egypt	5,93	6,09	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,92
Union of South Africa	3,08	3,58	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,02	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	5	33	54	3,98	3,47
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão).	51,65	45,58	15,34	2,43	38	2	12	6	10	98
Other Countries	26,83	22,12	43,56	48,01	41,53	38,04	28,00	84,91	1,09,40	66,24
Total	19,98,11	16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02	22,04,90	31,84,61	33,39,24

No. 238.—Quantity (chests) and value of Indian — and on private account to

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom †	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	80	2,28	60	1,95	70	2,47	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	2,85
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government	3,750	75,00	4,780	95,78	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75
	Private merchants	230	5,01	385	12,45	142	4,74	275	11,20
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	365	7,30	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51	1,69	360	13,02
5. Macao	Private merchants	50	86	450	11,67	500	16,10	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	903	23,83	971	20,39	1,930	64,30	980	40,64
7. Formosa	—	200	4,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Indo-China	Private merchants	3,440	81,90	3,050	94,00	3,490	1,16,63	995	38,61
9. Java	Colonial Government.	1,965	51,30	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00
10. Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	850	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00
	Private merchants	...	...	800	23,76	...	...	...	...
11. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	...	...	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,60
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	49	42	1,38	23	93
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	48
13. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Other Countries.	Private merchants	3	8	7	22	2	7	1	4
15. Total	Private merchants	5,545	1,29,67	5,738	1,74,03	6,227	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,55
	Colonial and other Govt.	7,280	1,62,28	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,68
	Home Government	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
16. GRAND TOTAL.	.....	12,825	2,91,95	16,653½	3,69,76	17,328	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,73	15,08	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
50	2,02	70	2,80	60	2,40	...	...	30	1,20	
3,000	90,00	3,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,335	69,75	2,700	85,50	3
40	1,67	90	3,06	...	...	...	...	...	...	
165	3,90	120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	4
431	21,41	315	14,06	...	...	...	...	...	...	
250	12,97	..	...	...	...	245	11,24	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	570	26,20	...	...	...	...	
750	39,64	100	5,17	100	4,53	100	4,30	50	2,25	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1,230	51,94	1,600	73,94	2,075	95,81	2,716	1,24,49	1,145	53,04	8
3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00	1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	9
1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
188	4,70	120	3,00	166	6,36	84	3,36	123	4,92	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	95	4,19	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20	74	65	3,15	388	18,73	396	18,72	495	24,93	13
3(a)	4(a)	4(b)	5(b)	1(c)	1(c)	1	3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	14
2,722	1,28,39	2,174	1,00,33	2,559	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,97	1,691	80,25	
8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,92,10	5,651	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71	4 693	1,65,22	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	
10,827	3,46,53	8,934	2,92,43	8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68	6,957	2,60,55	16

(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

(b) Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,800, shipped to Aden on Government account.

(c) ,, 1 ches, ,, ,, Rs. 1,380, ,, ,, ,, ,,

(d) ,, 1 chest, ,, ,, Rs. 1,800, ,, ,, ,, ,, and ¼ chest (20 lbs) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

(e) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,500 were shipped to Aden on Government Account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

No. 239.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	19 24-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	2,25,09	3,85,76	58,58	29,25	3,72,03	46,76	46	4,36	4,06	7,68
Germany	...	...	...	...	60	36,02	88,78	1,04,64	1,46,51	1,70,72
United Kingdom	65,44	1,19,21	1,28,53	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34
Italy	3,20,19	1,51,24	1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14	72,09
Spain	24,84	37,24	...	3,19	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	19,31	23,02
France	10,47	25,72	1,01	2,84	19,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,64	96
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	12,59	1,69	76	70	2,89	4,56
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	30	1,19	8	47	13	10
Other Countries	23,51	30,03	3,02	7,37	57,07	24,62	19,96	24,25	41,51	45,43
Total	6,78,54	7,49,20	3,08,56	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79
Raw Skins†:										
United States of America	2,67,58	6,03,49	3,88,86	5,08,43	18,23,27	12,13,05	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,60
United Kingdom	19,51	43,10	58,07	53,59	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,92	37,12
France	6,48	32,78	11,63	50,82	65,61	12,86	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,60
Australia	3,46	9,48	25,54	24,84	21,64	9,61	10,99	10,12	9,41	6,87
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	19,65	32,51	37,84
Canada	31	76	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	..
Japan	6	1,52	5,22	16,08	12	6	5	30	...	1
Other Countries	1,88	50	2,27	3,19	3,30	6,72	5,83	9,97	10,70	8,64
Total	2,99,28	6,91,63	4,94,30	6,72,14	15,12,46	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68
Dressd or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	3,05,01	4,47,96	4,89,22	7,09,09	7,26,62	1,03,29	1,19,10	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,25,36
Other Countries	1,23	1,37	1,22	2,06	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11	10,68
Total	3,06,24	4,49,33	4,90,44	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,66,42	3,47,61	98,28	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,80	1,07,76	1,98,97	1,86,72	3,03,59
Japan	11,48	17,21	3,32	10,76	25,05	24,23	43,95	43,41	47,40	36,36
United States of America	72,08	1,23,98	30,67	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,57	25,33
Other Countries	4,90	7,60	3,39	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,86
Total	2,54,88	4,96,40	1,35,66	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,23	2,78,08	3,83,14

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 240.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	6,41	2,52	8,69	40,29	80,08	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05
United Kingdom	1,44,08	1,04,76	33,39	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75
Egypt	11,42	34,34	26,43	17,64	22,68	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61
Turkey, Asiatic	6	1,28	2,63	2,25	15,17	3,77	...	35	5	9
Arabia	3	71	63	22	1	29	38	22	20	5
United States of America	36,75	41,27	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	8,22	26,38	19,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	12,33	8,66	7,21	5,37
Total	2,07,87	2,11,26	1,52,82	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92

No. 241.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	34,86	65,05	76,70	1,44,19	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33
Belgium	...	...	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...
Italy	1,00	45	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14
Mauritius and Dependencies	6,91	7,68	7,56	7,29	13,38	7,46	6,00	6,41	9,33	9,33
Natal	3,46	3,63	6,46	7,32	6,29	4,67	3,97	3,65	4,03	4,71
Straits Settlements	2,30	2,48	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	98	1,59	1,96
Ceylon	3,54	3,00	3,30	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57
Australia	3,49	2,59	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39
United States of America	16,63	7,69	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	2,79	1,05	38
France	62	61	3,00	36	1,94	3	3	1	1	...
Other Countries	10,44	12,95	32,67	42,04	27,16	29,55	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80
Total	83,25	1,07,17	1,53,06	2,80,22	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,32	51,04	39,16	37,61

No. 242.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	46,30	31,37	1,46	10,01	98,20	58,01	64,93	60,79	65,70	91,54
Ceylon	50,53	56,53	41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	50,58	44,45
Japan	5,37	9,68	3,68	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16
Java	45	26	20,87	17,52	2,63	1,97	31	80	1,82	93
Straits Settlements	1,65	1,25	2,07	4,21	1,92	1,04	2,10	1,50	2,18	1,76
Other Countries	33	31	25	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,61	39,16
Total	1,13,63	99,40	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,30,00

No. 243.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	13,80	67,94	86,95	1,86,01	42,43	29,97	18,15	15,47	16,76	13,06
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	19,35	59,32	2,73,87	1,42,94	1,04,36	59,30	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27
Books and Printed Matter	1,20	70	61	34	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,33	1,43
Building and Engineering Materials	6,31	6,51	1,98	43	1,42	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42
Carriages and Carts	5,91	12,23	17,66	18,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92	44,29
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	27,42	46,81	53,24	49,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,99	10,19
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	2,58	90	1,04	6,66	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,89	91	1,84
Cotton manufactures	6,33	53,02	1,09,98	81,84	20,71	6,01	15,56	36,19	32,19	20,29
Flax manufactures	13,63	75,50	78,97	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,98
Hardware and Cutlery	44,39	81,19	50,13	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	28,56
Instruments and Apparatus	26,07	40,26	48,96	46,04	41,91	68,78	1,10,57	67,03	51,10	33,07
Machinery and Millwork	19,36	20,75	26,60	38,25	44,70	87,58	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84
Metals	1,38,08	1,51,80	1,53,21	1,93,91	1,66,69	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	68,33
Paper, Stationery, etc.	21,95	37,91	24,25	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,65
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,46,86	24,43	49,01	63,53	4,46,20	2,46,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55
Ships, Parts of	2,02	85,13	48,62	1,85	1,95	8,85	32,16	20,65	74	43
Telegraph Materials	11,04	18,82	22,45	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,09
Woollen manufactures	11,30	36,93	1,43,20	3,63,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	20,11
All other Articles	99,81	2,41,22	2,01,64	5,50,54	1,40,48	1,50,83	2,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,43
Total	6,18,31	10,61,37	13,02,97	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83

No. 244.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	1,00	38	29	92	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,23	1,21	2,86
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	1,07,12	72,33	60,56	1,70	6,89	15,69	2,07	46,55	6,57	17,53
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	54,87	1,10,49	45	70	3,62	26,68	3,06	31	20	1,30
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	1,99,99	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,02
Metals	4,99	16,22	8,39	2,00	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,13	60	7,32
Opium (*a*)	...	...	1,28,99	1,07,25	95,84	93,02	87,05	65,86	79,37	1,13,31
Telegraph Materials	3,43	39	...	15,45	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24	69
All other Articles	38,61	16,23	35,20	14,79	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,49,26	39,48	48,04	57,80
Total	2,10,02	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,83

(*a*) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.
(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

No. 245.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :										
United Kingdom	2,87,22	40,36	2,04	...	5,70,29 *22,11,42	6,12,77 *10,41,27	5,89,57	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14
France	2	...	...	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,93,20
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	9,76	.	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05
Total	2,87,24	40,36	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84	26,77,39
Africa :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	49	...	...	7	63,00	89	..	...	...
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	...	49	..	...	...	...
Egypt	7,80	12,46	...	...	...	...	.	22,56	10,97	5,02
Union of South Africa	34	9,13,67	3,20,00 *34	6	5	4,39	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,85
Other Countries	44	8,78	...	1	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00	1
Total	8,58	9,33,40	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88
America :										
United States	...	58,06	4,64,30	...	3,62,79 *5,80,08	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36
Canada	...	...	21,56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	58,06	4,85,86	...	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36
Asia :										
Aden	25,43	21,20	4,20	2	47 *15,00	92,11 *56,55	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60
Arabia	1,37	1,03	... *30	17	...	19,66	13,26	4,99 *90	2,63	3,10
Ceylon	...	...	9,00	...	5,16	13,03	...	...	19,67	9,74
Hongkong	1,64	14,47	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,68	17,34	20,90
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	24,35	97,05	32,80	...	27,83 *2,44,24	...	6,72	36,41	19,01	3,62
Japan	...	83,39	14,78,11	...	...		..	26	...	...
Java	...	...	73,87	...	...	...	...	24	..	...
Straits Settlements	29	6	6,86	1,97	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,12
Turkey in Asia	27,46 *3,75	43,89	23,09	2	75	2,34,98 *1,90	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	..	...	...	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74	18,42
Other Countries	1,92	34	2	37	7	13,62	16,71	1,63 *13	2,49	24
Total	86,21	2,61,43	16,59,23	2,56	4,02,14	4,94,08	4,96,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74
Australasia	1,46,14	40,53	... *5,41,12	...	20,97 *2,25,00	62,89 *6,77,34	*6,21	1,53,60	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61
Total, Private	5,24,42	13,33,78	23,67,64	2,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,82,04	41,31,36	29,25,32	74,28,98
,, Government	*3,75	...	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...	...
Total Value	5,28,17	13,33,78	29,09,49	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,82,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,98
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	832	2,282	4,903	389	7,829	3,727	1,799	5,878	4,329	12,024

[Continued on next page

No. 245.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	4,17,51	12,05	8	...	80	7,06,16	8,60,26	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,94
		*8,51,59	*1,92,85	*23,88	*82,71	*5,32				
France	...	...	...	...	*6	...	2,35	5,88	9,20	1,45
Other Countries	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Total	4,17,51	8,63,64	1,92,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	...	...	2	5	8	45	30	4,03	20,38
Kenya Colony	...	...		1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,07	2,52
Egypt	15	8,78	...	...	40	...	14	...	6	12
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	15,00	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,95	85
Other Countries	4	1	1,50	13	5	6,20	17,83 *8,84	55,03	16,02	32,66
Total	19	23,79	35,68	16	50	6,28	2,60,03	86,11	78,03	56,53
AMERICA :										
United States	2,25	4,05	73,74	*49,98,73	*17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,00,40
		*48,39	*8,25,97							
Canada	...	...	6,24 *8,39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,25	52,44	9,14,34	49,98,73	17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,00,40
ASIA :										
Aden	8,20	3,07	78	...	1,02	27,89	29,11	19,08	2,78	93
	*11	*14,20	*17,72	*2,43			*2,37	*6	*3,80	*5
Arabia	6,90	4,59	3,45	83	1,51	29,82	65,61	56,52	25,40	47,10
			*62			*5	*3,00	*2,83	*2,00	*2,00
Bahrein Islands	13,15	16,06	88	2	...	15,94	38,73	23,00	9,15	55,28
Ceylon	26	41	...	...	10	11,03	3,78	...	7	...
		*2,08	*30,00	*6,00	*93,31					
Hongkong	66,23	9,09	11,47	*13,21,57	43	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,84	48
		*2,21,67	*38,11		*8,99,40					
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao)	44,18	28,73	45,15	7	86	1,65,65	70,63	89,15	20,78	1,08,20
		*11,14,47	*7,89,35	*1,14,31						
Japan	7,86	23,01	16,29	...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...
		*15,82	*4,22							
Persia	6,38	1,53	2,02	1,00	1,19	5,06	9,58	26,57	11,50	20,51
	*5,16	*23,11			*44,45	*22,27		*20,00	*20,00	
Siam	3,09	1,33	7,45	1	3	...	...	3,31	8,94	...
Straits Settlements	1,55	1,55	27,59	1,13,45	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3
		*7,08		*68,06						
Turkey in Asia	5,87	5,74	6,85	3,93	6,50	19,50				
		*1,09	*38	*25	*91	*8	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Other Countries	*8	19 *2	8	...	...	...	1,88,42 90	1,49,23 ...	38,01 *6,38 28	*73,29 16
Total	1,69,02	14,95,74	10,02,41	16,31,93	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,03
AUSTRALASIA	77,48	19,87 *56,00	6 *1,21,49	* 2,54,22	* 81,19	1,84 *1,10	73,78 *72	1,55,76	89,04	1,24,72
Total, Private	6,61,10	1,55,96	2,37,84	1,19,47	15.24	10,90,15	17,32,93	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02
,, Government	*5,35	*23,55,52	*20,29,10	*67,89,45	*29,83,49	*28,82	*14,93	22,89	32,18	2,05
Total Value	6,66,45	25,11,48	22,66,94	69,08,92	29,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	39,833	1,16,959	88,814	241,747	101,051	43,221	73,838	96,500	10,78,37	1,22,329
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value	11,94,62	38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59	98,57,05

No. 246.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Sea distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	3,03,03	1,31	35	1,78,32	6,03,14 *5,91,49	3	...	9	...	2
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,03,03	1,31	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2
Africa:										
Egypt	...	1,54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44
Other Countries	44	34 *32	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04
Total	44	2,20	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48
America:										
Canada	...	...	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,05,99	...	...	...
Total	...	...	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,05,99	...	...	...
Asia:										
Arabia	1,21	...	...	...	...	99	...	98	1,50	2,89
Bahrein Islands	1,06	...	...	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,93
Ceylon	4,87	2,03	..	13	...	3	...	42	16	3,00
Hongkong	2,24	...	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...	...
Japan	3,18,00	...	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...
Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Straits Settlements	3,03	6	1	...	...	5,11	3,13	...	72	1,25
Turkey in Asia	..	*3,75	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	3,41	...	*3,00	...	*7,50	5,40 *1	1,64	8,86	17	70
Total	3,34,71	6,74	17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82
Australasia	...	...	...	*2,25,00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	6,30,08	6,18	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,03,14	21,30,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32
„ Government	...	*4,07	*17,85	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*6,966	*7,21	...	...	...
Total Value	6,30,08	10,25	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,02,13	21,46,5	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	1,034	17	696	1,345	2,223	2,007	2,049	19	10	59

[Continued on next page

No. 246.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Sea distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries.	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	1,57	9,73	20	...	...	5,17 *2	12	32 *9	2	4,57
Other Countries	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	42	...
Total	1,58	9,73	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,29	4,00	12,00	30	...	29,44	5,00	4,25	25	23 05
Kenya Colony	8,50 *14,50	60,00	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	2 *15,00	1,47,30 *10,24	77,17 *20	5,67 *33	*31	...	...	...	...	5
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	68	15	...	...	...	1,28,38	2	1,47	70,20	...
Other Countries	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...
Total	43,01	2,41,69	99,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,49	23,10
Asia:										
Aden	3 *4,10	*7,08	1 4,05	*50	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82	1,12
Arabia	4,87 *19	40,94 *2,21	93 *1,75	*52	4 *1,41	12,59	27,93	52,71	31,65	44,48
Bahrein Islands	39,45	82,56	33,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,90	93,42	69,38	40,47
Ceylon	30,00	80,00	11,57	1	34,80	19,84 *30,00	4,18	21 * 5,00	30,27	40,34
Hongkong	...	1	...	...	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	...	6,00	...	...	...	1,03,42	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,48
Henjam Island	...	6,09 *3	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...	*14
Persia	33 *38	12,65 *7,33	4,92 *1,70	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,90	1,38 *44	11,37 *22
Siam	75	3,15	1,00	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...
Straits Settlements	10,89	14,40	10,21	11,58	23,08	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17	17
Turkey in Asia	3 *45,83	*1,16,60	3 1,84,84	64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	2,06	1,00	5	...	...	4,26	2,26	2,37	1,88 *4	2,20
Total	1,38,01	3,60,05	2,63,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,60,54	3,92,99
Australasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	1,03,50	4,87,98	1,60,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95	4,20,30
,, Government	*80,00	*1,43,49	*1,03,44	*99,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,00	*52	*36
Total Value	1,83,50	6,31,47	3,62,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	6,001	24,765	14,283	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,442	14,578	19,975
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	8,22,58	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98

No. 247.—VALUE OF REGISTERED IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY LAND, DISTINGUISHING COUNTRIES, ETC., WHENCE IMPORTED AND PROVINCES INTO WHICH IMPORTED.

No. 247.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land

IMPORT

Countries		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	3,22	1,56	1,32	4,02	2,93
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,67,42	1,71,57	1,72,12	1,70,07	2,96,29
	Treasure	18,45	3,55	4,98	6,80	30
Tirah	Merchandise	9,31	12,76	10,41	12,59	10,19
	Treasure	99	...	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	58,40	25,45	40,37	47,45	39,11
	Treasure	...	...	3	43	1
Buner	Merchandise	52	1,31	1,71	1,50	1,17
Waziristan	Merchandise	7,78	6,96	4,09	13,36	1,74
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,15	2,14	2,01	2,60	1,95
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	9,15	10,43	12,57	17,45	13,37
	Treasure	55	3,95	9,14	15,14	11,60
Central Asia	Merchandise	11,29	8,62	13,42	15,32	10,91
	Treasure	73	9,32	9,27	15,65	11,56
Tibet	Merchandise	44,97	49,66	64,48	68,96	65,74
	Treasure	3,79	3,41	4,05	4,00	3,76
Nepal	Merchandise	3,94,89	3,93,90	3,84,41	4,77,13	5,20,13
	Treasure	9,77	63,79	13,18	43,68	27,70
Sikkim	Merchandise	26,83	26,60	28,18	32,44	51,05
	Treasure	41	63	50	31	30
Bhutan	Merchandise	16,02	13,28	19,38	9,07	5,23
	Treasure	7	7	19	5	1
Towang	Merchandise	12	28	29	55	63
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	81	93	2,60	2,71	3,42
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	11	8	10	1	1
Western China	Merchandise	19,27	23,88	33,84	70,12	73,46
	Treasure	69,05	78,61	62,55	61,92	56,06
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	2,33	2,86	4,48	86	17
	Treasure	2,93	2,68	2,96	1,59	1,57
Shan States	Merchandise	2,16,52	2,63,08	4,43,15	3,05,54	3,12,81
	Treasure	24,15	22,16	45,03	1,05,18	91,20
Karennee	Merchandise	20,55	23,44	20,04	20,90	22,83
	Treasure	2,35	2,43	1,56	2,63	2,42
North Siam	Merchandise	15,04	14,84	14,55	18,33	22,41
	Treasure	10,11	9,73	10,60	8,47	9,58
South Siam	Merchandise	11,26	7,70	10,89	14,35	20,34
	Treasure	2,76	2,64	1,60	1,42	1,10
Other Countries	Merchandise	35	18	23	18	15
	Treasure	2	27	1	26	10
Total	Merchandise	10,38,12	10,65,10	12,04,54	13,14,51	14,85,04
	Treasure	1,46,12	2,03,24	1,65,05	2,67,53	2,17,27
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,36,67	1,36,57	1,09,47	1,03,57	1,01,53
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,31,11	88,46	1,30,29	1,03,93	1,01,88
Kashmir		15,47	20,04	20,86	41,71	32,62
Punjab		16,67	23,33	30,35	37,04	28,56
United Provinces		1,36,40	1,48,20	1,47,84	1,59,87	1,83,32
Bihar and Orissa		2,56,48	2,04,34	2,18,35	3,31,29	3,17,58
Bengal		81,81	91,19	1,19,09	1,23,54	1,57,66
Assam		13,32	10,05	16,80	8,88	6,22
Burma		3,96,32	4,54,66	6,52,14	6,11,31	6,22,94
Total		11,84,24	12,68,34	14,60,19	15,82,04	17,02,31

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which
ED.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
35,87	46,87	93,74	56,04	66,32	Merchandise } Persia
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure }
1,32,85	80,95	1,60,62	94,34	1,67,95	Merchandise } Afghanistan
...	...	4,18	...	83	Treasure }
6,17	5,12	6,50	2,41	10,47	Merchandise } Tirah
...	...	...		...	Treasure }
41,41	31,51	30,76	10,60	35,03	Merchandise } Dir, Swat and
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure } Bajaur
4,13	1,85	1,49	49	1,33	Merchandise Buner
59,21	57,60	9,67	2,68	14,82	Merchandise Waziristan
1,00	67	51	16	1,03	Merchandise Kurram Valley
26,76	17,27	21,26	22,55	22,03	Merchandise } Chinese Turki-
8,36	2,20	1,47	2,15	6,67	Treasure } stan
20,46	12,17	19,70	19,90	21,12	Merchandise } Central Asia
8,54	2,30	1,82	2,17	5,95	Treasure }
61,32	55,13	58,71	74,68	57,39	Merchandise } Tibet
4,24	7,81	5,64	9,67	6,80	Treasure }
5,96,93	5,91,42	5,98,03	6,07,21	5,82,00	Merchandise } Nepal
19,85	22,98	16,04	20,03	18,58	Treasure }
55,04	68,47	69,20	73,46	65,51	Merchandise } Sikkim
29	18	16	29	5	Treasure }
11,73	8,54	14,10	9,66	7,55	Merchandise } Bhutan
5	1	16	...	...	Treasure }
40	58	46	20	2	Merchandise Towang
2,50	3,05	2,96	4,63	4,32	Merchandise Nága and Mishmi Hills
1	...	...	5	61	Merchandise Duffla and Aka Hills
66,27	85,02	1,00,01	1,14,73	1,22,34	Merchandise } Western China
54,22	45,42	55,27	38,36	32,40	Treasure }
26	36	60	28	27	Merchandise } Unadminis-
1,92	1,46	1,34	1,33	1,03	Treasure } tered Kachin
					} Country
3,98,36	3,95,87	4,62,90	6,27,41	8,44,13	Merchandise } Shan States
1,02,44	1,00,92	1,19,49	1,32,40	1,46,97	Treasure }
30,11	7,35	7,51	9,74	7,53	Merchandise } Karennee
2,57	2,91	3,10	3,05	2,80	Treasure }
25,58	26,57	29,19	33,02	29,39	Merchandise } North Siam
10,26	8,20	6,25	6,67	5,65	Treasure }
24,43	14,34	12,44	12,28	17,38	Merchandise } South Siam
1,29	2,16	1,82	2,13	1,74	Treasure }
50	76	60	68	33	Merchandise } Other Coun-
17	13	9	3	5	Treasure } tries
16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,89	20,79,46	Merchandise } Total
2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52	Treasure }
					Provinces into which imported—
1,44,16	1,07,10	2,12,86	1,40,68	1,83,36	Sind and British Baluchistan
1,35,40	1,16,45	94,11	21,47	1,14,26	N.-W. Frontier Province
44,76	28,90	32,26	33,90	36,74	Kashmir
38,68	24,61	30,97	35,12	30,12	Punjab
2,04,86	2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,76	2,49,04	United Provinces
3,15,88	3,59,23	2,97,43	3,48,43	3,37,99	Bihar and Orissa
2,05,68	1,69,59	1,56,17	1,64,46	1,40,52	Bengal
11,26	6,72	10,25	6,46	5,32	Assam
7,17,72	6,99,58	7,99,93	9,81,39	12,11,63	Burma
18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67*	23,08,98	Total

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

No. 248.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, which

Countries		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	9,02	7,89	22,57	37,77	1,03,43
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,54,55	1,72,54	1,88,72	3,03,07	2,41,10
	Treasure	6,34	5,61	5,48	1,76	1,55
Tirah	Merchandise	20,36	15,17	12,57	22,63	21,31
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	85,51	30,54	82,35	88,59	80,31
	Treasure	7	40	10	1,34	51
Buner	Merchandise	35	1,79	3,04	3,10	2,47
Waziristan	Merchandise	5,98	7,01	7,55	11,21	1,16
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	12,33	9,12	7,04	17,64	11,36
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	12,49	11,10	27,03	35,30	44,77
	Treasure	15	4	26	...	...
Central Asia	Merchandise	13,20	11,35	20,04	37,03	42,57
	Treasure	96	73	1,25	1,71	1,79
Tibet	Merchandise	19,10	21,71	22,07	22,58	32,04
	Treasure	4,60	4,12	7,01	5,00	4,46
Nepal	Merchandise	2,06,05	2,64 31	2,10,81	2,28,07	3,90,48
	Treasure	15,65	3,83	17,32	6,40	4,52
Sikkim	Merchandise	16,28	16,52	11,10	12,42	16,47
	Treasure	32	21	14	18	19
Bhutan	Merchandise	11,14	10,44	14,75	6,74	3,86
	Treasure	4	5	3	5	4
Towang	Merchandise	3	23	35	47	45
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	27	20	3,40	4,20	3,05
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	8	7	10	1	1
Western China	Merchandise	43,03	49,29	68,62	1,00,77	1,15,71
	Treasure	4,16	5,80	22,59	41,54	9,15
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	3,83	4,62	6,84	1,64	1,24
	Treasure	2,74	3,40	2,45	1,10	65
Shan States	Merchandise	2,28,67	3,60,63	4,89,20	4,07,61	4,85,82
	Treasure	30,56	28,91	21,12	45,04	23,45
Karennee	Merchandise	2,18	4,28	5,93	8,28	8,02
	Treasure	4,51	8,63	2,75	5,03	4,31
North Siam	Merchandise	12,42	10,74	12,24	11,76	16,33
	Treasure	11,44	11,22	11,02	5,22	10,35
South Siam	Merchandise	3,49	3,31	1,08	1,77	4,53
	Treasure	2,95	2,57	2,41	3,32	3,43
Other Countries	Merchandise	30	14	15	22	16
Total	Merchandise	8,61,05	9,53,69	12,27,75	13,63,76	15,27,08
	Treasure	84,49	75,60	93,03	1,18,59	64,46
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		91,25	93,52	1,02,58	1,04,13	2,60,37
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,01,78	1,56,29	2,21,76	2,02,38	2,01,80
Kashmir		16,81	14,44	34,06	41,29	48,82
Punjab		16,32	16,93	36,50	41,79	47,42
United Provinces		63,38	54,32	57,11	53,98	71,71
Bihar and Orissa		1,59,69	1,54,03	1,71,98	1,80,75	2,23,28
Bengal		37,44	36,93	34,00	34,50	48,69
Assam		9,48	9,34	16,55	9,56	6,42
Burma		3,49,99	4,93,49	6,47,14	6,33,67	6,83,03
Total		9,46,14	10,29,29	13,21,68	14,82,05	15,91,54

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	COUNTRIES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45	Merchandise . . .	Persia
1,54,32	1,35,37	1,57,52	1,72,59	2,78,20	Merchandise . . .	Afghanistan
...	37	...	48	...	Treasure	
10,32	10,10	10,24	4,85	13,37	Merchandise . . .	Tirah
82,41	65,34	65,99	14,32	61,56	Merchandise . . .	Dir, Swat, and
1,08	1	...	..	...	Treasure	Bajaur
6,41	2,83	3,28	82	1,26	Merchandise . . .	Buner
74,07	31,44	7,49	4,56	6,43	Merchandise . . .	Waziristan
9,08	3,56	7,50	2,69	13,77	Merchandise . . .	Kurram Valley
41,80	21,80	22,14	25,20	14,23	Merchandise . . .	Chinese
1	20	6	24	41	Treasure	Turkistan
44,00	25,05	24,82	28,74	15,39	Merchandise . . .	Central Asia
1,25	87	93	1,08	1,22	Treasure	
31,31	23,11	30,26	34,50	35,54	Merchandise . . .	Tibet
4,88	4,64	5,82	3,40	10,13	Treasure	
2,82,03	2,49,27	2,75,36	2,80,88	2,70,43	Merchandise . . .	Nepal
4,95	3,70	4,71	3,00	4,66	Treasure	
15,03	13,13	15,32	16,04	15,79	Merchandise . . .	Sikkim
18	17	19	40	34	Treasure	
7,61	4,20	8,60	4,09	2,10	Merchandise . . .	Bhutan
3	7	12	7	9	Treasure	
47	46	37	12	4	Merchandise . . .	Towang
5,33	3,59	3,23	4,14	4,27	Merchandise . . .	Nágá and Mishmi
...	...		...	...	Treasure	Hills
1	...	...	2	99	Merchandise . . .	Duffla and Aka Hills
1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15	83,89	96,78	Merchandise . . .	Western China
10,83	10,11	6,86	8,80	9,83	Treasure	
1,03	1,29	1,17	1,12	1,09	Merchandise . . .	Unadministered
77	69	48	59	33	Treasure	Kachin Country
5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,88	7,25,34	7,03,51	Merchandise . . .	Shan States
23,33	19,02	17,29	20,31	20,18	Treasure	
4,69	2,46	3,07	2,47	3,25	Merchandise . . .	Karennee
5,10	78	1,67	1,78	1,03	Treasure	
19,47	11,92	9,70	10,91	10,28	Merchandise . . .	North Siam
6,65	11,03	11,37	13,17	11,20	Treasure	
4,58	4,26	2,85	3,22	2,95	Merchandise . . .	South Siam
3,26	3,07	1,96	1,82	1,35	Treasure	
4	31	38	30	18	Merchandise . . .	Other Countries
15,18,78	12,58,05	14,08,97	15,72,41	18,06,86	Merchandise . . .	Total
62,32	54,73	51,46	55,23	66,86	Treasure	
					Provinces from which exported—	
2,29,46	1,93,40	2,32,03	2,53,40	3,98,74	Sind and British Baluchistan	
2,10,95	1,31,25	1,45,21	97,94	2,22,31	N. W. Frontier Province	
47,56	27,22	27,49	30,42	19,22	Kashmir	
40,45	35,89	31,11	31,54	18,68	Punjab	
78,33	72,80	70,31	75,00	84,13	United Provinces	
2,09,68	1,81,35	1,99,36	2,10,65	1,99,45	Bihar and Orissa	
44,51	35,10	47,49	48,70	63,34	Bengal	
12,00	6,31	9,07	6,40	5,98	Assam	
6,99,16	6,29,46	7,48,46	8,73,41	8,61,87	Burma	
15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64*	18,73,72	Total	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

No. 249.—Principal Imports and Exports of

—	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,40,15	2,07,27	1,92,27	2,64,71	2,07,63
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	61,48	76,91	1,11,63	1,03,14	2,64,89
Metals and manufactures of metals	50,57	1,03,51	2,80,78	1,28,78	1,09,58
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	92,33	84,89	97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31
Living Animals	99,27	99,74	97,52	82,70	97,06
Raw Wool	1,57,71	1,51,31	1,44,51	1,49,16	1,28,80
Wood	42,97	42,20	44,00	49,90	49,41
Raw Silk	21,77	25,96	37,47	83,58	73,95
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	29,32	39,36	38,24	56,59	90,32
Tea	27,08	31,26	28,75	33,56	33,41
Hides, Skins, and Horns	41,94	45,17	39,29	44,42	41,23
Raw Jute	27,81	17,99	20,82	25,82	21,84
Drugs and Medicines	12,62	16,05	17,00	16,85	16,62
Tobacco	10,98	11,25	15,50	12,04	16,23
Spices	22,97	23,32	22,50	25,14	23,19
Dyeing Materials	8,52	10,81	14,23	11,44	12,46
Lac	2,84	5,47	5,74	5,83	16,24
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,71,68	2,31,02	2,92,93	3,32,27	3,44,64
Metals and manufactures of metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	88,92	1,81,42	1,66,50	1,10,11	1,92,92
Grain and Pulse	26,98	22,35	24,53	20,03	39,51
Cotton Goods, Indian	76,11	78,81	1,05,92	1,55,76	1,79,04
Sugar	29,75	30,76	47,85	81,28	49,37
Cotton Yarn, Indian	33,89	42,52	60,76	1,04,19	1,07,53
Provisions	35,12	37,79	44,75	50,39	62,65
Petroleum	15,81	18,60	25,07	33,83	62,84
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	42,99	33,16	47,50	64,35	61,74
Raw Cotton	3,45	3,17	3,57	10,03	19,62
Spices	25,40	28,36	28,23	31,94	35,08
Salt	24,62	28,95	31,10	33,24	31,13
Dyeing Materials	4,82	6,19	10,59	16,73	21,80
Living Animals	11,99	13,99	12,71	14,13	14,97
Tobacco	14,73	16,07	19,67	20,34	20,81
Leather	22,54	20,00	24,25	24,30	22,72
Silk Goods	14,75	11,65	20,09	17,17	13,48
Tea	15,49	11,88	13,68	28,17	22,13
Apparel	15,22	14,48	12,17	8,89	36,93

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
2,52,00	3,17,28	2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17	Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,93,64	1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,66	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,61,63	1,32,74	1,82,25	2,76,97	4,70,83	Metals and manufactures of metals
1,30,56	1,45,65	1,86,66	1,69,30	1,70,74	Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35	95,79	80,76	Living Animals
1,18,98	69,09	95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34	Raw Wool
91,37	93,70	41,45	54,50	50,65	Wood
75,98	84,51	1,06,47	1,26,48	1,42,18	Raw Silk
75,06	61,07	54,66	47,87	45,38	Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
40,96	45,52	41,47	46,24	52,11	Tea
38,52	24,22	23,54	17,88	28,13	Hides, Skins, and Horns
28,88	18,35	18,02	34,98	37,21	Raw Jute
22,73	16,51	20,79	12,76	14,61	Drugs and Medicines
22,60	16,70	23,50	19,76	13,05	Tobacco
21,03	21,20	19,98	19,63	20,14	Spices
19,04	19,35	18,82	31,47	23,65	Dyeing Materials
12,63	18,39	22,43	32,65	41,82	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,73,65	2,10,22	2,95,15	2,49,27	3,27,55	Cotton Goods, Foreign
2,24,94	1,59,29	2,48,20	3,00,34	2,67,56	Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass Copper, and Iron)
1,29,20	91,09	50,77	31,31	33,16	Grain and Pulse
1,06,31	1,06,84	1,05,40	1,35,14	1,83,71	Cotton Goods, Indian
96,45	81,67	63,96	64,03	78,39	Sugar
73,99	78,33	61,82	73,04	95,36	Cotton Yarn, Indian
58,15	53,09	59,65	63,93	62,29	Provisions
55,04	70,73	72,94	71,01	64,34	Petroleum
42,37	33,54	55,80	36,09	54,24	Cotton Yarn, Foreign
36,93	9,45	8,34	3,94	10,13	Raw Cotton
34,44	35,74	34,99	48,91	38,66	Spices
30,89	31,19	30,66	31,61	32,68	Salt
26,93	15,77	20,11	17,38	15,09	Dyeing Materials
19,80	14,59	14,35	12,84	16,32	Living Animals
19,37	21,12	23,41	22,62	20,01	Tobacco
18,54	14,60	14,84	22,38	53,56	Leather
14,48	9,88	7,45	7,98	11,97	Silk Goods
14,31	31,25	47,34	65,02	1,06,75	Tea
9,81	10,46	19,47	14,17	30,22	Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which turns were not received.

No. 250.—TRADE OF

—	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,57,08	3,82,60	2,88,22	3,57,42	5,93,38
Treasure	39,25	65,06	49,95	26,54	37,22
Exports :					
Merchandise	4,25,90	5,82,45	4,67,57	6,46,23	8,78,41
Treasure	21,77	31,74	4,35	3,08	9,23
TOTAL	8,44,00	10,61,85	8,10,09	10,33,27	15,18,24
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	1,67,93	3,46,49	3,21,50	4,20,36	3,93,69
Treasure	1,05	6	1	52	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	30,73	43,85	46,81	34,32	65,49
Treasure	36,58	34,63	21,82	...	5,60
TOTAL	2,36,29	4,25,03	3,90,14	4,55,20	4,64,78
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	16,14	19,87	19,32	15,77	44,32
Treasure	...	...	2	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	6,95	1,09	16	2,43	18,82
Treasure	65	...	...	3	...
TOTAL	23,74	20,96	19,50	18,23	63,14
GRAND TOTAL	11,04,03	15,07,84	12,19,73	15,06,70	20,46,16

ADEN.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
4,73,67	4,91,72	4,33,90	4,80,12	5,63,57	Merchandise
82,18	74,16	42,67	51,30	1,00,16	Treasure
					Exports :
5,50,17	5,61,38	5,30,05	5,07,55	5,86,50	Merchandise
30,05	33,40	22,34	48,66	92,65	Treasure
11,45,07	11,60,75	10,35,05	10,87,63	13,42,88	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
5,02,64	3,06,57	2,08,63	2,20,12	1,99,78	Merchandise
...	19	32	4,32	4,19	Treasure
					Exports :
58,74	57,87	32,69	37,36	37,11	Merchandise
1,27,33	88,40	53,73	51,90	23,13	Treasure
7,78,71	4,53,13	3,55,37	3,13,70	2,63,21	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
25,72	28,03	30,16	29,80	32,07	Merchandise
...	...	38	2,02	60	Treasure
					Exports :
20,75	32,05	29,01	45,13	35,10	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
55,47	60,08	59,55	76,95	67,77	TOTAL
19,79,25	16,74,85	14,49,97	14,78,28	16,73,86	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 251.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS.	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
					ENTERED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,038,226	1,905	3,278,011	1,975	3,630,088	2,085	5,060,216
Sailing . . .	841	76,169	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104
Total .	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988	3,135	5,166,320
In Ballast:										
Steam	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287	506	1,283,611
Sailing . . .	502	39,515	797	66,085	1,334	116,262	851	89,200	431	48,365
Total .	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976
Steam	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827
Sailing . . .	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469
GRAND TOTAL .	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296
					CLEARED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,893,810	2,491	6,002,962
Sailing . . .	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891
Total .	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853
In Ballast										
Steam	102	287,372	104	166,668	39	116,923	59	138,730	113	328,432
Sailing . . .	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109	105	9,411
Total .	153	291,109	193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839	218	337,843
Steam	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394
Sailing . . .	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390	1,552	170,302
GRAND TOTAL .	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
					ENTERED					
										With Cargoes:
2,432	6,472,074	2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,667,694	2,395	6,924,434	Steam
887	88,057	853	88,901	650	71,602	686	68,682	635	64,215	Sailing
3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
616	1,438,226	306	640,008	271	741,792	413	1,265,031	537	1,591,293	Steam
396	47,218	267	34,553	275	34,759	315	34,724	365	33,645	Sailing
1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	TOTAL
3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727	Steam
1,288	135,275	1,120	123,454	934	106,361	1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	Sailing
4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	GRAND TOTAL
					CLEARED					
										With Cargoes:
2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979	2,620	7,332,572	2,745	7,897,122	2,918	8,497,229	Steam
1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	978	111,357	1,016	108,942	885	92,947	Sailing
3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958	3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,590,176	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
132	371,661	477	1,452,254	236	742,897	161	569,327	139	444,757	Steam
96	9,342	83	7,945	61	9,306	29	2,093	148	7,552	Sailing
228	381,003	560	1,460,199	297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309	TOTAL
2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,886,233	2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,986	Steam
1,334	146,380	1,155	126,924	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,033	100,499	Sailing
4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	GRAND TOTAL

No. 252.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,506	4,838,616	2,302	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,562,541	2,169	5,202,865
British Indian	276	137,560	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768	263	124,772
Native	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,627	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,082
Foreign:										
American	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,074	49	129,228
Arab	...	...	2	292	2	426	...	...	1	213
Chinese	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	72	77,808	8	16,737
Danish	...	...	...	...	7	22,711	11	32,523	9	9,564
Dutch	70	167,533	108	225,030	114	266,473	79	233,304	36	104,566
French	5	16,497	4	8,755	25	47,267	20	45,827	15	23,360
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Greek	13	28,197	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947	8	21,461
Italian	49	127,377	45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376	46	139,559
Japanese	141	400,841	236	433,206	235	510,780	306	671,216	199	473,403
Norwegian	88	123,876	135	109,092	106	130,756	76	107,607	53	69,069
Portuguese	2	104	...	...	4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...
Russian	25	40,321	22	33,061	12	17,325	18	12,806	6	13,758
Spanish	...	...	4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303
Swedish	24	59,874	24	52,928	27	53,946	15	38,743	17	41,074
Other Nationalities	3	3,759	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682
Total Foreign	428	988,333	610	1,130,659	758	1,560,990	704	1,459,549	456	1,058,577
GRAND TOTAL	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,901,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296

No. 253.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,703,542	1,938	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014
British Indian	263	66,786	364	79,245	324	53,198	244	33,194	279	69,945
Native	1,183	93,048	1,951	152,445	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,926
Foreign:										
American	6	13,071	9	33,259	9	26,093	26	38,070	40	101,491
Arab	1	213	1	79	2	426	...	...	...	...
Chinese	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,239	12	21,917
Danish	1	2,397	...	...	7	19,495	14	35,200	6	3,230
Dutch	71	168,306	105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065	36	100,885
French	4	15,052	2	5,865	24	42,881	20	60,050	23	38,327
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	13	28,232	15	30,669	57	115,063	23	47,402	7	18,397
Italian	42	103,056	41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692	39	122,209
Japanese	142	408,558	243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352	207	481,373
Norwegian	89	128,658	132	105,468	104	136,619	78	106,672	51	50,260
Portuguese	...	...	1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,345	1	855
Russian	26	42,867	23	36,507	9	12,935	23	19,972	13	21,952
Spanish	...	...	3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371	7	13,734
Swedish	16	30,562	27	60,913	21	41,388	19	49,318	13	29,499
Other Nationalities	2	3,759	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682
Total Foreign	415	957,075	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,811
GRAND TOTAL	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,444	6,113,299	2,337	5,841,022	2,037	5,419,050	2,008	5,644,908	2,208	6,065,711	British
332	144,638	310	135,038	334	171,757	340	183,345	284	126,140	British Indian
942	92,887	790	80,311	630	65,050	692	68,237	720	65,128	Native
										Foreign :
126	375,010	70	228,887	60	197,373	104	357,363	76	200,242	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
10	21,456	7	18,252	3	2,970	7	14,980	8	647	Chinese
7	7,502	10	20,036	10	24,103	11	27,320	7	17,125	Danish
68	237,543	67	225,023	100	268,129	112	347,062	118	353,829	Dutch
19	41,738	6	17,786	5	17,856	19	83,225	18	73,133	French
3	14,037	43	172,461	75	266,524	81	292,519	95	335,359	German
7	19,324	7	20,751	5	13,970	5	16,234	18	50,943	Greek
52	162,964	52	176,826	68	228,670	101	361,505	136	463,619	Italian
228	614,036	175	541,236	138	428,294	135	461,885	164	570,911	Japanese
51	89,114	44	101,503	40	86,891	44	87,776	45	93,031	Norwegian
1	3,998	2	7,758	1	3,879	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
6	12,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,869	Russian
2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
28	78,884	17	50,180	21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710	Swedish
5	11,174	2	4,740	7	18,778	9	21,823	11	25,184	Other Nationalities
613	1,605,051	502	1,585,430	533	1,642,473	649	2,130,841	720	2,356,608	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,331	8,046,475	3,048	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,612,587	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,298	5,750,777	2,442	6,265,418	2,270	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	2,319	6,468,955	British
381	123,089	386	170,180	395	144,733	358	140,898	315	147,064	British Indian
949	97,148	776	76,589	655	66,354	712	71,440	729	63,154	Native
										Foreign :
112	344,810	66	220,267	93	305,443	119	409,320	90	327,787	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
11	24,230	8	22,123	4	3,528	6	13,945	8	647	Chinese
14	25,055	11	21,750	13	20,311	8	20,061	8	19,200	Danish
51	161,662	55	169,754	86	237,192	95	283,700	99	280,092	Dutch
17	38,577	5	15,577	5	17,856	20	86,695	19	77,579	French
4	16,624	22	91,497	45	163,071	67	233,638	77	268,463	German
6	17,271	12	38,792	30	109,130	18	67,950	17	52,745	Greek
57	43,793	54	161,073	77	250,883	97	347,487	153	512,309	Italian
191	481,350	192	560,953	145	449,372	144	486,923	180	626,697	Japanese
51	83,704	30	84,001	42	80,477	41	74,410	43	86,757	Norwegian
...	...	2	7,758	...	...	..	...	...	...	Portuguese
4	11,086	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	13,738	Russian
2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
19	53,571	16	46,075	22	65,131	18	58,889	18	57,768	Swedish
5	12,013	3	10,850	8	20,718	7	19,579	13	30,530	Other Nationalities
544	1,455,132	485	1,500,970	599	1,745,021	640	2,092,497	727	2,363,312	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	GRAND TOTAL

No. 254.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tons (Thousands.)	No.	Tons (Thousands.)	No.	Tons (Thousands).	No.	Tons (Thousands.)	No.	Tons (Thousands.)
Bombay	1,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	79,182	9,052	85,360	10,234	73,192	9,951
Calcutta	3,656	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,429	6,707	2,436	7,116	2,578	7,706
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,286	6,630	3,210	6,965	3,161	7,368
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,166	2,814	5,456	4,274	7,180	4,846	6,404	5,648
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,256	3,076	1,107	3,020	1,332	4,337
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	2,588	1,778	2,208	1,808	1,800	1,986
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	955	2,035	1,505	2,383	1,586	2,276	1,668
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,887	1,060	1,916	945	2,124	921
Bombay										
Steamer: British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,947	6,076	1,867	6,125	1,763	5,880
Steamer: British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	505	4,253	837	3,447	802	3,873	889
Steamer: Foreign	508	1,574	420	957	524	1,724	570	1,968	573	2,000
Steamer: Total	5,103	7,216	4,151	5,000	6,724	8,037	5,884	8,055	6,209	8,769
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,041	1,298	70,895	1,432	72,458	1,315	70,476	1,279	66,983	1,182
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	79,182	9,052	85,360	10,234	73,192	9,951
Calcutta										
Steamers: British	2,612	6,006	1,469	3,934	1,675	5,102	1,723	5,420	1,784	5,746
Steamers: British Indian	480	348	280	169	253	179	218	175	246	197
Steamers: Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	471	1,420	462	1,507	530	1,760
Steamers: Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,399	6,701	2,403	7,111	2,560	7,703
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	30	6	33	5	18	3
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,429	6,707	2,436	7,116	2,578	7,706
Rangoon.										
Steamers: British	2,169	4,121	1,508	2,764	1,896	4,585	1,887	4,684	1,924	4,930
Steamers: British Indian	351	474	277	377	343	508	268	586	304	663
Steamers: Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	541	1,496	580	1,663	576	1,749
Steamers: Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,780	6,589	2,744	6,933	2,804	7,342
Sailing vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	506	41	466	32	357	26
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,286	6,630	3,210	6,965	3,161	7,368

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 254.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average.		War Average.		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)		(Thousands.)
Karachi.										
Steamers—British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,289	2,986	1,408	3,318	1,266	3,474
Steamers—British Indian	82	135	44	83	140	331	128	321	375	613
Steamers—Foreign	181	535	123	311	210	740	274	918	397	1,297
Steamers—Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,639	4,057	1,810	4,557	2,038	5,384
Sailing vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	3,819	217	5,370	289	4,366	284
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,458	4,274	7,180	4,846	6,404	5,648
Madras (Fort St. George.)										
Steamers—British	972	2,727	521	1,561	916	3,039	784	2,776	847	3,033
Steamers—British Indian	20	25	18	45	49	82	67	168	109	268
Steamers—Foreign	192	567	80	196	242	850	265	967	284	1,029
Steamers—Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,207	3,971	1,116	3,911	1,240	4,330
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	51	5	81	9	92	7
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,258	3,976	1,197	3,920	1,332	4,337
Tuticorin.										
Steamers—British	1,060	2,370	381	790	579	1,590	526	1,428	571	1,547
Steamers—British Indian	10	12	...	...	11	27	65	175	116	306
Steamers—Foreign	33	99	26	66	18	39	44	109	20	67
Steamers—Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	608	1,656	635	1,712	707	1,920
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	1,980	122	1,568	96	1,093	66
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	2,588	1,778	2,203	1,808	1,800	1,986
Cochin.										
Steamers—British	447	1,266	161	496	394	1,270	358	1,162	385	1,255
Steamers—British Indian	4	4	...	...	24	32	87	177	125	237
Steamers—Foreign	106	310	23	63	46	153	50	132	30	86
Steamers—Total	557	1,580	184	549	464	1,455	495	1,471	540	1,578
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	1,571	110	1,898	115	1,736	110
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,035	1,565	2,383	1,586	2,276	1,688
Chittagong.										
Steamers—British	645	714	335	392	510	848	468	777	433	722
Steamers—British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,104	171	1,104	140	1,138	145
Steamers—Foreign	12	26	39	43	8	25	4	12	12	36
Steamers—Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,622	1,044	1,576	929	1,583	903
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	265	16	840	16	541	18
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,887	1,060	1,916	945	2,124	921

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 255.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1925.

—	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	22,938	9	2,086	40	25,024
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	11	2,719	11	2,719
Total	2	1,050	11	2,719	13	3,769
Bombay †—						
Iron	7	3,899	...	...	7	3,899
Steel	87	124,016	2	373	89	124,389
Wood and Composite	3	2,312	1	515	4	2,827
Total	97	130,227	3	888	100	131,115
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	13	2,580	13	2,580
Karachi—						
Steel	11	6,355	21	6,910	32	13,265
Wood and Composite	...	...	99	15,790	99	15,790
Total	11	6,355	120	22,700	131	29,055
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	63	13,743	63	13,743
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	18	2,745	18	2,745
Pambau—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,191	16	2,191
Tuticorin—						
Wood and Composite	1	131	21	2,574	22	2,705
Cochin—						
Steel	...	...	3	600	3	600
Wood and Composite	...	...	12	1,832	12	1,832
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	2,401	14	2,401
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	8	1,528	8	1,528
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	403	2	403
Total	1	131	227	39,220	228	39,351
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	39	41,665	...	...	39	41,665
Wood and Composite	4	2,003	17	5,276	21	7,339
Total	44	43,801	18	5,437	62	49,298
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	4	1,158	4	1,158
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	5	2,289	5	2,289
Kyekpyo—						
Iron	5	5,402	...	...	5	5,402
Total	5	5,402	9	3,447	14	8,849
Total all ports—						
Iron	17	11,853	1	161	18	12,014
Steel	165	193,368	26	7,883	191	201,251
Wood and Composite	9	4,743	383	71,033	392	75,776
Grand Total	191	209,964	410	79,077	601	289,041

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships' Act, IX of 1841.

No. 256.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

—	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,346	2,701,435	1,463	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,037,776
Calcutta	873	2,525,525	892	2,496,538	713	1,984,954	829	2,346,463	1,032	3,124,321
Tuticorin	410	623,118	318	441,580	340	327,996	300	353,367	309	409,293
Rangoon	507	1,342,938	555	1,320,633	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,608	578	1,175,005
Karachi	1,007	935,908	1,700	1,083,544	2,693	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,549
Madras	261	807,532	261	718,409	196	605,605	206	534,173	326	931,967
Negapatam	352	252,354	426	309,863	319	204,479	259	146,056	167	189,776
Cochin	55	123,700	44	80,588	82	41,706	46	23,415	44	59,551
Cuddalore	30	43,512	24	28,585	77	22,645	28	10,808	51	58,321
Bassein	32	85,987	23	59,500	36	97,069	36	102,620	15	39,085
Chittagong	22	61,407	19	49,035	9	24,100	22	54,617	24	60,784
Cocanada	37	69,992	47	46,704	80	25,051	34	12,304	20	25,278
Mangalore	32	13,620	47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,953	77	20,330
Calicut	101	71,910	127	59,707	56	21,888	140	30,023	178	72,554
Tellicherry	9	28,661	14	35,893	1	134	5	3,461	1	58
Akyab	81	13,804	187	23,994	118	13,466	227	49,696	156	30,654
Moulmein	20	47,722	65	28,073	83	32,931	128	44,322	28	11,610
Vizagapatam	2	5,612	2	3,627	...	...	1	2,952	4	11,055
Total	5,177	9,754,737	6,302	9,528,989	7,001	8,469,356	6,176	8,555,956	5,846	11,077,967
Total for all ports in British India	7,128	10,175,175	8,434	9,940,154	9,204	8,907,020	7,855	8,895,079	7,073	11,330,173

—	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,502	3,914,307	1,558	4,019,434	1,366	3,930,094	1,366	3,881,928	1,215	3,815,705
Calcutta	1,295	4,088,912	772	2,659,886	704	2,601,523	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,585
Tuticorin	292	397,082	319	518,502	332	662,304	334	599,983	316	599,034
Rangoon	591	1,622,810	633	1,655,594	727	2,198,996	796	2,415,083	799	2,537,074
Karachi	1,267	1,403,220	1,250	1,773,342	957	1,583,079	1,054	1,790,678	1,235	2,330,480
Madras	386	1,193,133	402	1,427,150	414	1,466,716	396	1,493,464	415	1,575,377
Negapatam	160	272,427	172	229,450	124	228,924	172	348,986	138	272,497
Cochin	54	77,974	74	151,060	85	360,792	63	200,431	65	163,803
Cuddalore	64	83,908	72	141,912	95	165,472	78	198,329	54	117,466
Bassein	36	70,898	17	51,540	30	89,736	30	119,216	41	121,701
Chittagong	15	43,126	24	56,026	23	61,256	22	42,949	19	59,158
Cocanada	7	10,916	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,579	26	74,986
Mangalore	48	17,204	63	32,686	47	44,377	46	30,497	49	42,730
Calicut	141	70,619	88	41,883	136	58,616	159	118,686	139	86,657
Tellicherry	4	10,997	9	25,701	12	32,375	6	19,019	13	42,446
Akyab	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	46,616	87	59,420	72	39,269
Moulmein	33	28,001	19	26,045	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,743
Vizagapatam	1	3,760	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,881	14	43,323
Total	6,143	13,364,438	5,620	13,170,435	5,292	13,550,859	5,399	14,332,406	5,502	15,118,034
Total for all ports in British India	7,263	13,606,774	6,904	13,519,307	6,586	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,578,825

No. 257.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	51,58,93	54,11,53	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18
Foreign	5,10,53	6,16,83	7,52,04	9,08,43	10,87,39
Government Stores :					
Indian	42,80	41,49	82,01	1,42,31	1,28,16
Foreign	23,32	23,98	56,22	89,11	52,92
Total Merchandise	57,44,48	60,93,83	66,00,77	89,88,60	1,16,33,65
Treasure	1,11,10	6,17,21	4,39,34	3,36,07	1,83,75
Total Imports	58,55,58	67,11,04	70,40,11	93,24,67	1,18,17,40
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	45,42,14	45,04,71	44,30,64	56,87,35	86,40,19
Foreign	7,03,41	8,22,44	10,98,60	10,87,33	13,94,92
Government Stores :					
Indian	55,64	56,85	79,66	1,29,16	1,97,91
Foreign	29,01	24,58	52,24	97,17	57,54
Total Merchandise	53,30,20	54,08,58	55,71,14	70,01,03	1,02,90,56
Treasure	1,09,52	5,78,07	4,86,29	3,33,96	2,11,58
Total Exports	54,39,72	59,86,65	60,57,43	73,34,99	1,05,02,14
Total Trade	1,12,95,30	1,26,97,69	1,30,97,54	1,66,59,66	2,23,19,54

—	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,52	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	99,63,96
Foreign	10,23,69	10,22,40	9,33,32	9,02,10	8,53,87
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,04,72	69,78	60,99	63,30	55,38
Foreign	68,18	51,77	31,00	34,10	31,48
Total Merchandise	1,13,98,36	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,94	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,69
Treasure	3,52,82	1,09,85	1,19,24	1,38,77	1,72,19
Total Imports	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,18	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,88
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	81,70,68	88,54,19	90,38,82	89,76,44	87,86,31
Foreign	13,27,59	13,37,55	12,19,68	11,68,40	1 0,10,82
Government Stores :					
Indian	91,81	1,07,99	79,47	67,96	69,72
Foreign	56,95	59,88	59,37	47,83	30,34
Total Merchandise	96,47,03	1,03,59,61	1,03,97,34	1,02,60,62	99,06,19
Treasure	3,40,56	1,16,94	1,19,38	1,42,71	1,72,04
Total Exports	99,87,59	1,04,76,55	1,05,16,72	1,04,03,33	1,00,78,23
Total Trade	2,17,38,77	2,22,29,90	2,20,15,90	2,19,72,33	2,11,55,11

No. 258.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1915-16	13,22,95	61,97	13,84,92	1,63	6,30,14	83,18	7,13,32	21,95
	1916-17	12,05,66	86,87	12,92,53	6,35	5,96,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,21
	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,97,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,30	1,06,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,66	22,20,64	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	12,24	4,60	16,84	...	15,67	3	15,70	...
	1916-17	8,08	6,28	14,36	...	10,68	...	10,68	1,22
	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,00	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,82	1	16,83	80
	1922-23	6,49	2,50	8,99	...	49,19	...	49,19	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,78	1	28,79	...
Bombay	1915-16	18,58,93	1,00,71	19,59,64	4,15	12,48,40	4,41,57	16,90,06	3,52
	1916-17	22,24,47	1,26,40	23,50,87	6,23	11,64,19	4,80,33	16,44,52	11,43
	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,36	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,46,65	4,87,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,86,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,02	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
Sind	1915-16	5,05,58	1,37,67	6,43,25	3,79	3,29,00	71,91	4,00,91	76
	1916-17	4,70,10	1,49,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,19,83	1,01,00	4,20,83	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	30,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33

[Continued on next page.

No. 258.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,03	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,96	11,84,53	41	9,86,15	1,30,65	11,16,80	8,65
	1924-25	10,80,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
Madras	1915-16	5,86,66	73,66	6,60,32	3,08	4,76,03	10,59	4,86,62	2,91
	1916-17	5,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	5,46	5,41,48	16,95	5,58,43	5,41
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	6,88,60	18,20	7,06,80	3,56
	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
Burma	1915-16	8,72,57	1,40,92	10,13,49	35,47	18,40,81	95,83	19,36,64	19
	1916-17	9,72,26	1,66,22	11,38,48	13,13	18,72,20	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
	1917-18	9,40,74	1,89,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,10	1,43,54	30,21,73	67,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,04	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
TOTAL	1915-16	51,58,93	5,19,53	56,78,46	48,12	45,42,14	7,03,41	52,45,55	29,53
	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,54	45,04,71	8,22,44	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,50	7,52,04	64,62,54	99,26	44,30,64	10,08,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	78,48,75	9,03,43	87,57,18	73,99	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,30	1,14,52,57	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,60	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,50	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,19	13,37,55	1,01,91,74	87,73
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,32	1,12,87,86	1,09,99	90,38,82	12,19,68	1,02,58,50	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,76,44	11,68,40	1,01,44,84	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,63,96	8,53,87	1,08,17,83	1,23,69	87,86,31	10,10,82	97,97,13	1,16,55

No. 259.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	2	270	1	583	1	52	1	241	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	1	103	...	...	...	...
Sailing	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	3	199	1	21	1	27	...	56	3	93
Sailing	13	948	7	610	5	194	15	1,758	4	212
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	14	696	10	896	14	1,802	17	2,882	13	1,756
Other Ports: Sailing	58	1,165	39	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,606	71	2,515
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	27	928	41	3,162	71	6,770	154	21,312	85	10,052
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,551
Sailing	1	21	...	...	1	11	8	2,856	13	2,019
TOTAL	117	4,695	102	7,120	142	11,808	341	36,264	200	21,013

—	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	2	89	4	234	4	117	4	165	2	71
Sailing	20	1,927	22	2,057	17	1,737	22	2,392	4	439
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	2	311	...	...	...	...
Sailing	19	1,794	7	353	12	468	11	626	15	824
Other Ports: Sailing	73	1,802	83	1,551	44	1,777	20	494	20	385
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	28	1,987	12	540	17	550	20	880	15	375
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	6	478	1	49	3	195	...	...
Sailing	11	560	12	897	4	228	3	255	...	...
TOTAL	154	8,576	146	6,110	101	5,237	83	5,007	56	2,094

No. 260.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	270	1	532	2	155	1	241	1	2,546
Bombay: Steam	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254
Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	79	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	6	99	3	200	1	175	1	139	2	1,551
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3,561	13	2,019
Total	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,537	15	7,761	26	10,370
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93
Sailing	166	5,404	150	5,297	205	7,025	161	8,799	176	6,602
Madras: Sailing	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	2	45	4	147	8	366	...	...	1	85
Total	202	7,024	199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,769	274	19,647
GRAND TOTAL	212	13,508	209	24,009	296	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,217

—	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	4	4,358	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...
Bombay: Steam	4	3,070	22	24,295	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840
Sailing	...	...	1	199	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	2	721	6	478	4	6,553	3	195	4	303
Sailing	17	901	12	897	3	173	3	255	...	...
Total	27	9,050	42	26,699	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	1	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	2	69	3	222	7	457	4	165	2	71
Sailing	138	6,919	134	5,699	99	5,575	83	4,879	90	4,560
Madras: Sailing	28	1,957	12	540	17	550	20	880	15	375
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...
Total	169	9,403	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006
GRAND TOTAL	196	18,453	191	33,160	136	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,149

No. 261.—WRECKS AND CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

No. 261.—Wrecks and

A—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons
1915	4	7,193	1	...	5	7,193*	...	...	21	1,070
1916	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353*	...	...	37	1,416
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	1,668(a)
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	2,020(b)
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(c)	...	...	45	3,824
1920	7	11,250(c)	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,097
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	2,049(f)
1922	4	552(i)	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	2,874(g)
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	2,725(b)
1924	2	4,109(e)	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	900(n)

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons.	vs.	tons
1915	39	93,142	2	602	41	93,744	...	...	32	1,375
1916	32	79,569	...	...	32	79,569	...	...	30	1,254
1917	23	56,398	2	2,685	25	59,083	...	...	37	2,222
1918	20	(k)56,616	...	...	20	56,616	...	...	66	2,419
1919	44	(l)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	38	1,403
1920	55	1,26,146	...	...	55	1,26,146	...	...	26	2,101
1921	45	1,33,316	...	...	45	1,33,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)661
1924	39	1,23,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	739

* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known.
(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
(b) ,, ,, of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) ,, ,, of eight British vessels not given.
(d) ,, ,, of two Native crafts not given.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives lost			Year.
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
4	135	1	4,426	...	...	8	11	...	1915
10	705	...	..	...	...	43	16	...	1916
13	1,078	2	1,453	...	...	78	26	7	1917
11	1,286	1	1,177	...	...	56	15	...	1918
14	999(*d*)	2	2,601	1	1,266	62	37	...	1919
3	191	1	3,085	...	...	...	11	...	1920
3	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	616(*h*)	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(*j*)	...	...	1	4	...	1924

CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year.
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts.	Foreign Vessels	
vs	tons	vs.	tons.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.	
15	(*h*)987	9	27,543	...	...	...	1	...	1915
6	413	5	11,275	...	...	...	....	...	1916
29	1,390	5	11,023	...	...	101	2	...	1917
8	468	5	9,772	...	...	5	15	...	1918
6	420	8	19,513	...	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,038	13	36,852	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	292	13	(*m*)36,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(*h*)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924

(*e*) Excluding the tonnage of one British vessel not given.
(*f*) ,, ,, of two British Indian vessels not given.
(*g*) ,, ,, of five British Indian vessels not given.
(*h*) ,, ,, of one Native craft not given.
(*i*) ,, ,, of one British motor launch not given.
(*j*) Not given.
(*k*) Excluding the tonnage of 2 British steam launches not given.
(*l*) ,, ,, ,, 14 British vessels not given.
(*m*) ,, ,, ,, One Dutch submarine not given.
(*n*) ,, ,, ,, of four British Indian vessels not given.

No. 262.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta	15	442	113	570	1	382	187
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports	...	91	19	110	...	67	43
Bombay	190	720	272	1,182	2	683	497
Karachi	57	943	173	1,173	...	815	358
Rangoon, Akyab, and Tavoy	21	227	48	296	...	159	137
Total, 1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
Totals. 1923-24	241(*b*)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
1922-23	161(*a*)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143

(*a*) Includes two under detention.
(*b*) „ one „ „

No. 263.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA AND AT WORK: CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

No. 263.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	422	8,15,36,077	422	8,49,44,076	447	9,99,77,102	456	8,25,70,435
Insurance	167	50,20,239	180	50,44,629	120	51,54,989	96	56,23,952
Navigation	22	1,33,16,441	22	1,35,10,712	23	1,44,44,602	23	1,49,86,003
Railways and Tramways	52	10,17,72,545	52	11,98,47,864	55	13,11,79,186	54	13,39,93,956
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	703	12,24,27,796	717	13,56,05,352	784	15,09,41,596	854	19,69,08,173
Tea	220	4,60,83,006	251	4,87,84,404	286	5,42,39,208	314	6,26,30,622
Other Planting Companies	32	46,07,321	33	50,63,153	39	63,24,318	42	79,58,900
Coal Mining	144	6,12,03,160	153	6,15,41,554	168	6,75,70,055	187	7,16,75,997
Gold Mining	8	37,90,049	8	24,79,139	8	24,80,864	6	17,72,656
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	56	5,31,71,938	59	5,38,38,041	61	5,39,43,277	71	6,13,12,759
Cotton Mills	196	16,42,15,046	197	16,85,13,035	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,059
Jute Mills	37	7,79,70,800	44	8,60,13,840	45	10,31,66,065	43	10,52,75,515
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	14	1,84,71,205	14	1,84,71,305	15	2,23,62,055	13	2,22,66,205
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	137	2,67,72,628	132	2,68,77,501	129	2,66,10,700	129	2,68,47,037
Flour Mills	30	80,28,902	30	75,55,353	28	75,50,356	27	74,52,770
Estate, Land and Building	36	2,73,94,363	39	2,90,34,228	42	3,35,06,640	41	3,54,48,485
Sugar (including jaggery)	18	80,88,936	18	88,02,589	18	88,55,319	20	87,90,771
Other Companies	117	2,17,03,730	118	2,64,86,477	137	2,70,61,263	145	3,52,74,596
Total	2,411	84,56,65,082	2,448	90,42,18,252	2,597	98,60,54,067	2,713	1,06,08,75,860

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
517	8,92,70,393	648	18,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,20,002	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,66,90,321
97	82,64,071	93	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,89,243	60	3,15,00,085	63	3,16,84,058	66	3,13,07,450
31	1,49,83,063	35	3,58,01,103	34	4,22,79,094	26	3,94,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	20	3,71,82,676
51	13,61,10,406	49	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,388	47	14,8 5,15,448	46	14,88,94,639
...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,497	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,65,087
1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,958	76,90,33,407	1,924	86,16,95,388
395	6,81,07,790	400	7,45,00,970	401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,902	390	9,11,30,442
54	82,23,017	64	1,14,09,919	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,676
232	7,40,00,252	252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,92,594	266	10,12,69,203	254	11,00,98,547	251	11,77,46,496
6	17,83,656	8	22,93,216	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570
90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	20,33,68,488	96	20,44,43,464	94	20,61,52,034
227	18,56,80,759	248	23,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,024	263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,69,517	269	37,56,99,732
55	11,05,25,985	58	13,61,18,389	59	17,87,98,255	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,695	54	17,07,35,617
19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491	27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,61,276	28	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,08,658
...	...	...	...	117	2,06,59,375	115	2,21,32,554	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,508
136	2,03,52,460	141	2,30,17,520	20	70,94,675	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,02,372
34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	99,33,775	29	1,28,58,205
57	3,04,05,832	86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,04,780	102	5,99,09,582	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,49,586
24	67,35,006	39	1,24,00,887	43	2,01,39,464	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260
211	5,07,05,117	257	6,81,02,460	290	7,85,87,363	335	16,90,25,330	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,05,05,440
3,500	1,19,46,35,835	4,283	1,58,31,03,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,030	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,821	2,66,22,90,152

No. 264.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	38	18,67,525	37	19,15,058	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114	39	42,35,398
Insurance	1	1,770	1	3,773	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	10,120
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	7,00,578	2	7,15,165	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	15	2,92,525	18	3,48,497	21	4,66,774	25	6,59,908	72	61,20,375
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	1,48,900	2	1,48,900	3	2,97,800	6	3,14,700	8	9,56,000
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,02,025
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,69,540
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,625
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12,000
Estate, Land and Building	2	1,163	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	4	87,985	3	1,06,473	5	1,40,948	4	1,32,133	16	95,84,353
TOTAL	65	45,80,446(a)	65	47,37,966	71	50,66,749	76	52,69,605	168	3,74,99,904

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (b)
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	87	2,09,19,999	84	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,01,399	87	2,54,96,644
Insurance	1	13,606	1	1,12,688	4	2,32,490	10	3,80,276	14	3,98,949
Navigation	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,069	1	6,95,702	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	17	23,03,064	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,26,383
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	207	1,21,30,682	184	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,53,040	163	1,41,40,420	145	1,35,92,813
Tea	3	5,89,318	3	6,01,350	3	6,29,275	6	14,29,275	5	14,59,675
Other Planting Companies	45	39,66,940	37	39,22,785	32	39,64,555	30	40,42,353	32	30,96,508
Coal Mining	...	...	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	..
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,599	8	11,24,809
Cotton Mills	30	1,93,81,912	20	2,26,59,780	34	3,08,68,338	33	4,03,73,033	29	4,80,50,184
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	4,39,695	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,531
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	...	9	6,18,225	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705
Jute Presses, etc.	10	7,66,565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	5,35,900	4	5,39,822	6	21,86,695	4	3,54,000	3	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	2	40,604
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	26,866	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	2	62,730
Other Companies	23	8,03,318	21	12,62,841	25	13,74,965	22	30,92,128	31	7,29,617
TOTAL	425	6,15,21,597	408	7,70,91,653	405	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	384	9,02,81,739

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a Exclusive of the capital of companies which have not furnished information.

(b) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics are not available.

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	344	51	314	31	32	11	17	3
Insurance	1	30	18	3	5	2	...	2
Navigation	1	10	13	...	...	2	...	..
Railways and Tramways	1	17	25	1	1	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	17	23	60	1	...	13	3	1
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	202	330	891	128	97	126	33	27
Tea	9	...	313	3	...	1	...	...
Other Planting Companies	13	6	30	...	...	13	2	...
Coal Mining	...	4	236	1	1	1	3	3
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	3	11	31	...	2	40	3	1
Cotton Mills	28	180	35	8	...	...	2	4
Jute Mills	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	13	6	5	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling.	18	68	4	3	8	3	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	23	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	7	8	5	3	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	5	23	53	...	2	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	2	16	15	3	...	2	...
Other Companies	40	39	166	31	5	32	4	3
TOTAL, 1924-25	692	823	2,327	234	159	261	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	862	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
1921-22	579	908	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
1920-21	517	872	2,448	204	97	190	50	32
TOTALS 1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	126	33	26
1917-18	356	569	1,176	143	83	113	33	25
1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	105	37	27
1915-16	343	540	1,023	147	88	106	39	27

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	20	1	...	...	6	6	836
Insurance	2	...	1	...	2	...	66
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Railways and Tramways	...	..	...	...	...	...	46
Other Transit and Transport	3	...	...	...	7	...	128
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	36	1	10	1	29	4	1,924
Tea	35	...	...	...	...	...	390
Other Planting Companies	5	...	...	2	...	...	71
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	2	...	251
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	2	...	1	...	...	...	94
Cotton Mills	...	...	10	...	2	...	269
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling.	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	4	...	29
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	101
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	2	...	43
Other Companies	6	...	1	...	2	...	329
TOTAL, 1924-25	111	2	23	3	56	10	4,821
1923-24	116	2	42	3	53	15	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	64	9	4,785
1921-22	114	1	42	3	55	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	3	42	8	4,283
TOTALS 1919-20	81	1	20	2	29	9	3,500
1918-19	69	1	14	1	17	9	2,713
1917-18	58	2	13	1	16	9	2,597
1916-17	55	2	14	1	14	8	2,448
1915-16	60	2	15	1	12	8	2,411

No. 266.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Baroda	Gwalior	Indore (a)	Travancore	Hyderabad(a)	Total
Banking and Loan	44	1	1	1	86	4	87
Insurance	2	12	...	...	...	...	14
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Other Transit and Transport	2	1	3	1	5	3	15
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	45	15	27	3	50	5	145
Tea	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	32	...	32
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	3	13	6	5	...	2	29
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	2	...	...	...	3
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies	8	10	...	...	5	8	31
Total, 1924-25	118	59	39	11	134	23	384
Totals 1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
1917-18	71	...	...	...	...	...	71
1916-17	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
1915-16	65	...	...	...	...	...	65

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year 1925.

No. 267.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1915		1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	15	25,551,108	15	25,551,108	15	23,046,696	16	28,517,775	18	34,403,555
Insurance	103	56,026,634	103	44,895,512	103	102,484,540	101	120,233,295	107	118,994,845
Navigation	14	17,514,920	13	15,733,670	14	18,004,634	15	22,365,418	15	23,085,418
Railways and Tramways	29	29,802,146	29	35,232,921	27	69,607,241	25	68,859,741	25	35,443,536
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	165	134,956,925	177	137,530,340	169	171,085,038	175	205,385,018	203	168,287,776
Tea	169	17,849,525	173	18,057,042	173	18,243,253	167	17,976,291	165	17,789,626
Other Planting Companies	26	1,201,753	26	1,326,390	26	1,355,262	26	1,347,925	23	1,259,132
Coal Mining	6	172,962	6	312,962	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	242,962
Gold Mining	3	397,427	3	410,512	3	424,246	3	442,903	3	442,977
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	1,860,630	18	5,857,420	18	4,186,007	16	4,310,168	15	10,559,397
Cotton Mills	4	400,000	5	403,000	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	8	2,657,536	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	7	518,700	9	518,700	10	507,500	11	629,178	12	600,366
TOTAL	569	289,420,922	588	288,217,842	577	412,849,035	573	473,072,318	606	414,291,246

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,097	27	70,887,524	32	158,156,783	32	161,264,626
Insurance	113	103,473,991	121	108,286,020	124	57,160,645	128	61,353,652	137	51,800,066
Navigation	17	23,169,876	20	34,096,746	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435	18	31,063,772
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326	25	35,571,326	25	35,636,066	25	35,626,060
Other transit and transport	...	...	8	1,411,202	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536	11	8,003,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	222	231,857,377	224	226,205,414	233	208,557,460	263	210,186,921	273	301,608,037
Tea	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173	164	19,918,944	164	20,294,335	168	22,449,168
Other Planting Companies	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181	29	1,358,902	32	2,908,036	29	2,923,059
Coal Mining	5	242,962	5	242,962	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	222,962
Gold Mining	3	442,904	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	442,912	2	206,705
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	17	10,461,999	19	11,028,635	18	13,205,481	17	17,354,031	19	18,183,102
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	5	403,000	6	403,000	6	558,862	7	558,862
Jute Mills	6	2,322,000	5	2,125,000	7	4,388,667	7	4,388,667	6	4,726,110
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	242,222
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	8	107,047	8	107,047	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	14	4,898,155
TOTAL	643	495,259,589	676	507,598,364	684	478,289,342	722	578,237,744	754	644,233,549

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

No. 268.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital

Class of Companies	1915		1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	—	1	—	1	—	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1	55,000	1	55,000	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000
Tea	4	177,131	4	177,131	4	177,131	2	149,631	2	200,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,607	12	1,441,951
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	10	1,936,978	10	1,936,078	8	1,898,502	7	1,663,184	6	1,642,275
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	175,000	4	175,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	243,325	3	245,647	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,009,550
Total	36	5,107,311	36	5,109,033	30	4,909,488	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	1	1,403,489	1	1,995,497	1	1,995,497	1	1,996,056	...	...
Insurance	...	...	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,600
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	5	195,000	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,565	6	207,500
Tea	4	270,000	4	270,000	5	323,307	3	289,690	5	304,239
Other Planting Companies	13	1,783,057	12	998,267	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,576	8	898,587
Coal Mining	1	672,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	7	1,609,551	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,287	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,908
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	340,488	3	367,154	3	447,155
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, and Baling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	35	6,353,985	34	5,545,253	36	8,497,191	33	16,284,699	32	3,761,989

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

No. 269.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in each Province in British India.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	2	22	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	32
Insurance	...	73	62	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	137
Navigation	...	6	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Railways and Tramways	5	5	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	25
Other Transit and Transport.	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	11
Trading and manufacturing Companies	14	113	136	...	...	9	...	1.	...	...	...	...	273
Tea	8	...	131	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1	...	168
Other Planting Companies	6	1	8	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	6	...	29
Coal Mining	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Gold Mining	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	3	5	...	...	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	19
Cotton Mills	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies	8	1	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Total, 1924-25	49	231	395	4	1	27	5	2	30	1	7	2	754
Totals 1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	48	189	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573
1917	52	109	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	3	577
1916	51	114	333	4	1	34	7	1	30	2	8	3	588
1915	52	111	320	4	1	39	9	1	30	12	8	2	569

No. 270.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in each Indian State.

Class of Companies		Mysore State	Hyderabad State	Travancore	Kashmir	French Territory	Portuguese Possession	Total.
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Trading and manufacturing Companies		2	...	4	...	...	...	6
Tea		2	...	3	...	...	...	5
Other planting Companies		...	...	8	...	...	...	8
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total, 1924-25	10	...	18	...	4	...	32
Totals.	1923-24	9	...	20	...	4	...	33
	1922-23	9	...	23	...	4	...	36
	1921-22	8	...	22	...	4	...	34
	1920-21	7	1	23	...	4	...	35
	1919-20	8	1	15	...	4	...	28
	1918-19	8	2	10	...	4	...	24
	1917	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
	1916	11	3	16	1	4	1	36
	1915	11	3	16	1	4	1	36

No. 271.—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Number of Companies dealt with	40	43	43	43	42
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,06,74,499	1,06,76,565	1,10,22,675	1,13,97,043	1,28,17,712
Single Premiums for immediate annuities.	9,496	3,479	21,638	36,900	3,624
Net interest, dividends, and rents	27,54,171	29,53,895	32,83,146	35,08,278	39,07,538
Other receipts	6,35,236	80,379	90,334	3,58,120	1,71,623
Total	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,318	1,44,17,793	1,53,00,341	1,69,00,492
Outgo					
Claims by death	35,20,735	35,08,035	34,59,233	54,08,045	51,24,983
Claims by survivance	14,65,378	13,53,095	18,79,115	19,64,325	24,09,473
Surrenders	2,79,562	3,08,806	4,15,206	3,43,738	2,90,223
Annuities and pensions.	1,06,381	1,14,515	91,603	95,034	93,311
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,48,716	1,39,033	1,61,624	1,08,298	1,05,060
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	54,600	54,600	64,631	63,030	58,033
Expenses of management	23,55,822	21,88,137	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,79,104
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	20,09,046	51,76,480	27,19,535	32,22,382	5,25,781
Increase to life assurance funds	41,42,262	7,80,137	34,12,153	15,03,417	61,14,524
Total	1,40,73,402	1,37,14,318	1,44,17,793	1,53,00,341	1,69,00,492

No. 271.—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies—*contd.*

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Number of Companies dealt with	43	45	48	45	48
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,46,23,675	1,60,25,483	1,73,63,000	1,85,76,000	2,04,35,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	500	1,592	43,000	3,000	4,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	43,06,966	48,77,895	51,82,000	59,59,000	62,69,000
Other receipts	1,08,569	9,78,126	10,57,000	3,59,000	23,00,000
Total	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000
Outgo					
Claims by death	47,62,133	50,74,783	44,88,000	52,20,000	56,53,000
Claims by survivance	29,19,265	42,90,012	39,82,000	39,09,000	47,59,000
Surrenders	3,61,031	6,66,444	5,04,000	5,34,000	7,02,000
Annuities and pensions.	92,878	68,005	88,000	65,000	64,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,31,376	66,053	41,000	53,000	23,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	54,335	94,538	1,01,000	95,000	90,000
Expenses of management	38,14,920	42,66,669	46,42,000	48,77,000	58,06,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	9,60,437	55,85,000	14,24,000	4,70,000	1,86,000
Increase to life assurance funds	59,43,335	17,71,592	82,75,000	96,62,000	1,17,19,000
Total	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000

No. 272.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life-Assurance Companies.

	1917	1918	1919	1920
Liabilities.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,20,08,049	7,36,01,466	7,87,11,011	8,43,54,346
Paid-up capital	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,96,003	48,28,696
Total	7,61,74,879	7,70,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042
Total realisable assets				
Mortgages on property in India	29,91,632	14 38 156	21,67,104	32,08,061
Loans on policies within their surrender values	68,50,702	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,91,764
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,02,492	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,07,761
Indian Government Securities :—				
War Loan and other terminable securities	35,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,504	25,64,091
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,32,311	(a) 3,70,12,536	(a) 3,75,52,321	3,91,96,431
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,072	34,72,815	33,55,066	31,57,622
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,44,76,983	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685
Shares in Indian Companies	18,97,939	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,469
Land and House property	51,08,071	57,18,260	63,27,244	62,24,147
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest etc.	14,24,325	15,29,313	16,28,584	19,33,368
Accrued interest	9,56,247	10,15,612	11,30,097	12,56,409
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	23,53,485	28,91,523	17,01,956	27,32,776
Furniture	2,34,951	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,90,177
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,462	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,279
Total	9,28,37,433	9,04,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,70,518

	1921	1922	1923	1924
Liabilities.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	8,62,42,570	9,37,13,206	10,29,50,624	11,46,44,205
Paid-up capital	51,38,461	52,72,340	53,47,114	55,13,573
Total	9,13,81,031	9,89,85,546	10,82,97,738	12,01,57,778
Total Realisable Assets.				
Mortgages on property in India	36,00,143	37,27,838	57,46,370	68,62,287
Loans on policies within their surrender values	80,78,314	84,33,712	91,10,533	1,00,54,584
Loans on personal security, etc.	18,20,025	15,66,268	21,49,145	24,73,561
Indian Government Securities :—				
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,13,74,030	2,44,80,113	2,41,84,645	2,85,09,878
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	24,68,535	26,21,556	25,81,618	25,31,333
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	(a) 3,70,57,092	4,03,07,866	4,45,72,207	4,71,07,256
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	30,13,435	21,22,644	21,12,567	21,62,344
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,53,86,686	1,57,91,056	1,68,63,432	1,74,98,524
Shares in Indian Companies	16,91,186	26,47,480	28,42,434	26,49,966
Land and House property	62,23,487	70,43,724	74,40,004	75,85,253
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	21,70,840	28,48,306	32,79,308	32,78,777
Accrued interest	13,39,949	9,67,046	10,09,688	11,56,768
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	24,45,680	26,98,895	27,01,111	28,70,687
Furniture	3,66,710	3,73,951	3,70,521	3,53,134
Miscellaneous assets	5,78,534	5,06,035	2,75,525	5,38,537
Total	10,76,14,661	11,61,37,390	12,52,47,198	13,56,02,882

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

No. 273.—Amount of New Sums Assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each Class of Policy and of Total Sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year.

Class of Life Assurance.	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
New sums assured under—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole term of Life	24,62,360	21,20,068	17,53,505	20,08,255	33,33,118
Limited premium	18,23,100	13,55,831	18,76,400	22,79,250	29,12,500
Endowment Assurances	1,73,40,204	1,35,40,669	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791	3,72,87,687
Children's Endowments	3,22,800	2,41,153	5,86,395	6,31,420	8,26,037
Other classes	4,86,101	2,74,478	9,56,855	3,22,428	5,46,828
Total	2,24,34,565	1,75,41,189	2,23,48,262	2,85,59,144	4,49,06,170
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Polices (*plus* bonus additions)	22,82,57,473	23,13,40,665	26,98,54,447	25,11,77,126	28,23,19,175

Class of Life Assurance.	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
New sums assured under—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole term of Life	38,36,615	40,56,825	45,02,936	45,86,053	54,41,523
Limited premium	35,54,000	35,63,500	34,90,250	35,55,125	45,93,200
Endowment Assurances	4,30,49,448	4,52,22,024	4,64,46,876	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,934
Children's Endowments	8,40,575	6,27,378	4,25,500	2,12,000	91,500
Other classes	4,09,985	12,12,125	14,78,717	63,67,940	15,94,103
Total	5,16,90,623	5,46,81,489	5,64,10,279	5,84,93,533	6,88,59,359
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under ordinary Life assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	31,08,70,377	(a) 33,30,10,061	(a) 42,65,52,454	(a) 40,39,10,248	(a) 42,00,00,000

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

No. 274.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1915-16	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,822,594	9,653,213
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,304	157,703	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,595	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,218
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,090,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,872	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,533	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150

No. 275.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

Postal Circles	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	117,227,441	104,344,479	3,289,145	4,092,563	955,173	1,366,456	231,275,257	13,369,011
Bihar and Orissa	33,042,876	24,437,923	1,279,148	1,187,334	292,850	107,383	60,347,509	3,624,867
Punjab and North-West Frontier	82,043,735	59,120,605	2,456,294	3,780,107	538,112	955,940	148,844,793	11,335,648
Burma	5,211,653	34,340,425	3,052,834	996,5[illegible]2	143,089	231,380	43,975,393	5,661,541
Bombay	110,416,828	83,107,788	2,942,865	3,551,661	521,136	905,417	201,535,695	11,987,226
Madras	84,703,204	86,037,122	2,[illegible]80,782	5,[illegible]54,904	1,211,983	888,009	180,026,064	12,985,865
United Provinces	60,969,783	45,870,749	4,001,078	3,138,306	450,467	657,759	115,088,082	7,807,689
Central Circle	35,922,388	26,077,425	1,552,606	1,510,132	274,907	172,705	65,510,163	4,809,240
Sind & Baluchistan	12,429,840	14,463,438	479,766	631,955	50,445	66,567	28,172,011	2,433,116
Railway Mail Service	397,302	529,042	..	213,528	..	..	1,139,872	364,322
TOTAL, 1924-25	542,365,050	478,328,996	21,084,518	24,257,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,389	74,378,525
TOTALS 1923-24	531,906,208	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,486	70,374,111
1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,980	30,830,220	28,614,008	3,913,535	5,023,599	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
1920-21	630,401,482	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,362	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,040	2,289,884	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450
1917-18	531,629,566	424,899,003	24,499,762	16,787,796	2,842,020	1,837,879	1,002,496,026	54,549,432
1916-17	509,800,270	416,227,827	25,136,950	15,748,926	2,597,826	1,819,956	971,331,755	55,048,211
1915-16	478,456,743	403,217,757	25,702,585	15,268,871	2,375,155	1,839,918	926,861,029	59,581,349

Postal Circles	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,350,569	230,508	2,038,252	149,989	3,769,318	15,412,177	263,825,763
Bihar and Orissa	221,975	39,035	91,791	12,462	365,263	3,625,649	67,963,288
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,024,542	148,000	701,061	110,270	1,983,873	10,504,674	172,668,988
Burma	464,788	50,098	224,302	3,225	742,413	4,858,984	55,238,831
Bombay	968,706	356,587	1,018,748	393,664	2,737,705	15,781,870	232,042,496
Madras	821,801	211,898	1,024,490	204,360	2,262,549	15,174,979	210,449,457
United Provinces	665,774	105,248	829,724	245,238	1,845,984	7,638,329	132,380,084
Central Circle	304,228	60,210	78,238	68,122	510,798	4,549,698	75,379,899
Sind & Baluchistan	169,173	17,893	54,923	20,237	262,231	1,980,542	32,847,900
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	124,335	1,628,529
TOTAL, 1924-25	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,134	79,651,237	1,244,425,235
TOTALS 1923-24	5,549,331	1,133,299	5,742,742	1,136,518	13,566,890	72,893,995	1,209,326,932
1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,373	5,427,869	900,208	12,653,430	66,961,208	1,186,463,235
1921-22	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,357	1,421,614,473
1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,378,082
1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	2,212,763	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,922,459	1,329,107,505
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498	6,767,423	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011
1917-18	4,569,504	717,881	1,928,774	6,934,789	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
1916-17	4,255,935	674,206	1,811,298	6,866,506	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468
1915-16	3,702,348	666,538	1,680,099	6,841,924	12,890,909	52,094,878	1,051,428,160

No. 276.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open *	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	9,603,869	8,636,902	19,35,86,822	18,30,30,743	19,[illegible]73	56,986	10,37,054	21,86,265
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,778,202	3,533,359	6,28,48,422	7,34,47,939	5,433	2,956	2,86,976	1,35,458
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,472,813	3,670,070	9,21,53,623	10,78,87,698	73,024	113,540	31,79,742	71,42,401
Burma	—	2,423,845	951,488	10,30,64,350	5,02,24,787	31,356	7,490	9,98,592	2,50,807
Bombay	—	3,730,402	4,227,322	9,84,84,540	10,79,66,055	39,104	99,468	17,43,421	70,34,819
Madras	—	4,994,560	5,541,485	10,52,68,904	12,83,42,143	36,278	429,388	14,80,526	1,55,43,532
United Provinces	—	3,752,994	5,464,990	8,10,46,901	12,32,53,274	37,192	83,503	13,64,003	28,57,181
Central Circle	—	2,453,826	1,363,573	7,12,33,635	4,22,91,543	36,510	26,088	13,70,616	9,54,128
Sind and Baluchistan	—	625,856	291,951	1,97,68,759	1.14 92,554	11,642	5,884	5,55,512	5,16,045
Total, 1924-25	—	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,989	82,74,36,786	295,512	825,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,681
1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,665,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	258,133	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,881
1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,03,846
1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,40,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
Totals 1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,032	74,71,43,409	76,68,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,985	69,93,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,282	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,158	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650
1916-17	19,094	32,331,652	32,226,419	57,54,48,259	57,06,24,189	304,164	813,349	1,17,07,034	4,88,17,499
1915-16	19,022	31,281,231	31,176,506	53,92,17,506	53,78,51,568	274,667	766,696	1,14,48,808	3,59,69,894

*Information not available.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		Postal Circles
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
9,020,842	8,693,888	19,47,28,876	18,52,17,008					Benga. and Assam
2,778,685	3,536,345	6,31,35,398	7,35,83,447					Bihar and Orissa
3,550,837	3,788,610	9,53,38,308	11,45,30,009					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,455,201	958,978	10,40,62,942	5,04,75,594					Burma
3,769,506	4,326,790	10,02,27,961	11,50,00,874					Bombay
5,030,888	5,970,868	10,67,49,430	14,38,85,675					Madras
3,790,186	5,548,553	8,24,10,904	12,61,10,455					United Provinces
2,490,336	1,389,650	7,26,04,251	4,32,45,666					Central Circle
637,498	297,835	2,03,24,301	1,20 08,599					Sind and Baluchistan
34,129,879	34,506,523	83,95,77,431	86,40,57,417	3·86	3·51	3·30	3·19	Total, 1924-25
32,861,855	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	83,73,70,605	2·69	2·84	2·26	1·50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,88,858	—4·71	—4·79	—·02	—2·18	1922-23
33,582,033	34,048,414	79,50,02,801	84,29,91,616	—10·53	—10·07	—16·23	—2·33	1921-22
37,838,914	37,861,178	94,00,63,759	86,31,25,512	—·99	·49	18·31	2 61	1920-21
38,220,034	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8·32	6·37	11·58	9·19	1919-20 Totals
35,282,700	35,418,175	71,89,00,665	77,03,26,071	3·04	2·62	12·35	4·87	1918-19
34,241,577	34,514,635	63,98,46,627	73,45,18,808	4·92	4·46	8·97	19·54	1917-18
32,635,816	33,039,768	58,71,55,293	61,44,41,668	3·42	3·43	6·62	7·08	1916-17
31,555,898	31,943,202	55,06,66,314	57,38,21,462	6·73	6·49	4·6	4·23	1915-16

No. 277.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,089,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,50,10,695	17,64,98,958	25,63,94,907	71,20,687

No. 278.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year	RECEIPTS							
					DEDUCT			
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16	4,09,28,529	61,85,039	63,44,831	1,78,818	—83,236	19,00,800	1,50,56,415	3,67,63,238
1916-17	4,47,70,699	62,89,106	66,93,986	2,43,454	—47,407	19,00,800	1,68,06,461	3,93,37,391
1917-18	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,09,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,868	4,16,10,225
1918-19	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,53,02,802
1919-20	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,32,64,596
1920-21	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22	6,53,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,82,74,673
1922-23	6,84,38,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,95,128	—7,15,186	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,56,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,268	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,66,262	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,91,276

Year	CHARGES				
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16	2,20,87,327	72,34,977	6,81,325	23,31,487	3,23,35,116
1916-17	2,23,47,112	72,03,283	9,26,449	21,70,662	3,26,47,506
1917-18	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	32,46,473	3,61,23,080
1918-19	2,87,00,897	76,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	4,03,56,803
1919-20	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	4,56,45,773
1920-21	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	5,83,06,049
1921-22	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	36,290	50,35,819	6,41,27,154
1922-23	4,87,09,641	1,10,50,751	52,426	32,44,419	6,30,37,237
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,43,018	75,94,906*	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,88,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	6,65,67,664†

*Revised.

†Exclusive of the amount of Rs. 23,77,237 on account of credit for services rendered by Posts and Telegraph Department to other Departments.

No. 279.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1915-16	37,142	62,719	43,845	242,262	332	1,487	81,319	306,468
1916-17	37,752	63,500	44,200	245,728	339	1,545	82,351	310,773
1917-18	37,546	63,406	43,986	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,473	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	63,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,992	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,562	65,598	43,933	277,329	387	4,368	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,063	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994

No. 280.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1915-16	196	3,285	17	1,676	24	755	901	3,408	—	234	—
1916-17	194	3,332	23	1,724	24	591	961	3,637	—	277	—
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	934	3,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,828	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	289	—

No. 281.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year ended 31st December.	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable conductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1915	4,253	22,732	130	7,429	4,383	30,161
1916	4,659	23,910	153	9,721	4,812	33,631
1917	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21*	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22*	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23*	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24*	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25*	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845

*Year ending 31st March.

No. 282.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Exchanges.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
							Rs.
1915 . .	61	168		5,890	6,359	1,190	10,06,585
1916 . .	58	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	10,87,568
1917 . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,135	11,76,056
1918 . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919 .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21* .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22* .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23* .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24* .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25* .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714

No. 283.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1915 * . .	13	—	10,766	1,371	20,586·11	102,285·66	19,53,188
1916 . . .	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563·53	106,672·81	23,68,685
1917 . . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187·22	107,301·42	24,86,193
1918 . . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393·27	107,699·48	25,77,517
1919 .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795·73 (a)	85,706·61	29,67,821
1920-21* . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	933·69	114,529·34	34,91,265
1921-22* . .	10	590	22,494	1,464	964·26	115,574·48	41,69,004
1922-23* . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993·30	94,063·75	48,52,532
1923-24* . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992·04	117,901·67	53,49,636
1924-25* . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264·69	168,495·43	47,72,326

* Year ending 31st March.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 284.—Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department.

Year	Capital Account		Revenue		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 . .	17,96,532	12,72,47,788	1,41,99,820	43,79,244	1,85,79,064
1916-17 . . .	30,15,217	13,02,63,005	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703
1924-25 . . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923

Year	Expenditure			Net Revenue (excluding interest on capital)	
	Construction (Capital Account)	Working (Revenue Account)	Total	For each year	To the end of each year
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 . . .	17,96,532	1,42,16,645	1,60,13,177	43,62,419	7,50,79,770
1916-17 . . .	30,15,217	1,37,14,308	1,67,29,525	70,68,174	8,21,47,944
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	1,27,38,347	1,56,77,369	1,19,46,698	9,40,94,642
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	1,47,46,101	1,84,86,011	1,76,12,850	11,17,07,492
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	2,17,63,789	3,16,35,808	2,13,82,410	13,30,89,902
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	2,69,91,709	4,23,46,651	1,39,95,697	14,70,85,599
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	3,02,80,584	4,90,92,805	1,19,00,316	15,89,85,915
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	3,16,12,629	3,91,22,910	85,88,645	16,75,75,560
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	3,38,73,227	3,75,73,492	53,94,594	17,29,70,154
1924-25 . . .	67,71,167	3,37,43,676	4,05,14,843	58,87,281	17,88,57,435

No. 285.—Statistics of Messages

Year	PAID					
	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1915-16	1,737,901	23,39,430	14,339,407	81,92,866	16,077,308	1,05,32,296
1916-17	1,741,891	26,10,968	15,262,760	93,80,383	17,004,651	1,19,91,351
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,256,835	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74, 97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,872	23,1',191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,81,613
1923-24	1,227,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,259,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,690	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,816	1,95,49,916

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1915-16	1,800,208	28,87,990	15,742,680	1,07,47,246	17,542,888	1,35,35,236
1916-17	1,825,979	30,67,733	16,893,857	1,23,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,145
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,08,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2 18,46,033	18 ,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,878	23,42 861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860

No. 286.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,038	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,062,003	841	7,095 413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,..36
1923-24	3,669*	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,677,954

* Revised.

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
62,307	4,98,560	1,403,273	25,54,380	1,465,580	30,52,940	1915-16
84,088	4,56,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,185	34,36,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
189,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,748	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25

DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		FREE MESSAGES			INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
		NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
365,448	2,97,612	511,178	75,682	586,860	880,488	1915-16
300,710	2,49,284	469,458	108,398	577,856	922,759	1916-17
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,003	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,178	325,082	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
25,62,650	1,54,18,036	25,95,858	14,06,464		11,89,394	7·71	1915-16
26,22,326	1,76,03,752	26,43,223	16,19,122		10,24,101	5·82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,63,070		14,22,558	7·80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186		26,47,321	14·28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,585	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11·11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6·52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	33,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33 226	8,45,455	4·62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2·70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,17,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2·71	1924-25

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
†Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 287.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·1	119·6	131·2	123·1	106·0	112·3
	Madras, South-East	35·6	38·2	34·0	36·8	35·3	41·5
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	31·0	40·1	34·1	19·8	28·7
	Madras Coast, North	41·1	53·2	52·7	54·2	35·9	48·9
Bombay	Gujarat	32·3	18·9	32·6	54·0	11·8	34·2
	Konkan	108·5	96·1	128·6	136·1	70·9	109·6
	Bombay Deccan	30·8	35·0	40·9	35·8	17·9	33·6
	Sind	6·7	1·9	11·1	14·1	1·6	7·1
Bengal	Bengal	74·9	80·1	88·3	80·4	82·1	74·3
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·2	53·5	47·2	46·3	23·3	40·9
	United Provinces, West	37·4	37·2	47·7	50·9	19·2	39·6
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·2	18·4	26·8	41·8	13·2	24·9
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	4·9	12·3	21·5	6·8	10·2
Burma	Lower Burma	125·9	131·9	125·5	129·8	148·6	140·4
	Upper Burma	47·1	48·6	49·9	48·1	46·0	41·7
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·7	58·8	57·7	73·8	46·5	67·0
	Chota Nagpur	52·7	39·4	50·1	66·4	42·9	65·2
	Bihar	48·5	50·7	58·7	53·7	52·7	51·3
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·3	38·0	47·2	41·7	19·2	31·3
	Central Provinces, West	46·7	51·3	57·5	60·1	33·6	61·9
	Central Provinces, East	53·8	55·5	54·1	64·5	53·3	72·7
Assam	Assam	100·3	112·3	96·6	95·1	110·3	86·8
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·9	15·4	20·3	20·2	14·5	18·4
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	5·3	8·9	9·3	7·6	6·4
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·0	38·6	44·4	48·9	23·2	30·4
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	41·5	50·9	39·9	22·3	34·2
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	38·4	46·6	41·5	27·9	39·1
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·8	33·4	38·6	51·6	33·0	44·9
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·6	6·2	17·3	32·0	2·8	12·8
	Rajputana, East	25·8	16·4	33·6	53·0	10·3	31·6
Central India	Central India, West	34·8	26·9	46·9	50·3	20·7	48·8
	Central India, East	42·4	38·7	48·3	54·6	20·2	56·5
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	78·3	87·3	104·8	82·9	79·7	60·9

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1924 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1920	1921	1922	1923	1924			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
122·5	99·0	122·0	120·0	142·9	+42·8	+43	Malabar
46·5	38·1	41·2	33·9	32·5	—3·1	—9	Madras, South-East
17·0	25·4	20·2	16·7	22·4	—2·4	—10	Madras, Deccan
31·8	41·5	38·1	42·8	45·6	+4·5	+11	Madras Coast, North
26·2	41·1	28·7	18·4	29·1	—3·2	—10	Gujarat
77·0	108·4	107·6	112·3	98·5	—10·0	—9	Konkan
22·9	27·3	28·5	25·5	27·9	—2·9	—9	Bombay, Deccan
2·1	7·2	1·4	4·2	6·9	+0·2	+3	Sind
76·4	76·3	78·1	65·6	79·9	+5·0	+7	Bengal
31·7	41·9	51·6	42·2	43·8	+4·6	+12	United Provinces, East
29·6	46·0	46·3	39·9	47·3	+9·9	+26	United Provinces, West
15·6	18·3	22·3	26·5	26·3	+3·1	+13	Punjab, East and North
6·8	12·3	7·9	12·2	11·8	+1·8	+18	Punjab, South-West
135·0	131·3	135·0	146·8	136·2	+10·3	+8	Lower Burma
36·4	46·1	43·4	49·4	46·4	—0·7	—1	Upper Burma
60·0	54·0	57·8	51·0	50·0	—8·7	—15	Orissa
56·2	48·4	57·0	57·6	52·7	..	...	Chota Nagpur
44·7	51·0	59·2	37·1	56·4	+7·9	+16	Bihar
16·0	32·0	34·9	29·2	31·1	—1·2	—4	Berar
32·9	39·6	44·9	52·4	46·5	—0·2	..	Central Provinces, West
37·4	49·9	49·8	50·9	47·9	—5·9	—11	Central Provinces, East
97·4	111·1	85·4	98·5	99·2	—1·1	—1	Assam
10·8	15·0	14·8	18·3	17·1	+1·2	+8	North-West Frontier Province
4·9	7·0	4·5	7·6	8·8	+0·7	+9	Baluchistan
16·2	29·9	32·5	28·9	28·8	—5·2	—15	Hyderabad, North
19·1	27·2	25·1	24·4	29·6	—1·1	—4	Hyderabad, South
28·9	36·3	34·6	36·1	40·6	+4·5	+12	Mysore
32·4	37·8	33·3	43·4	43·9	+2·1	+5	Kashmir
10·5	9·2	10·4	11·8	13·0	+0·4	+3	Rajputana, West
21·4	21·4	25·9	28·0	38·5	+12·7	+49	Rajputana, East
27·0	31·1	35·3	42·6	39·8	+5·0	+14	Central India, West
26·0	38·2	44·7	45·3	49·3	+6·9	+16	Central India, East
73·4	76·5	87·6	78·1	77·1	—1·2	—2	Bay Islands

No. 288.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation. Main Canals and Branches.	Mileage in Operation. Distributaries.	Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue. Amount.	Net Revenue. Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Percentage of working expenses to receipts.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	Rs.	Per cent
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,096	929,485	1,64,26,878	42,76,407	9,43,252	33,34,245	20·3	5,14,521	22·03
Kistna Delta system	349	2,186	692,024	1,74,20,604	30,50,903	7,04,045	31,55,057	18·11	5,55,151	20·12
Penner River Canal system.	31	477	76,006	67,59,613	6,36,293	1,16,788	5,19,504	7·69	1,01,987	18·35
Caurery Delta system	1,507	1,071	166,129	51,65,211	13,46,186	7,20,080	6,17,106	11·94	1,70,467	54·16
Periyar System	145	106	102,658	1,07,38,199	9,01,893	1,84,491	7,17,402	6·68	3,46,607	20·46
Other System	1,506	1,567	273,870	1,54,14,861	17,05,051	16,30,964	74,147	0·48	5,37,920	95·65
Total	4,049	8,303	2,140,862	7,19,34,456	1,28,16,821	43,98,460	84,18,361	11·70	23,25,713	34·32
Bombay	5,698	794	3,848,240	5,41,42,504	77,44,010	38,83,472	38,60,538	7·13	10,31,597	50·15
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	568	3,209	895,891	4,14,92,955	48,11,452	16,34,121	31,77,331	7·66	13,28,720	33·96
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,154	671,431	4,18,66,243	32,05,858	15,62,143	17,33,715	4·14	18,02,096	47·40
Agra Canal	100	901	151,684	1,23,02,128	7,53,968	5,10,258	2,43,730	1·98	3,81,527	67·67
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	795	293,048	55,84,998	17,90,280	5,25,010	12,65,270	22·65	1,78,869	29·32
Other Canals	...	856	121,436	3,95,71,326	4,02,184	4,53,013	39,171	0·10	18,10,708	92·04
Total	1,459	8,805	2,072,489	14,08,16,550	1,11,43,762	46,84,545	64,59,217	4·59	50,01,920	42·04
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	299	1,747	741,014	1,88,00,639	40,68,501	17,22,013	23,45,588	12·48	6,23,033	42·35
Upper Bari Doab Canal	324	1,560	1,194,606	2,14,44,631	64,53,151	10,70,805	47,82,346	22·30	6,96,602	25·89
Sirhind Canal	818	1,045	1,805,211	2,62,43,102	50,74,965	15,45,039	35,29,326	13 45	8,48,246	30·46
Lower Chenab Canal.	427	2,250	2,466,385	3,46,30,706	2,16,14,790	31,38,807	1,84,76,083	53·34	11,72,701	14·52
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	993	845,506	1,89,29,122	55,53,143	11,67,692	43,85,451	23·17	6,90,585	21 03
Upper Chenab Canal.	178	1,262	536,712	3,07,71,806	38,01,541	17,32,876	20,68,665	5·62	12,31,386	45·59
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,228	1,159,745	2,18,73,214	82,94,324	19,41,895	63,52,429	29·04	7,20,212	23·41
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	666	304,723	1,41,71,073	20,48,577	12,56,940	7,91,937	1·79	14,50,172	61·35
Other Canal	1,456	1,768	1,432,008	394,82,614	37,20,579	21,98,309	15,22,270	3·86	16,83,308	59·08
Total	3,438	13,119	10,286,810	26,28,06,509	6,06,29,871	1,63,75,876	4,42,53,995	16·87	91,16,845	27·01
Burma	322	832	382,485	2,48,15,165	20,14,631	9,33,208	10,81,423	4·36	8,69,808	46·32
Central Provinces	221	846	207,370	1,93,18,184	3,54,227	5,18,424	—1,64,197	...	8,46,220	146·35
North-West Frontier Province	88	200	203,507	56,72,798	9,29,545	2,25,551	7,03,994	12·41	1,84,209	24·26
Total Productive Irrigation Works	15,275	32,899	18,142,263	57,90,06,166	9,56,32,807	3,10,19,536	646,13,331	11·16	2,02,76,411	32·44
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal (Grand Trunk Canal)	...	...	...	69,34,979	...	...	...	...	4,26,610	...
Burma:										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	51,36,530	4,61,110	1,17,278	3,43,837	6·69	1,65,485	25·43
Myanaung Section	...	...	97,162	11,93,776	1,34,853	10,006	1,24,847	10·46	38,725	7·42
Hanzada Section	...	...	531,724	23,90,978	9,18,394	6,84,838	2,33,556	0·77	77,377	74·57
Yandoon Island Embankment	...	...	62,607	12,68,014	71,940	1,20,797	—48,857	...	68,010	167·91
Others	...	...	73,023	7,10,074	1,27,536	41,023	86,513	12·18	28,818	32·17
Total	22	...	764,606	1,06,99,372	17,13,833	9,73,937	7,39,896	6·92	379,015	56·83
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	764,606	1,76,34,351	17,13,833	9,73,937	7 39,896	4·20	8,05,625	6·83
Total, Productive Works	15,297	32,899	18,906,869	59,66,40,517	9,73,46,700	3,19,93,473	6,53,53,227	10·95	2,10,82,036	32·87

Note.—Thistable refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation: Main Canals and Branches	Mileage in Operation: Distributaries	Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue: Amount	Net Revenue: Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Irrigation Works										
Madras	751	705	177,922	4,04,62,184	8,32,441	4,23,589	4,08,852	1·01	13,46,280	50·89
Bombay	1,898	1,106	638,476	9,80,86,016	33,60,227	22,30,189	11,31,038	1·14	37,88,579	66·04
Bengal	69	254	76,285	84,96,213	2,68,219	1,83,835	84,384	0·99	2,76,406	68·54
United Provinces	428	1,302	210,441	2,93,59,847	5,41,237	8,24,668	−2,83,461	...	10,24,350	152·37
Punjab	160	152	102,480	6,14,081	2,19,934	1,56,166	63,768	10·38	20,309	71·00
Burma	...	...	...	2,74,086	...	...	...	...	9,131	...
Bihar and Orissa	764	2,752	824,486	6,27,05,443	33,38,204	18,16,132	15,22,072	2·43	20,38,450	54·40
Central Provinces	69	1,402	199,426	3,16,57,506	5,77,957	5,20,793	48,164	0·15	13,07,984	91·67
North-West Frontier Province	144	340	152,049	2,30,27,903	7,13,947	3,95,719	3,18,228	1·38	7,84,839	55·43
Rajputana	..	...	...	35,47,933	85,909	85,340	569	0·02	1,15,089	99·34
Baluchistan	8	71	22,916	31,70,668	73,832	49,829	24,003	0·76	1,14,183	67·49
Total, Unproductive Irrigation Works	4,291	8,150	2,404,431	30,14,01,940	1,00,11,807	67,04,280	33,07,617	1·09	1,08,25,550	66·96
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works										
Madras	296	...	...	93,47,251	81,574	3,34,931	−2,53,357	...	2,95,330	...
Bengal	1,272	...	...	2,71,18,890	10,38,375	11,16,039	−77,664	...	11,88,276	107·48
Burma	...	...	13,709	13,36,481	12,701	1,44,479	−1,31,778	...	67,444	...
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	1,568	...	13,709	3,78,02,622	11,32,650	15,95,449	−4,62,799	...	15,51,050	140·86
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	5,859	8,150	2,418,140	33,92,04,562	1,11,44,547	82,99,729	28,44,818	0·84	1,23,76,600	74·47
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS . 1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,325,009	93,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,93,203	6,81,98,045	7·29	3,34,58,636	37·14
Totals 1923-24	20,068	40,958	20,938,678	89,33,06,370	10,65,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,62,725	7·69	3,08,51,437	35·44
1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,342,822	84,57,29,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7·34	2,84,74,523	38·24
1921-22	17,034	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,20,312	9,66,19,232	3,83,16,643	5,83,02,589	7·18	2,71,90,861	39·66
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,75,75,326	7·32	2,33,16,179	36·59
1919-20	16,501	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7·94	2,34,88,627	31·84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	76,41,19,064	8,27,50,949	2,58,40,858	5,69,10,091	7·45	2,46,02,434	31·23
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,36,041	32·54
1916-17	16,135	37,340	18,410,687	74,25,48,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7·44	2,26,12,369	34·40
1915-16	15,832	36,344	17,840,633	72,78,79,016	7,36,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6·69	2,32,49,305	34·00

No. 289.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,637,429	1,102,599	6,740,028	2,82,54,234	4·19	41,08,61,212
Bombay	2,744,802*	1,250,929*	(f) 4,153,534	(g) 1,28,51,915	3·09	15,99,84,683
Bengal	96,699	546	97,245	(b) 2,37,613	2·44	77,34,424
United Provinces	1,020,598	1,264,945	2,285,543	1,31,93,844	5·77	16,42,66,503
Punjab	4,666,419	6,123,029	10,789,448	6,86,16,428	6·36	57,71,10,100
Burma	698,131	53,357	751,488	33,68,463	4·48	3,28,78,832
Bihar and Orissa	770,771	54,881	825,652	33,38,204	4·04	6,24,23,780
Central Provinces and Berar	445,924	4,199	(d) 451,446	12,82,758	2·84	2,59,43,556
North-West Frontier Province	162,091	193,465	355,556	16,43,492	4·62	2,97,65,517
Baluchistan	3,835	12,996	16,831	73,832	4·39	4,75,926
Ajmer-Merwara	8,559	18,237	26,796	1,09,317	4·07	10,86,124
Total, 1924-25	16,256,348	10,079,188	26,493,567	13,29,70,099	5·02	1,47,25,30,065
Totals 1923-24	15,710,110	9,874,872*	25,736,902	(b) 12,30,81,246	4·78	1,34,92,86,650
1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259*	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4·42	1,39,40,04,185
1921-22	16,035,213*	10,996,073*	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4·34	1,60,20,83,414
1920-21	16,149,275*	10,208,263*	26,516,319	(b) 11,29,25,276	4·25	1,53,97,91,902
1919-20	16,554,756*	10,907,539*	27,624,571	(b) 11,28,66,124	4·08	1,70,39,07,297
1918-19	14,774,525*	9,602,395*	24,598,067	(b) 10,15,59,255	4·14	1,39,27,97,303
1917-18	14,992,511*	10,162,659*	25,312,153	(b) 10,12,63,132	4·00	95,24,68,256
1916-17	15,231,087*	10,288,345*	25,665,731	(b) 10,25,12,690	3·99	89,52,73,298
1915-16	14,144,391*	10,391,566*	24,681,601	(b) 9,79,44,189	3·97	80,43,32,912

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crop with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Information not available regarding value of Cargo in the Punjab.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,484	32,178		978,791	13,38,41,061	1,641,205	tons 90,657	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,396	139,955	9,821	2,427,240	27,05,12,043	148,249	c. ft. 501,363	Bengal
412	61	26	24,130	4,99,802	...	c. ft. 319,953	United Provinces
263	...	...	...	(c)	25,021	c. ft. 3,478,199, tons 63,275	Punjab
60	43,952	10,434	849,603	8,54,71,526	801,750	c. ft. 8,322,250, tons 166,445	Burma
500½	27,449	3,044	14,180,456	1,79,35,521	100,110	tons 8,667,009	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,115½	(e)243,595	23,325	18,460,310	(e) 51,62,59,953	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,967,386	TOTAL, 1924-25
4,555	(e)276,580	22,224	21,437,776	(e) 83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(e) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	(e) 46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(e) 203,272	20,095	14,576,272	(e) 43,10,66,579	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,340	14,499,339	(e) 60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 13,276,490, tons 9,038,745	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	(e) 62,72,73,198½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,787	17,111	17,698,860½	(e) 62,89,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,158,501, tons 12,166,327	1918-19
4,470½	(e) 165,877	18,255	16,683,703½	(e) 45,88,07,765½	898,563	c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,857	1917-18
4,470½	(e) 150,345	17,636	15,517,408½	(e) 36,73,64,650½	875,842	c. ft. 9,631,506, tons 13,032,716½	1916-17
4,549½	(e) 153,207	19,767	13,457,356½	(e) 31,32,00,886½	873,161	c. ft. 8,664,565, tons 14,035,843	1915-16

TOTALS

(d) Inclusive of 1,323 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(f) Inclusive of 28 acres indirectly irrigated by under ground percolation from the Mutha Right Bank Canal.
(g) Includes Rs. 829 under Navigation.
(h) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 290.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,207 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	20 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 8	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	678 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	461 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,073 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	80 4 0

No. 291.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	183	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	138	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	180	178	300	232	147	358	118	564	244
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	365

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from January 1904 to 1921. Reds from January 1922.
(b) 2¼lbs. 44" × 26¼".

ARTICLES of EXPORT and IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish, (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 6	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	12 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 0	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0*	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0*	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6*	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0 (g)	9 9 0	1926

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
										January:
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	70	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1919
204	73	289	286	265	267	176	202	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922
216	136	289	223	180*	187	136	182	126	286	1923
239	136	251	261	233*	193	126	182	155	267	1924
232	150	251	241	177*	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	186	289	200	139	155	111	146	77(g)	268	1926

(c) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor upto 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.

(d) 34", 37½—38 yds. 18 × 15, 9½ weight from 1907 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8½ lbs. from 1922.

(e) Banner Mill 40s upto 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb. of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1922 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., *i.e.*, Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.

(f) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1907 to 1910 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(g) The price for 1926 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius, sugar, in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of 'All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" *i.e.* Rs. 13 in the same month.

*Revised Figures.

No. 292.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 8	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1	7 11 9	2 12 4
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10	6 15 11	2 15 7
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	603 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	20 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	330 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 8	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 11

(a) Bhownugger from 1903 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1903, and Reds from 1922.
(c) Yellow Mixed from 1903 to 1906, Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

No. 293.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Madras:										
Bellary	2·4	3·1	4·4	3·5	2·7	2·7	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3
Ganjam	2·6	2·4	2·0	3·0	2·7	2·3	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4
Madras	1·8	2·0	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·2	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0
Salem	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9
Tanjore	2·4	2·6	3·2	2·8	4·1	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2
Tinnevelly	2·0	3·1	2·5	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0
Vizagapatam	2·3	2·3	2·5	2·0	2·0	1·9	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmedabad	1·8	1·8	2·5	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3
Ahmednagar	2·5	3·1	3·0	2·9	2·4	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9
Belgaum	2·3	3·0	4·1	3·3	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9
Bombay	2·3	2·9	3·6	3·1	2·9	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6
Surat	1·7	2·0	3·4	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2
Karachi	1·8	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0
Bengal:										
Calcutta	3·6	4·0	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5
Chittagong	3·2	4·1	4·2	3·7	3·3	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5
Dacca	3·7	4·7	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·8	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1
Dinajpur	3·6	4·3	5·0	4·0	4·0	3·9	4·1	4·6	4·2	3·6
Midnapur	3·7	4·6	4·6	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3
Murshidabad	2·9	3·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7
United Provinces:										
Agra	2·9	2·6	4·0	2·8	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·3
Allahabad	2·7	3·1	4·4	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·3	4·4	3·8	4·1
Bareli	2·5	2·8	3·0	3·5	2·9	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5
Cawnpore	2·4	2·7	3·3	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6
Meerut	2·2	2·7	3·4	2·9	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·9
Mirzapur	3·0	3·3	4·9	3·5	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3
Saharanpur	2·3	2·8	2·8	3·0	3·0	2·9	2·8	3·5	3·0	2·7
Lucknow	2·7	3·0	3·7	3·0	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6
Sultanpur	3·0	3·4	4·1	2·5	3·1	3·1	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Amritsar	2·3	2·5	3·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·8	3·6	2·8	2·3
Delhi	2·2	2·5	3·5	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5
Multan	2·3	2·8	3·7	4·0	3·8	3·1	2·6	3·6	2·8	2·5
Rawalpindi	2·1	2·5	3·6	3·7	3·1	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3
Peshawar	1·9	2·0	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·2	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2
Burma:										
Akyab	3·9	4·6	4·2	4·7	4·9	4·4	4·1	5·2	5·1	4·5
Bassein	4·7	5·7	5·7	4·6	3·6	3·2	2·9	4·3	3·8	3·6
Mandalay	4·4	4·9	5·3	5·7	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2
Moulmein and Amherst	3·6	3·6	4·3	4·2	3·6	3·6	4·3	5·3	5·1	3·6
Prome	4·5	4·4	4·9	4·9	5·0	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·9	3·4
Rangoon	3·6	3·6	4·3	4·4	4·3	4·3	5·4	5·4	4·6	4·3
Toungoo	4·2	4·4	5·0	4·9	4·1	3·8	3·6	5·1	5·1	3·8
Bihar and Orissa:										
Cuttack	2·0	2·3	2·9	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·6	3·4	2·8	2·6
Monghyr	3·5	4·6	4·1	3·6	3·9	4·5	4·5	5·2	4·6	4·0
Patna	3·4	4·2	3·3	3·1	4·0	3·8	3·8	4·6	3·8	3·2
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	2·6	3·2	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·6	3·3
Nagpur	2·9	3·7	5·0	4·1	3·3	3·4	4·3	4·6	4·0	3·6
Raipur	3·0	3·2	4·4	4·1	3·7	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·8	3·3
Assam:										
Cachar	3·9	4·9	4·9	4·8	4·9	3·9	3·9	4·7	4·1	3·3
Lakhimpur	4·4	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0	5·0
Sylhet	3·9	4·5	4·6	4·2	3·9	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·7	3·3

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current

decimal of a Rupee per Maund

Year	RICE (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·0	1·8	2·6	2·4	1·0	2·0	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1906	4·9	5·1	4·8	5·2	5·2	4·4	4·7	4·6	4·6	4·8	5·3	4·0	4·3
1907	5·5	4·9	5·2	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·3	4·8	4·6	4·9	6·0	5·0	4·0
1908	6·2	5·3	6·4	5·9	5·8	5·2	5·0	5·4	4·6	6·0	7·3	5·5	6·1
1909	5·5	6·0	5·7	5·7	6·2	5·0	4·8	4·3	4·6	4·8	5·7	4·5	5·2
1910	4·9	5·3	4·9	5·4	5·3	4·3	4·2	4·0	4·4	4·4	5·4	4·5	5·0
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·7
1913	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·0	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·0	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·3	10·0	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·3	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·9	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925	7·9	8·1	7·7	8·9	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·0*
1906	4·4	5·2	4·8	4·3	3·8	4·5	5·0	4·9	3·7	5·2	4·3	2·9	4·2	3·5	3·8
1907	5·0	5·8	6·3	5·3	4·6	5·5	5·5	5·8	4·5	6·1	5·2	3·7	4·2	4·5	4·0
1908	5·4	6·6	7·1	5·4	5·4	6·3	7·1	6·6	5·7	5·8	6·5	3·4	4·9	4·6	4·7
1909	4·6	5·2	4·9	4·3	4·1	5·4	5·0	5·6	5·1	5·1	5·9	3·6	4·3	3·5	4·1
1910	4·5	5·4	4·7	4·2	3·5	5·1	5·7	5·5	4·1	5·3	5·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	3·7
1911	4·5	5·5	4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·9	5·9	4·1	5·7	5·7	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·6
1912	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	6·3	4·2	5·2	4·6	5·5
1913	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·2	4·4	4·0
1914	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	6·2	6·4	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	5·0	6·1	3·7	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·1	5·6	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	7·0	7·2	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	9·6	9·3	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2
1919	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·8	9·4	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8			5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2
1924	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	9·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3
1925	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5·9	5·9

* Price for 1887.

PRICES CURRENT

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
												4·7	1906
5·1	5·1	4·4	4·9	4·7	4·1	4·4	5·2	4·9	4·8	4·3	4·2	5·5	1907
5·9	6·1	4·6	5·0	5·1	4·8	5·4	5·9	5·0	5·7	5·3	4·9	6·4	1908
5·2	6·3	4·8	4·9	5·3	5·5	5·9	6·1	5·5	6·7	6·4	5·6	6·1	1909
4·4	5·2	3·9	4·2	4·5	3·8	4·5	5·6	4·7	4·4	4·5	4·7	5·5	1910
3·8	4·9	3·5	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·3	4·0	5·0	4·4	4·8	4·4		
												5·5	1911
3·8	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4	5·2	4·4	5·4	1912
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	4·5	5·7	1913
5·8	6·2	4·2	5·4	4·0	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·8	1914
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1915
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·0	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5		
												5·9	1916
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·6	1917
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	6·4	1918
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	7·1	1919
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·4	1920
7·8	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·2	7·9	9·9	8·0	8·4	9·5		
												7·5	1921
6·2	8·2	6·2	6·3	6·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	8·0	1922
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	7·5	1923
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·9	7·5	6·9	6·8	6·6	7·3	1924
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	8·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·9	7·3	1925
8·0	8·2	6·7	8·0	6·7	6·2	6·5	8·3	8·9	7·5	7·1	7·4		

Bihar and Orissa						Central Provinces			Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·3	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	3·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
3·5	4·3	4·4	4·5	3·8	5·0	3·7	4·1	3·5	4·4	5·1	4·9	4·9	1906
4·2	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·7	5·1	4·3	4·3	3·7	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	1907
5·0	6·0	5·6	6·4	5·4	5·7	5·2	4·8	4·5	4·4	5·1	4·7	4·7	1908
3·7	4·7	4·3	5·0	4·2	4·7	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·5	4·5	4·4	3·3	1909
3·3	3·1	3·0	4·5	3·1	3·1	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·8	3·5	1910
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·9	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·8	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·9	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·9	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·3	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1918
7·3	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·3	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·9	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·2	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·2	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
5·9	7·4	6·9	7·1	5·8	6·5	6·6	6·5	5·8	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Prices

WHEAT

Year	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·9	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1906	3·9	3·9	4·6	4·2	4·6	4·0	3·5	4·5	3·4	3·8	4·3
1907	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·3	3·8	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·7	4·4	4·5
1908	4·7	5·1	5·6	6·1	5·3	5·5	4·9	6·0	5·0	5·6	4·8
1909	4·5	4·4	5·1	5·8	4·7	5·4	4·6	5·6	4·8	4·9	5·3
1910	4·0	4·2	4·4	5·9	4·3	4·7	3·9	4·7	4·1	4·0	3·7
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·9	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·3	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·9	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·9	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·5	7·7	6·8	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	2·2
1906	2·9	3·5	3·3	3·5	2·6	3·2	2·8	2·5	2·6	3·0	2·7	2·7
1907	3·4	3·9	3·8	3·8	2·8	3·6	3·1	2·5	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·8
1908	4·5	4·9	4·8	4·8	4·2	4·8	4·6	4·2	4·2	4·3	4·5	4·4
1909	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·1	4·3
1910	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·3
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·9	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·8	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·2	5·8	6·0	5·3	6·0	6·3	6·0

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS – *contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1873
4·2	4·2	3·4	4·2	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·7	2·9	1906
4·2	4·2	3·9	4·0	3·8	4·2	3·7	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·3	1907
5·4	5·2	4·8	5·4	5·2	5·5	4·7	4·8	4·7	5·5	4·5	1908
4·8	4·8	4·1	5·3	4·7	4·7	4·2	4·4	4·2	4·7	4·0	1909
4·1	4·3	3·3	5·3	3·6	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·3	4·0	3·2	1910
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·3	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·0	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
3·5	3·7	4·2	3·4	4·0	3·5	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·0	1906
3·5	4·0	4·6	3·9	4·3	3·8	4·1	3·4	3·3	3·1	1907
5·2	5·2	5·8	4·7	5·2	4·9	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·8	1908
4·9	4·5	5·0	3·9	4·5	4·1	4·9	4·3	4·2	4·2	1909
3·8	3·6	4·1	3·1	3·5	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·4	1910
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
9·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·5	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·2	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·0	5·2	5·8	4·5	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·8	5·1	5·8	6·5	5·5	1925

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Prices

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1906	2·8	3·0	2·8	3·3	2·8	3·0	3·1	3·4
1907	2·6	3·1	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·3	2·7	3·3
1908	3·3	3·3	2·8	3·4	3·5	3·2	3·0	4·0
1909	2·9	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·1	2·4	3·0	3·7
1910	2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·6	2·3	2·9	3·5
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·9	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·8	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·9	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·0	5·2
1925	4·0	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·8	4·4	5·5

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1906	2·6	3·3	2·7	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8
1907	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	3·0
1908	3·4	3·8	3·7	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·4
1909	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3
1910	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3	2·2
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3				
1922	4·3	4·1	4·0	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	3·1	3·2	3·0
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
					4·2	4·3	4·1

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

AND SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhuña	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
2·8	3·2	2·5	2·1	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·7	1906
2·9	3·4	2·6	2·1	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·5	1907
3·8	4·1	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·4	1908
2·8	3·4	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·5	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·1	1910
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	2·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9	5·6	5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
5·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·6	1925

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
2·3	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·3	2·5	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·4	1906
2·2	2·4	2·3	2·0	1·9	2·1	2·8	2·4	3·1	2·8	1907
3·4	3·4	3·1	3·3	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·7	3·8	3·9	1908
2·4	2·5	2·3	2·7	2·7	3·3	2·8	2·7	3·1	2·5	1909
2·4	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·2	1910
2·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·9	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	6·1	6·6	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·3	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·0	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·6	4·6	4·5	4·4	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·9	1925

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Prices:

BAJRA

Year	Madras				Bombay	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1906	3·3	3·6	3·4	2·9	3·3	3·1
1907	3·3	3·4	3·6	2·7	3·1	2·4
1908	3·3	4·0	3·3	3·3	4·2	3·2
1909	3·6	4·1	3·9	2·8	3·4	2·7
1910	3·0	3·8	3·4	2·5	3·2	2·5
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	2·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	2·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·9	3·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·2	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·3	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·8	5·7

UNITED

Year	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1906	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·8	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·3
1907	2·7	2·9	2·9	2·5	2·7	3·1	2·8	2·8
1908	4·0	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·7	4·1	4·0	3·8
1909	2·7	2·5	2·6	3·5	2·6	2·8	2·6	2·7
1910	2·7	2·3	2·4	3·5	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·8	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·8
1914	3·7	3·6	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	3·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·6
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·0
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	5·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·2	2·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·6	5·6	4·3	3·9	4·1

CURRENT OF FOOD-GRAINS—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet).

AND SIND.

Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Year
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
3·3	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·0	1906
2·7	3·0	3·0	3·3	2·8	1907
3·4	4·0	3·9	4·2	3·8	1908
3·2	3·8	3·0	3·4	3·6	1909
2·9	3·7	2·7	3·5	3·3	1910
2·9	3·6	3·2	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	1913
3·3	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
6·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	5·4	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924
4·6	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·8	1925

Provinces		Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Year
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·8	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
3·3	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·9	2·5	2·7	1906
2·5	2·8	2·4	2·7	2·7	2·3	2·0	2·4	1907
2·9	3·5	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·5	3·6	3·9	1908
2·6	2·4	2·8	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·8	3·0	1909
2·5	2·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·6	1910
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·5	1912
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	8·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·2	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·9	4·6	1925

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Prices

RAGI

Year	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7
1906	2·7	2·8	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·9	2·7	2·1
1907	2·6	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·7	2·8	2·7
1908	2·9	3·5	3·5	3·1	2·9	4·5	3·4	3·9
1909	3·0	2·8	3·4	3·3	3·0	4·4	2·3	2·3
1910	2·6	2·4	3·2	2·8	2·5	4·7	1·9	1·9
1911	2·4	2·5	2·9	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	3·5
1919	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923	4·1	5·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·9	2·5
1925	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6

GRAM

Year	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1906	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·9	2·2	2·7	2·4	2·9	3·6	3·2
1907	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·3	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·6	3·2
1908	4·3	4·2	4·1	4·4	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·4	4·7	4·5
1909	3·6	3·0	3·0	3·3	2·7	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2
1910	2·9	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4
1911	2·9	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	2·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2
1925	4·8	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
3·1	2·5	2·6	3·0	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·8	2·2	2·3	2·6	2·5	1906
3·4	2·9	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·6	2·4	3·0	2·3	2·3	2·9	2·7	1907
4·1	2·9	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·2	4·0	3·0	3·1	3·5	3·3	1908
3·2	2·8	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·8	2·1	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·8	1·8	2·3	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·5	1·8	1·8	2·0	1·9	1910
2·7	1·6	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·8	1911
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	·5	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·3	2·2	3·2	2·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·9	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1925

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
1·9	2·5	2·0	1·9	1·8	1·7	2·5	3·0	2·6	1906
1·9	2·4	2·0	2·1	2·3	1·7	3·0	2·9	2·8	1907
3·0	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	2·7	3·5	3·2	3·2	1908
2·3	2·5	2·3	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·9	2·8	2·3	1909
1·8	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	2·1	2·1	1·9	1910
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·2	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·9	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·6	1916
2·9	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·1	3·5	3·0	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·5	3·2	1924
3·8	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·5	1925

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 295.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 294,

RICE (COMMON)

Year	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	158	176	369	200	217	293	162	124	124	150	143	160	195
1907	177	169	400	216	212	247	148	133	124	153	163	200	223
1908	200	183	492	237	242	274	172	150	124	187	107	220	277
1909	177	207	438	219	258	288	168	118	124	150	154	160	230
1910	158	188	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	137	146	160	227
1911	161	179	362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	264	183	142	140	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	305	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	298	289	179	173	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	448	204	237	256	162	178	127	175	143	228	201
1916	165	190	446	223	246	270	173	197	132	181	146	236	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	206	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	234	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	702	354	462	403	247	278	222	237	219	310	445
1920	306	338	815	342	420	466	283	276	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	638	315	383	394	238	276	197	231	205	388	600
1922	283	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	253	469	304	356	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	478
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	484	266	247	189	231	203	288	332

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†	100†
1906	152	186	185	126	141	173	156	153	82	121	96	97	210	233	97
1907	172	207	242	156	170	212	172	181	100	140	116	90	210	300	103
1908	186	236	273	159	200	242	222	206	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	159	186	183	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	215	233	105
1910	155	193	181	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	185	220	95
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	103	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	103	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	309	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	301	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	103	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	151

†Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
310	155	244	288	294	228	310	274	163	171	159	150	142	1906
369	185	256	294	319	267	257	311	167	204	196	175	167	1907
325	191	267	288	331	300	281	321	183	239	237	200	194	1908
275	158	217	247	281	211	214	215	157	157	167	168	185	1909
237	148	194	224	187	178	157	211	167	157	175	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	182	198	161	164	1912
362	188	233	318	306	244	220	321	110	200	204	182	178	1913
369	197	272	353	325	261	329	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	208	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	228	225	194	1918
462	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	288	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
367	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	282	288	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	252	236	227	1923
412	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	260	257	248	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	224	1925

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
269	187	176	225	165	250	142	178	318	275	300	153	377	1906
333	226	200	235	204	265	165	187	336	306	224	168	400	1907
385	261	224	320	235	265	200	209	409	275	300	147	362	1908
285	204	172	295	183	235	154	165	318	219	265	137	254	1909
254	165	120	225	135	165	135	157	309	231	213	119	269	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	162	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	362	287	339	166	392	1914
360	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	179	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	116	336	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	308	465	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	389	288	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	283	264	450	248	290	223	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	288	360	230	310	219	278	445	331	324	219	462	1924
454	322	276	355	252	325	264	283	527	400	418	234	592	1925

*Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 295.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 294,

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmed-abad	Ahmed-nagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	134	177	135	124	131	143	117	141	131	109	130
1907	145	191	129	126	109	161	130	144	142	126	136
1908	162	232	165	179	151	196	163	187	192	160	145
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	150	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	109	150	103	130	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	125	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	246	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	207	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	298	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	266	327	274	229	234	264	217	241	262	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	145	135	127	130	153	152	175	119	162	158	123	123
1907	170	150	146	141	165	171	194	119	181	168	127	127
1908	225	198	185	178	247	229	287	200	262	226	205	200
1909	205	165	165	148	229	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	139	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	213	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	220	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	263	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	204	223
1919	330	258	269	244	363	329	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	219	205
1925	290	231	231	215	320	295	362	286	331	316	286	273

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
135	127	170	150	140	130	137	142	155	128	145	1906
135	127	195	175	152	150	154	154	175	138	165	1907
174	158	240	193	208	196	196	200	235	190	225	1908
155	145	205	189	188	168	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	130	137	150	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	168	132	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	264	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	305	1922
...	...	...	...	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	264	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
140	137	140	136	148	140	126	155	183	333	1906
140	148	153	156	150	152	132	170	183	344	1907
208	193	193	188	193	196	155	250	272	533	1908
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	130	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	233	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	259	253	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 295.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 294,

Year	Jowar							
	Madras				Bombay			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	175	158	156	194	147	231	135	170
1907	162	163	156	182	147	177	117	165
1908	206	174	156	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	189	183	212	163	185	130	185
1910	169	158	167	188	137	177	126	175
1911	156	169	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	229	170	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	205
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	429	432	677	357	455
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	363	183	275
1923	269	295	233	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1925	250	326	294	329	237	364	191	375

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	178	157	180	187	171	126	175
1907	173	138	173	169	159	117	187
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	212
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	...	...
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	125
1913	180	120	167	150	141	91	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	100	144
1915	233	171	240	231	224	148	225
1916	193	143	213	206	165	152	244
1917	193	124	207	194	188	117	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	126	175
1919	440	310	420	487	306	178	256
1920	333	229	293	281	306	239	387
1921	387	233	420	...	271	183	269
1922	287	195	327	...	318	217	294
1923	227	162	227	...	182	187	262
1924	207	143	193	...	159	139	187
1925	313	181	293	...	247	117	169
						187	256

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

(GREAT MILLET)

AND SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
187	180	98	131	147	145	133	150	1906
193	148	96	131	132	135	129	139	1907
253	178	180	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	115	161	142	115	114	133	1909
167	126	107	151	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	305	...	381	242	200	162	258	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	323	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	205	167	287	226	195	110	256	1925

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
209	173	236	167	121	167	231	173	207	200	1906
200	160	209	133	100	140	215	160	221	233	1907
309	227	282	220	105	247	354	247	271	325	1908
218	167	209	180	143	220	215	180	221	208	1909
218	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
245	187	246	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	546	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	601	380	412	467	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	187	167	277	167	236	292	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	282	...	362	247	321	408	1925

No. 295.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 294,

Year	BAJRA					
	Madras				Bombay	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	220	235	243	242	165	194
1907	220	213	257	225	155	150
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	256	279	233	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	204	250	292	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	180	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	464	300	290	356

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	136	135	155	147	200	133	172	194
1907	123	126	145	132	169	129	156	165
1908	182	161	170	184	231	171	222	224
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	104	120	183	165
1914	168	165	160	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	223	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	200	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	169	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	287	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	170	217	241

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

(SPIKED MILLET)

AND SIND

Pelgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Year
100	100	100	100	100	1873
150	137	178	137	176	1906
123	125	167	133	165	1907
155	167	217	175	224	1908
145	150	167	142	194	1909
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
209	206	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	229	235	1923
264	225	294	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	282	1925

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						Year
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
157	136	238	167	258	191	147	159	1906
119	127	185	150	225	137	118	141	1907
138	159	323	217	367	219	212	229	1908
124	109	215	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	358	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	182	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	296	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	494	453	1921
286	209	402	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	392	278	400	275	288	271	1925

No. 295.—Variations in the prices in table No. 294,

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1906	225	280	213	231	153	100	208	124
1907	217	200	213	215	139	95	215	159
1908	242	350	238	238	161	115	262	229
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	243	156	133	146	106
1913	242	200	227	246	167	115	206	153
1914	292	270	227	243	150	113	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	260	302	294
1920	525	600	480	516	306	...	363	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	309	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	....	308	176
1923	342	280	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	119	153	169	146	157	169	150	171	171	267
1907	119	147	169	150	164	162	156	182	171	267
1908	165	221	256	220	279	250	250	260	224	375
1909	138	158	187	165	193	187	194	176	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	124	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	220	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	168	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	168	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	360	382	343	600
1921	300	331	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	200	224	219	333

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces										Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
135	208	137	136	141	144	164	137	169	164	130	133	1906
143	242	137	136	153	144	171	136	177	164	145	142	1907
178	242	179	159	212	183	229	182	231	221	175	174	1908
139	233	137	114	141	133	170	127	103	164	120	126	1909
123	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	136	129	100	100	1910
117	183	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	143	114	153	130	186	127	193	170	120	121	1912
143	333	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	170	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	231	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	103	127	153	161	214	133	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	105	159	200	211	260	173	254	257	165	180	1918
*	*	284	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	200	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	280	218	205	273	350	236	369	329	235	237	1921
*	*	233	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	323	200	145	147	1924
.	.	205	105	213	230	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
190	179	167	1127	120	155	193	187	162	1906
190	171	167	140	153	155	231	181	175	1907
300	229	258	193	207	245	269	200	200	1908
230	179	193	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	110	106	1911
250	193	208	187	167	200	162	150	137	1912
250	198	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	163	1916
200	229	242	218	198	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	300	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	326	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
490	371	442	307	360	445	338	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	267	280	327	277	291	219	1925

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 296.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269

No. 297.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1906	139	105	129
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	201(a)	232(a)
1923	224	193(a)	215(a)
1924	222	217(a)	221(a)
1925	233	211	227

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in th e case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

(a) Revised.

No. 298.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Capital			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras	22	4,92,10,525	2,61,00,174	1,53,463	29,688	4,157	543,748
Bombay	177	36,66,01,500	28,28,96,340	3,80,50,000	246,629	112,010	5,507,468
Bengal	13	2,27,00,000	1,75,65,704	14,04,000	12,990	2,823	347,704
United Provinces	21	9,81,00,000 (a)	4,47,63,137 (a)	80,90,000	22,193	7,291	619,738
Punjab	3	64,00,000	64,00,000	...	1,336	707	47,684
Central Provinces and Berar	10	2,72,92,500	2,91,08,405	...	18,537	6,223	312,326
Ajmer-Merwara	4	4 ,40,000	28,17,035	...	2,083	960	43,448
Delhi	4	45,50,000	29,96,516	...	3,788	1,651	48,174
Burma	1	30,00,000	9,72,570	..	546	...	9,600
TOTAL 1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
TOTALS 1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,080	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
1917-18	236	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
1916-17	236	20,41,91,252 £200,000	18,29,92,570 £200,000	2,88,13,100	256,409	102,781	6,253,610
1915-16	238	20,08,21,484 £200,000	17,92,14,279 £200,000	2,97,05,600	255,624	101,017	6,263,569

(a) Represents capital of private concerns as far as can be ascertained.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 298.—Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles —*contd.*

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States		Number of mills.	Capital			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
			Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad		4	62,00,000	49,35,350	3,00,000	3,469	1,160	78,940
Mysore		3	81,25,000	75,67,965	...	4,811	1,345	101,860
Baroda		13	1,93,40,000	1,27,62,125	17,00,000	5,563	2,256	183,908
Central India		13	2,88,22,500	2,36,07,152	40,00,000	12,741	6,908	258,088
Cochin		1	20,00,000	12,98,322	...	647	335(*a*)	10,128
Bombay States		11	5,94,000	3,84,000	...	2,485	712	51,185
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon State		1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,966	480	29,140
Travancore		1	10,00,000	...	...	700	...	24,000
French Settlements		3	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	...	...	...
			£440,000(*b*)	£380,488(*b*)	£99,000	5,838	1,662	69,067
Total 1924-25		50	6,88,81,500	5,27,55,714	64,00,000	38,220	14,858	806,316
			£440,000	£380,488	£99,000			
Totals	1923-24	51	6,88,36,000	4,87,90,167	64,18,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
			£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
	1922-23	47	4,59,64,610	3,41,59,200	24,82,000	31,968	11,617	579,179
			£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
	1921-22	34	2,94,51,500	1,82,41,075	17,82,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
			£289,000	£220,488	£99,000			
	1920-21	28	2,67,36,106	1,83,34,651	20,00,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
			£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
	1919-20	28	2,09,59,306	1,73,96,216	20,00,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
			£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
	1918-19	29	1,70,70,166	1,46,27,360	10,00,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
			£318,400	£258,883	£99,000			
	1917-18	33	1,89,94,806	1,52,36,891	10,20,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
			£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
	1916-17	31	1,82,13,806	1,36,19,876	10,40,000	20,961	8,031	416,552
			£318,400	£245,047	£99,000			
	1915-16	29	1,90,57,906	91,66,407	10,80,000	20,247	7,400	412,119
			£316,078	£243,325	£99,000			

(*a*) 305 Power looms and 80 Hand looms

(*b*) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs. = £1,

NO. 299.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 299.—Cotton Mills—

I—British

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 .	502,098	454,910	423,436	377,028	402,782
„ 21 to 30 .	160,425	161,469	173,794	180,216	174,240
„ 31 to 40 .	18,021	23,260	23,600	18,583	16,535
„ above 40 .	1,960	4,462	5,748	4,503	3,542
Wastes, etc. . .	650	346	223	231	256
Total .	683,154	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355
Madras . . .	44,303	44,187	43,093	42,787	44,346
Bombay . .	509,771	482,148	468,972	427,638	439,800
Bengal . . .	32,096	28,568	32,882	32,507	35,229
United Provinces .	48,445	46,177	39,473	34,391	35,181
Punjab . . .	4,740	3,750	3,910	3,920	3,359
Central Provinces and Berar . .	37,443	34,338	33,466	34,280	34,188
Ajmer-Merwara .	3,554	2,576	1,817	2,057	1,965
Delhi . . .	2,802	2,703	3,188	2,981	3,287
Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Total .	683,154	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355

II—Indian

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 .	29,396	25,704	23,018	24,833	28,406
„ 21 to 30 .	9,319	10,019	9,874	8,989	9,417
„ 31 to 40 .	552	821	789	606	545
„ above 40 .	3	116	94	52	18
Wastes, etc. .	...	...	...	...	19
Total .	39,270	36,660	33,775	34,480	38,405

PRODUCTION.

India.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	
					Yarn—
415,582	440,138	446,418	379,184	430,901	Counts 1 to 20
188,824	193,330	197,325	168,219	205,347	,, 21 to 30
14,868	16,707	16,836	19,143	18,775	,, 31 to 40
2,067	2,364	2,195	3,255	5,809	,, above 40
314	472	162	324	330	Wastes, etc.
621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	TOTAL
41,241	44,388	53,425	50,939	54,221	Madras
469,945	492,634	497,352	398,552	474,292	Bombay
33,392	33,626	28,938	26,105	25,672	Bengal
37,060	40,477	41,470	51,993	56,324	United Provinces
2,780	3,564	2,718	1,264	1,761	Punjab
31,269	32,818	31,877	32,258	38,116	Central Provinces and Berar
2,031	2,544	2,352	2,982	3,260	Ajmer-Merwara
3,937	2,960	3,804	5,189	6,449	Delhi
..	..	..	843	1,067	Burma
621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	
					Yarn—
27,888	30,490	32,177	32,726	38,909	Counts 1 to 20
10,261	9,832	11,634	13,758	18,465	,, 21 to 30
157	193	94	524	593	,, 31 to 40
...	1	1	6	14	,, above 40
41	45	52	190	247	Wastes, etc.
38,347	40,561	43,958	47,204	58,228	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 299.—Cotton Mills—

I—British

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piecegoods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	25,004	21,181	16,985	12,277	21,787
Dhutis	,,	66,625	63,275	66,318	73,958	69,956
Drills and jeans	,,	12,241	14,693	19,537	13,095	18,726
Cambrics and lawns	,,	1,025	1,113	1,382	939	1,647
Printers	,,	5,613	6,538	4,966	4,168	5,248
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	93,200	90,597	93,170	81,482	95,388
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	32,346	41,943	26,871	19,941	26,181
Tent cloth	,,	5,363	8,340	11,649	19,774	2,879
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	,,	8,212	8,170	8,733	11,303	11,329
TOTAL	,,	249,629	255,850	249,611	236,937	253,141
Coloured piecegoods	000 lbs	77,864	94,665	104,165	83,228	97,849
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	2,505	3,086	3,597	3,716	3,308
	Doz.	647,888	656,571	698,385	715,632	657,464
Hosiery	000 lbs	267	276	252	168	186
	Doz.	188,584	195,288	179,906	111,949	124,294
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	588	888	1,300	1,430	993
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	...	43	253	307	204
TOTAL	000 lbs	81,224	98,958	109,567	88,849	102,540
	Doz.	836,472	851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758
GRAND TOTAL	000 lbs	330,853	354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681
	Doz.	836,472	851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758
Madras	000 lbs	11,960	13,927	14,693	15,975	14,251
Bombay	,,	287,487	305,177	309,110	275,801	306,249
Bengal	,,	2,680	4,177	5,003	5,247	5,833
United Provinces	,,	11,975	12,978	12,763	10,935	10,428
Punjab	,,	1,219	1,180	880	673	302
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	14,228	15,572	14,636	14,802	16,228
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	1,225	1,696	1,352	1,483	1,525
Delhi	,,	79	91	741	870	865
TOTAL	,,	330,853	354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681

NOTE.—For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April, 1924.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
18,810	18,900	19,446	18,698	19,766	000 lbs	Chadars
70,200	92,365	87,451	80,637	89,280	,,	Dhutis
16,290	12,800	11,989	11,349	15,778	,,	Drills and jeans
1,201	1,256	770	774	777	,,	Cambrics and lawns
4,609	6,334	7,142	5,808	5,357	,,	Printers
95,547	104,247	98,566	92,604	108,391	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
20,017	17,785	16,385	14,238	15,862	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
3,700	3,160	2,839	2,695	3,949	,,	Tent cloth
..	..	..	..	22,186	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
9,881	18,233	27,642	30,396	7,353	,,	Other sorts
240,255	275,140	272,230	257,199	288,699	,,	TOTAL
93,960	94,470	94,504	102,036	117,900	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
3,469	3,045	3,414	2,560	2,501	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
705,522	629,087	1,211,855	513,667	608,988	Doz	piece-goods
277	230	272	362	447	000 lbs	Hosiery
117,236	130,989	149,645	177,591	197,698	Doz.	
1,147	1,156	1,695	1,931	3,503	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
226	178	165	207	172	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
99,079	99,079	100,050	107,096	124,923	000 lbs	TOTAL
822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,686	Doz.	
339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008*	413,622	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,686	Doz.	
13,038	11,381	15,744	16,571	17,512	000 lbs	Madras
292,370	326,615	318,781	307,916	347,673	,,	Bombay
5,074	4,661	3,870	4,739	5,389	,,	Bengal
10,807	11,895	12,860	14,026*	15,923	,,	United Provinces
170	128	108	564	512	,,	Punjab
15,171	16,406	16,288	15,547	19,449	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
1,553	1,944	1,903	2,031	2,288	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
1,156	1,189	2,726	3,614	4,876	,,	Delhi
339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008	413,622	,,	TOTAL

* Includes 713,000 lbs. of calendered goods for which details are not available.
(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April, 1924.

No. 299.—Cotton Mills—

II—Indian States and

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piecegoods—					
Chadars. . . 000 lbs	1,051	827	780	695	1,418
Dhutis . . . ,,	3,412	3,366	3,817	3,819	3,457
Drills and jeans . ,,	418	710	1,707	2,010	2,857
Cambrics and lawns ,,	...	11	108	2	19
Printers. . . ,,	496	750	966	1,013	1,526
Shirtings and long-cloth . . ,,	6,806	7,442	6,034	4,678	5,236
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . ,,	3,475	4,460	4,298	4,700	1,267
Tent cloth . . ,,	116	213	353	335	12
Khadi Dungri or Khaddar (*a*) . ,,	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts . . ,,	1,763	1,222	1,099	3,651	7,699
Total . ,,	17,537	19,001	19,162	20,903	23,491
Coloured piecegoods . 000 lbs	3,740	3,687	2,587	2,374	4,297
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods. 000 lbs	35	28	42	28	13
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods. Doz.	5,456	3,813	7,866	5,540	1,304
Hosiery . . 000 lbs	89	134	97	93	108
Hosiery . . Doz.	32,170	41,288	35,315	36,747	35,063
Miscellaneous . . 000 lbs	1	71	338	397	257
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total 000 lbs	3,865	3,920	3,064	2,892	4,675
Total Doz.	37,626	45,101	43,181	42,286	36,367
Grand Total 000 lbs	21,402	22,921	22,226	23,795	28,166
Grand Total Doz.	37,626	45,101	43,181	42,287	36,367

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 300.—Amount of the value of

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bengal	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,52,159	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar . .	1,06,86,996	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	18,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625
Total .	25,91,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275
Indian States and Foreign Territory .	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499

Note.—Returns relating to the value of

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25		
					Woven goods—	
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—	
1,031	752	1,225	1,539	1,880	000 lbs	Chadars
3,484	3,793	4,457	5,022	7,227	,,	Dhutis
3,433	2,576	2,460	2,582	2,743	,,	Drills and jeans
17	37	127	2	368	,,	Cambrics and lawns
1,697	1,704	1,936	2,047	2,402	,,	Printers
5,591	5,727	7,041	7,710	9,667	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
1,276	1,331	1,468	1,370	1,601	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
73	87	28	100	207	,,	Tent cloth
..	..	...	..	7,248	,,	Khadi, Dungrie or Khaddar (*a*)
6,708	8,890	9,394	9,479	3,223	,,	Other sorts
23,310	24,897	28,136	29,851	36,566	,,	TOTAL
4,428	3,963	4,131	6,295	7,680	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
16	8	8	15	53	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
1,927	288	785	640	2,451	Doz.	
134	153	193	186	226	000 lbs	Hosiery
13	...	56,120	66,948	79,182	Doz.	
260	281	506	306	447	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	100	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
4,838	4,405	4,838	6,802	8,506	000 lbs	TOTAL
1,940	288	56,905	67,588	81,633	Doz.	
28,148	29,302	32,974	36,653	45,072	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
1,940	288	56,905	67,588	81,633	Doz.	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	Provinces
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,86,644	Madras
51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	Bombay.
73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	Bengal.
1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	United Provinces
2,24,582	1,66,410	4,56,609	5,32,932	Punjab
2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	Central Provinces and Berar
27,54,264	25,97,942	24,79,913	27,42,766	Ajmer-Merwara
18,00,740	38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	Delhi.
58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,13,27,540	TOTAL
2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	Indian States and Foreign Territory

woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 301.—Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills.

Province	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	2,11,456	2,87,043	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021
Bombay . . .	42,25,608	35,38,236	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707
Bengal . . .	41,707	70,529	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972
United Provinces	1,82,296	2,22,093	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880
Punjab . . .	8,363	22,895	21,624	23,323	23,304
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,36,497	2,93,466	3,49,490	6,75,348	8,66,681
Ajmer-Merwara .	18,716	25,898	20,907	67,226	78,846
Delhi . . .	928	1,288	17,004	33,289	44,989
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . .	49,25,571	44,61,448	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490
Net duty . .	48,40,107	43,80,425	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671
Indian States . .	1,90,275	2,47,301	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778

Province	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	7,50,690	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764
Bombay . . .	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383
Bengal . . .	3,17,920	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518
United Provinces	6,03,772	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558
Punjab . . .	9,290	4,797	8,865	17,428	19,268
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,19,814	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,91,145
Ajmer-Merwara .	93,413	98,009	91,685	87,138	93,875
Delhi . . .	64,556	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186
North-West Frontier Province . . .	...	...	...	...	196
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . .	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893
Net duty . .	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643
Indian States . .	9,65,902	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095

No. 302.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and $	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* Bales (400 lbs. each)
		Rs.	Rs.				
Bengal	85	21,08,71,000(a) £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,57,72,810 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	49,780	1,053,821	336,936	5,700,000
Madras	4	41,00,000	21,90,438	565	12,912	4,575	—
United Provinces	1	3,63,000	3,63,000	14	900	212	—
Total, 1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,83,26,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,700,000
Totals 1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000
1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,055	266,038	5,447,000
1916-17	74	10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	39,697	824,315	262,552	5,678,000
1915-16	70	8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	39,890	812,421	254,143	5,770,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

(a) Capital of two companies not stated.

No. 303.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay	6*	2,70,00,000(a)	510	35,849	3,018		
Bengal	2	(b)	32	2,168	335	(d)	(d)
United Provinces	2	(b)	535	25,004	3,227		
Punjab	2	1,00,00,000(c)	575	16,076	2,130		
Total, 1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	—	—
Totals 1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
1920	5	(e)25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	8,801,000	1,81,02,000
1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
1916	5	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	6,605	10,564,000	1,58,02,000
1915	5	2,56,50,000	1,104	38,876	6,074	9,176,000	1,14,48,000

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	96,25,000	105	6,919	1,393	2,655,110	20,49,827
Baroda	1	15,00,000	46	2,340	150	325,000	4,75,000
Total, 1924	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
Totals 1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000
1916	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	520	1,444,000	8,57,000
1915	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	492	1,437,000	8,53,000

* One mill did not work.
(a) Represents capital of five mills.
(b) Not available.
(c) Represents capital of one mill only.
(d) Returns are incomplete.
(e) For two mills only.

No. 304.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production.	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay . .	(a)3	(b)	215	865	3,53,280
Bengal . .	3	40,00,000	3,450	22,700	1,21,35,000
United Provinces .	1	8,00,000	542	1,694	9,90,235
Total, 1924 .	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923 .	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
1922 .	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
1921 .	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
1920 .	7	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
Totals 1919 .	7	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918 .	7	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
1917 .	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
1916 .	8	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000
1915 .	9	45,35,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore . .	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
Total, 1924 .	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
1923 .	1	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
1922 .	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
1921 .	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
1920 .	1	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
Totals 1919 .	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
1918 .	2	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
1917 .	2	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
1916 .	2	4,10,000	75	22	7,000
1915 .	2	4,10,000	(c)	(c)	(c)

(a) One mill closed.
(b) Capital is not known being private concerns.
(c) Not worked.

No. 305.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1924	Year	Number of breweries in operation.	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras .	2	139	423,602				
Bengal .	1	20	18,648				
United Provinces. .	2	69	100,781	1923 .	13	1,430	3,650,075
Punjab .	5	830	1,864,381	1922 .	14	1,583	3,959,439
Burma .	1	73	140,020	1921 .	15	1,498	4,137,448
Baluchistan .	1	68	124,038	1920 .	16	1,569	3,536,289
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) .	1	191	579,699	1919 .	16	2,006	6,698,267
				1918 .	16	1,895	8,214,423
				1917 .	16	1,779	6,216,813
				1916 .	16	1,119	4,103,113
				1915 .	18	922	2,532,933
Total, 1924	13	1,390	3,246,169				

No. 306.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2
Brick and tiles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	2	1	3	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	2	...	5	..	...	...
Engineering (General)	5	13	7	6	...	...	6	2
Forage presses	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foundries	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Leather and shoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	2	4	2	5	1	...	...
Printing presses	5	4	10	4	4	2	3	1
Railway workshops	...	5	5	3	15	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	...	...	2	5	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	6	1	2	7	4	...	...
Total	26	40	45	25	46	13	13	5

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	2	...	14	13	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	4	..	44	43	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Leather and shops
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	22	23	Ordnance factories
1	...	...	...	1	...	35	34	Printing presses
1	...	2	...	...	...	31	35	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	1	...	21	21	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	Woollen mills
...	1	...	...	...	...	25	27	Miscellaneous
2	12	4	...	10	...	241	245	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 306.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	20	104	12	23	3	1	...	14
Hosiery	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	84	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	1	2	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
Total	28	204	103	27	5	1	...	14
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	11	17	26	3	5	6	5	2
Electrical engineering	3	3	4	...	...	3	3	2
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	5	7	4	1	3	...	...
General engineering	7	11	129		1	18	16	4
Kerosine tinning and packing	9	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	17	15	11	4	1	6	8	4
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	14	...	...	8	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	3	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	40	68	203	21	8	45	33	13
III.—Minerals, and Metals.								
Copper smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foundries	10	37	3	8	24	2	3	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Mica	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	26	5	...	5	1	5	...
Total	13	63	9	8	30	19	8	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	...	2	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	6	...	3	2	5	2	1	2
Coffee	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	15	7	7	15	3	4	2
Food canning and bottling	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, and aerated waters	7	18	13	1	16	9	1	1
Rice mills	350	61	132	2	25	518	25	1
Sugar	8	11	1	14	2	1	12	...
Tea	46	...	218	2	5	...	3	...
Tobacco	3	5	3	...	...	1	4	...
Water pumping stations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	505	114	383	29	68	536	50	6
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	6	5	7	2	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	...	5	8	1	...	1	6	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	21	...	2	...	1	...	3
Gas works	2	4	4	1	1	...	...	1
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	2	...	...	...	37	...
Matches	...	12	3	...	...	...	14	...
Oil mills	8	26	67	15	...	4	...	1
Paints	...	2	4	...	2	17	22	13
Soaps	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	3	1	1	...	...	1
Total	17	77	102	23	4	25	80	19

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923†	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	3	4	...	273	269	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	89	87	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	Woollen mills.
1	...	...	...	...	1	7	6	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	3	4	1	390	385	TOTAL
								II.—Engineering—
1	...	...	...	3	3	82	85	Coach building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	1	...	21	16	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	...	...	...	...	...	198	201	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Kerosine tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	Metal stamping.
3	...	...	2	1	1	73	64	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	23	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	10	10	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	2	6	4	463	451	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	Copper smelting
...	...	...	1	13	...	101	79	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Mica
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Petroleum refineries
1	...	...	...	...	...	45	41	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...			
1	...	...	1	13	...	165	139	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	8	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	24	31	Breweries and Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	16	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	59	56	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	...	3	1	70	59	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,115	1,104	Rice mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	51	38	Sugar
2	...	...	...	...	1	817	657	Tea
542	...	...	...	...	1	17	17	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	69	26	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...			
545	...	2	...	9	5	2,252	2,005	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	24	Bone and manures
..	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	20	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	...	14	10	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	37	57	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	6	Matches
...	...	...	...	2	...	179	171	Oil mills
7	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	...	7	6	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Miscellaneous
7	...	...	...	4	...	368	344	TOTAL

† Figures for 1923 exclude Bangalore and Coorg

No. 306—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing book binding, etc.	44	64	44	13	28	16	7	3
Miscellaneous	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	45	70	48	14	28	16	7	3
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Brick and tiles	58	3	2	...	...	1	5	1
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	3	15	3	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1	...	9	...	6	1	3	6
Glass	...	5	4	1	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	5	11	3	...	1	151	8	3
Stone dressing	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	64	24	37	5	8	155	17	10
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	4	4	8	5	2	...	2	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8	4	10	6	2	...	2	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	277	526	7	95	234	40	...	543
Jute presses	3	...	105	...	...	...	4	...
Miscellaneous	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	281	529	112	95	234	40	4	543
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Brushes	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Canvas proofing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fodder	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Gramophone records	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Laundries	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	14	4	2	1	4	...	...
TOTAL	8	18	14	4	1	8	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,044	1,211	1,065	257	434	858	214	618

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923†	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	4	7	4	234	197	Printing, book binding etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	4	7	4	246	206	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	64	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	24	Carpentry and cabinet making
2	...	...	...	3	...	31	31	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	1	...	11	12	Glass
10	...	...	...	...	...	192	175	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	1	...	5	7	Miscellaneous
12	...	...	...	5	...	337	318	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	26	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	36	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	3		20	...	...	1,750	1,683	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	112	111	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
...	3	...	20	...	...	1,866	1,798	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Brushes
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Canvas proofing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Fodder
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Gramophone records
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Laundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Reeds and Combs
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	2	1	28	16	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	2	1	56	46	TOTAL
679	15	6	30	60	15	6,406	5,973	GRAND TOTAL

† Figures for 1923 exclude Bangalore and Coorg

No. 307—Average Daily Number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	673	...	...	1,251	238	...	250	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	395	...	...	...	...	...	49
Brick and tiles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carpentry	...	...	...	450	...	142	...	...
Cotton Mills	370	...	...	...	...	...	512	...
Dock yards	379	1,414	3,369	...	...	1,012	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	452	...	833	...	...	...
Engineering (General)	866	2,852	1,354	855	...	...	719	2,047
Forage presses	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foundries	514	...	...	...	343	...	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	246	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...
Leather and shoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	504	610	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	914	3,752	6,433	2,320	2,583	146	...	...
Printing presses	1,914	1,201	3,111	1,788	1,434	1,114	996	274
Railway workshops	...	4,445	8,479	5,628	15,813	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	184	...	...	31	50	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	...	958	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	...	...	1,110	555	93	55	53	...
Woollen mills	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	150	753	888	114	397	446	...	...
Total	5,929	15,560	26,786	12,961	22,011	2,965	2,530	2,370
2.—All other factories.								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	29,236	234,372	12,206	22,640	1,403	455	...	18,502
Hosiery	177	81	153	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4,565	...	334,381	201	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	60	1,537	235	31	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3,097	195	3,227	1,903	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	728	...	41	46	309	...	...	...
Total	34,766	239,087	347,211	26,145	3,615	455	...	18,502

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923†	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	..	2,412	2,567	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	444	419	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	422	...	1,014	920	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	882	876	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,174	6,619	Dockyards
...	242	...	...	420	...	1,047	1,446	Electrical engineering
...	...	79	...	1,098	...	9,570	10,397	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	149	497	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	857	808	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	246	257	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	350	360	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,114	1,209	Mints
...	403	886	...	...	...	17,532	16,090	Ordnance factories
185	...	...	...	326	...	12,403	12,810	Printing presses
47	...	756	...	...	...	35,168	47,611	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	265	274	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2,200	...	2,200	2,378	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	24	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	953	880	Telegraphs
...	16	...	...	125	...	2,007	1,902	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	150	150	Woollen mills
...	30	...	...	...	...	2,278	2,743	Miscellaneous
232	786	1,721	...	4,591	...	98,442	111,137	TOTAL
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles.—
...	...	...	1,604	3,306	...	323,724	322,764	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	..	...	...	...	...	411	612	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	330,147	326,707	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,863	1,586	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8,422	8,386	Woollen mills
32	...	...	...	...	10	1,166	740	Miscellaneous
32	...	...	1,604	3,306	10	674,733	660,795	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

† Figures for 1923 exclude Bangalore and Coorg

No. 307—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—All other Factories—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach building and motor car repairing	878	1,058	2,673	104	180	422	172	117	45
Electrical engineering	280	99	351	...	...	69	931	52	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	490	1,758	505	304	617	...	...	...
General engineering	592	2,101	10,342	1,360	38	1,460	3,043	138	696
Kerosine tinning and packing	1,380	2,382	4,357	...	...	...	...	...	84
Metal stamping	259	...	907	42	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	15,953	19,813	28,135	9,280	60	4,650	12,876	995	953
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	3,099	14,648	...	...	3,585	368	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	260	...	262	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	586	943	1,047	137	...	335	...	65	...
Miscellaneous	369	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	20,202	30,595	73,248	11,690	582	11,137	17,360	1,367	1,728
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Copper smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foundries	527	3,504	8,761	340	402	1,293	26,137	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	...	...	...	3,695	...	...	...
Mica	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1,088	11,280	...	...	137
Miscellaneous	313	1,590	590	...	121	10	3,991	...	...
Total	1,310	5,094	9,393	340	1,611	16,278	30,128	...	137
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	...	80	491	...	...	49	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	297	...	382	101	480	139	33	142	...
Coffee	3,665	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,329	1,277	775	1,349	128	...	...	...
Food canning and bottling	...	17	86	...	...	...	274	59	...
Ice, and aerated waters	261	505	797	46	416	501	...	...	...
Rice mills	13,450	1,006	6,158	181	571	37,525	21	8	...
Sugar	3,571	587	96	5,602	102	15	1,519	49	15
Tea	1,538	...	13,972	84	703	...	5,665	...	279
Tobacco	1,254	213	620	...	...	30	171	...	45,188
Water pumping stations	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,889	...	...
Miscellaneous	843	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	24,879	3,797	23,879	6,860	3,621	38,367	10,572	258	45,482
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	495	803	866	253	...	31	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	286	1,994	228	...	120	1,759	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	3,451	...	198	...	15	...	614	...
Gas works	81	622	835	18	35	...	...	19	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,032	...	...
Lac	...	...	785	...	...	1,588	1,580	...	...
Matches	...	3,345	591	...	...	...	...	285	...
Oil mills	206	1,312	2,776	1,797	88	702	1,252	356	189
Paints	...	103	1,039	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soaps	...	18	155	...	...	106	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	119	130	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	31	85	454	150	...	...	105	113	...
Total	813	9,025	9,495	2,763	253	2,562	6,728	1,387	189

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923†	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	85	67	5,706	6,454	Coach building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,782	1,439	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	24	...	3,698	3,588	Electrical generating and transforming station
...	...	...	...	...	28,868	31,680	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	8,183	8,647	Kerosine tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	1,208	1,030	Metal stamping
...	...	10,111	116	260	1,08,202	88,784	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	21,690	22,103	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	522	629	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	314	...	3,427	3,493	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	629	615	Miscellaneous
...	...	10,111	539	327	1,79,005	1,67,862	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Copper smelting
...	...	24	513	...	41,971	41,153	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	3,695	3,585	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	42	36	Mica
...	...	...	...	...	12,506	11,973	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	6,615	6,682	Miscellaneous
...	...	24	513	...	64,828	63,429	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	49	...	669	505	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	68	...	...	178	1,815	2,068	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	3,725	3,516	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	71	71	Dairy produce
...	57	...	276	...	5,524	5,261	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	103	95	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	63	13	2,631	2,446	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	60,474	58,561	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	15,917	13,756	Sugar
...	...	...	...	15	61,671	51,233	Tea
...	...	...	...	2,140	7,146	4,589	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	843	513	Miscellaneous
...	125	...	388	2,341	1,60,589	1,42,597	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	2,448	3,277	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	4,387	4,926	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	4,278	3,700	Dying and bleaching
...	...	...	40	...	1,650	1,745	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	2,032	3,842	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	2,365	2,003	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	5,709	752	Matches
...	...	...	95	...	8,778	7,982	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,142	791	Paints
...	...	...	23	...	302	403	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	249	139	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	938	666	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	158	...	34,273	30,226	TOTAL

† Figures for 1923 exclude Bangalore and Coorg.

No. 307—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	224	4,058	542	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	443	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,007	6,372	5,199	1,907	1,392	1,442	572	81
Miscellaneous	4	405	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,011	7,001	9,700	2,449	1,392	1,442	572	81
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Brick and tiles	6,276	78	546	...	...	45	714	32
Carpentry and cabinet making	292	199	1,830	180	221	100	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	219	...	1,635	...	579	55	487	2,662
Glass	...	154	577	148	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	757	666	52	...	204	12,795	159	57
Stone dressing	...	104	237	..	...	...	21	...
Miscellaneous	52	40	...	365	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,596	1,241	4,877	691	1,004	12,995	1,381	2,751
VIII.—Processes connected with Hides and Skins—								
Leather and shoes	212	...	428	2,640	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,269	126	847	606	96	...	221	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,481	126	1,275	3,246	96	...	221	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and baling	15,986	41,432	1,791	9,565	10,559	4,615	...	40,669
Jute presses	533	...	33,782	...	...	...	503	...
Miscellaneous	28	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,547	41,522	35,573	9,565	10,559	4,615	503	40,669
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Brushes	...	...	24	376	...	...	...	...
Canvas proofing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fodder	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...
Gramophone records	...	...	302	...	...	...	...	...
Laundries	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and combs	...	...	182	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	2,996	...	921	...	...	163	...	...
Rubber goods	...	92	10	...	...	116	...	...
Miscellaneous	494	731	203	107	98	95	...	...
TOTAL	3,490	905	1,686	483	98	374	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	121,114	354,853	543,123	77,202	50,842	91,210	70,015	67,385

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923†	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,824	5,265	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	443	482	Paper pulp
...	...	...	246	235	99	21,552	20,531	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	409	50	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	246	235	99	27,228	26,318	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,691	7,563	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,822	2,846	Carpentry and cabinet making
172	...	...	...	75	...	5,884	7,444	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	42	...	919	942	Glass
1,479	...	...	...	...	...	16,169	13,531	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	362	375	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	557	...	1,014	1,116	Miscellaneous
1,651	...	...	...	674	...	34,861	33,807	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Hides and Skins—
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,280	3,259	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,165	2,953	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,445	6,212	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	138	...	2,336	...	...	133,091	129,139	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	34,818	31,582	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	118	215	Miscellaneous
...	138	...	2,336	...	...	168,027	160,936	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	400	474	Brushes
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	Canvas proofing
...	...	...	...	...	...	44	25	Fodder
...	...	...	...	...	...	302	241	Gramophone records
...	...	...	...	...	...	82	188	Laundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	162	158	Reeds and combs
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,080	3,296	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	218	222	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	75	50	1,853	1,242	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	75	50	7,161	5,854	TOTAL
40,451	924	1,846	14,321	10,479	2,827	1,455,592	1,409,173	GRAND TOTAL

† Figures for 1923 exclude Bangalore and Coorg.

No. 308—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carpentry	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	1	1	1	...	1	1
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	1
Printing presses	1	2	1	1	1	2
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	1
Silk mill (including filatures)	...	1	...	1	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	1	1	1
Total	5	15	4	3	4	6
2. All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	3	11	...	9	1
Hosiery	...	1	...		1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	2	4	...	1	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	2	...	...	8	1	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	14	1	2	...	...	2
Total	22	12	14	9	11	3
II.—Engineering—						
Coach building and motor car repairing	8	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	2	...	2	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	...	...	...	...
General engineering	1	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing	..	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	2	1	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	3	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	9	10	3	...	2	...
III —Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	2	...	...	1	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	5	2
Total	...	4	...	...	6	2

* Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Figures for the year 1924-25

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States and Central Provinces States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923(a)	Industry
					1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	..	...	1	1	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	1	1	Carpentry
...	...	...	2	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	1	...	Dairy
...	...	...	5	4	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	5	5	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	1	2	Ice factory
...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	3	3	Oil mills
...	...	..	8	9	Printing presses
...	...	...	4	5	Railway workshops
...	...	...	2	2	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	5	11	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	39	47	TOTAL
					2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
					I.—Textiles—
2	7†	3†	40	39	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	2	2	Hosiery
...	...	1‡	1§	1§	Jute mills
...	...	...	7	5	Silk mills (including filatures)‡
...	...	...	11	8	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
..	...	...	4	4	Woollen mills
...	...	...	19	19	Miscellaneous
2	7	4	84	78	TOTAL
					II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	9	5	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	4	2	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	1	3	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	...	...	4	3	General engineering
3	...	...	3	3	Kerosine tinning and packing
...	...	...	3	3	Metal stamping
...	...	...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	...	...	1	1	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
5	...	...	20	24	TOTAL
					III.—Minerals and Metals—
2	...	...	5	5	Foundries
...	...	...	1	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	8	5	Miscellaneous
Ca 2	...	...	14	10	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

† Figures for the year ending August 1925
‡ Figures for the year 1924-25
§ Figure for the year 1923-24.
(a) Revised figures

[*Continued on next*

No. 308—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. All other Factories —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Breweries and distilleries	3	...	...	...	1	1
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	3	...	...	1	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	...	1	...	1	...
Rice mills	9	22	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	28†	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total	42	27	1	...	3	2
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	4	...	...	...
Oil mills	25	6	3	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	1	...
Total	25	9	8	...	1	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	4	...	1	2	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4	...	1	2	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Brick and tiles	...	12	3	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	4	3	...	1	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	1	...	2	2
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	7	4
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	34	...	...
Total	4	16	4	35	9	6
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	28	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	1	...
Total	29	3	...	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	209	16	144	...	212	26
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	1	...	...	2	...
Total	2	1	...	...	2	...
GRAND TOTAL	347	117	178	48	253	47

* Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Beedi factories
‡ Figures for the year 1924-25

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923(a)	Industry
					2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
					IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	5	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	...	...	4	4	Flour mills
..	...	...	4	4	Ice and aerated waters
10	...	...	41	28	Rice mills
...	...	...	29	29	Tobacco
...	...	...	1	...	Miscellaneous
10	...	...	85	70	TOTAL
					V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	1	2	Chemicals
...	...	...	6	6	Dyeing and bleaching
23	...	...	57	52	Oil mills
...	...		...	1	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	2	1	Miscellaneous
23	...	...	66	62	TOTAL
					VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
2	...	...	9	7	Printing, book binding, etc.
...			...	...	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	10	8	TOTAL
					VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
31	...	...	46	46	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	8	5	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	5	3	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	1	Glass
3	...	...	4	3	Saw mills
...	...	...	11	12	Stone dressing
...	...	...	34	8	Miscellaneous
34	...	...	108	78	TOTAL
					VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
1	...	...	30	30	Tanneries
...	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	34	34	TOTAL
					IX.—Gins and Presses.
...	...	...	607	536	Cotton ginning and baling
					X.—Miscellaneous—
14	...	...	14	14	Rope works
3	...	...	3	3	Rubber goods
...	...	...	5	5	Miscellaneous
17	...	...	22	22	TOTAL
97	7	4	1,098	969	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements
(a) Revised figures

No. 309—Average daily number for Persons.

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore	Barodat	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	101	...	...	...	...
Carpentry	...	89	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	63	...	...	813	...
Dairy	...	60	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	413	256	80	...	...	290
Engineering (General)	733	137	50	...	(a)	150
Ice factory	...	...	...		...	24
Mints	122	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	250	...	...	...	40
Printing presses	73	498	120	107	54	195
Railway workshops	2,933	244	559	...	...	2,022
Silk mills(includig filatures)	...	110	...	2,324	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	82	...	670	(a)	19
Total	4,274	1,890	809	3,161	867	2,740
2.—All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,544	5,311	5,688	...	12,297	450
Hosiery	...	67	...	...	39	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills(including filatures)	104	250	...	121	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	40	...	...	1,795	120	...
Woollen mills	...	898	150	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	695	28	65	...	...	63
Total	4,383	6,549	5,853	1,916	12,456	513
II.—Engineering—						...
Coach-building and motor car repairing	222	20	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	29	...	75(b)	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	29	...	...	...	...
General engineering	60	42	...	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	130	15	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	503	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	38	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous	...	60	...	...	...	
Total	282	822	44	...	75	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	103	...	...	26	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	250	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	30	...	...	262	108
Total	...	383	...	...	288	108

*Includee Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
†Figures for the year 1924-25
(a) Information not available
(b) Figure for 1 mill only

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States and Central Provinces States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923(a)	Industry
					FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	101	101	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	89	90	Carpentry
...	...	...	876	919	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	60	..	Dairy
...	...	...	1,039	988	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	1,070	1,247	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	24	121	Ice factory
...	...	...	122	122	Mints
...	...	...	290	300	Oil mills
...	...	...	1,107	978	Printing presses
...	...	...	5,758	5,839	Railway workshops
...	...	...	2,434	2,682	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	771	1,226	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	13,741	14,613	TOTAL
					2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
					I.—Textiles—
1,309	‡4,059	‡5,386	38,894	36,060	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	106	55	Hosiery
...	...	§2,622	§2,622	†2,654	Jute mills
...	...	...	475	336	Silk mills(including filatures)
..	...	...	1,955	1,815	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	1,043	1,363	Woollen mills
...	...	...	851	920	Miscellaneous
1,309	4,059	8,008	45,946	43,203	TOTAL
					II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	242	193	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	104	132	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	29	150	Electrical generating and transforming stations
156	...	...	258	212	General engineering
441	...	...	441	657	Kerosine tinning and packing
...	...	...	145	190	Metal stamping
...	...	...	503	569	Railway workshops
...	...	...	38	35	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	60	55	Miscellaneous
597	...	...	1,820	2,187	TOTAL
					III.—Minerals and Metals—
87	...	...	216	241	Foundries
...	...	...	250	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	400	306	Miscellaneous
87	...	...	866	547	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements
†Figures for the year 1923-24
‡ Figures for the year ending August 1925
§ Figures for the year 1924-25
(a) Revised figures

[*Continued on next page*

No. 309—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Breweries and distilleries.	170	...	...	...	121	10
Coffee	...	50	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	95	...	...	14	...
Ice and aerated waters	45	...	17	...	22	...
Rice mills	252	521	...	...	...	...
Tobacco.	1,590†	33	...	...	...	50
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	60
TOTAL	2,057	699	17	...	157	
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	100	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	50	665	...	...	...
Oil mills	1,807	190	105	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	20	...	...	43	...
TOTAL	1,807	260	870	...	43	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc	...	226	...	151	38	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	226	...	151	38	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Brick and tiles	...	721	235	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	131	176	...	25	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	31	...	103	1,764
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	20	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing.	...	...	...	...	1,527	5,013
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	5,360	...	...
TOTAL	131	917	266	5,385	1,630	6,777
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	1,486	160	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	60	100	...	...	306	...
TOTAL	1,546	260	...	...	306	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	12,606	670	10,460	...	19,404	3,003
X.—*Miscellaneous—*						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	23	...	...	22	...
TOTAL	43	23	...	...	22	...
GRAND TOTAL	27,129	12,699	18,319	10,613	35,346	13,201

* Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Beedi factories.
‡ Figures for the year 1924-25

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd*

Madras States	Bombay States and Central Provinces States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1923(a)	Industry
					2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
					IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	301	293	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	50	50	Coffee
...	...	...	109	154	Flour mills
...	...	...	84	88	Ice and aerated waters
331	...	...	1,104	817	Rice mills
...	...	...	1,623	1,696	Tobacco
...	...	...	50	...	Miscellaneous.
331	...	...	3,321	3,098	TOTAL
					V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	100	104	Chemicals
...	...	...	715	755	Dyeing and bleaching
1,684	...	...	3,786	4,129	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	240	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	63	20	Miscellaneous
1,684	...	...	4,664	5,248	TOTAL
					VI.—Paper and Printing—
130	...	...	130	108	Paper mills
140	...	...	555	549	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
270	...	...	685	657	TOTAL
					VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.—
2,858	...	...	3,814	4,173	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	332	300	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	1,958	2,237	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	51	Glass
418	...	...	438	409	Saw mills
...	...	...	6,540	7,012	Stone dressing
...	...	...	5,360	7,627	Miscellaneous
3,276	...	...	18,442	21,809	TOTAL
					VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
44	...	...	1,690	1,707	Tanneries
...	...	...	466	410	Miscellaneous
44	...	...	2,156	2,117	TOTAL
					IX.—Gins and Presses
...	...	...	46,143	35,823	Cotton ginning and baling.
					X.—Miscellaneous—
3,571	...	...	3,571	3,779	Rope works
512	...	...	512	605	Rubber goods
...	...	...	88	145	Miscellaneous
4,083	...	...	4,171	4,529	TOTAL
11,681	4,959	8,008	141,955	133,831	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

(a) Revised figures

No. 310—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,014	16,720	790,941	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 04, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	0	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	504	476	5,716	6,808	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	498	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,494	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	31	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,713*	36	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	49,417	120,721	181,504*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	28	20	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	17,777	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	50	174	511	2,895	3,630	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	*2,037*	*720*	*20,216*	*187,472*	*225,488*	*438,896*	30	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 810—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of Persons Employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of Persons Employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of Persons Employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of Persons Employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of Persons Employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,093	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72).
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*434*	*1,305*	*6,162*	*131,804*	*171,940*	*310,511*	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1,013	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	*88*	*84*	*478*	*5,469*	*4,508*	*10,539*	*9*	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*21*	*771*	*5,103*	*3,528*	*9,423*	*19*	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	*9*	...	*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	*97*	*54*	*370*	*4,315*	*3,639*	*8,371*	*95*	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	372	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,320	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	46	

No. 310—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	20	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (20), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	3,154	7,320	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	418	272	2,803	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	8	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (10), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17),
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	61,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

No. 310—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of Factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total.		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,107	2,708	4,066	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (32)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,075	5,030	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	10	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,079	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	459	4,906	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,102	3,582	10,366	16,103	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,310	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	129	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,898	4,753	26,358	33,634	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	59	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	249	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	439	102	1,345	7,730	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 310—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
X.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	492	621	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	2	
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,290	2	
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,305	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	205	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	17	
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	...	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,314	12,675	34,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	49	11	68	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,591	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (37), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	983	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 310—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Dockyards Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	202	751	12,931	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,766	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	49	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,684	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	202	933	4,090	5,702	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952	...	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,424	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	49	339	293	689	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	490	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	49	189	907	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	84	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	8	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,929,117	2,681,125*	36	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 626.

No. 311—

Province	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	Average number of hands employed daily				Number of	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,044	88,573	25,429	7,112	121,114	402	558
Bombay	1,211	272,395	72,679	9,779	354,853	217	951
Bengal	1,065	436,424	71,659	35,040	543,123	433	248
United Provinces	257	70,375	5,448	1,379	77,202	49	51
Punjab	434	43,657	6,204	981	50,842	62	372
Burma	858	81,988	8,244	978	91,210	...	832
Bihar and Orissa	214	61,960	6,234	1,821	70,015	54	79
Central Provinces and Berar	618	41,685	23,760	1,940	67,385	271	347
Assam	579	23,831	12,793	12,827	49,451	33	...
North-West Frontier Province	15	855	66	3	924	12	3
Baluchistan	6	1,812	...	34	1,846	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara	30	12,877	1,234	210	14,321	3	27
Delhi	60	9,474	625	380	10,479	17	28
Coorg and Bangalore	15	1,823	957	47	2,827	11	4
Total, 1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
Totals† 1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324
1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356
1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act II of 1922 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 years and maximum age 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
171	...	225(56)	11	196	779	986	Madras
20	.	225(64)	82	170	2,354	2,606	Bombay
384	...	36(28)	49	731	1,442	2,222	Bengal
157	...	15(6)	12	87	807	906	United Provinces
40	...	31(16)	17	15	488	520	Punjab
26	...	37(21)	32	229	711	972	Burma
81	...	...	43	160	1,010	1,213	Bihar and Orissa
22	...	56(31)	11	62	191	264	Central Provinces and Berar
546	...	...	5	30	17	52	Assam
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
1	...	...	...	...	13	13	Baluchistan.
...	...	...	...	5	226	231	Ajmer-Merwara
25	...	...	22	3	15	40	Delhi
1	...	...	...	2	2	4	Coorg and Bangalore
1,474	...	625(222)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	TOTAL, 1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916
274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452	1915

TOTALS

‡ Figures prior to 1924, show only the number of persons convicted. For 1924 the total number of convictions is given in brackets.

No. 818.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
PATENTS										
Applications—										
Number of applications received	445	442	602	644	1,039	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015
Number of patents sealed*	389	381	305	397	917	783	961	1,117	935	910
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	20	8	48	25	51	24	19	1	3	3
Tea trade	4	6	4	3	5	7	5	3	5	8
Railways	55	49	52	47	100	91	91	69	70	108
Lamps and burners	24	19	15	11	25	42	29	14	12	31
Electrical contrivances	39	44	38	39	64	120	142	117	90	137
Spinning and weaving machines	16	14	21	24	19	22	38	23	12	37
Water-lifts and pumps	8	9	13	15	28	22	23	23	31	12
Sugarcane and other mills	8	11	3	9	16	6	10	4	2	8
Chemical appliances and preparations	54	47	103	94	148	81	161	204	193	116
Improvements in buildings and building materials	20	21	15	25	53	61	33	27	21	29
Flying machines	4	2	10	6	22	9	5	4	2	1
Talking machines	3	1	2	8	6	8	9	23	13	14
Motor Cars†	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	16	8	9
Others	190	211	278	338	507	835	689	589	608	502
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(a) Persons resident in India	175	166	243	232	313	296	327	285	255	251
Indians	70	61	114	77	113	128	139	105	93	96
Others	105	105	129	155	200	168	188	180	162	155
(b) Persons not resident in India	270	276	359	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received	1	3	—	2	3	5	—	—	1	1
Number of applications accepted	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—

* Under Act II of 1911.

† Shown separately from 1920.

No. 312.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	853	987	640	524	455	369	281	179	121	62
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	578	710	499	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,018
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884	880	1,004	936	1,429	1,626
Number of designs registered	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	863	982	918	1,415	1,612
Number of designs registered by—										
(*a*) Persons resident in India	18	18	13	53	16	29	74	30	31	44
Indians	9	8	5	36	13	24	62	20	27	29
Others	9	10	8	17	3	5	12	10	4	15
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	836	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	834	908	888	1,384	1,568
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	4,981	5,376	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564	11,090
Patents sealed*	10,170	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490	23,830	23,600	18,050	27,800
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	51,450	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650
Others	3,159	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,130	8,050	10,100	8,330
TOTAL	69,760	77,609	90,846	95,166	1,29,672	1,23,008	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870

*Under Act II of 1911.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Coal					
Bengal	4,975,460	4,992,376	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,632
Punjab	57,911	47,449	49,869	50,418	46,893
Burma	25	...	...	...	(*b*) 1,500
Bihar and Orissa	10,718,155	10,767,683	11,932,419	13,680,030	15,119,812
Central Provinces	253,118	287,832	371,498	481,470	497,021
Assam	311,296	287,315	301,480	294,484	291,734
North-West Frontier Province	60	75	215	240	20
Baluchistan (*a*)	43,607	42,163	40,785	43,125	34,328
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,359,632	16,424,893	17,327,837	19,852,062	21,768,940
Hyderabad	586,824	615,290	680,629	659,122	662,196
Central India (Rewah)	139,680	200,285	198,407	199,975	182,141
Rajputana (Bikaner)	17,796	13,841	6,045	11,334	14,760
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	744,300	829,416	885,081	870,431	859,097
GRAND TOTAL	17,103,932	17,254,309	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	1,68,57,909	1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123
Punjab	3,14,492	3,27,395	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012
Burma	150	...	...	...	375
Bihar and Orissa	3,18,55,487	3,21,80,534	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281
Central Provinces	10,83,924	11,70,219	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758
Assam	21,68,982	20,08,663	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,33,024
North-West Frontier Province	300	375	3,010	960	100
Baluchistan	4,24,427	4,44,967	4,51,021	6,40,669	5,40,985
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,27,05,671	5,38,33,655	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658
Hyderabad (*c*)	35,20,944	36,91,740	40,83,774	39,54,732	39,73,176
Central India (Rewah)	4,19,040	6,00,855	6,72,091	9,01,038	6,55,854
Rajputana (Bikaner)	70,300	52,209	26,323	71,854	96,877
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	40,10,284	43,44,804	47,82,188	49,27,624	47,25,907
GRAND TOTAL	5,67,15,955	5,81,78,459	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.
(*b*) Figures for Northern Shan States.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			Coal
4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	Bengal
58,078	67,242	67,180	63,501	80,422	Punjab
...	300	172	1,271	255	Burma
11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,107,851	Bihar and Orissa
491,205	712,914	675,916	548,074	679,081	Central Provinces
325,535	312,465	348,103	326,149	334,842	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
33,941	54,627	60,135	42,562	40,557	Baluchistan (a)
17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385	20,274,663	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
694,080	688,721	642,880	658,429	644,775	Hyderabad
158,051	192,034	161,231	175,950	235,298	Central India (Rewah)
18,216	24,521	15,055	7,119	21,870	Rajputana (Bikaner)
870,347	905,276	819,166	841,498	901,943	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883	21,176,606	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	Bengal
7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681	Punjab
...	3,440	2,752	27,130	7,650	Burma
5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,84,909	Bihar and Orissa
28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	Central Provinces
24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	Baluchistan
8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,64,875	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
41,64,480	56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	Hyderabad (c)
6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	Central India (Rewah)
1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	Rajputana (Bikaner)
49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,60,304	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, and 5,417 tons in 1924.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Salt	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Northern India	494,634	354,398	405,731	572,668	505,864
Madras	345,714	481,091	396,913	596,671	552,308
Bombay and Sind	524,257	484,742	457,989	481,808	630,481
Bengal	—	2	21	30	10
Burma	28,521	38,774	43,650	62,828	74,492
Aden	352,232	129,406	122,926	142,075	127,561
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,745,358	1,488,413	1,427,230	1,856,080	1,890,716
Kashmir	37	37	...	...	...
Gwalior (*a*)	127	114	269	312	149
Central India—Datia	...	6	25	5	...
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	...	...	76	299	273
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	164	157	370	616	422
GRAND TOTAL	1,745,522	1,488,570	1,427,600	1,856,696	1,891,138
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Northern India	24,61,422	15,30,341	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,843
Madras	31,48,457	40,05,463	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068
Bombay and Sind	19,37,720	19,26,297	24,68,193	55,92,452	50,23,066
Bengal	9	20	422	582	161
Burma (*b*)	16,33,053	27,72,186	34,48,226	51,60,774	48,77,182
Aden	7,17,570	6,84,211	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	98,98,231	1,09,18,518	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774
Kashmir	400	410	...	...	...
Gwalior	5,203	5,454	12,803	14,864	7,080
Central India—Datia	...	475	1,710	362	...
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	...	...	3,704	14,816	13,367
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,603	6,339	18,217	30,042	20,447
GRAND TOTAL	99,03,834	1,09,24,857	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221

(*a*) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
			QUANTITY (Tons)		Salt
456,538	373,184	499,386	479,295	477,264	Northern India
453,547	446,113	465,929	485,569	407,544	Madras
473,376	514,379	450,558	613,150	538,777	Bombay and Sind
30	35	3	...	...	Bengal
65,107	43,028	33,535	33,622	20,557	Burma
181,174	156,584	204,033	169,282	179,182	Aden
1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	1	(c)	Kashmir
232	159	210	22	151	Gwalior (a)
12	1	10	9	...	Central India—Datia
107	196	234	206	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
351	356	454	238	151	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	GRAND TOTAL
			VALUE (Rupees)		
23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	Northern India
29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	Madras
28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	Bombay and Sind
553	1,160	106	...	...	Bengal
40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586	Burma (b)
22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	Aden
1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	100	152	Kashmir
11,045	7,585	10,007	1,061	8,280	Gwalior
797	72	528	504	...	Central India—Datia
5,437	9,615	11,596	10,103	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
17,279	17,272	22,131	11,768	8,382	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.
(c) Not available.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Gold	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	23,870	22,371	20,529	17,831	11,018
United Provinces	7	8	7	6	4
Punjab	150	186	190	110	131
Burma	3,182	1,983	1,079	171	39
Bihar and Orissa	450	864	2,462	2,085	173
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	27,659	25,412	24,267	20,203	11,365
Hyderabad	17,870	18,657	13,467	11,503	10,648
Mysore	571,199	554,301	536,559	504,412	485,248
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	589,069	572,958	550,026	515,915	495,896
GRAND TOTAL	616,728	598,370	574,293	536,118	507,261
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	15,19,863	14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958
United Provinces	458	471	468	398	321
Punjab	9,057	12,152	12,848	8,119	8,914
Burma	1,85,097	1,15,638	63,718	11,089	3,421
Bihar and Orissa	27,000	59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	17,41,475	16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390
Hyderabad	10,25,076	10,73,653	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195
Mysore	3,27,81,134	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,38,06,210	3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572
GRAND TOTAL	3,55,47,685	3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962
Petroleum	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	251,494	183,814	619,517	750,807	114,330
Burma	282,291,932	291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,846,129
Assam	4,550,150	5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679
TOTAL	287,093,576	297,189,787	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	30,239	18,456	77,525	75,129	14,361
Burma	2,64,64,869	4,55,88,919	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495
Assam	2,25,137	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353
TOTAL	2,67,20,245	4,58,66,492	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**Gold**
13,645	10,108	8,388	1,519	3,646	Madras
3	...	3	2	2	United Provinces
61	39	41	49	58	Punjab
11	42	24	68	67	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
13,720	10,189	8,456	1,638	3,773	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
12,390	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
472,958	(*a*)380,780	(*a*)381,955	(*a*)382,060	(*a*)392,578	Mysore
485,348	380,780	381,955	382,060	392,578	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
499,068	390,969	390,411	383,698	396,351	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	Madras
191	...	175	125	150	United Provinces
4,274	2,853	2,638	2,860	2,978	Punjab
919	4,042	2,095	5,806	4,635	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5,88,695	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	Mysore
2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			**Petroleum**
51,492	60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	Punjab
279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	Burma
13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	Assam
293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
9,708	15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	Punjab
7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	Burma
8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	Assam
7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	TOTAL

(*a*) Fine gold.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province:

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Saltpetre					
Madras (*a*)	4,847	6,778	5,477	6,857	4,430
Bengal (*b*)	2,306	5,535	12,482	8,597	5,131
United Provinces	140,700	214,860	137,108	224,472	132,324
Punjab	105,060	162,800	182,820	138,934	113,236
Bihar	113,460	118,080	100,486	125,986	100,888 (*d*)
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	366,373	508,053	438,373	504,846	356,009
Central India	...	502	578	524	952
Rajputana	2,740	4,880	4,684	4,900	3,600
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,740	5,382	5,262	5,424	4,552
GRAND TOTAL	369,113	513,435	443,635	510,270	360,561
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*c*)	83,611	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707
Bengal (*c*)	39,779	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903
United Provinces	22,29,415	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739
Punjab	16,43,223	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277
Bihar	16,97,212	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	56,93,240	92,85,116	81,95,060	91,02,581	48,55,894
Central India	...	7,215	3,783	2,698	4,185
Rajputana	38,520	85,499	1,03,391	80,290	46,005
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	38,520	92,714	1,07,174	82,988	50,190
GRAND TOTAL	57,31,760	93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084

(*a*) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.
(*b*) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.
(*c*) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Saltpetre
3,501	2,712	2,851	2,762	2,246	Madras (*a*)
7,044	3,232	1,280	452	882	Bengal (*b*)
87,594	87,320	53,148	49,964	36,582	United Provinces
130,952	86,780	100,772	61,130	66,310	Punjab
76,610(*d*)	85,540(*d*)	40,182(*d*)	32,458(*d*)	36,396(*d*)	Bihar
305,701	265,584	198,233	146,766	142,416	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
876	34	316	360	284	Central India
4,342	4,580	3,640	...	480	Rajputana
5,218	4,614	3,956	360	764	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
310,919	270,198	202,189	147,126	143,180	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
70,895	56,952	71,631	38,186	32,554	Madras (*c*)
1,42,641	67,872	32,160	8,293	10,791	Bengal (*c*)
15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497	United Provinces
25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860	11,45,811	Punjab
12,24,221	13,96,264	5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469	Bihar
55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,596	450	3,780	4,030	2,951	Central India
63,970	82,752	46,487	...	7,020	Rajputana
66,566	83,202	50,267	4,030	9,971	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	GRAND TOTAL

(*d*) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are —43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

No. 213—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Chromite					
Bihar and Orissa .	565	2,737	3,266	1,085	844
Baluchistan . .	2,161	7,620	15,659	22,944	13,223
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,726	10,357	18,925	24,029	14,067
Mysore State . .	1,041	9,802	8,136	33,740	22,372
GRAND TOTAL .	3,767	20,159	27,061	57,769	36,439
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa .	4,223	37,420	46,657	24,666	12,721
Baluchistan . .	32,415	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	36,638	1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478
Mysore State . .	16,324	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766
GRAND TOTAL .	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Copper-Ore					
Burma . . .	875	498	...	...	2
Bihar and Orissa .	8,010	2,173	20,108	3,619	32,756
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,758
Mysore State .	...	...	...	...	1
GRAND TOTAL .	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,759
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma . . .	35,490	20,205	...	...	63
Bihar and Orissa .	1,80,225	48,885	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159
Mysore State . .	...	...	...	...	(a)
GRAND TOTAL	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159
Diamonds	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Central India States .	36	20	18	73	312
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Central India States .	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377	2,08,253

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Chromite**
2,546	2,605	1,147	914	1,140	Bihar and Orissa
20,577	25,122	18,548	24,319	26,710	Baluchistan.
23,123	27,727	19,695	25,233	27,850	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,678	7,035	3,082	29,009	17,612	Mysore State
26,801	34,762	22,777	54,242	45,462	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
57,394	52,610	15,660	11,977	19,241	Bihar and Orissa
6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213	Baluchistan
7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
73,560	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	Mysore State
7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Copper-Ore**
...	...	...	...	(*b*)2,973	Burma
28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	...	Bihar and Orissa
28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	2,973	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	30	40	...	...	Mysore State
28,167	23,119	30,804	6,500	2,973	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	15,95,667	Burma
4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	...	Bihar and Orissa
4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	(*a*)	(*a*)	...	...	Mysore State
4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**Diamonds**
85	126	171	115	67	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
41,252	72,970	91,648	46,495	27,596	Central India States

(*a*) Not available.

(*b*) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Graphite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	16	252	61	80	122
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16	252	61	80	122
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	55	1,066	42	1	5
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	55	1,066	42	1	5
GRAND TOTAL	71	1,318	103	81	127
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	165	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	165	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	2,200	20,000	4,580	610	875
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,200	20,000	4,580	610	875
GRAND TOTAL	2,365	22,520	8,205	5,410	8,189
Iron-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	2,243	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	127,479	150,656	185,192	120,765	105,673
Burma	15,526	16,081	28,763	26,680	31,880
Central Provinces and Berar	4,747	4,464	2,669	6,097	2,596
Other Provinces	75	54	86	186	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	150,070	171,255	217,710	153,728	140,149
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	240,269	240,520	195,621	338,903	423,599
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	...	34	25	38	2
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	240,269	240,554	195,646	338,941	423,601
GRAND TOTAL	390,339	411,809	413,356	492,669	563,750
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	5,550	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,68,572	1,77,950	2,15,610	1,36,357	1,45,860
Burma	5,820	6,030	18,960	13,982	15,947
Central Provinces and Berar	14,790	22,395	14,670	23,185	8,716
Other Provinces	150	75	95	(*b*)	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,94,882	2,06,450	2,49,335	1,73,524	1,70,523
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	2,40,268	3,04,900	2,54,205	4,43,045	2,88,345
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Indian States (*a*)	...	135	100	(*b*)	(*b*)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,40,268	3,05,035	2,54,305	4,43,045	2,88,345
GRAND TOTAL	4,35,150	5,11,485	5,03,640	6,16,569	4,58,868

(*a*) Estimated.
(*b*) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Graphite**
60	1	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
23	24	...	...	...	Central Provinces
83	25	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	20	...	...	Mysore
17	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
17	...	20	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
100	25	20	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
3,615	60	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
540	724	...	...	...	Central Provinces
4,155	784	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	(*b*)	...	...	Mysore
1,445	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
1,445	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
5,600	784	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Iron-Ore**
...	..	...	..	...	Bengal
114,018	237,970	216,544	219,216	305,892	Bihar and Orissa
37,383(*c*)	49,831(*c*)	27,680(*d*)	53,240(*c*)	59,014(*c*)	Burma
3,241	2,433	2,891	24,632	68,361	Central Provinces and Berar
..	73	..	..	...	Other Provinces
154,642	290,307	247,115	297,088	433,267	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
403,359	651,495	378,134	507,225	996,920	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	...	...	16,669	14,958	Mysore
4	282	25	71	168	Other Indian States
403,363	651,777	378,159	523,965	1,012,046	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
558,005	942,084	625,274	821,053	1,445,313	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	..	...	Bengal
2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	Bihar and Orissa
1,49,761	1,99,324(*a*)	1,10,720(*a*)	2,12,960(*a*)	2,36,056 (*a*)	Burma
10,786	9,925	11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702	Central Provinces and Berar
...	1,299	(*b*)	..	...	Other Provinces
3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
8,06,718(*a*)	13,02,990(*a*)	9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	...	...	47,667	39,324	Mysore
(*b*)	1,415	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,001	Indian States
8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Jadestone (*a*)..					
Burma . { cwts.	5,202	6,136	3,609	3,336	3,821
{ Rs.	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846	9,63,345
Lead					
Burma—Northern Shan States { tons	13,522	13,790	16,962	18,995	19,090
{ Rs.	47,41,155	64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842	66,81,500
Magnesite		QUANTITY (Tons)			
Madras . .	7,450	17,540	18,192	5,773	13,012
Mysore	...	100	10	80	4,114
TOTAL	7,450	17,640	18,202	5,853	17,126
		VALUE (Rupees)			
Madras . . .	59,600	2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144
Mysore .	...	500	80	342	41,140
TOTAL .	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284
Manganese-Ore		QUANTITY (Tons)			
Madras . . .	288	2,755	1,682	2,230	2,778
Bombay . . .	26,915	55,876	27,107	30,893	29,540
Bihar and Orissa .	507	2	126	450	325
Central Provinces .	399,215	558,828	517,841	438,628	444,475
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	426,925	617,461	546,756	472,201	477,118
(*b*)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	...	...	7,202	14,993
Sandur State—(Madras)	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . .	23,125	24,911	32,277	22,655	24,676
Central India (Jhabua)	366	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	...	2,832	11,780	15,895	21,208
Keonjhar („). .	..	..	...	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	23,491	27,743	44,057	45,752	60,877
GRAND TOTAL .	450,416	645,204	590,813	517,953	537,995
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
Madras . . .	6,264	43,391	27,963	50,730	50,470
Bombay . . .	7,90,628	17,81,047	9,41,968	12,04,830	7,97,580
Bihar and Orissa .	14,893	64	4,379	17,550	8,770
Central Provinces .	1,25,53,577	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,33,65,362	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730
Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (*b*) . . .	...	...	..	2,80,875	4,04,810
Sandur State (Madras).	..	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . .	5,69,453	4,91,992	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140
Central India (Jhabua)	8,372	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	...	90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620
Keonjhar . .	..	..	..	..	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,77,825	5,82,262	10,87,172	15,43,620	14,93,570
GRAND TOTAL .	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300

* f. o. b.

(*a*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
					Jadestone (*a*)
5,094	5,374	5,762	3,471	2,978	cwts } Burma
18,07,284	18,98,030	18,72,168	9,16,371	7,62,460	Rs. }
					Lead
23,821	33,717	39,214	46,060	51,759	tons } Burma—North-
97,56,213	1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392	1,68,18,111	2,35,07,040	Rs. } ern Shan States
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Magnesite**
11,300	17,152	18,417	19,336	24,427	Madras
3,047	2,865	856	100	34	Mysore
14,347	20,017	19,273	19,436	24,461	TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)				
1,35,600	2,05,824	2,21,004	2,32,032	2,93,124	Madras
36,558	28,650	19,688	2,300	(*c*)	Mysore
1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Manganese-Ore**
7,386	16,593	7,845	24,953	37,625	Madras
34,166	44,276	39,703	35,354	46,401	Bombay
500	425	...	46	(*d*)797	Bihar and Orissa
622,235	553,042	375,950	531,309	584,106	Central Provinces
664,287	614,336	423,498	591,662	668,929	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					(*b*)
29,230	29,467	17,193	12,553	10,142	Chota Udaipur(Bombay)
...	567	1,470	37,318	43,809	Sandur State (Madras)
21,761	15,093	15,868	31,115	40,579	Mysore
...	...	...	...	2,263	Central India (Jhabua)
21,161	19,823	16,372	20,439	16,481	Gangpur (Orissa)
...	...	...	1,968	20,803	Keonjhar (,,)
72,152	64,950	50,903	103,393	134,077	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
736,439	679,286	474,401	695,055	803,006	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
2,78,820	4,04,460	1,57,875	8,09,895	11,81,138	Madras
16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280	16,61,640	22,35,912	Bombay
24,540	14,610	...	4,230	38,420	Bihar and Orissa
3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	2,97,02,270	Central Provinces
3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					(*b*)
14,34,710	10,12,920	5,05,050	5,81,745	4,81,371	ChotaUdaipur(Bombay)
...	13,815	29,580	11,31,195	12,88,933	Sandur State (Madras)
8,99,450	3,56,180	3,43,140	9,80,130	12,40,895	Mysore
...	...	...	...	87,556	Central India (Jhabua)
10,38,650	6,81,405	4,80,930	9,60,630	7,94,163	Gangpur (Orissa)
...	...	...	92,490	7,56,633	Keonjhar
33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700	37,46,190	46,49,551	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.
(*c*) Not available.
(*d*) Subject to revision.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Mica	QUANTITY (Cwts)				
Madras	3,894	15,675	6,050	6,545	8,321
Bihar and Orissa	22,195	25,595	34,111	45,323	34,223
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara.	1,042	887	726	2,250	3,233
Delhi	...	...	..	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	27,131	42,157	40,881	54,118	45,777
Mysore	9	18	...	18	...
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	...	290	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	...	1,225	26	284	7
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpur (Rajputana).	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	9	1,243	26	592	7
GRAND TOTAL	27,140	43,400	40,907	54,710	45,784
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	3,10,918	4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800
Bihar and Orissa	7,49,708	11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,390
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara.	50,976	49,300	60,923	56,429	75,845
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	11,11,602	16,31,618	21,22,894	23,59,132	21,98,035
Mysore	487	1,079	...	781	...
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	...	(a)	391
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	...	5,967	1,178	19,604	...
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpur (Rajputana).	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	487	7,046	1,178	20,385	391
GRAND TOTAL	11,12,089	16,38,664	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426
Monazite					
Travancore — tons	1,108	1,292	1,940	2,117	2,024
Travancore — Rs.	4,98,570	5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285	6,07,120
Platinum					
Upper Burma — ozs.	18	9	4	0·31	...
Upper Burma — Rs.	1,493	694	287	24	...
Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)					
Upper Burma — carats	251,449	209,724	198,200	164,115	158,577
Upper Burma — Rs.	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870

(a) Not available. (b) Production is ·3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Mica**
11,753	4,339	1,301	8,814	11,273	Madras
32,884	26,058	29,401	23,813	28,736	Bihar and Orissa
(*b*)	...	100	...	...	Central Provinces
2,086	1,872	632	539	509	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	20	Delhi
46,723	32,269	31,434	33,166	40,538	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
55	182	136	49(*d*)	15	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
175	37	...	..	...	Travancore
...	...	308	640	355	Shahpura (Rajputana)
230	219	444	689	370	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
46,953	32,488	31,878	33,855	40,908	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	Madras
16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	Bihar and Orissa
12	...	(*a*)	...	...	Central Provinces
1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992	52,880	46,749	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	28	Delhi
23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,046	15,67,971	20,43,725	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,125	4,273	(*a*)	1,757	(*a*)	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
4,531	1,506	...	...	...	Travancore
...	...	15,658	18,217	15,192	Shahpura (Rajputana)
6,656	5,779	15,658	19,974	15,192	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
23,50,775	15,93,566	12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	GRAND TOTAL
					Monazite
1,641	1,260	125	246	622	tons — Travancore
4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065	55,455	1,29,291	Rs. — Travancore
					Platinum
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. — Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. — Upper Burma
					Rubies (*c*) (including sapphires and spinels)
155,604	193,915	231,160	187,010	101,097	carats — Upper Burma
6,19,820	7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	Rs. — Upper Burma

(*d*) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Silver			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Madras	512	1,362	1,281	1,169	753
Burma—Northern Shan States	284,875	759,012	1,580,557	1,970,614	2,164,854
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	768	2,043	1,997	1,560	1,537
Burma—Northern Shan States	4,66,483	13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456
Tin-Ore			QUANTITY (Cwts)		
Burma	2,015	4,451	5,233	7,998	20,847
Southern Shan States	(a) 6,614	(a) 4,862	8,088	7,609	10,540
TOTAL	8,629	9,313	13,321	15,607	31,387
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	1,44,518	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,73,108
Southern Shan States	(a) 3,72,030	(a) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115
TOTAL	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	2,645	3,650	4,480	4,391	3,523
Bihar and Orissa	...	8	20	3	2
Central Provinces	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,645	3,659	4,500	4,394	3,525
Rajputana	...	33	42	37	45
GRAND TOTAL	2,645	3,692	4,542	4,431	3,570
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	44,51,592	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269	52,08,074
Bihar and Orissa	...	9,600	19,995	7,465	3,867
Central Provinces	...	3,300	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	44,51,592	73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941
Rajputana	...	95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479	(b)
GRAND TOTAL	44,51,592	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941
Zinc-Ore					
Burma — tons	87	3,198	...	...	...
Burma — Rs.	2,610	87,396	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Wolfram.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**Silver**
868	619	554	103	249	Madras
2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939	5,287,711	Burma—Northern Shan States
2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
35,802	31,947	38,166	19,024	21,243	Mysore State
2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,270	1,419	1,231	202	493	Madras
83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,46,985	1,12,26,868	Burma—Northern Shan States
83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
91,460	72,847	87,911	40,915	43,725	Mysore State
84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Tin-Ore**
54,243	33,836	37,494	40,140	(*d*)39,270	Burma
12,571	196	...	...	...	Southern Shan States
66,814	34,032	37,494	40,140	39,270	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	(*d*)30,35,247	Burma
7,54,248	(*b*)	...	...	...	Southern Shan States
26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	30,35,247	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)**
2,346	898	943	872	739	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
2,346	898	943	872	739	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
2,346	898	943	872	739	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	GRAND TOTAL
...	(*c*) 4,000	(*c*) 18,061	(*c*) 2,062	(*c*) 15,192	**Zinc-Ore** tons
...	3,00,135	13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,449	Rs. Burma

(*b*) Not available.
(*c*) Export figures.
(*d*) Subject to revision.

No. 314.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1915-16 .	2,257,502	133,202	101,921,305	67,669,757	..	172,011,856	218·6	60·7	39·3
1916-17 .	2,632,052	97,421	106,974,047	43,526,599	116	155,230,003	201·2	69·3	30·7
1917-18 .	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176·4	77·9	22·1
1918-19 .	2,940,128	397,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	160,542	130,530,650	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20 .	2,715,685	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,868	199,802,615	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21 .	2,548,379	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,059,435	199·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22 .	2,080,364	31,925	116,411,413	45,954,613	512	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23 .	2,259,046	3,902,027	118,819,861	49,376,692	1,796	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24 .	3,196,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,974,634	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25 .	3,899,576	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·3	34·7

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co. Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.
(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 is 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 68).
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35).
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
7	Cotton, raw.
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, cyca, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.
10A	Rubber, raw.
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm. (*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (*d*) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes. (*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service. (*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
14A	Sulphur.
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or

* Corrected to April 1926. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts of 1923, 1924 and 1925, the Steel Industry (Protection) Act, 1924, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Act, 1925, and the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 and 1926.]

[Continued on next page

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—*contd.*
	tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.
	METALS
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
26	Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* from time to time, prescribe.*
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem* . . .	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 30 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto.	30 0 } or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(*b*) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto.	*Ditto.*

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
			Rs. A.
33	WINES—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (*see* No. 124)—		
	(1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above.	cwt.	4 8
	(2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard.	cwt.	4 0
	(3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	*ad valorem*	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem*	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Pound	1 0
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem*	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value—		Rs. A.
	(*a*) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Thousand	7 0
	(*b*) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Ditto	10 8
	NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (*a*) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.		
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	2 0
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Four annas.
41	MINERAL OIL—		Rs. A.
	(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton	10 0
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication;	Imperial gallon	one anna and four pies.
	(3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 86A and 141).	Each . . .	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,, ...	15
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	,, ...	5 or 30 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks . .	,, ...	3
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,, ...	2
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	,, ...	1
	(7) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		Rs. A.
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas .	24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
45	Cotton piece-goods	*Ad valorem* . .	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say—		
	(*a*) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;	*Ad valorem* . .	20 per cent.
	(*b*) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics;		
	(*c*) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (*see* No. 100A).		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Matches—		Rs. A.
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes	1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 6
46A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound . . .	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound . . .	Six annas.
46C	Portland Cement	Ton	Rs. A. 0 0
46D	Printer's ink	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
48	Vinegar in casks.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	WOOD AND TIMBER
49	Firewood.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
50	Copperas, green.
	MACHINERY
51	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 15, 16, 51B, 53, 54, 55, 87, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127 :—
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ;
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ;
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes ;
	(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause *(3)* means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
51A	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
51B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely:—Healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles ; reeds and shuttles ; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms ; dobbies ; Jacquard machines ; Jacquard harness linen cards ; Jacquard cards ; punching plates for Jacquard cards ; warping mills ; multiple box sleys ; solid border sleys ; tape sleys ; swivel sleys ; tape looms ; wool carding machines ; wool spinning machines ; hosiery machinery ; coir mat shearing machines ; coir fibre willowing machines ; heald knitting machines ; dobby cards ; lattices and legs for dobbies ; wooden winders ; silk looms ; silk throwing and reeling machines ; cotton yarn reeling machines ; sizing machines ; doubling machines ; silk twisting machines ; cone winding machines ; piano card cutting machines ; harness building frames ; card lacing frames ; drawing and denting hooks ; sewing thread balls making machines ; *cumbli* finishing machinery ; hank boilers ; cotton carding and spinning machines ; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames ; take-up motions ; temples and pickers ; picking bands ; and printing machines.
	MISCELLANEOUS
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
54	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases imposing tables and lithographic stones, sterio-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding ink (*See* No. 46D) and paper (*see* No. 99).
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron alloys. ,, angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143). ,, bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144). ,, pig. ,, rice bowls.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables. ,, ,, bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing. ,, ,, hoops and strips. ,, ,, nails, rivets and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 145). ,, ,, pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks, and the like excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146). ,, ,, railway track material not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 63 and 152) including bearing plates, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes. ,, ,, tramway track material including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks. ,, ,, sheets and plates, all sorts (including discs and circles) not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 146, 147, 148, 148A, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not. ,, ,, barbed and stranded fencing wire and wire-rope. ,, ,, designed for the reinforcing of concrete, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 144 and 151). ,, ,, expanded metal.

No.	Names of Articles
62	Steel, angle and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150). ,, bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 151 and 153). ,, alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub, all kinds, and steel for springs and cutting tools made by any process. ,, ingots, blooms, and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; switches, crossings, and the like materials made of alloy steel, also cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a railway company. Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein: Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.
63A	COMPONENT PARTS OF RAILWAY MATERIALS, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins.

No.	Names of Articles
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	SPICES
70	Spices, all sorts.
	TEA
71	Tea.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 10B).
	OILS
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40, 40A and 41).
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 6).
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified. *

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk or silk mixtures (*see* Nos. 45A, 100A and 134).
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 127).
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.†

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 96-t-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony, when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent *ad valorem*.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (*See* Nos. 15, 16, 18 and 51 B.)
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sort of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.*
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21), postage stamps, whether used or unused (*see* No. 21 A) and paper and stationery otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 155 and 156).
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth (*see* No. 22);
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (other than Portland cement), chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films.
106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 53 and 139).
116	Soap.
117	Starch and Farina.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.†

* Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 5, dated the 27th February 1926, tin, block, is exempt from so much of the import duty leviable thereon as is in excess of Rs. 250 a ton.

† Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 103—1-Cus-25, dated the 17th March 1925, insignia and badges of official British and Foreign Orders are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 86A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS
127	Motor cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.

No.	Names of Articles
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
	METALS
132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
	MISCELLANEOUS
135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
136	Ivory, manufactured.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.
138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
139	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, motor lorries, motor cycles and motor scooters.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED		
	CONVEYANCES		
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent.

[Continued on next page

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—		
	(*a*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanised, tinned or lead coated or Crown or superior qualities.	Ton	Rs. 20.
	(*b*) fabricated, all qualities	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	Ton	Rs. 35.
145	IRON OR STEEL NAILS, wire or French	Cwt.	Rs. 3.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
147	IRON OR STEEL PLATES not under ⅛ inch thick including sheets ⅛ inch thick or over—		
	(*a*) not fabricated, ship, tank bridge, and common qualities.	Ton	Rs. 30.
	(*b*) fabricated, all qualities	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
	(*c*) cuttings, all qualities	Ton	Rs. 25.
148	IRON OR STEEL SHEETS under ⅛ inch thick—		
	(*a*) not fabricated— (*i*) black	Ton	Rs. 30.
	(*ii*) galvanised	Ton	Rs. 45.
	(*b*) fabricated, all qualities	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
	(*c*) cuttings, black or galvanised	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
148A	IRON or STEEL discs and circles cut from plates or sheets of the kind specified under Nos. 147 and 148 :—		
	galvanised	Ton	Rs. 45.
	not galvanised	Ton	Rs. 30.
149	IRON OR STEEL WIRE, other than barbed or wire rope or stranded fencing wire, or wire-netting (*see* No. 97).	Ton	Rs. 60.
150	STEEL, angle and tee, not galvanised, tinned or lead coated and beam, channel, red, trough, plate, piling and other structural sections—		
	(*a*) fabricated	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.
	(*b*) not fabricated	Ton	Rs. 30.
151	STEEL—BAR AND ROD—		
	Common merchant bar and rod, and bar and rod designed for the reinforcing of concrete, all sizes.	Ton	Rs. 40.
152	STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—		
	(*a*) Rails 30 lb. and over per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton	Rs. 14.
	(*b*) Rails under 30 lb. per yard and fish-plates therefor.	Ton	Rs. 40.
	(*c*) Spikes and tie bars	Ton	Rs. 40.
	(*d*) Switches, crossings and the like material not made of alloy steel.	*Ad valorem* . .	25 per cent.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*		
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates, or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts therefor, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or articles specified in Nos. 51, 51A, 64 or 87.	*Ad valorem* . . .	25 per cent.
154	STEEL—		
	(*a*) Tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers	Ton	Rs. 85.
	(*b*) Tinplate cuttings	*Ad valorem* . . .	15 per cent.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.		
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts containing less than 65 per cent of mechanical wood pulp.	Pound . . .	One anna.
156	WRITING PAPER, all sorts, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	Pound . . .	One anna.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . .	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto . .	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins.	*Ad valorem* . . .	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
	TEA		
5	Tea	100 lbs. . . .	1 8

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.

(iv) 4 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 12 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November, 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

B.—Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs in each province as on the 1st April, 1926.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in five districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twelve districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 6-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1921).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1925).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 75-0-0*,, ,, (,, ,, ,, ,,).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Contract Distillery and separate shop system— Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 ,, ,,
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 ,, ,,
	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
Sind	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 ,, ,,
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 ,, ,,
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 ,, ,,
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 1-12-0 to Rs. 21-2-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 32-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 50-0-0 ,, ,,
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 43 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price except in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, 24-Parganas and Calcutta where the treasury price is Rs. 91-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 63 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 28 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*c*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 10-10-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „ „
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ „
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U. P. / 50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P. / Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—	
	(1) For consumption in—	
	(*a*) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 / ...
	(*b*) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore	7 14 0 / 6 1 0
	(*c*) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0 / 5 3 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
	Country spirit—*contd.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur").	4 8 0	...
	(*b*) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district .	3 6 0	...
	(*b*) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	(*c*) the Almora district .	3 6 0	...
	(*d*) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(*e*) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(*b*) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(*c*) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(*d*) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...
	(*b*) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P. Rs. A. P.	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.			
United Provinces—*contd.*	(c) the *Bara* tahsil and that portion of the *Meja* tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	33 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Saharanpur	33 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Muzaffarnagar	33 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Meerut	33 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	33 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	33 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	33 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Agra	33 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etah	33 10 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	33 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Bijnor	33 14 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Budaun	33 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Moradabad	33 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Shahjahanpur	33 14 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	33 10 0	56 2 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Etwah	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	33 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Allahabad	33 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0
	Banda	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Benares	33 14 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur	33 13 0	56 9 0	0 11 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.					
		Ganja.			Charas.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Jaunpur	33	13	0	56	9	0
	Ghazipur	33	14	0	56	8	0
	Ballia	33	14	0	56	8	0
	Gorakhpur	33	14	0	56	8	0
	Basti	33	13	0	56	9	0
	Azamgarh	33	14	0	56	8	0
	Naini Tal	33	10	0	56	2	0
	Almorah	33	10	0	56	2	0
	Garhwal	33	14	0	56	2	0
	Lucknow	33	14	0	56	4	0
	Unao	33	6	0	55	12	0
	Rae Bareli	33	6	0	55	12	0
	Sitapur	33	14	0	56	4	0
	Hardoi	33	14	0	55	4	0
	Kheri	33	10	0	56	2	0
	Fyzabad	33	13	0	56	9	0
	Gonda	33	13	0	56	9	0
	Bahraich	33	13	0	56	9	0
	Sultanpur	33	13	0	56	9	0
	Partabgarh	33	13	0	56	9	0
	Bara Banki	33	14	0	56	4	0

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Bhang.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Jaunpur	0	11	0
	Ghazipur	0	10	0
	Ballia	0	10	0
	Gorakhpur	0	10	0
	Basti	0	11	0
	Azamgarh	0	10	0
	Naini Tal	0	10	0
	Almorah	0	10	0
	Garhwal	0	12	0
	Lucknow	0	10	0
	Unao	0	10	0
	Rae Bareli	0	10	0
	Sitapur	0	10	0
	Hardoi	0	10	0
	Kheri	0	10	0
	Fyzabad	0	11	0
	Gonda	0	11	0
	Bahraich	0	11	0
	Sultanpur	0	11	0
	Partabgarh	0	11	0
	Bara Banki	0	10	0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 12-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) All other spirits excluding Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*h*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 42-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system	Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 13-12-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-6-0 to Rs. 8-4-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium	Rs. 135-0-0 to Rs. 177-8-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 28-0-0 to Rs. 142-4-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-10-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut and Orissa Divisions, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 47-0-0 per seer.
Central Provinces*	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Re. 0-15-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province.
	Ganja	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 80-0-0 per seer.
Berar*	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 10-2-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Rs. 1-8-0 to Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 80-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 28-0-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium (*a*)	Rs. 42-0-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proo for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Charas	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure (*b*)	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.

(*a*) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 28-0-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

(*b*) In Baluchistan only Government Excise Opium is allowed to be sold. The cost price (Rs. 28-0-0 per seer) is debited in the accounts as "cost of opium supplied to Excise Department" under the Major head of expenditure "6—Excise" and the sale-proceeds (at Rs. 60-0-0 per seer) classified as "sale-proceeds of excise opium" under the Major head of Receipt "VI—Excise."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1926—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer both on Malwa opium and on opium produced or manufactured locally.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	Rs. 22-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	Rs. 120-0-0 „ „ „ „ „ (from 1st April 1926).
Delhi	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Rum { Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ „
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 12-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 42-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	$= \frac{1}{192}$ anna.
Pice	$= \frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	$= \frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees. The issue of Re. 1 note has, however, been discontinued.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 520, 521
Ages of Population of India . . . 23–27
Agriculture Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . . 312
,, Area and yield . . . 310, 311, 315—317, 318
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 320, 321
,, Area under irrigation . 313, 314
,, Crops under cultivation . 315–317
,, Expenditure . . . . 130, 131, 136—139
,, Revenue 124, 125
,, Summary of Statistics . 310, 311
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of 15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of . . . . . 432, 433, 454, 455, 458—466, 482, 483
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals 606, 607, 612, 613
Army, Expenditure . . . 130, 131, 136—139, 189—191
,, Receipts 134, 125, 191
Asylums, Lunatic 378–387
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 130, 131, 136—139

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 118—121
,, Opening 118, 119
Bank of Bengal. Rates of Interest . . 218, 219
,, ,, England. Rate of Discount . 218, 219
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . . 216
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . 556
,, Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange 246
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 247
Barley, Acreage of 310, 311, 314, 315
,, Exports of . . . . . 446—449, 456, 457, 501
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 224
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange 209–218
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme . . . 118, 119, 140—143
Books, Number published . . . 305
Brass, Imports of 494, 495
Breweries 605
Buddhists, Population of 14, 16, 21

C

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England 118, 214, 215
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—54
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton 605
,, Jute 605
,, Lac 605
,, Tea 605
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . 358—359
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 23
Chromite, Production of 644, 645
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration . . . . 124, 125, 130, 131, 136—139
,, Charges 144, 145
,, Condition of Population . . . 10—23
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . 118, 119, 140—143
,, ,, Expenditure on . . 136—139
,, ,, Revenue . . . 124, 125
Closing Balance . . . . . 118—121, 214, 215
Coal, Production of 636, 637
Coasting Trade; *Total value* . . . 530
,, Value of Private Merchandise . . 531, 532
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 310, 311, 317, 318
,, Exports of . . . . . 446—449, 456—461, 478, 479
Coinage and Currency . . . . 226—244
,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints. 226—244
Collection of Revenue, Charges for . . 120—121, 126—131
Companies. Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 540—542
Contribution and Assignments . . . 124, 125, 140, 141
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 124, 125, 192
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . 306—309
Copper, Imports of . . . . . 436—437, 454, 455, 458—461, 482, 483, 494, 495
Copper-ore, Production of 644, 645
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . 310, 311, 316
,, Cess 605
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . 598—601
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 658
,, Excise duty on woven goods of . 151, 602
,, Exports of Manufactures of . . 446—449, 452, 453, 456, 457, 468, 469, 472, 473, 476, 477, 484—491

PAGE.

Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . 446—449, 456—467, 474, 475, 480, 481, 484, 485, 490, 491
" " " Twist and Yarn . . 446—449, 452, 453, 456—459, 468, 469, 472, 473, 476, 477, 480, 481, 484—487, 490, 491
" Mills, Ginning, and baling . . 610, 611, 616, 617, 620, 621, 624, 625, 627
" " Spinning and Weaving 596—601, 627
" " Statistics 593, 594
" Re-exports of Manufactures of . 452, 453
" " " Twist and Yarn . 452, 453
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . 150, 151, 602
" Value of woven goods of . . . 600, 601
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 596, 597
Council Bills . . . . . 209—213
Created Securities 245
Criminal Cases 66, 67
Currency . . . 124, 125, 130, 131, 136—139
" Department. Note Circulation, Reserve 245
" " Expenditure 245
" " Receipts 245
" Notes in Circulation . . . 244, 245
" " " Treasuries 245
Customs Revenue and Charges . 122, 123, 126, 127, 132—135, 150, 151
" Tariff . . . . . 655—665

D

Deafmutes, Number of 53, 54
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt, Amount discharged 117
" " incurred 193
" Classification of . . . . 193—199
" Interest on . 128, 129, 132—135, 198, 199
" Management of 144, 145
" Public, Total, in India and England . . . . 117, 193—199
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England 200
Debt Unfunded 201
Deficit of Revenue . . . . . 117—121
Diamond, Production of 644, 645
Discount, Bank of England rate of . 218—219
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 372—375
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 260, 261
Districts, Number of 55, 56
Dockyards . . . . . 606—609, 612—615
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops 169—172
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
" Synthetic. *See* " "

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . 130, 131, 136—139
Education Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 262, 264—273
" Examinations, Results of . 275—284
" Expenditure . . 130, 131, 136—139, 203, 288—303
" Literate and Illiterate Population . . . . 28—32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education . . . 304
" Receipts on account of . 124, 125
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . 262, 264—273, 286, 287
" Stages of Instruction for . 270—272
" University Graduates, etc. . 273, 274
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of. 262, 265, 267, 269, 272, 273
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . 498
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 327
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 327
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 200
England, Expenditure in . . . . 144—147
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts. . 207
" Rates between Bombay and Hong-kong 225
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. . 209—213
Excise Duty . . . . . 151, 666—676
" Revenue and Charges . 122, 123, 126, 127, 132—135, 167—172
" Taxation, Incidence of per head of population. . 169—172
Expenditure, Customs . . . . . 132—135
" Excise . . . . . 132—135
" Forest . . . 132—135, 175, 176
" in India and in England . 117—121, 126—131
" Land Revenue . . 126, 127, 132—135 166, 166
" Miscellaneous . . 130, 131, 136—139
" Not charged to Revenue . 118, 119, 140—143
" Opium . . 126, 127, 132—135
" Registration . . 126, 127, 132—135
" Salt . . . . 126, 127, 132—135
" Stamps . 126, 127, 132—135, 173, 174
" Taxes on Income . 126, 127, 132—135
" Voted and non-voted . . 132—143
Exports, *See* Trade.
Export Duty 152, 665

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . . . 632, 633
" Number and Description of . 606—633
Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . . 188
Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27
" Civil condition of . . . 19—23
" Education of . . . . . 31—32
" Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Occupations . . . . . 36—40
" Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade . . . . . 420—612
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . . . . 322—323
" Capital outlay on . 118, 119, 175—177
" Protection of 324, 325
" Revenue and Charges 122, 123, 126, 127, 132—135, 140—143, 175—177, 322, 323
Furlough, etc., allowances . . . 146, 147

PAGE.

G

German Silver, Imports of 434–437
Gold, Exports 226, 227, 511
„ Imports 226, 227, 509
„ Price of 220–223
„ Production of 640, 641
„ Received into the mints . . . 226
„ Uncoined Price of, in India . . 220, 221
„ Standard Reserve 207
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 508
Graphite, Production of 646, 647

H

Hardware, Imports of 496
Hides and Skins, Exports of 506
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Home Charges 141–147
Home Government, Ways and Means of . 148, 149
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 368–375

I

Imports. *See* Trade.
„ Duties on . . . 150, 655–665
„ Free List of 655, 656
Improvement on Public Health, Expenditure on 118, 119
Income Taxes, *see* Taxes on Income.
Index Numbers of Prices 568, 569, 582–592
India Office; Establishment Charges . 144, 145
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
Indian Tea, Exports of 503
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 310, 311, 316, 318
„ Exports 507
„ Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department . 184, 185, 560, 561
Industries 593–625
„ Expenditure 130, 131, 136–139
„ Receipts 124, 125
Industrial Census 626–631
Infirmities of Population . . . 53, 54
Insane 53, 54
Interest, Bank of Bengal Rates of . . 218, 219
„ On debt and other Obligations . 128, 129, 198, 199
„ Receipts 124, 125, 146, 147, 186, 187
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 169–172
Iron Foundries 606–609, 612–615, 618, 619, 622, 623
„ Imports of 494, 495
Iron-ore, Production of . . . 646, 647
Irrigation, Area and Crops under 310, 311, 313, 314, 566
„ General Results of . . . 180, 181
„ Expenditure on . . 118, 119, 126, 127, 134, 135, 140–143
„ Revenue . . . 122, 123 183
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 564–565

PAGE.

Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 122, 123, 166, 180, 181
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 122, 123, 180, 181

J

Jade stone, production of . . . 648, 649
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, „ „ 15, 16
Joint Stock Companies 540–548
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 130, 131, 136–139
„ „ Receipts . . 124, 125
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 57
„ „ „ „ Receipts and charges of Courts 57
„ „ „ „ Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 58
„ „ „ „ Number and value of Civil Suits 59
„ „ „ „ General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction . 60, 61
„ „ „ „ Appellate Courts 62, 63
„ Criminal, General results of trials . 64
„ „ Revisions „ „ Appeals and 65
„ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 66, 67
„ „ punishments inflicted . 68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of 310, 311, 316, 318
„ Cess on 665
„ Export duty on 665
„ Exports of raw 498
„ „ „ manufactures of . . . 499
„ Mills 603, 608–609, 612, 613, 618, 619, 622, 623 627
„ Presses 610, 611, 616, 617, 627

K

Kerosene, consumption of 654

L

Lac, Cess on 665
„ Exports of 501
„ Factories 608, 609, 614, 615
Land Revenue 2, 122, 123, 132–135, 165, 166, 320, 321
„ Customs 151
„ „ Receipts and charges. *See* under 'Revenue.'
Languages 43–52
Lead, Imports of 494, 495
„ Production of 648, 649
Lepers 53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 549–551
Liquors, Import duties on . . . 656, 657
Liquor shops 169–172

PAGE.

Loans, details of . . . . . 193—199
„ and Advances by Government . 197, 208
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure 260, 261
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 384—387
„ „ Number of Lunatics in 378, 379
„ „ Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 380, 381
„ „ Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into 382, 383

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 432, 433, 454, 455, 458, 459, 474, 475, 482, 483, 496
Magnesite, Production of 648, 649
Males, ages of . . . . . 23—27
„ Civil condition of . . . . . 19—23
„ Education of . . . . . 28—30
„ Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
„ occupations . . . . . 36—42
Manganese Ore, Production of . . 648, 649
Marine, Expenditure . 130, 131, 136—139, 144, 145, 190, 191
„ Receipts 124, 125, 191
Married, Ages of persons . . . 23
„ Number of males and females . 19—23
„ Religion of persons . . . 21, 22
Medical Expenditure . 130, 131, 136—139
„ Receipts 124, 125
Medico-legal investigations . . . 376
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under 538
Metals, Imports of . . . 434—437, 454, 455, 458—463, 478, 479, 486, 487, 494, 496
„ „ Manufactures of . . 496
„ Duty on „ „ . 663—665
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 562, 563
Mica, Production of . . . 650, 651
Military Expenditure 130, 131, 136—139, 144, 145, 189—191
„ Receipts . 124, 125, 146, 147, 191
„ Services, Expenditure on 130, 131, 136—139
Mills . . . . . 593—631
Mineral Oil, Imports of 434—436, 454, 455, 466, 467, 474, 475, 478, 479, 484, 486, 497
„ „ „ Duties on . . . 657
„ „ Production of . . . 640, 641
Minerals, Production of . . . . 636—654
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 226—244
„ Expenditure . . 130, 131, 136—139
„ Revenue 124, 125
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure 130, 131, 136—139
„ „ Receipts . 124, 125
Monazite, Production of . . . 650, 651
Money Orders 554, 555
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 248, 249

PAGE.

Municipalities, Expenditure . 254, 255, 257, 259
„ Income 250—253, 256, 258

N

Navigation works . . . . . 564—567
New Capital at Delhi . . 118, 119, 140—143
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 244, 245
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 200

O

Occupations . . . . . 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . . 446—449
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
„ Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance 118, 119
Opium, Acreage and Production of 162, 310, 311, 317
„ Customs Revenue . . . 150
„ Duties on . . . . . 658, 666, 673—676
„ Exports of 504, 505
„ Manufactured 163
„ Prices . . . . . 160—163
„ Revenue and Expenditure . . 122, 123, 126, 127, 132—135, 160
„ Sold . . . . . 160—162, 164

P

Paper Mills 605, 610, 611, 616, 617, 620, 621, 624, 625
Parsis, Population of 14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 328—337
„ „ „ „ Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 328—330
„ „ „ „ Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 328, 329, 331—337
Patents and Designs 634, 635
Pensions, Charges . . . 130, 131, 136—139, 190, 191
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation 124, 125, 146, 147
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 305
Petroleum. *See* Mineral Oil.
„ Refineries 608, 609, 614, 615
Pilgrims, Number of 338, 339
Plague, Deaths from 366
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . 72—75
„ Expenditure . 71, 130, 131, 136—139
„ Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 82—85
„ Military . . . . . 86—87
„ Non-cognisable Crime . . 76—79
„ Principal Offences . . . 88—89
„ Property stolen and recovered . 80
„ Receipts 124, 125
„ Strength and Cost . . . 70, 71, 86, 87
Political Expenditure . . 130, 131, 136—139

	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	23
,, Castes	33, 34
,, Cities	10, 11
,, Density of	8
,, Infirmities of	53, 54
,, Languages of	43—52
,, Number of females	3, 5
,, ,, ,, males	3, 5
,, Occupations of	36—42
,, Religion of	14—18
,, ,, and Education	28
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition	21, 22
,, Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
,, ,, Sex and Education	29—32
,, Rural and Urban	3, 5
,, Total British India and Indian States	3, 5
,, Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
,, Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110—113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	130, 131, 136—139
,, ,, ,, Revenue	124, 125
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	326
Ports, Trade of Principal	422—425
Post Office, Cash Certificate	301
,, Money Orders	554, 555
,, Revenue	556
,, Savings Banks	201, 556
,, Statistics of Letters, etc.	552, 553
Posts and Telegraphs	118, 119, 122, 123, 128, 129, 132—135, 140—143, 184, 185
,, Revenue from	122, 123
Presses. *See* Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of	568, 569, 582—592
,, Retail, of Food grains	572—581
,, ,, ,, Salt	571
,, Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	568, 569
,, Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	570
Printing Presses	305, 606, 607, 610—613, 616—625
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110—113
,, Expenditure	106, 130, 131, 136—139
,, Nature and length of sentence of convicts	96, 97
,, ,, of employment of convicts	98, 99
,, Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
,, ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted	104, 105
,, Offences	100, 101
,, Receipts	124, 125
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	92, 93
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102, 103
Prisons, Working of the Mark System	108
Promissory Notes, Government	200
Provident Funds	201
Provincial Balances	118, 119
Provisions, Imports of	434, 435, 497
Public Debt	117, 120, 121, 193—199
Public Health, Expenditure	130, 131, 136—139
,, ,, Revenue	124, 125
Public Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

	PAGE.
Railways, Accidents on	388, 389, 418, 419
,, Assisted Companies	390
,, Capital at charge	404—416
,, Capital outlay	118, 119, 388—390
,, Expenditure on	126, 127, 132—139, 178, 182—183
,, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	388, 389, 396—402, 417
,, Gross Earnings	388, 389, 404, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 417
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	434, 435, 496, 508
,, Indian State and Foreign	390
,, Mileage open for Traffic	388—395
,, Net Earnings	388—390, 409, 411, 413, 415, 416
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed	388—390, 396—402
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	388, 389, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415
,, Revenue	122, 123, 178
,, Rolling Stock	388, 389
,, Staff	388, 389
,, Statistics, Summary of	388—390
,, Working Expenses	388—390, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 416
Rainfall, Normal Annual	562, 563
,, Actual ,,	562, 563
Receipts by Civil Administration	124, 125
,, ,, Military Departments	124, 125, 146, 147, 191
,, ,, Miscellaneous ,,	124, 125
Reduction or avoidance of debt	128, 129, 132—135
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
,, Revenue and Charges	115, 122, 123, 126, 127, 132—135
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 15—18

PAGE.

Religions, Cities according to 11
„ Civil Condition, sex and . . 21, 22
„ Education and 28
„ Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
„ Variations in Distribution . . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on. . . . 207
Revenue, Customs 122, 123
„ Excise . . . 122, 123, 167, 168
„ Forests . . . 122, 123, 175, 176
„ in India and in England . . 117—125
„ Land. . . . 2, 122, 123, 132—135, 165, 166, 320, 321
„ Miscellaneous 124, 125
„ Opium 122, 123, 160
„ Registration . . 114, 115, 122, 123
„ Salt 122, 123, 153, 154
„ Stamps 122, 123, 173, 174
„ Taxes on Income. . 122, 123, 152
„ Tributes from Indian States 122, 123, 177
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 310, 311, 314, 315, 318
„ Export Duty on 665
„ Exports of . . . . 446—449, 500
„ Mills 608, 609, 614, 615, 620, 621, 624, 625
Rubies, Production of 650, 651

S

Salt, available for consumption . . 156, 157
„ Duties on 153, 158, 159, 655, 667
„ Imports of . . . . . 434—437
„ Prices of 158, 159, 671
„ Production of 155, 638, 639
„ Quantity sold of 156, 157
„ Revenue and Charges . . . 122, 123, 126, 127, 132—135, 153, 154
Saltpetre, Production of 642, 643
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . 201, 556
Saw Mills . . . . . 606, 607, 610—613, 616, 617, 620, 621, 624, 625, 628
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . 130, 131, 136—139
Seeds, Acreage and Production of . 310, 311, 315, 316, 318
„ Exports of . . . . . 440—449, 502, 503
Service Funds 146, 147, 201
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 524, 525
„ „ „ cleared 524, 525
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared 522, 523, 529
„ total of eight Principal Ports . 526, 527
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . . 533
„ First Registered at Indian Ports . . 534

PAGE.

Sikhs, Population of 14, 16
Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . . 434—437, 492, 493
„ „ Manufactures of . . 434—437, 492, 493
„ Mills 608, 609, 612, 613, 618, 619, 622, 623, 627
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . 224
„ Exports of 227, 512
„ Imports of 227, 510
„ Received into the mints . . 227
„ Standard, Prices of, in London . 216, 217
Sinking Funds . . . . . 202—206
Small-pox, Death from . . . . 358—361
Snakes, Number of persons killed by . . 116
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 220, 221
Special Services, Expenditure on . . 190, 191
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 122, 123, 126, 127, 132—135, 173, 174
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 130, 131, 136—139, 140, 147
„ „ Receipts . . 124, 125
Steel, Imports of 494, 495
Sterling Bills 209, 213
Stock, Government, Prices of 200
Stores for India 146, 147
„ Government, Imports and Exports of . 508
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 310, 311, 314, 316, 318
„ Customs Duties on . . . 667
„ Factories 608, 609, 614, 615, 630
„ Imports of . . . . . 434—437, 497
Surplus of Revenue . . . . . 117—121
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of 498

T

Taxation, Burden of 192
„ Receipt from 122, 123
Taxes on Income . . . . 122, 123, 126, 127, 132—135, 152
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 310, 311, 317, 318
„ Cess on 665
„ Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
„ Exports Duty on 665
Telegraphs, Expenditure 559
„ Revenue 559
„ Statistics . . . . 557, 559—561
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics 557, 558
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of . . . . . 434—437, 486, 487, 494, 495

PAGE.

Tin-ore, Production of 652, 653
Tobacco, Acreage of 310, 311, 317
" Exports of 446 449 476, 477, 486, 487
" Imports of . . . . . 434—437, 456, 457, 474, 475
Towns, Number of 3, 4
" Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . 531, 532
" " Total value of 530
" Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 518, 519
" " " Exports according to countries . 516, 517
" " " Imports according to countries . 514, 515
" " " Total value of . 420, 421
" of Aden 520, 521
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . 438—445
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 448, 449
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 446, 447, 456—459
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 450—453
" " Government Stores . 508
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles . 432—437, 446—449 454—459
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 426—431
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities 436, 437
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal Articles, Values . . 432—435
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 422-425
" " Total value of . . 420, 421
" " Treasure, Exports of . 511, 512
" " " Imports of . 509, 510
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 454—459
Treasure, Exports of . . 226, 227, 511, 512
" Imports of . . 226, 227, 509, 510
Treasury Notes 201
Tributes from Indian States . . 122, 123, 177

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of 220, 221
Unmarried, Ages of Persons 23
" Number of Males and Females 19, 20
" Religions of Persons . . 21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases 367
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of 507
Villages, Number of 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 340, 341, 344, 345
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population 340, 341, 344, 345
" Deaths, Number of . 340—343
" " Number of, causes 358—361
" " Number of, in each month 362—365
" " Ratio per Mille of Population . 340—343, 346—361

W

Ways and Means in England . . . 148, 149
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . 310, 311, 314, 315, 318
" Exports of . . . 446—449, 456, 457, 460, 461, 464, 465, 467—469, 501
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . 23
" Number of Males and Females 19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . 21, 22
Wild Animals, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of . . 116
" " Number of, destroyed . 116
" " Number of persons killed by . 116
Wolfram, Production of . . . 652, 653
Wool, Exports of Raw . . 446—449, 456—459, 474, 475, 500
" Imports " " . . 434 437, 454, 455
" Exports of Manufactures of 446, 447, 456, 457
" Imports " " " 434—437, 458—463, 482, 483
Woollen Mills . . 604, 606—609, 612, 613, 618, 619, 622, 623, 627
Wrecks and Casualties 536, 537

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . 434—437, 494, 495
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . 652, 653

MGIPC—S6—II-1-209—7-9-26—2,200.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPATRTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

[Publications noted below are obtainable from the Government of India, Central Book Depot, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta, and all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.]

WEEKLY.

1. Indian Trade Journal:—Annual subscription (including postage) Indian Rs. 13, and Foreign Rs. 18. Single copies (excluding postage):—Current issue As .4; Back numbers over three monshs old Re. 1 each.
[Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, *e.g.*, issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

FORTNIGHTLY.

2. Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices, of certain staple Cereals, Pulses, Oil-seeds, Sugar (raw), Salt, etc., in India by districts. As. 6. (2*a*.) Yearly Subscription Rs. 12 *post free*.

MONTHLY.

3. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. Rs. 1-4. (4*a*.) Yearly Subscription Rs. 18 *post free*.
4. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2. (1*a*.) Yearly Subscription Rs. 2-4 *post free*.
5. Indian Customs Revenue. One anna (6*p*.). Yearly Subscription Rs. 1-2 *post free*.
6. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Travancore and Hyderabad. As. 2. (1*a*.) Yearly Subscription Rs. 2-4 *post free*. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)
7. Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes. One anna (6*p*.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)

ANNUAL.

8. Review of the Trade of India for 1924-25. Rs. 2 (4*a*.)
9. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the Calendar year 1925. Rs. 2-2. (2*a*).
10. Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India:—
Vol. I—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1924-25. Rs. 11 (Rs. 1-7).
Vol. II—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port, and Tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1925. Rs. 8-4. (Rs. 1-9.)
11. Prices and Wages in India, 1922. Rs. 2. (9*a*.)
12. Statistical Abstract for British India from 1914-15 to 1923-24. Rs. 1-6. (10*a*.)
13. Agricultural Statistics of India for 1923-24—Vol. I—British India. Re. 1. (4*a*.) Vol. II—Indian States, 1923-24. (*In the Press*).
14. Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India, 1924-25. Anna 1. (1*a*.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 22nd April 1926.)
15. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1924-25. As. 12. (8*a*.)
16. Indian Tea Statistics, 1924. As. 2. (3*a*.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 21st January 1926.)
17. Indian Coal Statistics, 1924. As. 9. (2*a*.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 3rd December 1925.)
18. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1924. Anna 1. (1*a*.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 24th December 1925.)
19. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1924-25. As. 2. (1*a*.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 27th May 1926.)
20. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Indore and Travancore 1923-24. Rs. 2-8. (4*a*.)
21. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1924. As. 10. (3*a*.)
22. Statements showing Progress of the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1924-25. As. 12. (2*a*.)
23. Tariff Schedules—Reprint of Schedules II and III of the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as subsequently amended), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India. As. 4. (2*a*.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

24. Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1918 with addenda for 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924. As. 13. (3*a*.)
25. Crop Forecasts. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal*.) Per copy As. 4. (1*a*.)
Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).
Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).
Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*Winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).
Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).
Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
Castor—February.
Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).
Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October). Final (February).
26. Large Industrial Establishments in India, 1923. Rs. 4-4. (4*a*.)
27. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. Rs. 3-2. (10*a*.)
28. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8. (2*a*.)
29. Cotton Map of India, No. 1—Showing the different varieties of Cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. Re. 1. (1*a*.)
[*All communications relating to the supply on payment should be addressed to the Officer-in-charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.*]
30. Crop Atlas of India. Rs. 3-4. (6*a*.)
31. Quinquennial Report on the Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India for the period ending 1921-22. As. 8. (2*a*.)
32. Report on the First Census of Live-Stock, Ploughs and Carts in India, held between December 1919 and April 1920. As. 4. (2*a*.)
33. Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with foreign countries for 1924-25. Rs. 2. (2*a*.)
34. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for 1915-20 (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12. (2*a*.)
35. Alphabetical Index of the commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. Rs. 7-8. (6*a*.)
36. Commercial Library Catalogue (corrected up to 30th April 1925). Rs. 2-8. (5*a*.)

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta, and from the following Agents:—

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.

And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts:

MADRAS:—Office of the Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY:—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND:—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL:—Office of the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH:—Office of the Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB:—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA:—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:—Office of the Central Provinces Secretariat, Nagpur.
ASSAM:—Office of the Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press.
BIHAR AND ORISSA:—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG:—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE:—Office of the Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India). Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 17, Park Street, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Russa Road, North, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Publishers. George Town, Madras.
The Modern Stores, Salem, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
V. S. Swaminathan, Bookseller, West Tower Street, Madura.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
R. S. Gondhalekar's Book Depôt, Publisher and Bookseller, Budhwar Chawk, Poona City.
Managing Director, Co-operative Bookstall, Booksellers and Publishers, Poona City.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Lucknow, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie and Ambala Cantt.
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.
Mrs. Radhabhai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dyal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., 41, Aminabad Park, Lucknow.
Munshi Seeta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Army Book Depôt, Jhansi, Cawnpore.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chawk Street, Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Proprietor, Rangoon Times Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
The International Buddhist Book Depot, Post Box No. 971, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, The "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers Booksellers and Stationers Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union Ltd., Srivilliputtur, (Satur S. I. R.)
Banwari Lal, Esq., Pakariya Street, Pilibhit, United Provinces.
The Manager, Educational Book Depôt, Jubbulpore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad Deccan.

INDIAN CURRENCY AND FINANCE

Report of the Royal Commission

THE Royal Commission was appointed in 1925 to examine and Report on the Indian Exchange and Currency System and to consider whether any modifications are desirable in the interests of India and to make recommendations.

The scope of the enquiry is therefore very comprehensive and the problems with which it deals are many and of far-reaching importance, e.g.: The best definition of the Indian monetary standard in the light of recent experience and present-day economic opinion; the constitution and powers of the authority controlling the note issue and the question of the appropriate time and level for stabilisation of the rupee.

"Undoubtedly an epoch-making document" says the *Financial News*, "the Commission has laid no timid hand upon the formidable task imposed upon it. It has gone boldly to the root of the matter and has propounded a scheme for the construction of a scientific currency system in India, undistracted by errors of economics in the past or of the confusion of politics in the present."

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net. Post free, 2*s.* 8½*d.*

In the minutes of Oral Evidence and the Appendices of written Memoranda and Documents the personal views of leading bankers, financiers, administrators and professional economists, both British and Indian, are fully set forth and will be of exceptional value to students of Economics and Commerce.

VOL. II, APPENDICES, INDIAN, 8s. net (Post free 8s. 6d.).*
VOL. III, English, 4s. (Post free, 4s. 5d.).
VOL. IV., MINUTES OF EVIDENCE, INDIAN, 10s. net (Post free, 10s. 9d.).*
VOL. V, ENGLISH, 6s. (Post free, 6s. 6d.).
VOL. VI, INDEX, 1s. 6d. (1s. 8d.).

* *"Indian" signifies taken in India. The text of all volumes is in English.*

00134562

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020